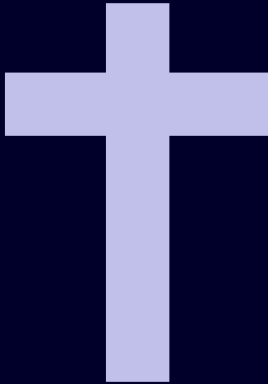


Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir Ghurim

ko Igiām



The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang Province,
Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition

**Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir
Ghurim ko Igiam
The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang
Province, Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition
Buk Baibel long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins
long Niugini long 2020**

copyright © 2020 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Contributor: The Seed Company

GOD'S STORY in the Aruamu Language of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	101
Luk	159
Jon	254
Aposel	332
Rom	424
1 Korin	474
2 Korin	519
Galesia	549
Efesus	567
Filipai	584
Kolosi	596
1 Tesalonika	608
2 Tesalonika	618
1 Timoti	624
2 Timoti	638
Taitus	648
Filemon	655
Hibru	658
Jems	698
1 Pita	711
2 Pita	726
1 Jon	735
2 Jon	747
3 Jon	749
Jut	751
Akar Mogomem	755

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Matyu Akar faragha zuim

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim, a 4plan akinafaribar tongin faragha zui. Egha akinafarir 4plan kaba, da Iesusin Akar Aghuim miġia, egha dughiar Iesus nguazimin ikiava amir bizir otivizibagh eghari.

Matyun akinafarim, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin otivizir bizibagh egharava, egha ghua dughiar me Iesus misoghezi an aremezimin tu. Egha a ua mozimın dikavigha, uan adarazi ategha Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Matyu anakakaghasa, a kamakin, Iesus bizir God fomira dikirizir akamin dagh amigha gifa. Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurimin da osirizi, da iti. God akam akirigha ghaze, a Israelia ua me inisi gumazitam amadaghti a izam. Ezi akinafarir kam kamaghin en aka, Iesus a gumazir kamra. Egha Matyun akinafarir otevir aviravirir mabar, akaba kamaghin e miġia ghaze, bizir Iesus amiziba, da bar miġirigiar Godin akam niġha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabar miraram otivigha gifa. Ni vezin kabar

gan: Matyu 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, 27:6-10in gan.

Ezi bizir ekiar igharazir mam, Matyun akinafarim a miġei, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin miġei. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesusin ingangarimin God bar gumamazibar atrivimin iki-asa, eghti gumamaziziba bar an ifongiamin ġin mangam.

Matyun akinafarimin aven, Iesus mikemezir akar ruarir 5pla, da iti. Faragha zuim, a sapta 5, 6 ko, 7in iti, kar akar Iesus miġhsiar mam gisin ikia, mikemeziba. Akar kam a guizbangira God gumamazibar arazibar en aka. Ezi namba 2in akar ruarim, a sapta 10in iti. Kar akar Iesus uan suren gumazibagh aningizim. Dughiar kam, me mangiva Iesusin akam gumamazizir igharazibav kimasa, ezi Iesus me mangi damuamin bizibav gei.

Ezi namba 3in akar ruarim, a sapta 13in iti, Iesus God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuibar gumamazizibav gei. Ezi namba 4in akar ruarim, a sapta 18in iti, Iesus gumamazizir guizbangira an suren gumazibar itir arazibar gun miġei. Egha namba 5in akar ruarim, a sapta 24 ko 25in iti, Iesus Dughiar Abuanamin bizibar gun miġei.

Akinafarir kam uabi, gumazir akinafarim osirizimin gun mikemezir puvati. Akinafarir kam kamaghin

ziar kam ini, Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Guizbangira, me ti dagiaba isir gumazim Matyu, a ginighnisi. (Ni Matyu 9:9-13in gan.)

Iesus nguazir kamin oto

(Sapta 1:1–4:16)

Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar ziaba

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Kar Krai Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar eghaghanim. Iesus a Devitin ovavim. Ezi Devit Abrahamin ovavim.

² Abraham Aisakin afeziam. Ezi Aisak, Jekopin afeziam. Ezi Jekop Juda ko an aveghbuabar afeziam.* ³ Ezi Juda, Peres ko Seran afeziam. Aningin amebam Tamar. Ezi Peres Hesronin afeziam, Ezi Hesron, Ramin afeziam. ⁴ Ezi Ram Aminadapin afeziam, Ezi Aminadap Nasonin afeziam, ezi Nason Salmonin afeziam. ⁵ Ezi Salmon Boasin afeziam. An amebam Rahap. Ezi Boas Obetin afeziam, an amebam Rut. Ezi Obet Jesin afeziam, Ezi Jesi Atrivim Devitin afeziam.

⁶ Ezi Devit Solomonin afeziam, an amebam Urian amuim.† ⁷ Ezi Solomon Rehoboamin afeziam. Ezi Rehoboam Abiyan afeziam,

Ezi Abiya Asan afeziam. ⁸ Ezi Asa Jehosafatin afeziam. Ezi Jehosafat Jehoramın afeziam. Ezi Jehoram Usian afeziam. ⁹ Ezi Usia Jotamin afeziam. Ezi Jotam Ahasin afeziam. Ezi Ahas Hese kian afeziam. ¹⁰ Ezi Hese kia Manasen afeziam. Ezi Manase Emonin afeziam. Ezi Emon Josaian afeziam. ¹¹ Ezi Josaia Jehoiakin ko an aveghbuar mabar afeziam. Dughiar kamin Israelia ghua kalabuziar gumazamizibar min Babilonin nguibar ekiamin ghue.

¹² Ezi me Babilonin kalabusin ghuezi, gin Jehoiakin Sealtielin afeziam. Ezi Sealtiel Serubabelin afeziam. ¹³ Ezi Serubabel Abiutin afeziam. Ezi Abiut Eliakimin afeziam. Ezi Eliakim Asorin afeziam. ¹⁴ Ezi Asor Sadokin afeziam. Ezi Sadok Akimin afeziam. Ezi Akim Eliutin afeziam. ¹⁵ Ezi Eliut Eleasarın afeziam. Ezi Eleasar Matanin afeziam. Ezi Matan Jekopin afeziam. ¹⁶ Ezi Jekop Josepin afeziam, a Marian pam.

Ezi Maria Iesus bate, ezi me ziar kam Krai a gati. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.

¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, Abrahamin dughiamin ikegha ghua Atrivim Devitin dughiamin tu, 14plan

1:1: Stt 22:18, 1 Sto 17:11 **1:1:** Jenesis 22:18; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:11 *** 1:2:** Juda uan aveghbuaba ko, me Israelin anabar 12plan inaziba. **1:3:** Stt 38:29-30, Rut 4:18-22 **1:3:** Jenesis 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22 **1:6:** 2 Sml 12:24 **1:6:** 2 Samuel 12:24 † **1:6:** Amizir ziar kagh otiviziba, Israelian amiziba puvati. Me Israelin gumazibar iti. Tamar ko Rahap aning Kenanin amizimning. Rut, a Moapin amizim. Batseba Solomonin amebam, a uabira Israelin amizim. A faragha Urian ike, Uria Hititin gumazim. **1:7:** 1 Sto 3:10-16 **1:7:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:10-16 **1:11:** 2 Kin 24:14-15, 1 Sto 3:15, 2 Sto 36:10, Jer 27:20 **1:11:** 2 Atriviba 24:14-15; 1 Eghaghaniba 3:15; 2 Eghaghaniba 36:10; Jeremaia 27:20 **1:12:** Esr 3:2 **1:12:** Esra 3:2

ovaviba otifi. Ezi Devitin dughiamin ikegha ghua dughiar Israelia Babilonin nguibar ekiamin kalabuziabar min ikezim, 14plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi dughiar me kalabuziabar min ikezimin ikegha ghua God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisin dughiamin tuzim, uaghan 14plan ovaviba otifi.

Maria Kraisa Iesus bate, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim
(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kraisa Iesus otozir eghaghanimra kara, a God Uam e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. An amebam Maria, me Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Egha aning tighar uaning inigh ikiasava amima, Maria navim asangi. Godin Duamra borim a gati. ¹⁹ Ezi Josep Godin damazim derazir gumazim an averara Maria ataghiraghasa nighnisi. An azenan Maria aghumsizim a daningan aghua. ²⁰ Egha a kamaghin nighnigha itima Ekiamin enselin mam irebamin kamaghin a migei, "Josep, ni Devitin ovavim, ni atiatingan marki. Ni Maria inigh an iki. A navim asangizir borim, a Godin Duam da ize. ²¹ An otarim bateghtima, eghti a uan gumazamizibar arazir

kuraba gin amadagh men akurvaghm. Kamaghin ni ziam Iesus a datigh."‡

²² Arazir kaba kamaghin otiva, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam in migirigiamin miraram otifi. ²³ A kamaghin mikeme:

"Amizir gumazitam ko akuizir puvatizim navim asegh, otaritam bategham.

Eghti me ziar kam Emanuel a darigham, ziar kam in mingarim kara, 'God e ko iti.'"

²⁴ Ezi Josep daguraguimin dikavigha, Ekiamin ensel irebamin aven a mikemezi moghin, ghua Maria inigha an iti. ²⁵ A poroghamiba uari isava akuir arazitam Maria gamizir puvatigha, ghua dughiar an otarim batezim. Ezi a ziam Iesus isa a gati.

2

Saghon itir fofozir gumaziba Iesus bagha ize

¹ Maria Distrik Judian aven itir nguibam Betlehem in Iesus bate. Dughiar kam in Herot, Atrivimin iti. Amebam Iesus batezima fofozir gumazir maba aruem anadi naghin ikegha

1:18: Lu 1:27, 1:35 **1:18:** Luk 1:27, 1:35 **1:19:** Lo 24:1 **1:19:** Godin Araziba 24:1 **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21, Ap 4:12, 13:23, 13:38 **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21; Aposel 4:12; 13:23; 13:38 ‡ **1:21:** Ziam Iesus Hibrun akamin migirigiar kam ko magh ghu, "Ekiam, a gumazamiziba ua me iniamin gumazim." Ziam Iesus Grighin akam. Me Hibrun akamin ziam, "Josua," Iesus garisi. **1:23:** Ais 7:14 **1:23:** Aisaia 7:14 **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 2:21 **1:25:** Luk 2:7; 2:21 * **2:1:** Atrivim Herot Judian Distrik ko Judian boroghin itir distrighbar gari. Herot Atrivimin ikia, uaghan Rom in Atrivir Ekiam Sisar in apemin iti. **2:2:** Num 24:17 **2:2:** Diboboniba 24:17

Jerusalemın ize.* 2 Egha me kamaghın azai, “Borir Judabar Atrivimın ikiamim, amebam a batezi a managh iti? E an gun migeir mikovezim aruem anadi naghın an ganigha an ziam fasa izi.” 3 Ezi Herot akar kam baregha an dighorim a bira. Ezi Jerusalemın itir darazi uaghan kamaghın ami. 4 Egha Herot ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar diagma me akuvagha kamaghın men azai, “God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, an amebam managh a batam?” 5 Ezi me ghaze, “Judian Distriğhın aven itir nguibam Betlehemın, an amebam a batam. E bizir kam kamaghın a gıfo, Godın akam inigha izir gumazimın osizirim kamaghın iti:

6 “Ni Betlehem, ni Judan nguazimın aven iti.
Ni Judabar nguibar ekiabar tongin uaghan ziam iti,
nin aven gumazitam
na bagh gumazir dapanimın otogh
Israelia gativagh
men ganam.”

7 Ezi Herot averara aruem anadi naghın izezir gumazibar diagma mikovezim otozir dughiam bagha men azai. A me faraghavıra mikovezimın apizir dughiam gifogha, 8 egha me isa Betlehemın me amadagha kam-

aghın me migei, “Ia mangi borim bativsi deraghvıra rui. Ia a batoghıva ua na bagh migirigiam amadagh. Eghti ki uaghan mangi, an ziam fam.”

9 Me Herot baregha zuima mikovezir me faragha aruem anadi naghın ganizim, men faragha ghua borim itir danganim batogha a gısırara iti.†

10 Me mikovezimın ganigha bar akonge.

11 Egha me dipenimın aven ghua borim uan amebam Maria ko, aning bato. Me tevibar pırigha avigha ghuaghıra borimın ziam fe. Egha me uan mıtariaba kuigha bizir aghuir a bagha inigha izezibar an ekarim gami. Me gol ko mughuriar aghuim itir borem ko avir mıgharir mughuriar aghuim gamim da isava a ganingi.

12 Ezi God irebamın me batogha Herot bagh ua mangan me anogoroکه. Ezi me tuavir igharazimın uamategha uan nguibamın ghue.

Josep ko Maria borim inigha Isipın zui

13 Fofozir gumaziba ghuezıma Ekiamın enselin mam irebamın Josep batogha a mıgia ghaze, “Ni dikavigh borim iniva an amebam sara inıghıva ia arı Isipın mangi. Herot borim bagh ruiva amisueghti an aremeghasa. Kamaghın amizi, ia mangi maghıra

2:6: Mai 5:2, Jo 7:42 2:6: Maika 5:2; Jon 7:42 † 2:9: Betlehem a Jerusalemın saghon itir puvati. Aning tızim 8 kilomitan iti. 2:11: Sng 72:10, Ais 60:6, Mt 12:46 2:11: Onger Akaba 72:10; Aisaia 60:6

iki mangiti, dughiar ki ua ni mikimamim.”¹⁴ Ezima Josep dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me dimagarir kamra Isipin ghue.¹⁵ Egha Josep Isipin ikia ghua, dughiar Herot ovengezim. Arazir kabanagh otiva Ekiamin akam inigha izir gumazir mam in akatorimin mikemezir migirigiabar min otifi. A kamaghin mikeme, “Nan Otarim Isipin kantrin itima, ki an diazima an azenan ize.”

Atrivim Herot mikemezima, me borir aviribav soghezima da ariaghire

¹⁶ Ezi Herot garima, fofozir gumazir aruem anadi naghin izeziba a gifara. Ezi Herot bar puv atara uan midorozir gumaziba amadagha, migirigiar gavgavim me ganiga, me amadima me ghua, Betlehem koma an boroghin itir nguibaba bar dar ghua otarir azenir pumuning ko an apengan itiba, me misozima me ariaghire. Kar ana aruem anadi naghin izezir fofozir gumazibar migirigiamin gin ghua kamaghin ami.¹⁷ Arazir kabanagh otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezi moghin, otifi. A ghaze:

¹⁸ “Me Raman nguibamin

tiarir mam barasi, azirakam ko tuatem.

Reselin boriba ua itir pu-vati.

Kamaghira a uan ovengezir boriba bagha azi.

A navir amirizim inian aghua.”

Josep uan amuim ko Jesus inigha uamategha uan nguibamin ize

¹⁹ Herot ovengezima, Josep Isipin itima, Ekiamin ensel irebamin Josep bato.²⁰ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Borim misoghasa amir darazi me ovenge. Kamaghin amizi, ni dikavigh borim koma an amebam inigh ua Israelin mangi.”²¹ Ezi a dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me ua Israelin ghue.

²² Egha an orazima, Arkelaus uan afeziam Herotin danganim inigha Judian Atrivimin iti. Ezi Josep Judian Distrighin mangan atiatingi. Egha God da irebamin migirigiam inigha Galilin Distrighin ghu.²³ A ghua Galilin Distrighin nguibar mam, Nasaretin apera. Bizir kaba otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim mikemezi moghin otifi, a ghaze, “Me Nasaretian Gumazim, a darigham.”

2:15: Hos 11:1 **2:15:** Hosea 11:1 **2:18:** Stt 35:19, Jer 31:15 **2:18:** Jenesis 35:19; Jeremaia 31:15 **2:20:** Kis 4:19 **2:20:** Ua Me Ini 4:19 † **2:22:** Atrivim Herot ovengezima Rom in gavman a garir kantri abigha an otaribagh aning. Ezi Arkelaus atrivimin ikia Distrik Galili ko Distrik Judian gari. A 10plan azenibar atrivimin ike. **2:23:** Ais 11:1, 53:2, Mk 1:24, Lu 2:39, Jo 1:45 **2:23:** Mak 1:24; Luk 2:39; Jon 1:45

3

*Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer
Gumazim, akam akuri
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon
1:19-28)*

¹ Dughiar kamnaghin Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava, Judian gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia akam akuri.

² Egha ghaze, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh."*

³ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira Jonin gun migia ghaze, "Gumazir tiarir mam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, 'Ia Ekiam bagh tu-aviba azeniva, dar kir.'"

⁴ Jon an asizim kamelin arizibar ingarizir iniba ikegha asizir inim uan ivariam ike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ru-arimin haniba api.[†] ⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba, me Jerusalemn nguibar ekiam ko Judian Distrik ko Jordanin danganimin ikegha, bar a bagha izava, ⁶ uan arazir kurabar gun

migeima a Jordanin Fanemin me rue.

⁷ Egha a garima, Farisiba ko Sadyusibar avirim, a gumazamiziba ruer danganimin izi. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ia kuruzir divir anababa, tina ia mikemezi, ia Godin aningagharir gin izamimin ari mangasa?"

⁸ Ia navim girazir arazibar amu. ⁹ Egh ia pura uarigh nighnigh suam 'E Abrahamin ovaviba.' Ki ia migei, God dagiar kabara amighti da Abrahamin ovavibar min otivighamin gavgavim iti.

¹⁰ Sobiam datirighin temer povibar iti, eghti temer dagher ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghiva da isiva avim mikinam.

¹¹ "Ia navibagh irazir arazim akakaghasa ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi nan gin izir gumazim, an gavgavim nan gavgavim gafira. Ezi ki an dagarir asuabar ateramin gavgaviba puvati. Gumazir kam Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam. ¹² A witba misevir savol an agharimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghe-

3:1: Mk 1:4, 1:15, Lu 3:2-3, Jo 1:28

3:1: Mak 1:4; 1:15; Luk 3:2-3; Jon

1:28 **3:2:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:15 **3:2:** Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:15 * **3:2:** Ziar kamning, "Kingdom Bilong God," ko "Kingdom Bilong Heven," aning God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam migei. Ezi kagh Matyu osirizi Akar Aghuimin aven e ghaze, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam." **3:3:** Ais 40:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 1:76, Jo 1:23 **3:3:** Aisaia 40:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 1:76; Jon 1:23 **3:4:** 1 Sml 14:25-26, Sek 13:4, Mk 1:6 **3:4:** 1 Samuel 14:25-26; Sekaraia 13:4; Mak 1:6 [†] **3:4:** Jon apir dagheba ko an azuir korotiaba an akakagha ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Elaijan min iti. Ni akar 2 Atriviba 1:8in itimin gan. **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33, Lu 3:7, Ro 5:9, 1 Te 1:10 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33; Luk 3:7; Rom 5:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:10 **3:9:** Jo 8:33, Ap 13:26, Ro 2:28-29, 4:1, 4:11-12, 4:16 **3:9:** Jon 8:33; Aposel 13:26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:1; 4:11-12; 4:16 **3:10:** Mt 7:19, Lu 13:6-9, Jo 15:6 **3:10:** Matyu 7:19; Luk 13:6-9; Jon 15:6 **3:11:** Ais 4:4, Mal 3:2, Jo 1:26-27, 1:33, Ap 1:5, 2:3-4, 1 Ko 12:13 **3:11:** Aisaia 4:4; Malakai 3:2; Jon 1:26-27; 1:33; Aposel 1:5; 2:3-4; 1 Korin 12:13 **3:12:** Mal 3:3, 4:1, Mt 13:30 **3:12:** Malakai 3:3; 4:1; Matyu 13:30

bar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, egh dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam.”

Jon Iesus rue

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus Galilin Distrik ategha Jon a ruasa, Jordanin Fanemin zui. ¹⁴ Ezi Jon an anogorogha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua, uabi ruasa na bagha izi? Ni na ruti, kamaghin der-aham!”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni datirighin ki ni migei moghin ni damu. Ga arazir kamin, God ifongezir arazibar gintighti, da otivam.” Ezi Jon an migirigiamin min ghu.

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ruegha givagha zuamira dipamin anagava oto. Ezi overiam kuiaghirizi a garima, Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha izaghira a gisin apera. ¹⁷ Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikia dia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge. Ki a bagha bar akonge.”

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakhori

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Dughiar kamin Godin Duam Iesus inigha ghua Satan a gifarasa gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu.

² Ezi Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar daghetam inizir puvati. Ezi mitiriam an azi. ³ Ezi gumazir ifavaribagh amim Satan iza a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti da bretin rubuzibar min otifigh.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva dar gavgavimin ikian kogham. Puvati. Me God migeir migirigiaba bar dar gin mangiva me ikirimir aghuim iniam.’”

⁵ Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalem ghugha a isa Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa. ⁶ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Ni oragh, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikintima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatamin aneseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin amizi, ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki

3:16: Ais 11:2, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:32-33 **3:16:** Aisaia 11:2; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:32-33 **3:17:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 12:28, 2 Pi 1:17 **3:17:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 12:28; 2 Pita 1:17 **4:1:** Mk 1:12-13, Lu 4:1-13, Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:1:** Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13; Hiebru 2:18; 4:15 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:2:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 **4:3:** Jo 6:30-31 **4:3:** Jon 6:30-31 **4:4:** Lo 8:3 **4:4:** Godin Araziba 8:3 **4:6:** Sng 91:11-12, Jo 7:3-4 **4:6:** Onger Akaba 91:11-12; Jon 7:3-4

uabi ekunigh.”

⁷ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim uaghan kamaghin miġia ghaze, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godin Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsi an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.’”

⁸ Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha ghua miġhsiar bar pin itir mamın ghuavanabogha nguazir kamın kantriba bar, ko dar bizir aghuiba an akakagha ghaze, ⁹ “Ni tevimming apirigh nan ziam feghti, bizir kaba ki bar da ni daningam.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Satan ni na gitagh! Godin Akinafarim kamaghin miġei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’”

¹¹ Ezi Satan Iesus ataghizima, Godin enselba an garava an akurvasi.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin in-gari

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Iesus orazima me Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim a isa kalabus gati, ezi a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. ¹³ Egha a Nasaretin nguibam ategha ghua Kaperneamin nguibamin iti. Nguibar kam, Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin

Sebulun ko Naptalin nguazir asizimin iti.* ¹⁴ Arazir kabanagh otiva fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia mikemezi moghin otifi. A ghaze, ¹⁵ “Ia gumazamizir Sebulunin nguazim ko Naptalin nguazimin itiba, nguazir kam a tuavir ongarimin zuimin boroghira itir danganim ko Jordanin Fanemin dadarir vongin itir danganim, a Galilin Distrighin nguazim. Danganir kam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir aviriba uaghan an aven iti. ¹⁶ Gumazamizir arazir kurabar mitatemın aven aruiba, me datirighin angazangarir ekiamın gari. Me danganir mitatemın apiaghav ikiava aremeghasava ami, ezi datirighin aminim tirazi angazangarim me gisira.”

Iesus Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 4:17--9:34)

*Iesus suren gumazir 4plan diazi,
me an ġin zui*

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Dughiar kamın Iesus ingangarim foregha akam akura gumazamizibav ġia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira

4:7: Lo 6:16 **4:7:** Godin Araziba 6:16 **4:9:** Jo 6:14-15 **4:10:** Lo 6:13, 10:20, Jos 24:14 **4:10:** Godin Araziba 6:13; 10:20; Josua 24:14 **4:11:** Hi 1:6, 1:14 **4:11:** Hibru 1:6; 1:14 **4:12:** Mt 14:3, Mk 1:14, 6:17, Lu 3:19-20, Jo 4:43 **4:12:** Matyu 14:3; Mak 1:14; 6:17; Luk 3:19-20; Jon 4:43 **4:13:** Jo 2:12 **4:13:** Jon 2:12 * **4:13:** Israelin inazir pumuning Sebulun Ko Naptali fomira Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin ike. Egha Iesusin dughiamin aning Galilin Distrighin aven iti. **4:15:** Aisaia 9:1-2 **4:16:** Ais 42:7, Lu 2:32 **4:16:** Aisaia 42:7; Luk 2:32 **4:17:** Mt 3:2, 10:7, Mk 1:14-15 **4:17:** Matyu 3:2; 10:7; Mak 1:14-15

ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh!”

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin ghua gari aveghbuar mamning iti. Saimon, me “Pita,” a garisi. A uan dozim Andru ko, aning iver ekiaba dipamin da kuri. Aning osiriba isa dagiaba bagha da amadir gumazimning. ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aning migia ghaze, “Gua nan gin izitima ki guan akakaghtima, gua osiriba isi moghin gumazamiziba iniam.” ²⁰ Ezi aning an akam baraghavira, uan iveba ategha an gin zui.

²¹ Ezi Iesus mong sivagha ghua aveghbuar mamningin api. Jems, a Sebedin otarim, a uan dozim Jon ko iti. Aning uan afeziam Sebedi ko me botin mamn iti. Men iveba dighoraghirezi, me dar toribar kiri. Ezi Iesus aning diazima, ²² aning maghira uan afeziam ko bot ategha Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus akam akura arimariabar kiri
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Iesus Galilin Distrik bar a garua me God ko migeir dipenibar aven men sure gami. Egha a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam me migia men arimariaba ko osimtizar men namnabar itiba bar da gefi. ²⁴ Ezi an

biarim Sirian Provins bar an ghu. Ezi gumazamizir arimariaba itiba, me bar me isa a bagha izi. Gumazir aria mizazir kuraba baraziba, ko duar kuraba apazaziba, ko gumazir arimariar inirizibagh amiba, ko gumazir agharapaniba ariaghireziba, me bar me inigha a bagha izi. Ezi Iesus men arimariaba bar da gifa.† ²⁵ Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam, me a koma arui. Galilin Distrihgin itir darazi ko Distrik Dekapolisin itir darazi ko Jerusalem ko Judian Distrik, ko Jordanin vongin itir danganimin itir darasi, me an gin arui.

5

Iesus mighsiamin akam akuri

¹ Iesus gari avirir ekiam an gin izima, a mighsiar mamn ghuanabogha apera. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha izi.*

Iesus gumazamizibar sure gami
(Luk 6:20-23)

4:19: Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **4:19:** Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11 **4:20:** Mt 19:27, Mk 10:28, Lu 18:28 **4:20:** Matyu 19:27; Mak 10:28; Luk 18:28 **4:23:** Mt 9:35, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:15, 4:44, Ap 10:38 **4:23:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:15; 4:44; Aposel 10:38 **4:24:** Mk 6:55 **4:24:** Mak 6:55 † **4:24:** Judan Nguibam Rom gavmanin apengan itir dughiamin, kantri Israel a Romin Provinsin ekiam Sirian aven iti. **4:25:** Mk 3:7-8 **4:25:** Mak 3:7-8 * **5:1:** Judabar arazim, men tisaba apiava akam akuri. (Ni Matyu 13:2 ko 24:3 ko Luk 4:20in gan.)

- 2 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibar sure gamua ghaze:†
- 3 “Ia Godin damazimin ia fo, ia an bizibagh asa, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangam.
Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.
- 4 Ia datirighin azia itir gumazamiziba, ia bar akuegham.
Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.
- 5 Ia gumazamizir uari abira aghumra itiba, God nguazim bar ia daningam.
Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.
- 6 Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuiba baghavira ikia egha mati gumazim mitiriam an azi, egha mati gumazim kuarim an piri, God ian mitiriam a givaghm.
Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.
- 7 Ia gumazamizir igharaz darazir apangkuviba, God ian apangkuvam.
Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.
- 8 Ia gumazamizir navir averiaba zueziba, ia Godin ganam.
Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.
- 9 Ia gumazamizir adariba ko midoroziba ageviba, me ‘Godin Boriba,’ ia darigham.
Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.
- 10 Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, ezi me arazir kam bagha osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi,
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a iana.
Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.
- 11 Me ian gari ia na ko iti, ezi bizir kam bangin me paza ia gamua osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi,

† **5:2:** Matyu 4:23-25 ko 9:35 ghaze, Iesus ingangarir pumuning gami. A faragha gumazamizibar sure gamigha gin men arimariaba batosi. Kamaghin e Matyu sapta 5in ikegha ghua sapta 7in tu Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin akabar men sure gami. Egha gin Matyu sapta 8 ko 9 e gari, Iesus men arimariaba batosi. Matyun Osirizir Akar Aghuimin aven Iesus migirigiar bar ruarir 5pla akuni, sapta 5--7in itir migirigiar ruarim a 5plan kabar faragha otifi, ezi 4pla ikiavira iti. Akar sapta 5--7in itiba a mighsiar mamim ikia da akuni. **5:3:** Sng 51:17, Ais 57:15, Lu 6:20 **5:3:** Onger Akaba 51:17; Aisaia 57:15; Luk 6:20 **5:4:** Ais 61:2, Lu 6:121, MAA 7:17 **5:4:** Aisaia 61:2; Luk 6:21; Akar Mogomem 7:17 **5:5:** Sng 37:11, Ais 29:19 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 37:11; Aisaia 29:19 **5:6:** Ais 55:1-2, 65:13 **5:6:** Aisaia 55:1-2; 65:13 **5:7:** Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Hi 6:10, Je 2:13 **5:7:** Jems 2:13 **5:8:** Sng 15:2, 24:3-4, 51:10, 73:1, 1 Ko 13:12, Hi 12:14, 1 Jo 3:2-3 **5:8:** Onger Akaba 15:2; 24:3-4; 51:10; 73:1; 1 Korin 13:12; Hibru 12:14; 1 Jon 3:2-3 **5:9:** Mt 5:45, Lu 6:35, Ro 14:19 **5:9:** Matyu 5:45; Luk 6:35; Rom 14:19 **5:10:** 2 Ko 4:17, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:4, 1 Pi 3:14 **5:10:** 2 Korin 4:17; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 12:4; 1 Pita 3:14 **5:11:** Lu 6:22, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 4:14 **5:11:** Luk 6:22; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 4:14

egha migirigiar ifavarir
aviriba ia gasi,
kamaghin ian nav-
iba deragh.

12 Ivezir bar ekiam ia mizua
Godin Nguibamin iti.

Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir ian faragha
ghueziba, me uaghan
kamaghira osimtiziba
ko mizaziba me
ganingi.

Kamaghin ia nav-
iba deragh bar
akongegh."

*Ia amangszim ko
angazangarimin min iti
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Egha Iesus ua me
migia ghaze, "Ia nguazir
kamin itir gumazamiziba
bar me bagha, amangszim
min iti. Ia fo, amangszim
uan isingtizim ateghti, ia
manmaghin a damighti a ua
singigham? Amangszir ka-
maghin otiviba ingangariba
puvati. Me a isi nguazimin
anekunigh a dikabinam. 14 Ia
mati nguazir kamin angazan-
garim. Ia kamagh nighnigh!
Nguibar ekiatam mighsiamin
iki modoghan kogham. 15
Egha gumazitam lamin tam
gaborogha a isa minetamin
aven anetizir puvasi. An
a isi dakozim dafaghtima,

an angazangarim gumaza-
mizir dipenimin itiba bar
me gisiragham. 16 Nin
angazangarim kamaghira
isiraghtima, gumazamiziba
bar an ganam. Egh me ian
arazir aghuir kabar ganiva
ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin
itim, me an ziam fam."

*Moses Osirizir Arazibar
akaba*

17 Egha Iesus ua migia
ghaze, "Ia kamaghin
nighnighan marki, egh
suam, ki Moses Osirizir
Araziba ko Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar akaba
batoghasa ize. Puvati. Ki
izi dar amuti dar dagheba
guizin otivam. 18 Ki
bar guizbangira ia migei,
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
akar muziaritam givaghan
kogh, mangi nguazim ko ove-
riam givaghamin dughiam
otogham. Dar osizirir otevir
muziariba ko ababanir me
osiriziba, da kamaghira iki
mangi bizir otivamiba bar
otivigham. 19 Kamaghin
amizi, gumazir manam
Moses Osirizir Arazitam
kuragh suam, a pura bizim,
egh kamaghira igharaz
darazir sure damuam, gu-
mazir kamaghin amim,
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin an ziam bar gin

5:12: 2 Sto 36:16, Lu 6:23, Ap 5:41, 7:52, 1 Te 2:15, Hi 11:32-38, Je 5:10, 1 Pi 4:13

5:12: 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Luk 6:23; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; 1 Tesalonika 2:15; Hiebru
11:32-38; Jems 5:10; 1 Pita 4:13 **5:13:** Mt 9:50, Lu 14:34-35 **5:13:** Mak 9:50;

Luk 14:34-35 **5:14:** Snd 4:18, Jo 8:12, 9:5, Fl 2:15 **5:14:** Aghuzir Akaba 4:18;
Jon 8:12; 9:5; Filipai 2:15 **5:15:** Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16, 11:33 **5:15:** Mak 4:21; Luk

8:16; 11:33 **5:16:** Jo 15:8, 1 Ko 14:25, Ef 5:8-9, 1 Pi 2:12 **5:16:** Jon 15:8; 1 Korin
14:25; Efesus 5:8-9; 1 Pita 2:12 **5:17:** Mt 3:15, 9:13, 10:34-35, Ro 3:31, 10:4, Ga

3:24 **5:17:** Rom 3:31; 10:4; Galesia 3:24 **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 **5:18:** Luk
16:17; 21:33 **5:19:** Je 2:10 **5:19:** Jems 2:10

ikiam. Eghtima gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva egh kamaghira ua igharaz darazir men sure damuti me an min arazir kabar gin mangiti, gumazir kamaghin amizim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ziar bar ekiam iniam. ²⁰ Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia Godin ifongiamin gintighan koghiva, ian arazir aghuiba Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir aghuibagh afraghan koghti, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.”

Iesus akabar kirir arazim migei

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia migirigiar ian ovaviba iniziba, ia da baregha givagha dagh fo, ia tav misueghtima an aremeghan marki. Ian tav gumazitam misueghtima an aremegham, a kotiamin otivam. ²² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazir manam uan aveghbuamin atari, a kotiamin mangam. Egh gumazitam migirigiar kurabar uan aveghbuam mikim suam, a Kotiar Ekiamin otivam. Egh gumazitam gumazir mamın atar suam,

a gumazir onganım, a helin avir ekiamın mangam.

²³ “Egh ni ofa damusi ofa gamir dakozimın mangi, egh ni nighnigham, ni uan aveghbuam ko migirigiar osımtızim iti, ²⁴ egh ni uan ofaba ofa gamir dakozimın dar atigh. Egh uamategh mangi aveghbuam ko migirigiar kirigh. Gua dar kirigh, egh ni datirighın mangi uan ofa isi God daning.

²⁵ “Eghti nin apanım ni inigh kotiamın mangiti, ni a ko osımtızir kam akırsi tuavımın a mikim mangi. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimın mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polisın agharım datightima, polis ni inigh kalabuziam datigham. ²⁶ Ezi ki guızbangira ni migei, ni azenım giran kogham, iki mangi ni ıvezım bar anekırıghamın dughiamın gin, azenım giram.”

Iesus poroghamıba uari bakeır arazıbav geı

²⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia kamaghin oraki, me fomira ghaze, ia poroghamıba uari bakeır arazım, damuan marki. ²⁸ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ni gumazitam ni amızır mamın gara paza a gınıghnısi, ni poroghamıba uari bakeır

5:20: Ro 9:31, 10:3 5:20: Rom 9:31; 10:3 5:21: Kis 20:13, 21:12, Wkp 24:17, Lo 5:17 5:21: Ua Me Ini 20:13; 21:12; Ofa Gami 24:17; Godin Arazıba 5:17
 5:22: Je 1:19, 1 Jo 3:15 5:22: Jems 1:19; 1 Jon 3:15 5:23: Mt 8:4, 23:19, Mk 11:25 5:23: Matyu 8:4; 23:19; Mak 11:25 5:24: Mt 18:15-20, 1 Ti 2:8, 1 Pi 3:8 5:24: Matyu 18:15-20; 1 Timoti 2:8; 1 Pita 3:8 5:25: Mt 6:14-15, 18:34-35
 5:25: Matyu 6:14-15; 18:34-35 5:27: Kis 20:14, Lo 5:18 5:27: Ua Me Ini 20:14; Godin Arazıba 5:18 5:28: 2 Sml 11:2, Snd 6:25, 2 Pi 2:14 5:28: 2 Samuel 11:2; Aghuzır Akaba 6:25; 2 Pita 2:14

arazim uan navir averiamin aven, a ko a gamigha gifa.

²⁹ “Eghti nin damazir guvimin itim ni damuti, ni arazir kuram damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin deragham, ni uan mikarzitam atugh, egh arazir kuratam damighan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isiva helin anekunigham. ³⁰ Eghti nin dafarir guvim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutugh deragham, egh ni arazir kuratam damuan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isi helin anekunigham.”

Jesus ghaze, gumaziba uan amuiba ataghiraghan kogham

(*Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

³¹ Egha Jesus ua migia ghaze, “Me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir manam uan amuim ataghiraghsi, an a bagh akinafarim osirigh egh anetegham.’ ³² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, Gumazir manam uan amuimin garima, a gumazir igharazitam ko akuizir puvatizi a puram anetaki, gumazir kam uan amuim gamima

a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti amizir kam gumazir igharazitamin ikiam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti gumazitam amizir pam ataghizimin ikiva, egh gumazir kam uaghan poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

Jesus ghaze, ia bizibav kim egh guizbangira darigh Godin Nguibamin akakaghan marki

³³ Egha Jesus ua kamaghin migei, “Migirigiar mam ian ovaviba a inizi ia a baraki, a kara, ‘Ia ifariva Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikiman marki. Ia Ekiamin damazimin migeir akamin mirara mangi, arazir kam deragh a damu.’ ³⁴ Ezi ki ia migei, uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, bizir katamin akakagh mikiman marki. Bar markiam. Ia Godin Nguibamin akakagh egh mikim suam, ‘Bar guizbangira,’ ia kamaghin damuan marki. Bar markiam. Kar Godin Atrivir Dabirabim. ³⁵ Ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, nguazir kam diponan marki. God nguazimin uan suemning arisi. Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi,

5:29: Mt 18:9, Mk 9:47, 1 Ko 9:27, Kl 3:5

9:27; Kolosi 3:5 **5:30:** Mt 18:8, Mk 9:43

Lo 24:1-4, Jer 3:1, Mt 19:7, Mk 10:4

5:31: Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Jeremaia 3:1;

Matyu 19:7; Mak 10:4 **5:32:** Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11

5:32: Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18; Rom 7:3; 1 Korin 7:10-11

5:33: Kis 20:7, Wkp 19:12, Nam 30:2, Lo 23:21

5:33: Ua Me Ini 20:7; Ofa Gami 19:12;

Diboboniba 30:2; Godin Araziba 23:21

5:34: Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 23:22; Aposel 7:49; Jems 5:12

5:35: Onger Akaba 48:2; Aisaia 66:1

5:29: Matyu 18:9; Mak 9:47; 1 Korin

5:30: Matyu 18:8; Mak 9:43 **5:31:**

Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Jeremaia 3:1;

Matyu 19:7; Mak 10:4 **5:32:** Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11

5:32: Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18; Rom 7:3; 1 Korin 7:10-11

5:33: Ua Me Ini 20:7; Ofa Gami 19:12;

5:33: Ua Me Ini 20:7; Ofa Gami 19:12;

5:34: Ais 66:1, Mt 23:22, Ap 7:49, Je 5:12

5:35: Sng 48:2, Ais 66:1

Jerusalem diponan marki. Jerusalem Atrivir Ekiamin nguibar ekiam. ³⁶ Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi uan dapanibar akak- aghan marki. Ia fo, ian tav uan dapanir arizitam damuti a pigham, o ghurghurighan kogham. ³⁷ Ia pura kamaghin mikim, 'Guizbangira,' o 'Puvati.' A kamaghin dera. Ezi migirigiar igharazir isafu- raziba, da Satanin otivaghilir migirigiaba."

Iesus ghaze, ia arazir kuraba
ikarvaghan marki
(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze, 'Tav igharaz tavin damazim a gasighasighti, me uaghan an damazim gasighasigham. Eghti tav tavin ataritam asighti, me uaghan an ataritam asigham.' ³⁹ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazim arazir kuratam ia damightima, ia a ikarvaghan marki. Egh gumazitam ian koviatham apezeghti, ia koviatar vuem sara a daningigh. ⁴⁰ Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim

bagh ia isi kotiam datighti, ia uaghan uan aven azuir korotiam saram a daningigh. ⁴¹ Eghti tav uan biziba iniasa ni bagha gavgava ghaze, ni an biziba ater an aku tuavir asizitam mangam, eghti ni an aku tuavir asizir ruarir pumuningin mangi. ⁴² Eghti tav biziba bagh ian azangsighti, ia a daningigh. Eghti gumazitam pura ia da biziba iniasa ian azai, ia akirim ragh a gasan marki."

*Iesus ghaze, ia uan apani-
bagh ifongegh*
(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia kamaghin oraki, me fomira kamaghin migei, 'Ia uan namakabagh ifongegh, egh pazi uan apanibar amu.' ⁴⁴ Ezi ki kamagh ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh me bagh Godin azangti, God gumazir osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidibar apangkuvam. ⁴⁵ Arazir kam kamaghin ian akagham, ia guizbangira uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin boribara. Guizbangira, an aruem gamima, a gumazir kuraba

5:37: Kl 4:6, Je 5:12 **5:37:** Kolosi 4:6; Jems 5:12 **5:38:** Kis 21:24, Wkp 24:20, Lo 19:21 **5:38:** Ua Me Ini 21:24; Ofa Gami 24:20; Godin Araziba 19:21
5:39: Wkp 19:18, Ais 50:6, Lu 6:29, Jo 18:22-23, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9
5:39: Ofa Gami 19:18; Aisaia 50:6; Luk 6:29; Jon 18:22-23; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita 3:9 **5:40:** 1 Ko 6:7 **5:40:** 1 Korin 6:7 **5:42:** Lo 15:8-10, Lu 6:30, 6:35 **5:42:** Godin Araziba 15:8-10; Luk 6:30; 6:35 **5:43:** Lo 23:6, Sng 41:10 **5:43:** Godin Araziba 23:6; Onger Akaba 41:10 † **5:43:** Migirigiar uan namakabara ifongeghamim, a Ofa Gami 19:18in iti. Ezi akar uan apanibagh ifongeghan koghamim itir danganim e a gifozir puvati. Ni Godin Araziba 7:2, ko 20:16, ko Onger Akaba 139:21-22in gan. **5:44:** Kis 23:4-5, Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60, Ro 12:14, 12:20, 1 Ko 4:12-13, 1 Pi 2:23 **5:44:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60; Rom 12:14; 12:20; 1 Korin 4:12-13; 1 Pita 2:23 **5:45:** Jop 25:3, Ef 5:1 **5:45:** Jop 25:3; Efesus 5:1

ko aghuiba bar me gisisi. Egha an amozim gamima, a gumazir aghuiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba sara me gizi. ⁴⁶ Eghti ia gumazir ia gifongezibara ifueghiva ia ivezir aghuir manatam iniam? Puvati. Gumazir dagiaba isiba uaghan arazir kabagh ami. ⁴⁷ Egh ia dughiam isi uan adarazir aning, egh ian arazir manam igharaz darazir arazim gafiragham? Gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba ti uaghan ia amir arazibagh ami! ⁴⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an arazir aghuibagh ami moghin, ia uaghan arazir aghuibar amu.”

6

*Iesus igharazibar akur-
vazir arazim migei*

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia deraghvira gan. Ia gumazamiziba gansi osamiva, arazir aghuibar amuan marki. Ia kamagh damu, uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim da ivezir aghuitam inighan kogham.

² “Egh ia bizitam isi gumazir asaghasazitam daningsiva, tav amadaghtima a mangi ian arazir aghuir kamin, gun mikiman marki, egh mati gumazir maba

me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavibar tuiva odava ami mokin. Ia men min damuan marki. Kamagh amir darasi, me gumazamizibar damazibar uan araziba akakaghtima, me men ziaba fasa. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ³ Ia asaghasazitam in akurvaghsi, ian agharir guvim arazir kam damuti, agharir kiriam arazir kam gifoghan kogham. ⁴ Eghti ian akurvazir arazir kam averara ikiti, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, ian arazir aghuim ikaragham.”

*Iesus God ko migeir araz-
ibagh eghari*
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikimsi, gumazir ifavariba ami moghin damuan marki. Me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavir ekiabar akabar tuiva, God ko mikimasa bar akonge. Me odava, egha ghaze, gumazamizir aviriba nan ganigh nan ziam fam. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ⁶ Eghti ia God ko mikimsi, uan dipenir averiamin mangi tiam asaragh, egh modogh ia uan Afeziam ko mikim. Kamaghin, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian ivezim ia daningam.

5:48: Wkp 11:44, 19:2, Lo 18:13, Lu 6:36, Kl 1:28, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **5:48:** Ofa Gami 11:44; 19:2; Godin Araziba 18:13; Luk 6:36; Kolosi 1:28; 1 Pita 1:15-16 **6:1:** Mt 6:5, 6:16, 23:5 **6:1:** Matyu 6:5; 6:16; 23:5 **6:3:** Mt 25:37-40 **6:4:** Mt 6:6, 6:18 **6:4:** Matyu 6:6; 6:18 **6:5:** Mt 23:5, Mk 11:25, Lu 18:10-14 **6:5:** Matyu 23:5; Mak 11:25; Luk 18:10-14 **6:6:** 2 Kin 4:33, Mt 6:4, 6:18 **6:6:** 2 Atriviba 4:33; Matyu 6:4; 6:18 **6:7:** 1 Kin 18:26-29, Ais 1:15 **6:7:** 1 Atriviba 18:26-29; Aisaia 1:15

7 “Ia God ko mikimsi migirigiar kinir aviribar amuva, God gifozir puvatizir darazi ami moghin damuan marki. Me ghaze, me migirigiar aviribar amuam, eghti kamaghin God me baragham. 8 Me ami moghin, ia damuan marki. Guizbangira, ia puvatizir biziba, ia da bagh tighar uan Afeziamin azangsighamim dughiamin, an adagh fogha gifa.

9 “Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin God ko mikim:

“En Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, nin ziam bar zue, ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

10 Eghti Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim, a izi.

Eghti nin Nguibamin itir darazi nin ifongiamin gin zui moghin, e uaghan nguazir kamın nin ifongiamin gin mangam.

11 E datirighin damamin dagheba, ni datirighin da isi e daning.

12 Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gin amadi moghin, ni en arazir kuraba gin amang.

13 Egh e ateghti, e osımtızibar aven ikiti bizitam en navim biraghti, e arazir kuratam damuan kogham.

Ni arazir kurabar gavgavim da e inigh.*

14 “Guizbangira, ia gumazamiziba ia gamir arazir kuraba gin amangiti, ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, ian arazir kuraba gin amangam. 15 Ia men arazir kuraba gin amangan koghti, ian Afeziam uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amangan kogham.”

Iesus dagheba ataghırazir arazibav gei

16 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia dagheba ataghırazir dughiamin ia gumazir ifavaribar min uan guabagh ekuan marki. Gumazir ifavariba dagheba

6:8: Mt 6:32 **6:8:** Matyu 6:32 **6:9:** Lu 11:2-4 **6:9:** Luk 11:2-4 **6:10:** Sng 103:19-21, Mt 7:21, 26:39, 26:42, Lu 11:2, 22:42, Ap 21:14 **6:10:** Onger Akaba 103:19-21; Matyu 7:21; 26:39; 26:42; Luk 11:2; 22:42; Aposel 21:14 **6:12:** Mt 6:14-15, 18:21-35 **6:12:** Matyu 6:14-15; 18:21-35 **6:13:** 1 Sto 29:11-13, Mt 26:41, Lu 22:40, 22:46, Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 10:13, 2 Te 3:3, 2 Ti 4:18, Je 1:13, 2 Pi 2:9 **6:13:** Matyu 26:41; Luk 22:40; 22:46; Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 10:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 2 Timoti 4:18; Jems 1:13; 2 Pita 2:9 * **6:13:** Fofozir gumazir maba migirigiar kam “arazir kuraba,” a ghaze “Gumazir arazir kurabagh amin,” a Satanra. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamın ikiam. Migirigiar kam kamakin: “Atrivir arazim koma, gavgavim koma, ziar ekiam bar ni nanabara, egh zurazurara ikiam.” **6:14:** Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13 **6:14:** Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13 **6:14:** Mak 11:25-26 **6:15:** Mt 18:35, Je 2:13 **6:15:** Matyu 18:35; Jems 2:13 **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9 **6:16:** Aisaia 58:5-9

ataghirazir dughiamin, gumaziba men ganasa, me uan guaba ruer puvatigha pughpurighav arui. Me odava arazir kabagh ami. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ¹⁷ Eghti ia dagheba ataghirazir dughiamin, ia borem uari aghiva uan guaba ru, ¹⁸ eghti gumazamiziba ia dagheba ataghirazir arazir kam gifoghan kogham. Eghti ian Afeziar danganir mogomemin itim, anarira ian ganigh fogham. Egh gin ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian ivezim ia daningam.”

Iesus biziba akumakuir arazibav gei

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia nguazimin ikia uari bagh bizir aghuiba akumakum dar pozibav kinam marki. Nguazir kamın, barereba ko omebaba dar amiti, da maziva akughiregham. Eghti okimakiar gumaziba biriba akar da okimam. ²⁰ Ia Godin Nguibamin uari bagh bizir aghuiba pozibav kin. Godin Nguibamin barereba ko omebaba bizibar aman koghti, da mazigh, akughiran kogham. Eghti okimakiar gumazitam biritam akarigh da okemeghan kogham. ²¹ Nin bizir aghuiba itir danganim,

nın navir averiamin itir ifongiam, a uaghan danganir kamra ikiam.”

Damazim a namnamın angazangarim

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Damaziba, da lamın min namnamın angazangarimin min iti. Damazim derazi, nın namnam angazangarim bar a gizivaghti, ni arazir aghuibar amuam. ²³ Eghti nın damaziba ikuvigham, nın namnam bar mitarmeghtima, ni arazir kurabar amuam. Eghti nın angazangarim mitarmegham, mitarmer kam bar pıřigham.”

Ingangarir gumazitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ingangarir gumazitam o amizitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavın aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghvira iki, tav akirim a gasaragham. Ia God ko dagiaba bagh uaghara ingaran marki.”

Ia pamten biziba bagh dıghorim isiva dagh nıghnıghan marki

(Luk 12:22-31)

6:18: Mt 6:4-6 **6:18:** Matyu 6:4-6 **6:19:** 1 Ti 6:17, Hi 13:5, Je 5:2-3 **6:19:** 1 Timoti 6:17; Hibru 13:5; Jems 5:2-3 **6:20:** Mt 19:21, Lu 12:33-34, 18:22, Kl 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:19, 1 Pi 1:4 **6:20:** Matyu 19:21; Luk 12:33-34; 18:22; Kolosi 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:19; 1 Pita 1:4 **6:21:** Lu 12:34 **6:21:** Luk 12:34 **6:22:** Lu 11:34-36 **6:22:** Luk 11:34-36 **6:24:** Lu 16:13, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 6:17, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **6:24:** Luk 16:13; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 6:17; Jems 4:4; 1 Jon 2:15

25 Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia miġei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ġinighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam, o e dipar manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam? Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira. 26 Ia kuarazibar gari, da dagheba oparir puvatigha da pozibagh aghua da isa dagher dipenibar amadir puvati. Ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, dagheba dagh anidi. Ezi ian ikirimirim ti kuarazibar ikirimirim gafirazir puvati? 27 Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati.

28 “Ia tizimsua, pamten korotiabagh nighnisi? Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati. 29 Ezi ki ia miġei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati. 30 E fo,

graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam dar akoreghiva da isiva avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kabanagh God adiariba me gazui. Ia bizir kam ġifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba! 31 Kamaghin, ia pamten nighnigh mikiman marki, ‘E dagher manatam ramegham? O, dipar manatam amam? O, e inir manatam ikegham?’ 32 Gumazir God ġifozir puvatiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim fo, ia bizir puvatizir kaba, ia da iniam. 33 Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghvira nighnigh, egh God ifongezir arazir aghuibar amuti, a bizir kaba ko maba sara bar ia daningam.

34 “Kamaghin amizi, ia pamten gurumzaragham bagh dighorim isiva nighnighan marki. Gurum izamin dughiam, a mar uan bizibara nighnigh. Dughiar manamin otivir osimtiziba, da anarira iki. Aruer manamin otivamin biziba, mar an biziba.”

7

6:25: Sng 55:22, Fl 4:6, 1 Ti 6:6-8, Hi 13:5, 1 Pi 5:7 **6:25:** Onger Akaba 55:22; Filipai 4:6; 1 Timoti 6:6-8; Hibru 13:5; 1 Pita 5:7 **6:26:** Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Mt 10:29-31, Lu 12:6-7, 12:24 **6:26:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Matyu 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7; 12:24 **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **6:29:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-7; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6 **6:32:** Mt 6:8 **6:32:** Matyu 6:8 **6:33:** 1 Kin 3:13-14, Sng 37:4, 37:25, Ro 14:17 **6:33:** 1 Atriviba 3:13-14; Onger Akaba 37:4; 37:25; Rom 14:17 **6:34:** Kis 16:4, 16:19, Mt 6:11 **6:34:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:19; Matyu 6:11

*Ia munen araziba
tuisighan marki,
egh suam, men araziba ikufi
(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)*

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "God ia tuisigh ian ikuraghan koghsi, kamaghin ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam men araziba ikufi. ² Ia me tuisigha men ikurakurazi moghin, God kamaghira ia tuisigham. Egh ia men gara me ginighnizi moghira, God ia ginighnigham. ³ Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni ti an gara egha temer ararir ekiar nin damazimin itimin garir puvati? ⁴ Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam, 'Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim batuegham?' ⁵ Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh.

⁶ "Ia God baghavira itir biziba inigh, afiabar aningan marki. Guizbangira, da ua raghirigh ia givigham. Egh ia uan manmaniar ikarizir aghuiba isi dabav

kinan marki. Da pura da dikabinigham."

*God bizir aghuiba isiva,
gumazir a ko migeibar
aningam
(Luk 11:9-13)*

⁷ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, "Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh an azang, eghti a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagh tiam kuigham. ⁸ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha ruim, da batifi. Ezi gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagh tiam kuigham. ⁹ Ezi ia afeziaba, ian boritam bretba bagh ian azangsighti, ia ti dagiatam a daningam? Puvati. ¹⁰ Eghti boritam osiriba bagh uan afeziamin azangti, a ti kuruzitam a daningam? Bar puvati.

¹¹ "Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira bizir aghuiba isi gumazamizir a ko migeibar aningam.

7:1: Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, 1 Ko 4:3-5, Je 4:11-12 **7:1:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; 1 Korin 4:3-5; Jems 4:11-12 **7:2:** Mk 4:24 **7:2:** Mak 4:24 **7:3:** Lu 6:41-42 **7:3:** Luk 6:41-42 **7:6:** Mt 10:14 **7:6:** Matyu 10:14 **7:7:** Jer 29:13-14, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9-10, Jo 14:13-14, 15:7, 16:16, 16:23-24, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **7:7:** Jeremaia 29:13-14; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13-14; 15:7; 15:16; 16:23-24; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22 **7:8:** Snd 8:17, Jer 29:12-13, Lu 11:10, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22-23, 5:14-15 **7:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:17; Jeremaia 29:12-13; Luk 11:10; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22-23; 5:14-15 **7:9:** Lu 11:11 **7:9:** Luk 11:11 **7:11:** Lu 11:13, Je 1:17 **7:11:** Luk 11:13; Jems 1:17 **7:12:** Mt 22:39-40, Lu 6:31, Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **7:12:** Matyu 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5

12 “Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir aghuir igharaz darazi ia damuasa ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu. Migirigiar kaba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, dagh isin tu.”

Tiar akar asuvazim ko aroghezim
(Luk 13:24)

13 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi. Tiar akar aroghezim nguibar ikuvtizimin zui. Ezi nguibar kamın zuir tuavim an aruegha bar ekefe. Ezi gumazamizir avirim an zui. 14 Ezi nguibar aghuimin zuir tiar akam bar asufa, egha tuavir an zuim bar piri. Ezi gumazamizir vaghvaziba tuavir kam batogha an zui. Kamaghin amizi, ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi.”

Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravira gan
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba bagh deravira gan. Me ia gifarisi migirigiar aghuibar amuam. Egha me guizbangira ia gasighasighasa izi. Me

guizbangira afiar atiabar min ikia, egha me ifara en damazibar sipsipbar min sipsipbar ariziba aghui. 16 Ia men arazibar gan me gifogh, egh suam, me akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba. Gumaziba ter ataghataritamın wainin ovizitam kuarizir puvati. Egha me ti fighin ovizitam kuarasa ghua, dikonir ataghatarimin, da isi? Bar puvati. 17 Ezi kamaghira temer aghuiba ovizir aghuiba bati, ezi temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati. 18 Eghti temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam bateghan kogham. Eghti temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam bateghan kogham. 19 Temer ovizir aghuiba batir puvatiziba, me da oka da isa avim mikiri. 20 Kamaghin amizi, ia men arazibar gan fogham, me akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba, o me akar aghuim akurir gumazamiziba.

21 “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, gumazamizir ‘Ekiam, Ekiam’ na gariziba, me bar moghira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven ikiam. Puvati. Gumazamizir nan Afeziamın ifongiamın gin zuiba, merara God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın

7:13: Lu 13:24, Jo 10:7-9 **7:13:** Luk 13:24; Jon 10:7-9 **7:14:** Ap 14:22 **7:14:** Aposel 14:22 **7:15:** Ese 22:27, Mt 24:4, 24:24, Mk 13:22, Lu 6:26, Ap 20:29, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **7:15:** Esekiel 22:27; Matyu 24:4; 24:24; Mak 13:22; Luk 6:26; Aposel 20:29; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **7:16:** Mt 7:20, 12:33, Lu 6:43-44, Ga 5:19-22, Je 3:12 **7:16:** Matyu 7:20; 12:33; Luk 6:43-44; Galesia 5:19-22; Jems 3:12 **7:17:** Jer 11:19 **7:17:** Jeremaia 11:19 **7:18:** Lu 6:43 **7:18:** Luk 6:43 **7:19:** Mt 3:10, Lu 3:9, Jo 15:2, 15:6 **7:19:** Matyu 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:2; 15:6 **7:20:** Mt 12:33 **7:20:** Matyu 12:33 **7:21:** Hos 8:2, Mt 21:31, Lu 6:46, Ap 19:13, Ro 2:13, Je 1:22, 1:25 **7:21:** Hosea 8:2; Matyu 21:31; Luk 6:46; Aposel 19:13; Rom 2:13; Jems 1:22; 1:25 **7:22:** 1 Ko 13:2 **7:22:** 1 Korin 13:2

aven ikiam. ²² Godin Kotin Dughiamin, gumazamizir avirim kamaghin mikimam, 'Ekiam, Ekiam, e nin ziamin Godin akam akuri. Egha nin ziamin duar kuraba batogha, nin ziamin mirakelin bar aviribagh ami.' ²³ Eghti ki Dughiar kamın bighivira me mikim suam, 'Ki tong ia gifozir puvati. Ia gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, ia na gitagh!'"

Dipenimin ingangarir arazir pumuning
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, "Gumazir nan akam baragha an gin zuim, a mati gumazir mam fofozir aghuim ikia, egha uan dipenim ingara gavgavim a daningasa dagiam gisin an ingari. ²⁵ Ezi amozim izima, aperiam otozima, aminir ekiam dikavigha dipenir kam givava a munamadi. Ezi dipenir kam dipiriaghizir puvati. Dipenir kam me dagiam gisin an ingari. Kamaghin amizi, a irizir puvati. ²⁶ Ezi gumazir nan migirigiaba baragha dar gin zui puvatizim, a mati gumazir onganimin min gigimin uan dipenim okore. ²⁷ Ezi amozim izima

aperiam otozima, aminir ekiam dipenir kam pamtem a givai. Bizir kaba dipenir kam gunabagha a munamadima, a iri. A guizbangira bar pazavira iri."

²⁸ Iesus migirigiar kabav kemegha givazima, gumazamizir avirir ekiam digavir kuram gami. ²⁹ Me fo, Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ami moghin migeir puvati. A gavgavim itir gumazimin min men sure gami.

8

Iesus lepa itir gumazim gamizi,
a ua dera
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

¹ Egha Iesus mighsiam ategha ghuaghirima avirir ekiam an gin zui.* ² Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam, Iesus bagha iza uan tevimning apirigha a migia ghaze, "Ekiam, ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka."†

³ Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, "Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, egh ua deragh." A kamaghin migiavira itima, gumazir kamın lepan

7:23: Sng 6:8, Mt 10:33, 13:41-42, 25:12, 25:41, Lu 13:25-27, 2 Ti 2:19 **7:23:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 10:33; 13:41-42; 25:12; 25:41; Luk 13:25-27; 2 Timoti 2:19
7:24: Lu 6:47-48 **7:24:** Luk 6:47-48 **7:28:** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 **7:29:**

Jo 7:46 **7:29:** Jon 7:46 * **8:1:** Ni Akar Matyu 5:2in itimin gan. **8:2:** Mt 9:18, Mk 1:40-44, Lu 5:12-14, Ap 10:25 **8:2:** Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14

† **8:2:** Moses osirizir akaba migia ghaze, gumazim o amizir lepan arimariam itim, a Godin damazimin mize. An arimariam givaghtima a ua mangi uabi isiva, ofa gamir gumazibar akagh, eghti me an ganti an arimariam givagham, eghti me a mikim suam, a Godin damazimin zuegha ua dera. Ni Ofa Gami sapta 13 ko 14in gan.

arimariam zuamira ane-taghizima gumazim ua dera. †

⁴ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kamin gun mikiman marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses fomira e mikemezi moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”

Iesus midorozir gumazimin ingangarir gumazimin arimariam a gifa
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Egha Iesus ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin aven ghu. Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim iza, Iesus gaghora ghaze, ⁶ “Ekiam, nan ingangarir gumazim ariava muna dipenimin iti. An soroghafariba bar amira, ezi a mizazir kuram barasi.”

⁷ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki mangi a damighti, a ua deragham.”

⁸ Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanim Iesusin akam ikaragha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Marki. Ni pura mikimtima, nan ingangarir gumazim deragham. ⁹ Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha

uabi mabar garima, me nan apengan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia mangi,’ eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia izi.’ Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazir mam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam baregha, digavir kuram gami. Egha ragha a ko izir gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitamın ganizir puvati.

¹¹ “Ki ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba uan nguibar aruem anadi naghin itiba ko aruem ghuaghiri naghin itiba ategh izi, Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop dukuagh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven dakozimin daperagh damam. ¹² Eghti God faragh uan Nguibamin ikiasa misevezir darasi, God me batuegh me isiva danganir mitatem me akunigham. Eghti me tuangiva arangiva atariba kuskugh danganir kamin ikiam.”

¹³ Egha Iesus 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanimin migia

† **8:3:** Judabar akar mam ghaze, gumazim lepan arimariam ikiti ni an suiragh, ni uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isava gumazir lepa itir kam gati, egha Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. A gumazimin arimariam a gifa, ezi gumazim ua dera. **8:4:** Wkp 14:1-32, Mt 9:30, Mk 5:43, 7:36, Lu 5:14, 17:14

8:4: Ofa Gami 14:1-32; Matyu 9:30; Mak 5:43; 7:36; Luk 5:14; 17:14 **8:5:** Jo 4:47 **8:5:** Jon 4:47 **8:10:** Mt 15:28 **8:10:** Matyu 15:28 **8:11:** Sng 107:3, Lu 13:29 **8:11:** Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 13:29 **8:12:** Mt 13:42, 21:43, 22:13, 25:30, Lu 13:28, 2 Pi 2:17, Ju 13 **8:12:** Matyu 13:42; 21:43; 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28

ghaze, “Ni mangi. Bizir ni nighnizir gavgavim itim, a ni bagh otogham.” Dughiar kamra, gumazir kamın ingangarir gumazim ua dera.

*Iesus Pitan ivozir amizim gamizi,
a ua dera*

(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Ezi Iesus ghua Pitan dipenimın aven ghua garima, Pitan asamimın mikarzim an feima, an aria dakozim girighav iti. 15 Ezi Iesus an dafarimın suirazima, an arımarıam maghiram anetaghizima, a dikavigha Iesus bagha isai.

*Iesus gumazamizir avirim gamizi,
me ghuamaghe*

(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Ezi aruem gevima, me gumazamizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav gia me batozima, me an akamın gumazamiziba ataghırası. Ezi Iesus arımarıaba itir gumazamiziba bar men arımarıaba agıfa. 17 Godın akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia ghaze, “A uabi, e bagha en osımtıziba ko mızaziba isa da ateri, ezi da ghue.” Iesus Aisaian akam damighti, an otivasa, arazir kabagh ami.

Iesus uabın gın mangamin arazibav gei

(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Egha Iesus garima, avirir ekiam anakufa. Ezi a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh an vongın mangam.”

19 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam iza, kamaghın Iesus mıgei, “Tisa, ni danganir manamın mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”

20 Ezi Iesus a mıgia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir torıbar itima, kuarazıba mikonıbar iti, ezi Gumazamizıbar Otarım, dakuamin danganıba puvati.”

21 Ezi gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesusın suren gumazim, a kamaghın Iesus mıgei, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”

22 Ezi Iesus a mıgia ghaze, “Marki. Ni nan gın izi, gumazir ovengezıba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi.”

Iesus mıgeima, amınir ekiam gıfa

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Ezi Iesus botın anabozi, an suren gumazıba an gın zui. 24 Me ghua ongarımın torımın amınir bar ekiam dikava ongarım gamıma, a dipıra kurım avasava ami. Ezi Iesus akuavıra

8:14: Mk 1:29-34, Lu 4:38-41, 1 Ko 9:5
8:16: Mk 1:32, Lu 4:40-41
8:17: Aisaia 53:4; 1 Pita 2:24
8:19: Lu 9:57-58
8:20: 2 Ko 8:9
8:21: 1 Kin 19:20, Lu 9:59-60, Jo 5:25
8:22: 1 Atrivıba 19:20; Luk 9:59-60
8:24: Sng 4:8
8:17: Ais 53:4, 1 Pi 2:24
8:19: Luk 9:57-58
8:20: 2 Korin 8:9
8:21: 1 Kin 19:20, Lu 9:59-60, Jo 5:25
8:24: Onger Akaba 4:8

iti. ²⁵ Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha a miġei, “Ekiam, ni en akuragh, e arimighiregham!”

²⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me miġei, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi. Ia tizim bagha atiati?” Egha a dikavigha aminim ko ongarim miġirigiar gavgavim aning ganingizi, aminim ġivazi, dipam uam amiraghiri.

²⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A miġeima, aminim ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!”

Iesus gumazir pumuningin duar kuraba batoke
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Ezi Iesus ghua Galilin Dipar Akaremın vongin oto. Kar Gadaran nguazir asizim. A iza duar kuraba apazazir gumazir pumuning bato. Aning matmatiamın tongin ikegha izi. Egha aning bar ikuvizima, gumazamiziba aningın atiatigha tuavir kam garuir puvati.

²⁹ Ezi aning pamten dia ghaze, “Ni Godin Otarim, ni manmaghin ga damuasa? Dughiam tighari, ni kagh izi ga gasighasighasa?” ³⁰ Ezi dar bizir ekiar mam mong saghon apa iti.

³¹ Ezi duar kurar kaba pamten Iesus gakaghora

ghaze, “Ni e batueghsi, kamaghin ni e ateghti, e mangi dar okoruar munamin aven mangam.”

³² Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav ġia ghaze, “Ia mangi.” Ezi duar kuraba gumazir kamning ategha ghua dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir ekiar kam puv ara ghua davarir kurar mamın ghuaghira dipam apa bar ariaghire. ³³ Ezi gumazir dabar gariba dar ganigha ara ghua, nguibar ekiamın otivigha bizir kabar gumazamizibagh eghari. Me uaghan gumazir duar kuraba apazazir pumuning bativizir bizibagh eghari. ³⁴ Kamaghin amizi, nguibar ekiar kamın itir gumazamiziba Iesus bagha izi. Me iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.

9

Iesus gumazir soroghariba amirazim akirizi, a uader

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Ezi Iesus ua bot inigha uamategha ongarir dadarir vongin itimin ghua uan nguibamin oto. ² Ezi me soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir kam akuriamın iti. Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnizir

gavgavimin ganigha kamaghin arimariar gumazir kam migei, "Nan borim, nin navim bar amiragh iki. Ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada."

³ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Iesusin migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, "Gumazir kam Godin danganim inigha kamaghin migei."

⁴ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha givagha kamaghin me migei, "Ia tizim bagha nighnizir kurar kaba uan navir averiabar dagh ami?"

⁵ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua deragh. ⁶ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim a nguazir kamin arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti."

Egha a kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, "Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi." ⁷ Ezi

gumazir kam dikavigha uan dipenimin ghu.

⁸ Ezima gumazamiziba arazir kamin ganigha digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fava kamaghin migei, "Godra gavgavir kam isa gumazamizibagh anidi."

Iesus Matyun diazi, an an gin zui

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Ezi Iesus danganim kam ategha ghua garima, gumazir mam dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav iti. An ziam Matyu. Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Ni nan gin izi." Ezi Matyu dikavigha an gin zui.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus an dipenimin ikiava apima, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amir aviriba, me iza Iesus ko an suren gumaziba koma api.*

¹¹ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin gara Iesusin suren gumazibar azai, "Ian Tisa, a tizim bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?"†

¹² Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin me migei, "Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiziba, dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir

9:4: Sng 94:11, Mt 12:25, Lu 6:8, 9:47, Jo 2:25 **9:4:** Onger Akaba 94:11; Matyu 12:25; Luk 6:8; 9:47; Jon 2:25 **9:5:** Mk 2:5, 2:9, Lu 5:20, 7:48 **9:5:** Mak 2:5; 2:9; Luk 5:20; 7:48 **9:6:** Jo 5:8, 17:2 **9:6:** Jon 5:8; 17:2 **9:10:** Luk 15:1-2

* **9:10:** Matyu osirava migirigiar kam abizir puvati. Me ti tinan dipenimin api? Avirir ekiam ghaze, ti Matyun dipenim. (Mak 2:15) Marazi ghaze, Iesusin dipenim.

9:11: Matyu 11:19; Mak 2:16; Luk 5:30; 19:7 † **9:11:** Farisiba bar akar gavgavir aviribagh amigha dar gin zui. Egha ghaze, gumazir manam men migirigiar gin zuir puvati, egha arazir kuram gami, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. Egh gumazir igharazitam gumazir kam ko ikegham, a uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Farisiba uaghan ghaze, gumazir Romin gavman bagha dagiaba isiba, me zurara Romin itir darazi ko iti, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. **9:12:** Mak 2:17; Luk 5:31

arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui. ¹³ Ia mangi, Godin Akinafarimın itir osizirim da fofozim inigh. Ki apanguvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.”

Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ki Godin damazimın derazir gumamaziziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumamazizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

Iesus dagheba ataghırazir arazim miġei

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ezi Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin suren gumaziba iza, kamaghın Iesusin azai, “Kar manmaghın amizir arazim? E ko Farisiba, e God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghırazima, nin suren gumaziba dagheba ataghırazir puvati?”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimın ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kımıti, me ti amughamugh, dagheba ataghıraghan kogham? Puvati. Me dagheba ataghırazir dughiam iti. Ġin dughiam izıtima gumazir amuimın ikiamim, me me dama a inigh mangıtima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghıragham.

¹⁶ “Gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghurimın porogha a isamizir puvati.

A kamaghın damighıva egh a rutıma, inir avizir igiam ekonegh korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightıma an torim guizbangıra bar ekevegham.

¹⁷ Eghti gumazitam wainın igiam inigh, a isıva asizir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham.

A kamaghın damightıma, wainın dipam ġin buva anangıva asizir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainın dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. Kamaghın me wainın igiam isi asizir inir igiabaram guruigh, eghti aning virara deraghvıra ikiam.” ‡

Iesus guivir aremezim gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha uaghan amizir mamın arımarıam aġıfa

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus Jonin suren gumaziba ko miġiavıra itima, gumazir dapanir mam iza Iesusin boroghın tevımning aıriġha kamaghın a miġei, “Nan guivim datirıġırama areme, ezi ni izi uan darım a datightıma a ua dikavigham.” ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus

9:13: Hos 6:6, Mt 12:7, Mk 2:17, Lu 5:32, 1 Ti 1:15 **9:13:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 12:7;

Mak 2:17; Luk 5:32; 1 Timoti 1:15 **9:14:** Luk 18:12 **9:15:** Jon 3:29 ‡ **9:17:**

Judaba asizir memebav soghava dar iniba isava dar dipav kivizibagh ami, egh me da inigh wainın dipabar aghuam. Wainın oviziba, me igiamra da mirmirighıva, da isıva wainın misevıbar aghuam, egh aneteghti a dughıatabar ikegham. Egh wain, onganım itir dipamın otogham. Wain memen inir kamın aven iki buv mangi, egh memen inir ghurim abıgham. Me wainın misevir bar igiam a gurighti, wain deravıra iki, egh inir igiam abıghan kogham. **9:18:** Mk 5:22, Lu 8:41-42 **9:18:**

Mak 5:22; Luk 8:41-42 **9:20:** Mk 5:25, Lu 8:43 **9:20:** Mak 5:25; Luk 8:43

dikavigha an gin zuima, an suren gumaziba a ko zui.

²⁰ Ezi amizir 12plan azenibar ghuzim batir arimariam itir mam, me ko zui. Amizir kam Iesusin girakirangin iza an korotiar avizimin suira. ²¹ A kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Ki ti an korotiar avizimin suiraghti, nan arimariam ti givagham.”

²² Ezi Iesus ragha an gara a migia ghaze, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghin, nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi ni dera.” Dughiar kamra, amizir kamin arimariam gifa.

²³ Ezi Iesus ghua gumazir dapanir kamin dipenimin otogha gari, amiziba ko gumaziba azia iti. Gumazir maba sighbagh ivima, gumazamiziba azia niginir ekiam gami. ²⁴ Ezi Iesus me batogha me migia ghaze, “Ia dikavigh mangi. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui.” A kamaghin migeima, me a dipofi. ²⁵ A me batoghezi, me azenan ghuezima, Iesus aven ghua guivimin dafarimin suirazima, a dikafi. ²⁶ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamin eghaghanim nguibaba bar dar ghu.

Iesus gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning, ko gu-

mazir migeir puvatizir mam, me gamizi, me ua dera

²⁷ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha zuima, gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning an gin iza kamaghin an dei, “O Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”§

²⁸ A ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima, gumazir kamning a bagha izima, a kamaghin aningin azai, “Gua bizir ki damuamin kam, gua nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati?”

Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, Ekiam ga nighnizir gavgavim an iti.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isa aningin damazibagh atigha kamaghin migei, “Gua nighnizir gavgavim iti. Kamaghin, gua ua gan.”

³⁰ Ezi aningin damaziba kuiaghirezi, aning ua gari. Ezi Iesus aningin anogorogha aning migia ghaze, “Gua tong bizir gua batozir kam tavin mikiman marki.” ³¹ Ezi puvati. Aning ghua Iesus amizir arazir aghuir kamin gun bar distrighin kamin itir gumazamizibav keme.

³² Gumazir kamning Iesus ategha zuima, gumazamiziba migeir puvatizir gumazir mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir kam,

9:21: Mt 14:36 **9:21:** Matyu 14:36 **9:24:** Jo 11:11 **9:24:** Jon 11:11 **9:27:** Mt 15:22, 20:29-34 **9:27:** Matyu 15:22; 20:29-34 § **9:27:** Judaba ghaze, Gumazir God ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevizim, Atrivim Devitin ikizimin otivam. Gumazir damazir okavirizir kamning nighnizir gavgavim Iesus ikia ghaze, Israelia gumazir kamra mizuai. Kamaghin aning dia ghaze, “Devitin Otarim.” **9:29:** Mt 8:13 **9:29:** Matyu 8:13 **9:30:** Mt 8:4 **9:30:** Matyu 8:4 **9:32:** Mt 12:22 **9:32:** Matyu 12:22 **9:33:** Mk 2:12 **9:33:** Mak 2:12

duar kuraba a gapasa. ³³ Ezi Iesus an duar kuraba batoghezima, gumazir kam ua migei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamua ghaze, “Fomira, kantri Israelin aven, bizir kamagh garitam otozir puvati.”

³⁴ Ezi Farisiba ghaze, “A duar kurabar gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi.”

Iesus ingangarim isa uan suren gumazibagh anidi

(Sapta 9:35--10:42)

Iesus gumazamizibar apangkufi

³⁵ Ezi gin, Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba bar dagh arua, me uan God ko migeir dipenibar aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam me migia men arimariaba ko osimtizir men namnabar itiba bar da gefi. ³⁶ A gumazamizir avirir dafamin garima, men nighniziba tintinibar itima, me osimtizibar aven arua, mati sipsipbar min ami, me ghuaviba puvatigha asaghasazibar min puram arui. Kamaghin amizi, a bar men apangkufi. ³⁷ Egha a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin

iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba puvati. ³⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir kam in ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumazamiziba amangitima, me an azenimin mangi, dagheba iniam.”

10

12plan suren gumazibar ziaba

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Egha gin, Iesus uan suren gumazir 12plan diazima, me a bagha izezima, a duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir arimariaba akiram in gavgavim sara me ganingi.

² Aposelin 12plan ziabar kara: Men faragha zuim, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ko an dozim Andru. Jems, ko Sebedin otarim, ko an dozim Jon, ³ Filip, Bartolomyu, Tomas, Matyu, a gumazir dagiaba isim, ko Jems, an Alfiusin otarim, ko Tadius, ⁴ ko Saimon, a marazi ko me Selotin ikizimin iti, koma Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus ingangarim isa, 12plan aposelbagh anidi

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazir 12plan kaba amaga akar kam me ganiga ghaze, “Ia Kantrin

9:34: Mt 10:25, 12:24, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **9:34:** Matyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 **9:35:** Mt 4:23, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:44 **9:35:** Matyu 4:23; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:44 **9:36:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Sek 10:2, Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34 **9:36:** Diboboniba 27:17; 1 Atriviba 22:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:16; Esekiel 34:5; Sekaraia 10:2; Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34 **9:37:** Mk 6:34, Jo 4:35 **9:37:** Jon 4:35 **9:37:** Luk 10:2 **10:1:** Mt 9:35, Mk 3:13-15, 6:7, Lu 9:1 **10:1:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 3:13-15; 6:7; Luk 9:1 **10:5:** Ap 13:46 **10:5:** Aposel 13:46

Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagh mangan marki. Egh Samarian nguibar ekiabar mangan marki.* 6 Ia Israelin ikizimin itir sipsipin ovengeziba bagh mangi. 7 Ia mangi, akam akun suam, 'God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira izegha gifa.' 8 Ia mangi gumazamizibar arimariaba agiva, egh gumazamizir aremeziba me damuti me ua dikav, egh lepa itir gumazamizibar amuti me ua zuegh, egh duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba da batogh. Bizir ia inizim ia purama a ini, ia a givevezir puvati. Kamaghira ia pura a isi gumazamizibar aning. Ia a bagh ivezitam inian kogham.

9 "Ia golin tam o silvan dagiatam o kapan dagiatam inigh mangan marki. 10 Ia daruamin dughiaabar, ia biamitaritam inian marki. Egh ia siotiar pumuning, o dagarir asuatam o fidizitam inigh mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Guizbangira, ingangarir gumazamiziba damamin dagheba, me da isi me daning.

11 "Egh ia nguibar eki-

atamin mangam, o nguibar dozitamın mangisi, ia deraghvıram azangsigh fogh, gumazir manam an arazir aghuibagh amua egha bar dera. Egh ia gumazir kam ko iki mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghıraghamim. 12 Egh dipenir ia aven zuim, ia kamaghın an aven itir daraziv kim, 'God deragh ia damuam.' 13 Egh gumazamizir dipenir kamın itiba, ia gifueghıva ia inightı, ia me ko iki, egh ia Godın azaraghti, ian navir amırizim me ko iki. Me ian aghuaghti, ia uan navir amırizir kam me da uam a inigh. 14 Egh gumazitam ia inigh uan dipenimin mangan aghuagh, egh ian akam baraghan koghti, ia dipenir kam o nguibar kam ataghıraghamim dughiam, ia uan dagaribar itir mineziba apisigh.† 15 Ki guizbangira ia migei, Godın Kotın Dughiamın, osımtızim gumazamizir nguibar kamın itiba iniamim, an osımtızir Sodom ko Gomora inizim gafıragham."

Osımtızir avırıba otıvam
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

* **10:5:** Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir mam, Namba 2. Akar sapta 10:5-42ın itiba, da suren gumaziba Godın akam akun darutima arazir me bativamıav gei. **10:6:** Jer 50:6, Mt 15:24 **10:6:** Jeremaia 50:6; Matyu 15:24 **10:7:** Mt 3:2, 4:17, Lu 10:9-11 **10:7:** Matyu 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9-11 **10:7:** Luk 10:4-12 **10:8:** Ap 20:33 **10:9:** Lu 10:4 **10:9:** Luk 10:4 **10:10:** Nam 18:31, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:14, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:10:** Dibobonıba 18:31; Luk 10:7; 1 Korın 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 **10:12:** Lu 10:5-6 **10:12:** Luk 10:5-6 **10:14:** Ap 18:6 **10:14:** Aposel 18:6 † **10:14:** Suren gumazıba arazir kam damutıma, nguıbar ekıamın itir gumazamizıba gan fogh suam, me arazir kuram gamı. Nı Mak 6:11 ko Aposel 13:51ın gan. **10:15:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 11:24, Ju 7 **10:15:** Jenesıs 19:24-28; Matyu 11:24; Jut 1:7 **10:16:** Lu 10:3, Jo 10:12, Ap 20:29, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 14:20, Ef 5:15 **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Jon 10:12; Aposel 20:29; Rom 16:19; 1 Korın 14:20; Efesus 5:15

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia oragh, ki sipsipbar min ia isava afiar atiabar tongin ia amadi. Eghti ia kuruzibar araziba iniva deravira bizibagh nighnigh egh gin dar amu. Egh ia kuarazir bunbabar arazibar amu, kamaghin ia arazir kuratam damusi nighnighan marki. 17 Ia deraghvira uari bagh gan. Me ian suiragh, uan kaunselbar damazibar ia isi kotiam darighiva, egh me uan God ko migeir dipenibar ia fozorogham. 18 Egh me nan ziam bangin, ia iniva gavmanba ko atrivibar damazibar mangam. Eghti ia Akar Aghuimin gun gumazir ekiar kabav kim. Egh ia uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me mikim. 19 Me ia inigh kotiamin mangitima ia atiating kamaghin nighnighan marki, 'E migirigiar manatam damuam? O, e manmaghin men akaba ikarvagham?' Puvati. God uabi dughiar kamin ia mikimamin akaba ia daningam. 20 Ia uari mikiman kogham, puvati. Ian Afeziamin Duamra, ian akatoribar aghu mikimam.

21 "Aveghbuaba uarira uari isi apanibar aningti me me misoghti me arimighiram.

Eghti afeziaba uan boriba uaghan kamaghira me damuam. Boriba uan ameboghfeziabar akaba batoghiva ovengamin arazibar me damuti, me arimighiram. 22 Eghti gumamaziziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. Eghti gumamazizir gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar abuanamin otoghamiba, God men akurvagham. 23 Egh gumamaziziba nguibar ekiar mamin pazi ia damuti, ia aringuiar ekiar igharazimin mangi. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Israelin nguibar ekiar kabar aven damuamin ingangariba, da givaghan koghti Gumamazizibar Otarim uamategham.

24 "Suren gumazitam o amizitam uan tisa gafirarazir puvati, ezi ingangarir gumazim o amizim uan gumazir ekiam gafiragham kogham. 25 Eghti suren gumazim uan tisan min otoghiva, egh deragham. Egh ingangarir gumazim uan ekiamin min otoghiva, a uaghan deragham. Me ziar kam Belsebul isa dipenimin ghuavim gati, ezi e kamaghin fo, me uaghan bar ziar kuraba da isiva an adarazir arigham."‡

10:17: Mt 24:9 **10:17:** Matyu 24:9 **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:18:** Ap 25:23, 27:24 **10:18:** Aposel 25:23; 27:24 **10:20:** Jo 14:26, 1 Ko 2:4 **10:20:** Jon 14:26; 1 Korin 2:4 **10:21:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:35, 13:12, Lu 21:16 **10:21:** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:35; Luk 21:16 **10:22:** Mt 24:9, 24:13, Mk 13:13, Lu 21:17, Jo 15:18-21 **10:22:** Matyu 24:9; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Luk 21:17; Jon 15:18-21 **10:23:** Mt 16:28 **10:23:** Matyu 16:28 **10:24:** Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mt 9:34, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **10:25:** Matyu 9:34; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 ‡ **10:25:** Ziam Belsebul, a Satanin ziar mam. Ni Matyu 12:22-28in gan.

*Gumazamiziba Godrama
atiatingam*
(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Gumazamiziba pazi ia damuti, ia men atiatingan marki. Moegha itir biziba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itiba, gumazamiziba dagh fogham. ²⁷ Ki mitatem in ia mikemezir akaba, ia aruer angangarimin dav kim. Egh sighsirir akar ia oraghiziba, ia mangi dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar gun gumazamizibav kim. ²⁸ Ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiatingan marki. Me ian duabav sueghan kogham. Puvati. Ia Godram atiating. A namnam ko duam uaghara aning isiva helin avimin aning gasighasighamin gav-gavim iti.

²⁹ "Ia fo, gumazamiziba kuarazir dozir pumuning wan toian virara aning givezegham. Ezi ian Afeziam deraghavira kuarazir kabar gari. Ian Afeziam ifueghan koghtima, kuarazir katam nguazim giran kogham. ³⁰ Egha God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba menge, egha a bar deraghavira ia gifo. ³¹ Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati.

Ia Godin damazimin bar ekeveggha dagh afira."

*E Iesusin adarazir ikiva
aghumsighan kogham*
(Luk 12:8-9)

³² Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anavira, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anav. ³³ Eghti tina gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati."

*Ia Iesus bar a gifuegh,
faragh anetigh*
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia ti ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kam in ize. Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki. Ki adariba ko midoroziba agivasa izezir pu. Puvati, ki midorozir sabam inigha ize. ³⁵ Ki bizir kam bagha ize, ki gumazim damuti, a uan afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko

10:26: Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:** Ais 8:12-13, Lu 12:4, Je 4:12, 1 Pi 3:14 **10:28:** Aisaia 8:12-13; Luk 12:4; Jems 4:12; 1 Pita 3:14
10:30: Lu 21:18, Ap 27:34 **10:30:** Luk 21:18; Aposel 27:34 **10:31:** Mt 6:26, 12:12 **10:31:** Matyu 6:26; 12:12 **10:32:** Lu 12:8, Ro 10:9-10, MAA 3:5 **10:32:** Luk 12:8; Rom 10:9-10; Akar Mogomem 3:5 **10:33:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12
10:33: Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12 **10:34:** Lu 12:49-53 **10:34:** Luk 12:49-53 **10:35:** Maika 7:6 **10:36:** Sng 41:9, 55:13 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 41:9; 55:13

akabar uari adogham. ³⁶ Gumazamizibar anababa uari, men apanimîn ikîva, men ikuvigham.

³⁷ “Tina uan afeziam ko amebam bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gîn arisi, a guizbangîra nan namakam puvati. Tina uan otarim o guivim bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gîn arisi, a nan namakam puvati. ³⁸ Eghti tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim gisaghpugha nan gîn zuir puvati, a nan namakam puvati. ³⁹ Eghti gumazamizir manam uan ikîrimîrim suiraghsi nighnighi, an ikîrimîrim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikîrimîrim ateghîva, a uan ikîrimîrim iniam.”

*Gumazamizir manam
Kraisin adarazi deragha me
gami,
me uan ivezir aghuim iniam
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizir manam ia inigha arazir aghuibar ia gami, a na inigha arazir aghuibar na gami.

Gumazamizir na iniziba, me Godin na amadazi ki izezim ini. ⁴¹ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamîn akurvaghasa, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamîn akua uan dipenimîn ghua an akurvagha deragha a gami, God gumazir kam, bizir aghuir an akam inigha izir gumaziba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. Eghti gumazitam suam, ki gumazir aghuitamîn akurvaghasa, egha gumazir aghuir mam inigha uan dipenimîn ghua deraghavira an akurvaki, God gumazir kam uaghan, bizir aghuir gumazir aghuiba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. ⁴² Eghti tav suam, ki Iesusin suren gumazitamîn akurvaghsi, egh pura dipar orangtizim isiva suren gumazamizir ziaba puvatizir katam danigham, bar guizbangîra ki ia migei, God ivezir aghuim a daningam.”

Jesus bar tinara

11

(Sapta 11:1--16:20)

Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, uan suren gumaz-

10:37: Lo 33:9, Lu 14:26 **10:37:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Luk 14:26 **10:38:** Mt 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:38:** Matyu 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk

9:23 **§ 10:38:** Romîn gavman, nguibar gumazir igharaziba ko pura ingangarir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me me isava ter ighuvibar me dui. Me faragha uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh mangi danganir me misevizimîn otogham. Iesus akar isin zuir kamîn uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, tina guizbangîra an suren gumazimîn otivsi uaghan ovengamin nighnizim iki. **10:39:** Mt 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:39:** Matyu 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24 **10:40:**

Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20

10:41: 1 Kin 17:10, 2 Kin 4:8 **10:41:** 1 Atriviba 17:10; 2 Atriviba 4:8 **10:42:**

Mt 18:5-6, 25:40, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10 **10:42:** Matyu 18:5-6; 25:40; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10

iba amadazi me Iesus bagha ghue

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Egha Iesus akar kaba uan 12plan suren gumazibagh aniga, egha danganir kam ategha nguibar igharazibar ghua men sure gamua Godin akam me mikiri.

² Jon kalabusin ikia kamaghin God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ingangariba baregha uan suren gumaziba a bagha me amada. ³ Egha ghaze, ia mangi kamaghin Iesusin azang, "Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?"

⁴ Ezi Iesus men azangsiziba ikaragha ghaze, "Ia mangi, bizir ia garava orazibar gun Jon mikim suam: ⁵ Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumazamiziba ua dikavima, ezi gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.* ⁶ Gumazamizir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir

averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!"

⁷ Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba anetegha ghuezima, Iesus an gun gumazamizibav gei, "Ia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghua tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati. ⁸ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamın ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba, atrivibar dipenibar iti. ⁹ Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira. ¹⁰ Gumazir kam baghavira Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze, 'Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.' ¹¹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimin min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, a bar Jon gafira.

¹² "Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin dughiamin ikegha iza datirighin, gu-

11:2: Mt 14:3 **11:2:** Matyu 14:3 **11:3:** Mal 3:1 **11:3:** Malakai 3:1 * **11:5:** Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia fomira ghaze, God uan adarazi Israelian akurvaghamin dughiam, arazir kaba otivam. Ni Aisaia 35:1-7 ko 61:1-4in gan.
11:6: Mt 13:57, 26:31 **11:6:** Matyu 13:57; 26:31 **11:7:** Mt 3:5 **11:7:** Matyu 3:5 **11:9:** Lu 1:76 **11:9:** Luk 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1, Mk 1:2, Jo 3:28
11:10: Malakai 3:1; Mak 1:2; Jon 3:28 **11:12:** Luk 16:16

mazir kuraba God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam iniasa puv ingara misosi. Egha me midorozir arazir anabar igharazibagh amua, egha osimtizir aviriba a ganidi.†
 13 Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba ko Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin akam akura iza Jon otozir dughiamin tu. 14 Kamaghin amizi, ia dar akam baraghsi ifuegh, a baragh, 'Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija izam,' kar a Jon baghavira migei. 15 Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.

16 "Eghti ki datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazibar gun mikimsiva akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me boribar min gara biziba amadir danganibar apiav ikia uarir dei:

17 "E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
 ia ighian aghua.
 Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima,
 ia azir puvati.'

18 "Datirighin itir gumazamiziba, borir kabar min ami. Jon izava pamten apir puvatighava wainin dipaba apir puvatizima, me ghaze, 'Duar kuraba a gapasa.' 19 Ezi Gumazamizibar Otaram izava dagheba ko wainin

dipaba api. Ezi me ghaze, 'Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba isir gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.' Me kamaghin migeima, gumazamiziba men gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim."

Navibagh irazir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar ikuvigham

(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Iesus nguibar ekiar mabar mirakelin aviribagh amizi me uan navibagh irazir puvati. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamin nguibar kabar gumazamizibar atara ghaze, 21 "Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin itir adarasi, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairin nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira navibagh iragha, egha azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava a guruava, egha uan arazir kamin uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki. 22 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Tair ko

† 11:12: Grighin akamin migirigiar kam me deragha anebighizir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, Iesus ghaze, gumazitaba otivigh Romin gavman ko misogh me batuegh eghiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam damightima, a nguazimin ikiam.

11:14: Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13, Mk 9:11-13 11:14: Malakai 4:5; Matyu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 11:18: Mt 3:4 11:18: Matyu 3:4 11:19: Mt 9:10-14, Lu 7:35 11:19: Matyu 9:10-14; Luk 7:35 11:21: Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1--28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Jona 3:6; Sekaraia 9:2-4

Saidon iniamim gafiragham.
 23 Ezi ia Kaperneamin nguibamin itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godin Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezi-ibar Nguibamin magiram. Ezi gumazitam ti Sodomn nguibamin ghua mirakelin ki ian tongin amizibagh amizi, kamaghin Sodom ti ikiavira ikiai. 24 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom inimiz gafiragham.”

*Ia na bagh iziva aghu-
vsazim iniam
(Luk 10:21-22)*

25 Egha dughiar kamn Iesus kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghin ki ni minabi. 26 Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamin kamaghin ami.”

27 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir

puvati. Otarim uabira, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo. 28 Ia, gumazamizir ingangarir ekiabagh amua osimtizir aviriba ateriba, ia bar moghira na bagh izi. Eghti ki aghuvsazim ia daningam. 29 Ia na da fofozim iniva nan migirigiabar apengan iki, egh mati temer ruarir me bulmakauningin tuemning gatizima aning uaning inigha ingangarim gami moghin, ia nan apengan iki. Ia na gifo, ki uan navir averiamin aven uabi dikabiragha, egha gumazamizibar asughasusi. Egh ki ia damuti ia aghuvsazim iniam. 30 Ter ruarir ki ian tuebagh arizim, ia a gumuam, ezi bizir ki aterim an osemzir puvati.”

12

*Farisiba Sabatin dughiam
bagha*

Iesus adoghodosi

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiar mamn uan suren gumaziba ko, raizin min garir dagher mam wit, an azenir ekiamin torimin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba mitiriam men azima, me witin ovizir

11:23: Stt 19:24-28, Ais 14:13-15 11:23: Jenesis 19:24-28; Aisaia 14:13-15
 11:24: Mt 10:15, Lu 10:12 11:24: Matyu 10:15; Luk 10:12 11:25: 1 Ko 1:26-29 11:25: 1 Korin 1:26-29 11:27: Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2, Fl 2:9 11:27: Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2; Filipai 2:9 11:28: Jer 31:25 11:28: Jeremaia 31:25 11:29: Jer 6:16, Sek 9:9, Jo 13:15, Fl 2:5, 1 Jo 2:6 11:29: Jeremaia 6:16; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 13:15; Filipai 2:5; 1 Jon 2:6 11:30: 1 Jo 5:3 11:30: 1 Jon 5:3 12:1: Lo 23:25, Mk 2:23-28, Lu 6:1-5 12:1: Godin Araziba 23:25; Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5 12:2: Kis 20:10, Mt 12:10, Lu 13:14, Jo 5:10, 7:23 12:2: Ua Me Ini 20:10; Matyu 12:10; Luk 13:14; Jon 5:10; 7:23

maba isa da api. ² Ezi Farisiba men ganigha kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ni gan, arazir nin suren gumaziba amiba, en Judan Araziba ghaze, me Sabatin dughiamin dar amuan kogham."*

³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, "Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin eghaghanimin ganiz, o puvati? Devit dughiar kamın uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi, ⁴ ezi Devit Godin Purirpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bretin rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me bretin kabar aman kogham. Puvati, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ofa gamir gumazibara bretin kabar amam. ⁵ Egha ia ti Moses Osirizir Arazibar ganizir puvati, a ghaze, ofa gamir gumaziba me Sabatin Godin Dipenimin aven ingaram. Me ingara, egha Godin damazimin arazir kuraba puvati. ⁶ Ezi ki ia migei, bizir Godin Dipenim gafirazim a kagh iti. ⁷ Egha Godin Akinafarimin aven itir migirigiar mam ghaze, 'Ki apangkuvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.' Ia migirigiar kam gifogha, egha pura osimtiziba gumazir aghuibagh arighan

koghai. ⁸ Ezi Gumamazibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam."

Iesus gumazir dafarir ekonezim Sabatin dughiamin a gamizi a dera

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Egha Iesus danganir kam ategha nguibar ekiar mamın ghua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. ¹⁰ Ezi gumazir mam dipenir kamın aven iti, an dafarir mam bar ekone. Ezi gumazir maba Iesus akatam a gasasa, egha kamaghin an azai, "Moses Osirizir Araziba manmaghin migei? E Sabatin dughiamin gumamazibar arimariaba akiram, o puvatigham?"

¹¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ian tongin itir gumazitam, a sipsipin tam ikitima, egh Sabatin dughiamin sipsipin kam mozitamın magirightima, a ti mangi uam a gekuigham, o? ¹² E fo, gumazimin ikirimirim sipsipin ikirimirim bar a gafira! Kamaghin amizima, e fo Moses Osirizir Araziba en amamangatizi, e Sabatin dughiamin gumamazibar akurvagham."

¹³ Egha a gumazir kam migei, "Ni uan dafarim onegh." Ezi gumazim uan dafarim onezima an dafarim

* **12:2:** Moses Osirizir Araziba, Sabatin ingangaribar amuasa Judabar anogorosi. Me Sabatin damuan koghamin ingangarir mam, a dagher andiziba iniamin ingangarim. Ni, Ua Me Ini 34:21in gan. Farisiba ghaze, Iesusin suren gumaziba arazir kamın gin zuir puvati. **12:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 **12:4:** Wkp 24:9 **12:4:** Ofa Gami 24:9 **12:5:** Nam 28:9-10 **12:5:** Diboboniba 28:9-10 **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42, Lu 11:31-32 **12:6:** Matyu 12:41-42; Luk 11:31-32 **12:7:** Hos 6:6, Mt 9:13 **12:7:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 9:13 **12:10:** Lu 14:3 **12:10:** Luk 14:3 **12:11:** Kis 23:4-5, Lo 22:4, Lu 14:5 **12:11:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Godin Araziba 22:4; Luk 14:5

dafarir vuemin min, ua dera.
 14 Ezi Farisiba dikavigha
 God ko migeir dipenim
 ategha uari akuvagha Iesus
 misoghasa tuaviba buri.†

*Iesus a guizbangira Godin
 ingangarir gumazim*

15 Farisiba Iesus misoghasa
 tuaviba burima, a men arazir
 kam gifoghava nguibar
 ekiar kam ategha ghu. Ezi
 gumazamizir aviriba an gin
 zuima, a men arimariaba
 bar dar kirima, me ua dera.
 16 Ezi a men anogorogha
 ghaze, me an gun gumazir
 igharazibav kiman marki.
 17 A Godin akam inigha izir
 gumazim Aisaian migirigiam
 damuti, an otivasa, egha
 a kamaghin ami. Aisaia
 kamaghin mikeme:

18 “Kar nan ingangarir
 gumazim, ki uabi
 anemisefe,
 egha ki bar a gifuegha, a
 bagha bar akonge.

Ki uan Duam a datighti, a
 Kantrin Igharazibar
 Gumazamizibav kim
 suam,
 dughiar ki men araziba
 tuisighamim otivam.

19 Gumazir kam mikimamin
 dughiamin,
 a pamten akam akarigh
 mikiman kogham.

Me tuavibar an
 tiarim baraghan
 kogham.

20 Ighurunim gavgaviba
 puvatigha dipirasava
 amim,
 a bar anepirighan
 kogham,
 egh lamin pamtem
 isir puvatizim,
 a anemungeghan
 kogham.

Egh a kamaghira, gavgaviba
 puvatizir gumazamiz-
 ibar asughasugh
 deravira me damuam.
 A kamaghira damu mangi,
 guizin arazim damighti,
 a iki gavgavigham.

21 Eghti Kantrin Igharaz-
 ibar Gumazamiziba
 nighnizir gavgavim an
 ikiva
 uarir akurvaghshi a
 mizuam ikiam.”

*Me ghaze, Iesus Belsebulin
 gavgavimin ingari*
 (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-
 23; 12:10)

22 Dughiar kamın me duar
 kuram apazazir gumazir
 mam inigha Iesus bagha
 ize. Gumazir kam migeir
 puvatigha uaghan garir
 puvati. Ezi Iesus gumazir
 kam a gamizi a deragha
 ua migia egha uaghan gari.
 23 Ezi gumazamiziba digavir
 kuram gamigha migia ghaze,

12:14: Mt 26:4, 27:1, Mk 3:6, Lu 6:11, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 11:53 12:14: Matyu 26:4; 27:1;
 Mak 3:6; Luk 6:11; Jon 7:1; 7:19; 11:53 † 12:14: Farisiba ghaze, arimariaba
 a gevir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha Sabatin arazir kaba uaghan dar
 anogoroke. Ezi Farisiba gari, Iesus Sabatin arimariaba agefi, kamaghin me a
 basemegha a misoghasa tuaviba buri. Ni Luk 13:14 ko Jon 5:16-18in gan. 12:15:
 Mk 3:7-10 12:15: Mak 3:7-10 12:16: Mt 8:4, Mk 3:12 12:16: Matyu 8:4;
 Mak 3:12 12:18: Aisaia 42:1-4; Matyu 3:17; 17:5 12:22: Mt 9:32-33 12:22:
 Matyu 9:32-33 ‡ 12:23: Ni akar Matyu 9:27in itimin gan.

“Gumazir kam ti Devitin otarim, a?”[‡]

²⁴ Ezi Farisiba migirigiar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam, duar kurabar gumazir dapanim Belsebul, gavgavim a ganingizi, a gavgavir kamın duar kuraba batosi.”[§]

²⁵ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha egha kamaghın me migei, “Kantrin tamın gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamıran itir darazi o nguibar vamıran itir darazi uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. ²⁶ Ezi kamaghıra e fo, Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghın tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham. ²⁷ Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi kamaghın, tinara ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei. ²⁸ Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavimın duar kuraba batoghti, ia kamaghın fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam

ia batogha gifa.

²⁹ “Eghti gumazir man-atam mangi pura gumazir gavgavitamin dipenimin aven mangiva an biziba okemegham? Puvatigham. A faraghıvıra benibar gumazir gavgavir kam ikegham. A kamaghın a damigh gumazir kamın dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba okemegham.

³⁰ “Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gıntizima me tintinibar zui.

³¹ “Kamaghın amizi, ki ia migei, gumazamiziba amir arazir kuraba ko me Godin ziam gasighasizir akaba, God bar da gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duamin ziam gasighasighti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham.

³² Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazamizibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duam akar kuratam a mikemeghtima, God dughiar kam ko gin izamin dughiamın, an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan

12:24: Mt 9:34, 10:25, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15

12:24: Matyu 9:34; 10:25; Mak 3:22;

Luk 11:15 **§ 12:24:** Belsebul uaghan Satanın ziar mam. **12:25:** Mt 9:4, Jo 2:25, MAA 2:23 **12:25:** Matyu 9:4; Jon 2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **12:28:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, Lu 1:33, 17:20-21, Ap 10:38, 1 Jo 3:8 **12:28:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Luk 1:33; 17:20-21; Aposel 10:38; 1 Jon 3:8 **12:29:** Ais 49:24, Lu 11:21-23, 1 Jo 4:4 **12:29:** Aisaia 49:24; Luk 11:21-23; 1 Jon 4:4 **12:30:** Mk 9:40, Lu 9:50, 11:23 **12:30:** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50; 11:23 **12:31:** Mk 3:28-29, Lu 12:10, Ap 7:51, 1 Ti 1:13, Hi 6:4-6, 10:26, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:31:** Mak 3:28-29; Luk 12:10; Aposel 7:51; 1 Timoti 1:13; Hibru 6:4-6; 10:26; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:32:** Mt 11:19, Lu 12:10, Jo 7:12, 7:52, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:32:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 12:10; Jon 7:12; 7:52; 1 Timoti 1:13

kogham. An arazir kurar kam an ikivira ikiam.”

Temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer aghuim ikitima, an ovizir aghuiba uaghan ikiam. Egh temer kuram ikitima, an ovizir kuraba uaghan ikiam. 34 Ia gumazir kuraba, ia kuruzir kurabar min iti! Egh manmagh migirigiar aghuitam mikemegham? Puvati. Ian navir averiabagh izivazir nighnizibar mara ian akatoribar otifi. 35 Gumazir aghuim, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir aghuiba a gizifa, egha amara arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazir kuram, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir kuraba a gizifa, egha a mara arazir kurabagh ami. 36 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, a pura men migirigiar nighniziba puvatziba bagh vaghvagh men azangsighiva, me tuisigham. 37 God gin nin migirigiabagh nighnighiva, ni tuisigham, eghti nin migirigiabara ni damuti, God gumazir aghuim o gumazir kuram ni darigham.”

Me mirakelin tam damuasa Iesusin azai
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba ko Farisin maba kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni mirakelin arazitam damighti, e an ganigh fogh suam, ni guizbangira Godin ingan-garim gami.”

39 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazamizir dughiar kamın itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamın ganasa. Me tamın ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam. 40 E fo, Jona arueba ko dimagarir pumuning ko mikezimin osirir ekier mamın navir averiamin ike. Ezi kamaghira Gumazamizibar Otirim aruer 3pla ko dimagarir 3plan nguazimin aven ikiam.** 41 Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumazamiziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi

12:33: Mt 7:16-20, Lu 6:44 **12:33:** Matyu 7:16-20; Luk 6:44 **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18, 23:22, Lu 3:7, 6:45 **12:34:** Matyu 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45 **12:38:** Mt 16:1, Mk 8:11, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30, 1 Ko 1:22 **12:38:** Matyu 16:1; Mak 8:11; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30; 1 Korin 1:22 **12:39:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12, Lu 11:29-32 **12:39:**

Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32 ** **12:40:** Ni Jona 1:17in gan. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona, uaghan Jonan gun migia ghaze, a ghua nguibar ekiam Niniven ghua akam akurima gumazamiziba a baregha uan navibagh ira.

12:41: Jna 3:5 **12:41:** Jona 3:5 **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12, Mt 12:6

gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!⁴² Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamın saghon ikegha Solomonın fofozir aghuimın akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghın amizi, Gumazamiziba Godin Kotiamın Tuivamin Dughiamın, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha,⁴⁴ egha uabi migia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimın mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia egha pura iti.⁴⁵ Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamın ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an

dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham. Arazir kamaghıram amim, gumazamizir kurar datirighin itiba uaghan me bativam, eghti me bar pazavira ikiam. Eghti men dabirabim, faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Terara Iesusin amebam ko doziba

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iesus gumazamizir aviribav giavira itima, an amebam ko doziba iza dipenimın azenan ikia a ko mikimasa. ⁴⁷ Ezi gumazir mam a migia ghaze, “Ni gan, nin amebam ko doziba azenan tuivighav ikia ni ko mikimasa.”^{††}

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus gumazir kam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?”

⁴⁹ Egha uan suren gumazamizibar akagha ghaze, “Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibar kara. ⁵⁰ Gumazamizir nan Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim ifongezir arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam.”

13

Iesus witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim migei
(Mak 9:14; Luk 8:4-8)

12:42: 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12; Matyu 12:6
12:43: Jop 1:7; Lu 11:24, 1 Pi 5:8
12:44: Jop 1:7; Luk 11:24; 1 Pita 5:8
12:45: Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20-22
12:46: Mt 13:55, Mk 3:31, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14
12:47: Fofozir gumazir maba, vezin kamın akabav gia ghaze, Matyu uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim akar kaba Mak 3:32 koma Luk 8:20 mirara mangasa, gin da osiri.
12:50: Jo 15:14, Ro 8:29, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Kl 3:11, Hi 2:11
12:51: Jon 15:14; Rom 8:29; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; Hibru 2:11

1 Aruer kamra Iesus dipenim ategha azenan ghu. Egha ghua dipar dadarimın aperaghav iti. 2 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha ize, egha men avirim bar ekefe. Kamaghın a kurir mamın biraghava apera. Ezima gumazamiziba dipar dadarimın tuivighav iti. 3 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir aviribar me migei. Egha kamaghın migei, "Ia oragh. Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha ghua uan azenimın da akuragha arui.* 4 An ada akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimın irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame. 5 Ezi maba dagıabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi. 6 Ezi dar biba bar nguazimın aven iraghuezir puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, da isia misingi. 7 Ezi witin ovizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benir tongın afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava da iki-aghariki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati. 8 Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim giregha dagheba misefi. Maba 100plan oviziba misevima, maba 60plan oviziba misevima, maba 30plan oviziba misefi. 9 Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Iesus nighnizir manam ikia, akar isin zuibara migei
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba gin iza kamaghın an azai, "Ni tizim bagha akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav gei?"

11 Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, "God fofozim ia ganingizi, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi a fofozir kam me ganingizir puvati. 12 Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham. 13 Men damaziba gara, egha me bizitamın gari puvati. Egha me oragha, me bizitamın mingarim bar anebighizir puvati. Ki bizir kamın tugha akar isin zuibar me migei. 14-15 Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigiaba gumazamizir kaba bagha guizbangiram otifi. A kamaghın mikeme:

"Gumazamizir kaba uan navir averiabar kua, ezi men kuariba oraghan aghua, ezi men damaziba okafi.

Me kamaghın amima, God ghaze, marki,

13:2: Lu 5:1-3 13:2: Luk 5:1-3 * 13:3: Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir Namba 3, a Matyun osiziribar aven iti. Akar kaba, da 12:3-52in iti. Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın, migirigiar aviriba dar iti. 13:12: Mt 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, 19:26 13:12: Matyu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 13:13: Lo 29:4 13:13: Godin Araziba 29:4 13:14-15: Ais 6:9-10 13:14-15: Aisaia 6:9-10; Mak 4:12; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Hibru 5:11

men damaziba bizitamın
ganighai,
men kuariba
oreghai.

Ezi men naviba kuiaghirezi
me mığirigiabagh
foghava egha nav-
ibagh iragha na bagha
izima,

ki ua me inigha me
gamizima me der-
aghai.

Me kamaghın damuan
aghua,
kamaghın me zuraram
oraghıva,

egh deragh bizitamın
mıngarım gıfoghan
kogham.

Me zurara ganıva,
egh deragh bizitamın
ganıghan kogham.'

16 "Ezi ia, ian damaziba
bizıbar gari, ezi ian kuarıba
akam barası. Kamaghın
ia bar akongegh! 17 Ki
guızbangıra ia mıgei, fomıra
Godın akam inigha ızır
gumazır avırıba ko gumaza-
mızır aghuir avırıba, me
ia datırıghın garır bizıbar
ganamın ifongıar bar ekıam
ıkia, me dar ganızır puvati.
Egha ia datırıghın orazır
akar kaba, me da baraghan
ifongıar bar ekıam ıkia, me
tam baraghızır puvati."

*Wıtın akar ısın zuımın
mıngarım*

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Ezi İesus ua kam-
aghın mıgei, "İa datırıghın

oragh, gumazım wıtın
ovızıba akunızır akar ısın
zuımın mıngarımra kara.
19 Gumazamızır God Biz-
ıbagh Atıvamın Dughıamın
akam baragha anebızır pu-
vatızıba, me wıtın ovızır tu-
avım gırezıbar mın amı. Me
Godın akam barazıma, Satan
zuamıra ızava me oraghızır
akaba me dama, da ini. 20 Ezi
wıtın ovızır dagıabagh ısın
ıtır nguazım gırezıba, da
gumazamızıba Godın akam
baragha zuamıra nıghnızır
gavgavım an ıkia bar akonge.

21 Ezi men bıba puvati, egha
dughıar bar otevimra ıtı.
Eghtı gumazıtıba ızı Godın
akam bagh pazı me damuva
osımtızıba me darıghtıma,
me zuamıra God ategham.

22 Ezi wıtın ovızır benır
dıkonıbar tongın ırezıba, kar
gumazamızıba Godın akam
baraghava, egha uaghan
nguazır kamın osımtızıbagh
nıghnıgha, uaghan dagıar
avırıba ınıasa nıghnısi. Ezi
bızır kaba Godın akaba
ıkiagharıghızıma da mısevir
puvati. 23 Ezi wıtın ovızır
nguazır aghuım gırezıba, kar
gumazamızır Godın akam
baragha deragha anebıgha a
gıfızıba. Gumazamızır kaba
matı wıtın ovızıba mı sıva,
maba 100plan ovızıba mısefi,
ezi maba 60plan ovızıba
mısefi, ezi maba 30plan
ovızıba mısefi."

*Ogher kuraba azenımın
otıvızır akar ısın zuım*

24 Egha Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamın kamaghın me miğei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati gumazir mam witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenimin da akuni. 25 Ezi gumazamiziba akuima gumazir witin oviziba akunizimin apanim iza ogher kuramin oviziba isa witbar tongin da akunigha ghu. 26 Ezi witbagin aghuigha misivasava amima, me gari ogher kurar kam uaghan iti. 27 Ezi azenir kamin ghuavimin ingangarir gumaziba ghua a miğia ghaze, ‘Gumazir ekiam, e ghaze ni witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenim mikini. Manmagh amizima, ogher kurar kam uaghan otifi?’

28 “Ezi a me miğia ghaze, ‘Nan apanir mam arazir kam gami.’

“Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba an azai, ‘Ni ifueghtima, e mangi ogher kam suegham?’

29 “Ezi a ghaze, ‘Marki. Ia ogher kuraba asighsuva, uaghan witba asiam. Kamaghın da asian marki. 30 Ia da ateghtima da mar witba ko aghung, mangi dagheba iniamin dughiamin otogh. Eghti ki ingangarir kam damuamin gumaziba kamagh me mikimam: Ia ogher kurar kam faragh anesiva a dapongsiva an ikizibar amu. Eghiva ia witba iniva da akuvagh da isiva nan dagher dipenim darigham.’”

13:30: Mt 3:12 13:30: Matyu 3:12 78:2

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mamın me miğia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati zuravarir me mastet arizimin ovizimin min ami. Gumazir mam mastetin ovizim inigha ghua uan azenimin anekuni. 32 Mastetin ovizim dagher igharazibar ovizibar min ekevezir puvati. A bar sufi. Egha an aghuir dughiamın an azenimin itir zuravarir mabagh afiragham. A tememin min aghungigham, eghtima kuaraziba iziva an aguabar mikonibar ingaram.”

Yisin akar isin zuim
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mam kamaghın me miğei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, pluan dramın ekiamın itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi pluan kam gin bar bui.”

Iesus Godin akam akar isin zuibara anekuri
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Iesus gumazamizibav geir migirigiaba, an akar isin zuibara da akuri. Egha a migirigiatam abigha me mikemezir puvati, an akar isin zuibara me miğei. 35 Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim kamaghın miğia ghaze, “Ki akar

13:35: Sng 78:2 13:35: Onger Akaba

isin zuibara ia mikimam. Bizir maba, nguazir kam otozir dughiamin da muega iza datirighin tu, ezi ki bizir kabar eghaghanim damuasa.” Iesus akar kam damuti an otivasa, kamaghin an akar isin zuir kabagh ami.

Ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarim

³⁶ Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghu. Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin iza ghaze, “Ni ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarimin gun e mikimam, o?”

³⁷ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migia ghaze, “Gumazir witin ovizir aghuiba akunizim, a Gumazamizibar Otarim. ³⁸ Azenim, kar nguazir kam. Witin ovizir aghuiba, kar gumazamizir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiamiba. Ogher kuraba, kar Satanin gumazamiziba. ³⁹ Apanir ogher kuram akunizim, a Satan. Dagheba iniamin dughiam, kar nguazir kam givamin dughiam. Ezi enselba, me dagheba iniamin ingangarir gumaziba. ⁴⁰ Egha mati gumaziba ogher kuraba akuva dagh aboi, kamaghira enselba nguazir kam givamin dughiamin, me kamaghin damuam. ⁴¹ Gumazamizibar Otarim

uan enselba amadaghti, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven itir gumazamiziba, men tongin itir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiziba, enselba bar me batuegham.

⁴² Egh me me isiva, avir ekiam me kunigham. Eghti me avir kam in ikiva arangiva atariba kuskugham. ⁴³ Eghti dughiar kam in gumazamizir aghuiba uan Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamin Nguibamin aven iki, aruemin min sigham. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Bizir ivezim bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

⁴⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me bizir ivezir bar pin kozim isava azenimin nguazimin aven a modo. Ezi gumazir mam a bato, egha uam anevara. Egha bar akuegha, ghua uan biziba bar da amaga, dagiaba inigha ghua, azenir kam itir nguazim givese.”

Manmaniar ivezir bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, dagiar ingangarim gamir gumazir mam. Gumazir kam manmaniar bar aghuiba bagha

13:38: 1 Ko 3:9 **13:38:** 1 Korin 3:9 **13:40:** Mt 7:16, Jo 15:6 **13:40:** Matyu 7:16; Jon 15:6 **13:41:** Mt 24:31, 25:31-46, Mk 13:27 **13:41:** Matyu 24:31; 25:31-46; Mak 13:27 **13:42:** Mt 8:12 **13:42:** Matyu 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:53, 15:58 **13:43:** Daniel 12:3; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:53; 15:58 **13:44:** Ais 55:1, Mt 19:29, Lu 14:33, Fl 3:7-8, MAA 3:18 **13:44:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 19:29; Luk 14:33; Filipai 3:7-8; Akar Mogomem 3:18

ruiagha arui. ⁴⁶ Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir ivezir bar pin kozir mam bato. Egha ghua uan biziba bar dagiaba bagha da amada. Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir kam givese.”

Ivem in akar isin zuim

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Akar isin zuir mam kamakin. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me ivem akunizi a dipar averiamin ghuaghira, osirir guar aviriba, dar kome. ⁴⁸ Ezi ivem izivazima, me a gekuigha dipar dadarim gati. Egha me apiagha osirir aghuiba misiva da isava itaribav kiri. Egha osirir kuraba me da makuri. ⁴⁹ Nguazir kam givamin dughiam kamaghira. Enselba iziva gumazir kuraba, gumazir aghuibar tongin me amisivam. ⁵⁰ Egh me isiva, avir ekiamin me akunam. Eghti me avir ekiar kam in iki, arangiva atariba kuskugham.”

⁵¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibar azai, “Ia ti akar kam in mingarim gifo?”

Ezi me ghaze, “Are.”

⁵² Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghin amizi, gumazir manam Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazimin ikia, egha gin God Bizibagh

Ativamin Dughiam in akabar mingariba a dagh fo, egha a mati dipenir mam in ghuavimin min ami. A uan dipenimin aven ghua bizir igiaba ko ghuriba bar da isava azenim garisi.”

Nasaretin itir darazi Iesusin aghuagha, akiribagh ighegha a gasara

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Iesus akar kaba akunigha givagha danganir kam ategha, ⁵⁴ uan nguibamin ghu. A ghua men God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha, God in akamin gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi me an akam baragha digavir kuram gami. Egha ghaze, “Gumazir kam managh fofozir kam ini? Egha a mirakelba manmaghin dagh ami? ⁵⁵ E a gifo, a dipenibar ingarir gumazimin otarim, ezi Maria an amebam. Ezi Jems ko Josep ko Saimon ko Judas, me an doziba. ⁵⁶ An buaramiziba bar kagh e ko iti. Kamaghin a manmaghin bizir kabar amuti, da otivam.” ⁵⁷ Me kamagh migha navir averiaba Iesusin ikufi. Ezi Iesus me migha ghaze, “God in akam inigha izir gumazim, nguibar igharazibar ziar ekiam otifi. Egha a uan nguibam ko uan dipenimin aven, a ziaba puvati.” ⁵⁸

13:46: Snd 2:4, 3:14-15, 8:10, 8:19 **13:46:** Aghuzir Akaba 2:4; 3:14-15; 8:10; 8:19
13:47: Mt 22:9-10 **13:47:** Matyu 22:9-10 **13:49:** Mt 25:32 **13:49:** Matyu 25:32
13:50: Mt 13:42, Lu 13:28 **13:50:** Matyu 13:42; Luk 13:28 **13:53:** Mt 7:28
13:53: Matyu 7:28 **13:54:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Lu 4:16, 4:22, Jo 7:15
13:54: Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Luk 4:16; 4:22; Jon 7:15 **13:55:** Jo 6:42 **13:55:** Jon 6:42
13:57: Mt 11:6, Mk 6:3-4, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **13:57:** Matyu 11:6; Mak 6:3-4; Luk 4:24; Jon 4:44 **13:58:** Mk 6:5-6 **13:58:** Mak 6:5-6

Me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, a nguibar kamın mirakelın aviribagh amizir puvati.

14

Herot ghaze, Iesus ti Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁻² Dughiar kamın Galilin Distrighin Atrivim Herot, a Iesus amizir araziba baregha, kamaghin uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, "Gumazir kam ti, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin a mirakelbar amuamin gavgavim iti."*

³⁻⁴ Herot fo, a faragha uan dozimın Filipin amuim Herodias inigha an iti. Ezi Jon bizir kam bagha Herot miğiavira ikia ghaze, "Ni arazir kuram gamua uan dozimın amuim inigha an iti." Ezi Herot bizir kam bagha Jonin suiragha a ikegha a isava kalabus gati. ⁵ Egha a misueghti an aremeghasa nighnisi. Egha a gumazamizibar atiatingi. A fo, me ghaze, Jon Godin akam inigha izir gumazim.

⁶ Ezi aruer mamın gumazir maba iza Herotin gara, an amebam a batezir dughiam ginighnigha, a koma apa

iti. Ezi Herodiasın guivim men guamin ighiam gizi. Ezi Herot bar an ighiam bagha bar akonge. ⁷ Egha Herot dafarim overiamın akuigha kamaghin a migei, "Bar guizbangira, ni bizir manam gifongegh nan azaraghti, ki bizir kam ni danigham."

⁸ Ezi Herodias nighniziba uan guivim ganingi, ezi guivim ghua kamaghin Herot migei, "Ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimın dapanim isi itaritam dafagh a inigh izi na daningigh."†

⁹ Atrivim akar kam baregha bar oseme. Egha a fo, a uabi gumazir a ko itibar damazimın akar gavgavim gamigha, kamaghin, an aghumsizim inian aghua. Egha a midorozir gumaziba akar gavgavim me ganingizima me guivim mikemezi moghin ami. ¹⁰ A gumazir mam amadazima, a ghua kalabusın midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me Jonin firim atu. ¹¹ Egha Jonin dapanim itarir mam dafagha, guivim bagha a inigha iza a ganingi. Ezi an a inigha ghua uan amebam ganingi. ¹² Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba iza an kuam inigha ghua anefa. Me anefagha givagha ghua Iesus mikeme.

* **14:1-2:** Herotin kamın ziar mam Antipas. A Galilin Distrighin gari. An afeziam atrivimın itima, Maria Iesus bate. Ni Matyu 2in gan. **14:3-4:** Wkp 18:16, 20:21, Mt 11:2, Lu 3:19-20 **14:3-4:** Ofa Gami 18:16; 20:21; Matyu 11:2; Luk 3:19-20 **14:5:** Mt 21:26, Lu 20:6 **14:5:** Matyu 21:26; Luk 20:6 † **14:8:** Herodias uan guivim ko, aning deraghvira foghasa, Jon guizbangira areme, kamaghin amizi, aning ghaze, ni an dapanim isiva itarim datigh a inigh izi ga daningigh. **14:10:** Mt 17:12, Mk 6:27, Lu 9:9 **14:10:** Matyu 17:12; Mak 6:27; Luk 9:9

*Iesus dagheba isa
5,000 gumazibagh aningi*
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17;
Jon 6:1-13)

13 Ezi Iesus kamaghin oraki, me Jonin firim atuzima an areme. Ezi a nguibar kam ategha kurim inigha uan suren gumaziba ko, gumazamiziba puvatizir danganir mamın ghu. Ezi gumazamizir avırım orazima, a danganir kamın ghu. Ezi me nguibar ekiam ategha, a buria uan suebar zui.
14 Ezi Iesus ghua dipar dadarimın otogha garima, gumazamizir bar aviriba iti. Ezi a men apanguva men gumazamizibar arimariaba akira da gefi.

15 Aruem gevima, Iesusın suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim pırasava ami. Kamaghin amizi, ni gumazamiziba amangiti, me mangi nguibabar uari bagh daghebagh iver.”

16 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Me tizim bagh mangam? Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

17 Ezi me ghaze, “E bar bretiın rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti.”‡

18 Ezi a ghaze, “Ia bretba ko osirimning inigh izi.”

19 Egha Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me grazim gapia. Ezi a 5plan bretba ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamın gara Afeziam mınabi. Egha bretba bigha uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi an suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi.
20 Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izefe. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da akuvagha 12plan akırabagh aghui.
21 Gumazir amezibar dibobonim 5,000ın tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati.

Iesus dipam gisin tughazui
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba amaga me migia ghaze, me faragh bot inigh dipamin vongin mangi. A uabi iki gumazamiziba amangam.
23 A gumazamiziba amadagha, egha uabira ikia God ko mikimasa mighsiamın ghuavanabo. Ezi aminim pırizima, Iesus uabira iti.
24 Ezi bot dadarimın saghon ghuzima, aminim botin guamin dikavigha me givaima ongarim men bot misosi.
25 Ezi aminim tiasava amima, Iesus dipam gisin arua uan suren gumaziba bagha zui.
26 Me garima, Iesus dipam gisin izima, me bar puv atiatıava agoa ghaze, kar ti duam.

14:14: Mt 9:36, Mk 6:34 **14:14:** Matyu 9:36; Mak 6:34 ‡ **14:17:** Judaba ingarir bretba ekevezir puvati. Da en skonbar mın gari. Ezi bretiın 5pla, gumazir pumuningra damam. **14:19:** Mt 15:35-39, Mk 8:6-10 **14:19:** Matyu 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 **14:20:** 2 Kin 4:44, Mk 6:42-43, Lu 9:17, Jo 6:11-13 **14:20:** 2 Atriviba 4:44; Mak 6:42-43; Luk 9:17; Jon 6:11-13 **14:23:** Lu 6:12, 9:28 **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:28 **14:26:** Lu 24:37 **14:26:** Luk 24:37

Egha atiativa arai. ²⁷ Ezi Iesus zuamira me migia ghaze, "Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia atiatingan marki!"

²⁸ Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Ekiam, guizbangira nirara, ni na mikemeghti, ki dipam gisin ni bagh mangam."

²⁹ Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Ni izi."

Ezi Pita bot ategha dipam gisin Iesus bagha zui. ³⁰ A ghua aminir gavgavimın gari, a bar ekevezima an atiatia dipamin aven ghuaghiri. Egha dei, "Ekiam, ni nan akuragh!"

³¹ Ezi Iesus zuamira uan agharim amadagha Pitan suira. Egha kamaghin Pitan migei, "Nin nighnizir gavgavim sufi. Ni tizim bagha okam nighnisi?" ³² Egha aning me gatin botin ghuvanabo, ezi aminim pura gifa.

³³ Ezi botin itir gumaziba Iesusin ziam fa ghaze, "Bar guizbangira, ni Godin Otarim!"

*Iesus Genesaretian
arimariar gumazamizir
aviribar arimariaba agifa
(Mak 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua Genesaretin nguibamin otifi. ³⁵ Ezi kagh

itir darazi Iesusin gara a gifo. Egha akam amadazi, a nguibar roghira itibar ghuzi, me arimariaba itir darazi bar me inigha Iesus bagha ize. ³⁶ Egha me a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi gumazamizir an korotiamın suiziba, men arimariaba gifa.

15

*Godin Araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira
(Mak 7:1-13)*

¹ Dughiar kamin Farisin maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalem ategha Iesus bagha ize. Egha me kamagh an azai, ² "Manmaghin amizi, nin suren gumaziba en ovaviba aningzir arazibar gin zuir puvati? Egha me damasa uan dafariba ruer puvati."*

³ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha kamaghin me migei, "Manmagh amigha ia Godin Arazibar gin zuir puvati, egha uan arazibar gin zui? ⁴ E fo, God ghaze, 'Ia uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baragh men apengan iki.' Egha ghaze, 'Gumazitam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko amebam mikemeghti, ia

14:29: Jo 21:7

14:29: Jon 21:7

14:31: Mt 8:26

14:31: Matyu 8:26

14:33: Sng 2:7, Mk 4:39, Lu 4:41, Jo 6:69, Ap 8:37, Ro 1:4

14:33: Onger Akaba

2:7; Mak 4:39; Luk 4:41; Jon 6:69; Rom 1:4

14:36: Mt 9:20-21, Mk 5:27-28,

Lu 8:44

14:36: Matyu 9:20-21; Mak 5:27-28; Luk 8:44

15:2: Mk 7:5, Lu

11:38

15:2: Mak 7:5; Luk 11:38

*

15:2: Suren gumazibar dafariba bar

mizezir puvatizi me api. Puvati. Judaba Godin damazimin mizan atiatingi, egha bizir mizirizitamın suighan aghua. Kamaghin amigha me ghaze, me faragh uan dafariba ruegh, Godin damazimin zuegh, egh daghebar amam.

15:4: Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16

15:4: Ua Me Ini 20:12; 21:17; Ofa Gami 20:9; Godin

Araziba 5:16

gumazir kam misueghti, an aremegh.' ⁵ Ezi ia kamaghin migei, 'Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvaghsi dagiaba atigha, egha ua gin aningin akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghin aning migei, "Ki guan akuraghasa atizir dagiaba, gua marki. Ki da isi God daningam." ' A kamaghin mikimiva, amebam ko afeziam ginighnigh deragh aningin akurvaghan kogham. ⁶ Ia kamaghin amua, ian arazir kabar, ia Godin Araziba ategha, uan ovavibar araziba faraghavira darisi. Egha Godin akam gamima, a mati pura bizim.

⁷ "Ia uarira uarigh gifarir gumazibara! Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia guizbangira ian arazibar gun kamaghin migei, ⁸ 'Gumazamizir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe, egha men naviba ko nighniziba bar saghon iti. ⁹ Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godin akam. Kamaghin amizi, me nan ziam guizbangira a fer puvati.'"

Iesus Godin damazimin mizezir bizibav gei
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Egha Iesus gumazamizibar diazima me a bagha izima a kamaghin me migei, "Ia

oragh, egh deragh nighnigh! ¹¹ Bizir gumazamizibar akatoribar ikegha ghuaghiriba, da me gamima, me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Bizir navibar ikia akatoribar otiviba, da gumazamizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize."

¹² Ezi gin an suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migia ghaze, "Ni ti kamaghin fo, Farisiba ni mikemezir migirigiam baregha men muriaba bar ikufi?"

¹³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, "Nan afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an azenim iti. Egha bizir a dikezir puvatiziba, a biba sara da asiam. ¹⁴ Ia gumazir kabagh nighnighan marki. Me damazir okaviriziba, egha me tuavim isava gumazir igharazimin akakasi. Eghti gumazir damazir okavirizim tuavim isava gumazir okavirizir mamın akakagh, egh aning virara mangi mozimin magirigham."

¹⁵ Ezi Pita Iesusin azai, "Ni gumazamizibav kemezir akar isin zuimin mingarim e bagh anebighti, e a gifogham?"

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Manmagh ami, ia ti uaghan gumazir igharazibar mirara fozir puvatighavira iti.

15:8: Ese 33:31 **15:8:** Esekiel 33:31 **15:8:** Aisaia 29:13 **15:9:** Kl 2:18-22, Ta 1:14 **15:9:** Kolosi 2:18-22; Taitus 1:14 **15:11:** Mt 12:34, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:17, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **15:11:** Matyu 12:34; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:17; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15 **15:13:** Jo 15:2, 1 Ko 3:7 **15:13:** Jon 15:2; 1 Korin 3:7
15:14: Ais 9:16, Mal 2:8, Mt 23:16, Lu 6:39, Ro 2:19 **15:14:** Aisaia 9:16; Malakai 2:8; Matyu 23:16; Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19

17 Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati, bizir akatorimin aven zuiba ghua navimin zuima, muriam da batozima, ezi gumazim dagh avi. 18 Ezi bizir akatoribar otiviba da nighnizimin ikegha ize. Egha da gumazamizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. 19 Ki gumazamizibar nighnizibar otivir bizir kabav gei, nighnizir kuraba, ko gumazibav soagharizir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir araziba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir araziba, ko okimakiar araziba, ko kotiabar gumazamizibagh ifarir araziba, ko gumazamizibar ziabagh asighasizir araziba. 20 Arazir kaba gumazamizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. Gumazamiziba dafariba ruer puvatigha api, arazir kam me gamima me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati.”

Kenanian amizim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua nguibar eki-amning Taia ko Saidonin nguazimin ghu. 22 Ezi Kenanian amizir mam danganir kam in ikegha iza kamaghin dei, “Ekiam, ni Devitin

Otarim, ni nan apangkuvigh! Duar kuram nan guivim gapazagha a gasighasisi.”

23 Ezi Iesus migirigiatamin a ikarazir puvati. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha iza a migia ghaze, “Amizir kam diaghdiagha en gin izi. Ni anemadaghti a mangi.”

24 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “God Israelian akurvaghasavira na amada. Me sipsipba gumazir dar ganamiba puvatizi moghin iti.”

25 Ezi amizir kam Iesusin boroghira iza, tevimning apirigha aviragha uan guam nguazim gatigha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh.”

26 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Kar arazir kuram, gumazimin boribar dagheba inigh afiabav kinam.”†

27 Ezi amizim ghaze, “Ekiam, ni guizbangira migei. Ezi afiar doziba uaghan uan ghuavimin dakozimin apengan irezir dagher muzemziariba api.”

28 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha kamagh amizim migei, “Amizim, nin nighnizir gavgavim bar ekefe. Bizir ni bativasa ni ifongezim, a mar

15:18: Mt 12:34, Je 3:6 **15:18:** Matyu 12:34; Jems 3:6 **15:19:** Stt 8:21, Snd 6:14, Jer 17:9, Mt 12:34, Mk 7:21 **15:19:** Jenesis 8:21; Aghuzir Akaba 6:14; Jeremaia 17:9; Matyu 12:34; Mak 7:21 **15:24:** Mt 10:5-6, Ap 3:25-26, Ro 15:8

15:24: Matyu 10:5-6; Aposel 3:25-26; Rom 15:8 † **15:26:** Iesus amizir kam dikabinasava amir puvati. A kamaghin ifonge, a faraghavira Godin Akar Aghuim isi Israelin adarazir aninghti, gin igharaziba oragham. Kamaghin Iesus akar isin zuir kam gamua ghaze, Israelia boribar min itima, igharaz darazi afiabar min iti. Da afiar atiaba puvati, en afiar e ko dipenibar akuiba. Ezi Iesus amizir kam in nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha an akura. **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 8:13 **15:28:** Matyu 8:10; 8:13

ni batif.” Ezi dughiar kamra an guivim ua dera.

Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamizir aviribar arimariaba agifa

²⁹ Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha Galilin Dipar Akaremın dadarımın zui. Egha ghua mighsiar mamın anabogha apera. Ezi avirir ekiam a bagha izi. ³⁰ Egha suer kuraba ko, damazir okaviriziba ko, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ko, migeir puvatiziba ko, arimariar igharaziba uaghan, me da inigha iza Iesusın dagarımningin boroghın me ariki. Ezi a bar men arimariaba batozima, me ua dera. ³¹ Ezi gumazamiziba garima, migeir puvatiziba migei, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ua dera, suer kuraba uam arui, damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi me nighnizir aviribagh ami. Egha me Israelın Godın ziam fe.

Iesus dagheba 4,000plan gumazibagh anıngi (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi, me izima a kamaghın me migei, “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mıkezimın ikia, egha dagheba puvatıgha mitiriam men azi, kamaghın ki men apangkufi. Mitiriam men aghiti, ki me amangan aghua. Me mangi damaziba men isirti, me tuavimın dagh iram.”

³³ Ezi an suren gumaziba a migei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim. E managh Bretin aviriba inigh avirir ekiar kam danıngam?”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men azai, “İa manmagh Bretba iti?”

Ezi me ghaze, “E 7plan Bretin rubuziba ko osirir dozir vaghvaziba iti.”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me nguazim gapia. ³⁶ Ezi a 7plan Bretin rubuziba ko osiriba inigha God minabagha da biagsuegha da tuiragha uan suren gumazibagh anıngi. Ezi suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anıdi. ³⁷ Ezi me bar apa izifa. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da isa 7plan akırabagh aghui. ³⁸ Gumazir ameziba, men dibobonim 4,000ın tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus me amadazi, me zuima a bot inigha Magadan nguazımın ghu.

16

Me Iesus mığia ghaze, a mirakelin tam damuam (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Ezi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba Iesus basamasa a bagha izi. Me iza ghaze, a mirakelin arazitam damıghti, me an ganigh kamaghın fogham, a guizbangira Godın ingan-garım gami. ² Ezi a kamaghın men mıgırıgiaba ikaragha ghaze, “İa guaratizibar

ghaze, overiam aghevezi, gurunin dughiam deragham. ³ Egha mizarazibar ia ghaze, ghuariam korogha pizima, aruem aghevezi, ia ghaze, amozim datirighin izitima, dughiam deraghan kogham. Guizbangira, ia overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamın otivir arazibar gara da abızir puvati.* ⁴ Gumazamizir dughiar kamın itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamın ganasa. Me tamın ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam.” Egha Iesus me ategha ghu.

*Farisiba ko Sadyusibar
yisin akar isin zuim
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua dipamin vongin otifi, egha gin gari, me bretin tam inian okinighniki.

⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia deragh uari bagh gan. Ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deravira gan.”

⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba maghira uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E ti bretin tam inigha izezir puvatizi, a kamaghin yisin bizimin e migei.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus me migeir migirigiabagh fo, egha me migia ghaze, “Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba! Ia tizim bagha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e bretba puvati? ⁹ Ia ti fozir puvati? Ia ti okinighniki, ki bretin 5pla inigha gumazir 5,000pla dagheba me ganingi. Me amezi, ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui, ia dagh nighnighavira iti, o puvati? ¹⁰ Egha ia ti fo, ki bretin 7pla inigha gumazir 4,000pla dagheba me ganingi. Ezi gin men dagher naba itima, ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui? ¹¹ Ia manmaghin amigha bizir kam gifozir puvati, ki bretbagh nighnigha ia migeir puvati? Ki ghaze, ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deragh uari bagh gan.” ¹² Ezi me akar kam baregha fo, Iesus bret bagha amir yisin migeir puvati. Me fo, a Farisiba ko Sadyusiba sure gamir akabagh nighnigha ghaze, ia akar kaba bagh deravira uari bagh gan.

*Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Ezi Iesus ghua Sisaria Filipain nguibamin boroghin itir danganimin ghu, egha dughiar kamın uan suren gumazibar azai, “Gumazamiziba manmaghin migei, Gumazamizibar Otaram a tina?”

* **16:3:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba ghaze, ves 2 ko ves 3in itir migirigiaba, gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. Egha ghaze, Matyu da osirizir puvati. **16:4:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 **16:4:** Matyu 12:39; Luk 11:29 **16:6:** Lu 12:1 **16:6:** Luk 12:1 **16:9:** Mt 14:17-21 **16:9:** Matyu 14:17-21 **16:10:** Mt 15:34-38 **16:10:** Matyu 15:34-38

14 Ezi me ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, marazi ghaze ni Elaija, marazi ghaze ni Jeremaia, o ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

15 Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ezi ia uari, ia manmaghin na diponam? Ki tina?”

16 Ezi Saimon Pita a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Kraiss, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Ni Godin Zurara Ikiavira Itimin Otarim.”

17 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, nguazimin gumazitam migirigiar kam nin akazir pu. Puvati. Nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimra, nin aka. Kamaghin ni bar akongegh. 18 Ezi ki ni migei, ni Pita. Egh dagiar kam gisin ki uan siosin ingaram, eghti Ovevem in Gavgavim an suiragh anepirighiva a gasighasighan kogham.† 19 Eghti ki God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin kiba isiva nin dafarim datigham. Eghti bizir manam ni nguazimin a ikeghti, God uan Nguibamin uaghan a ikegham. Eghti ni nguazimin bizir manam a firighi, God uan Nguibamin uaghan kamaghiram a firigham. 20 Egha Iesus

pamten uan suren gumazibar anogorogha ghaze, me tong an gun tav mikim suam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

**Iesus ovengasa,
egha uan suren
gumazibav gia
ghaze, me uaghan
an amir arazibar
amuam**

(Sapta 16:21--20:34)

Iesus ghaze, an ovegh ua dikavam

(Mak 8:31--9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha ghua, Iesus uan suren gumaziba bighavira me migia ghaze, a Jerusalem mangam, eghti gumazir aruaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, a men dafarimin bar mizazir ekiaba ko osimtiziba iniam. Eghti me an aghuaghiva a misueghtima an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham. 22 Ezi Pita akar kam baregha Iesus inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a migia ghaze, “Bar puvatigham. Arazir kaba ni bativan kogham.”

23 Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghin Pita migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh mangi! Ni nguazimin

16:14: Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8

9:7-8 16:16: Jo 6:68-69, Ap 8:37, Hi 1:2, 1:5, 1 Jo 4:15

Hibru 1:2; 1:5; 1 Jon 4:15 16:17: Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8

Matyu 17:5; 1 Korin 2:10; Galesia 1:15-16; Efesus 2:8

16:18: Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14

16:18: Jon 1:42; Efesus 2:20; Akar Mogomem 21:14 † 16:18: Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam.

16:19: Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23

16:19: Matyu 18:18; Jon 20:23

16:14: Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk

16:16: Jon 6:68-69;

16:17: Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8

16:18: Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14

† 16:18: Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam.

16:19: Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23

16:20: Matyu 17:9; Mak 9:9

bizibagh nighnigha, egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati, kamaghin ni nan tuavim apiri.”

24 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazitam, o amizitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh nan gin izi. 25 Gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suighasa nighnisi, an ikirimirim givaghham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. 26 Gumazitam o amizitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh, a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuraghham? Bar puvati. A ivezir manam uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati. 27 Guizbangira, Gumazamizibar Otaram uan enselba ko, uan Afeziamin angazangarir ekiam sara izam. Egh dughiar kamin ivezim isi gumazamiziba vaghvagh men araziba bagh me daningam. 28 Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, Gumazamizibar Otaram, Atrivir

Ekiamin min otogh ua izam.”

17

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Ezi 6plan arueba givazima, Iesus Pita ko Jems uan dozim Jon, ko a me inigha, me mighsiar ekiar mamin ghuavanabogha, uarira kagh iti. 2 Egha me garavira itima, Iesusin mikarzim igharaghav oto. Ezi an guam mati aruem a gisira, ezi an korotiaba ghurghurigha angazangarir mamin min sira. 3 Ezi Moses ko Elaija otogha Iesus ko migei. 4 Ezi Pita kamaghin gara, egha Iesus migia ghaze, “Ekiam, bar deragha e kagh iti! Ni ifueghtima, ki purirpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.”

5 Pita migiavira itima, ghuariam angazangarimin min isiragha me avara. Ezi ghuariar kamin aven me tiarir mam barazima a kamaghin migei, “Kar nan Otarrir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!”

6 Me kamaghin oragha, bar puv atiatigha tevibar pirigha

16:24: Mt 10:38, Lu 14:27, Ap 14:22, 2 Ti 3:12 16:24: Matyu 10:38; Luk 14:27; Aposel 14:22; 2 Timoti 3:12 16:25: Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 16:25: Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 16:26: Sng 49:7-8, Mt 4:8-9 16:26: Onger Akaba 49:7-8; Matyu 4:8-9 16:27: Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Sek 14:5, Mt 25:31, 26:64, Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 22:12 16:27: Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 26:64; Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 22:12 16:28: Mk 9:1, Lu 9:27 16:28: Mak 9:1; Luk 9:27 17:1: 2 Pita 1:17-18 17:5: Stt 22:2, Lo 18:15, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22 17:5: Jenesis 22:2; Godin Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

uan guaba nguazimin akuigha ireghav iti. ⁷ Ezi Iesus me bagha iza men suigha kamaghin me migei, "Ia dikafigh, egh atiatingan marki." ⁸ Ezi me dikavigha ua tavin garir puvati, Iesus uabira iti.

⁹ Egha me mighsiam ategha ghuaghira a me migia ghaze, "Ia irebamin min ganizir bizim, bar an gun tav mikiman marki. Egh iki mangi Gumamazibar Otarim ovegh ua dikavigham."

¹⁰ Egha me an azai, "Manmaghsua Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim gin izam?"

¹¹ Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, "Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar akiram. ¹² Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gifa. Ezi gumamaziziba a gifozir puvati, egha uan nighnizibar gin ghua arazir kurabar a gami. Egh me kamaghira Gumamazibar Otarim arazir kurabar a damuti, a mizazir kuram iniam." ¹³ Iesus kamaghin migeima me fo, a Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an gun migei.

Iesus otarir mam da duar kuram batoke
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mizekim inigha ghua gumamazizir avirim bato. Ezi gumazir mam iza Iesusin boroghin tevimming apirigha egha ghaze, ¹⁵ "Ekiam, ni nan otarimin apangkufigh. An dapanim abanganizi, a bar pazavira iti. Egha dughiar aviriba an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri. ¹⁶ Ki a inigha nin suren gumazir maba bagha izezima me anekiran ibura."

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamnin itir gumamaziziba, ian nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba ko nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Dughiabar manmaghin, ki ia ko iki ian osimtiziba ateram? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi." ¹⁸ Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezi, duar kuram otarim ataghizima, an arimariam maghira gifa.

¹⁹ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibara gin iza kamaghin an azai, "Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?"

²⁰⁻²¹ Ezi a me migia ghaze, "Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi, ezi ia a batoghan ibura. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian nighnizir gavgavim zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikiva, ia mighsiar kam mikim suam,

17:9: Mt 8:4, 9:30, 12:16, 16:20 **17:9:** Matyu 8:4; 9:30; 12:16; 16:20 **17:10:** Mal 4:5 **17:10:** Malakai 4:5 **17:12:** Mt 11:14 **17:12:** Matyu 11:14 **17:13:** Lu 1:17 **17:13:** Luk 1:17 **17:17:** Lo 32:5, 32:20, Jo 14:9 **17:17:** Godin Araziba 32:5; 32:20; Jon 14:9 **17:19:** Mt 10:1 **17:19:** Matyu 10:1 **17:20-21:** Mt 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Kor 12:9, 13:2 **17:20-21:** Matyu 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 12:9; 13:2

ni sivagh munagh mangi, eghti a mangam. Ia nighnizir gavgavim iki, ia guizbangira biziba bar dar amuam.”*

Iesus ua ghaze, an ovegh dikavam
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua Galilin Distrighin uari akuvagha kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumamazibar Otarim isi gumazibar agharim datigham. ²³ Eghti me a misueghti an aremeghiva, egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham.” Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar osemi.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin ivezim aningi

²⁴ Ezi Iesus gin uan suren gumaziba ko ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin otivigha itima, Godin Dipenimin takis isir gumaziba, Pita bagha iza kamaghin an azai, “Ian tisa ti uaghan Godin Dipenimin takis anidi, o?”

²⁵ Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are.”

Egha dipenimin aven zuima, Iesus maghira an azai, “Saimon, ni manmaghin nighnisi? Nguazir kamın atriviba takisin aviriba isa, egha me te da, takisba isi?”

Me uan adarazi da takisba isi, o me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba da takisba isi?”

²⁶ Ezi Pita ghaze, “Me gumazir igharaziba da takisba isi.” Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizima, men adarazi uari takisbar aningan kogham. ²⁷ Eghti me en ataran koghsiva, ni dipamin mangi akezim akun. Egh osirir ni faraghivira guraghamim, a inigh an akam akarigh, egh dagiatamin gantima a ikiam. Egh ni dagiar kam inigh, egh ga uaning bagh a isi me daningigh.”

18

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, tina ziar ekiam iniam

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Dughiar kamın Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin an azai, “Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam iniam?”*

² Ezi Iesus borir mamın dia, ezi a izima a men tongin anesara. ³ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia uari giragh borir dozir kabar min otoghan

* **17:20-21:** Fofozir gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, migirigiar mam uaghan vezin kamın iti. A kamakin: “Duar kurar kaba batozir arazir vamira. E dagheba ataghiragh egh uaghan God ko mikimam. Bar tuavir kamra e duar kuraba batogham, ua tuaviba puvati.” **17:22:** Mt 16:21 **17:22:** Matyu 16:21 **17:24:** Kis 30:13, 38:26 **17:24:** Ua Me Ini 30:13; 38:26 **18:1:** Lu 22:24 **18:1:** Luk 22:24

* **18:1:** Matyun osiziribar aven, Iesusin migirigiar ruaribar dibobonim 5pla. Kar namba 4. Ezi abuananam ikiavira iti. Migirigiar 18:3-35in aven itiba, da arazir Iesusin gin mangamin gumamaziziba deragh uari damuamibav gei. **18:3:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:15, Lu 18:17 **18:3:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 **18:4:** Mt 20:27, 23:11 **18:4:** Matyu 20:27; 23:11

kogh, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian koghham. ⁴ Gumazir uabi dikabiragha, borir dozir kamin min itim, gumazir kam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam ikiam. ⁵ Egh gumazitam o amizitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi.”

*Nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighasizir
bizir kuraba
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir borir katam damighti an arazir kuratam damighti, a helin mangiva, ivezir bar kuram iniam. Kamaghin dera, me dagiar ekiam an firim dafaghiva ongarir konim mikinighti an aremegham.

⁷ “Ki ghaze, gumazamizir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazamiziba, ki

ghaze, Iavzika! Ia kuram iniam!

⁸ “Eghti nin dafarim o suem ni damuti, ni arazir kuratam damighiva, anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni dafarir vamira ko suer vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni dafarir pumuning o suer pumuning ikiti me ni isiva avir munger puvatizim mikinigham. ⁹ Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni damazir vamira iki, egh uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni damazir pumuning ikitima me ni isiva helin avim mikinigham.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia borir dozir kabar tongin tav ginighnigh kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim.† Puvati. Ki ia migei, men enselba zurara nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin iti.”‡

*Sipsipin ovengezimin akar
isin zuim
(Luk 15:3-7)*

18:5: Mt 10:40-42, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **18:5:** Matyu 10:40-42; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 **18:6:** Mt 17:27, Lu 17:1-2, 1 Ko 8:12 **18:6:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 17:1-2; 1 Korin 8:12 **18:7:** Lu 17:1, 1 Ko 11:19, 1 Ti 4:1 **18:7:** Luk 17:1; 1 Timoti 4:1 **18:8:** Mt 5:30, Mk 9:43 **18:8:** Matyu 5:30; Mak 9:43 **18:9:** Mt 5:29, 17:27, Mk 9:47 **18:9:** Matyu 5:29; Mak 9:47 **18:10-11:** Stt 48:16, Sng 34:7, Lu 19:10, Jo 3:17, 12:47, Hi 1:14 **18:10-11:** Jenesis 48:16; Onger Akaba 34:7; Luk 19:10; Jon 3:17; 12:47; Hibru 1:14 † **18:10-11:** Akar faraghavira itimin, Grighin akam ghaze, “borir dozir kaba.” Akar otevir kam uaghan, ves 6 ko ves 14in iti. Akar kam Matyu 10:42, uaghan an iti, egha ghaze, “Suren gumazir ziaba puvatiziba.” Iesus ti boribara migeir puvati, a uaghan uan suren gumazir igharazibav gei. ‡ **18:10-11:** Akar abuananamin, fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam ghaze, “E fo, Gumazamizibar Otarim gumazamizir tuavim ataghiziba iniassa ize.”

12 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazitam 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a ti manmaghin damuam? A ti a burian kogham, o? Puvati. A 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovegezim buri mangi, an apighvira givagham. 13 Ki guizbangira ia migei, an a batogh egh bar akuegham. Egh an agoroger ekiar kam, an agoroger 99plan ovegezir puvatizir kaba bagha itim, bar a gafiragham. 14 Kamaghira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, borir katam ovengan an aghua."

Aveghbuar arazir kuram ni gamizim

15 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Nin aveghbuam arazir kuram ni damighti, ni an bighan mangi egh gua uaningra ikiva ni a ko gua bizir kam anekirigh. A ni baraghti, ni ua uan aveghbuam inigham. § 16 Egh a ni baraghan aghuaghti, ni gumazitam uam, o igharazir pumuning uam me inighti, me nin gin mangi. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Ni gumazitam

arazir kuram an gun a mikimsi, gumazir pumuning ko mikezim gavgavim nin migirigiabar aningam.' 17 Egh gumazir ni migeir kam uaghan men akam baraghan aghuaghtima, ni an arazibar gun Siosin adaraziv kimam. Eghti a uaghan me baraghan aghuaghti, ni God gifozir puvatizir gumazim o dagiaba isir gumazimin min a damu.

18 "Ki guizbangira ia migei, bizir manam ia nguazimin a ikeghti, God uan Nguibamin uaghan a ikegham. Egh ia nguazimin bizir manam firighti, God uan Nguibamin uaghan a firigham.

19 "Egha ki ua ia migei, gua taning kagh nguazimin bizitam bagh nighnizir vamira ikia a iniasa a bagha God ko migei, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim a isi gua daningam. 20 Egh gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim nan ziamin uari akuvagh ikiti, ki uabi men tongin ikiam."

Iesus igharaz darazir arazir kuraba gin amangasa akar isin zuim akuri

21 Ezi dughiar kamin Pita iza kamaghin Iesusin azai, "Ekiam, ki manmaghin

18:15: Wkp 19:17, Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1, Je 5:19-20, 1 Pi 4:8 **18:15:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1; Jems 5:19-20; 1 Pita 4:8 § **18:15:** Vezin kamin itir migirigiari otevim, "ni damightima," fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir ti igharazim an osiri. Matyu uabi puvati. **18:16:** Lo 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1, 1 Ti 5:19 **18:16:** Godin Araziba 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korin 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 **18:17:** Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:9, 5:13, 6:1-6, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14 **18:17:** Rom 16:17; 1 Korin 5:9; 5:13; 6:1-6; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14 **18:18:** Mt 16:19, Jo 20:23 **18:18:** Matyu 16:19; Jon 20:23 **18:19:** Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22, 5:14 **18:19:** Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22; 5:14 **18:20:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:23 **18:20:** Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:23 **18:21:** Luk 17:3-4

dughiabar arazir kurabar na gamizir gumazimın araziba ğin amangam. Ti 7plan dughiaba?”

22 Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miĝei, “Ki 7plan dughiabar an arazir kuraba ğin aman-gasa ni miĝeir puvati. Ni zurazurara an arazir kuraba ğin amang.

23 “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mam ko an ingangarir gumazibar eghaghanim. Atrivim uan dagiaba isa uan ingangarir gumazibar dafarim gatıgha ghaze, me ğin ua da ikarvaghham. Dughiar mam atrivim me a ikarvaghamin bizim akırasa.

24 An adar kırir dughiam, me gumazir atrivim da 10 milien kina inimizimın akua izi. 25 Ezi a dagıar inizir kabar ikarvaghan ibura. Kamaghın atrivim me miĝia ghaze, me gumazir kam inigh an amuiroghboriba sara dagiaba bagh me amadagh, egh men ivezim inigh. Egh me ateghti me gumazir igharazimın ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iki. Egh an biziba bar da amadagh, dagiaba inigh egh a na da inizir biziba ikarvaghham.

26 Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghın oregha atrivimın guamin irıgha kamagh miĝia a gakaghori, ‘Ni nan apangkuvigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba bar da ikarvaghham.’

27 Ezi atrivim an apangku-vigha, a inizir biziba uaghan da ğin amada.

28 “Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam atrivimın dipenim ategha ghua a ko ingaritav bato. A ko ingarir gumazir kam, faragha a da 10 kina inigha a ikarazir puvati. Ezi gumazir atrivim ko ikegha izir kam, maghirama an firimin suigha anegoava kamaghın a miĝei, ‘Ni na da inizir dagiaba bar da ikaragh.’

29 “Ezi gumazir kam an guamin irıgha a gakaghora ghaze, ‘Ni nan apangkuvigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba ua da ikarvaghham.’ 30 Ezi gumazir kam a baraghan aghua, egha a inigha ghua kalabus gati, eghti a iki mangı dagıar kaba ikaraghham.

31 “Ezi aning ko ingarir marasi, arazir kamın ganigha men naviba bar men ikufi. Egha me ghua atrivim batogha gumazir kam, a ko ingarir gumazim gamizir arazibar ğun a mikeme. 32 Ezi atrivim gumazir kamın diazıma, a uam a bagha ghu. Ezi a kamaghın a miĝia ghaze, ‘Ni bar ingangarir gumazir kuram! Ni faragha na gamuava araima, ki dagıar ni iniziba bar da ğin amada. 33 Ki nin apangkufi, kamaghın amizi, ni tizim bagha ni ko ingarir tavın

apangkuvan aghua?’³⁴ Egha atrivim atarava gumazir kam isa, mizazim a gasamin gumazibar dafarim gati. Eghti a kaghira iki mangi, a biziba bar da ikarvaghamin dughiamin tugham.

³⁵ “Eghti ia uan aveghbuabar arazir kurar me ia gamiba, ia guizbangira uan navir averiabar aven, da gin amangan koghtima, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim uaghan kamaghira ia damuam.”

19

Iesus poroghamiba uari ataghirazir arazibav gei
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Iesus migirigiar kaba agivagha, Galilin Distrik ategha, Judian Distrighin ghua Jordanin Fanemin vongin ghu. ² Ezi gumazamizir avirim an gin zui, ezi a danganir kamın men arimariaba agifa. ³ Ezi Farisin maba Iesus basamasa iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni manmaghin nihnisi? Gumazim uan ifongiamin gin ghua uan amuim puram anetaghiraghsi damuti, Judan Araziba ti an amamangatiham, o ti puvatigham?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin men azai, “Ia ti Godin migirigiaba itir Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? Akar kam

ghaze, ‘God bar faraghavira nguazir kam ko biziba bar dar ingara, gumazamizibar ingarigha me gamizi, men marazi gumazibar min otivizi, marazi amizibar min otifi.’⁵ Ezi God ghaze, ‘Kamaghin amizi, gumazim uan ameboghfeziaba ategh mangi, a uan amuim ko aning uaningin porogham. Egh aning inivafizir vamiram otogham.’⁶ God kamaghin mikemezima, aning ua gumazir pumuning puvati. Aning inivafizir vamira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, God bizir pumuning isafuraghti, gumazitam aning abighan kogham.”

⁷ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin a migei, “Manmaghin amizi, Moses osira ghaze, gumazim amuim ataghiraghsiva, a bagh akinafarim osirigh a daningigh, egh amuim batueghtima a mangi?”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ian naviba gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi, Moses ian amamangatizima, ia uan amuiba ataghirasi. Faraghavira arazir kam puvati. ⁹ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazitamın amuim, a gumazir igharaziba tintinibar me isava akuir arazitam damighan koghtima, an a batuegh egh amizir

18:35: Mt 6:12-15, Mk 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13, Je 2:13 **18:35:** Matyu 6:12-15; Mak 11:25-26; Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13; Jems 2:13 **19:3:** Mt 16:1 **19:3:** Matyu 16:1 **19:4:** Stt 1:27, 5:2, Mal 2:15 **19:4:** Jenesis 1:27; 5:2; Malakai 2:15 **19:5:** Stt 2:24, 1 Ko 6:16, 7:2, Ef 5:21, 5:31 **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24; 1 Korin 6:16; 7:2; Efesus 5:21; 5:31 **19:7:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **19:7:** Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 **19:9:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, Lu 16:18, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **19:9:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; Luk 16:18; 1 Korin 7:10-11

igharazitam inigh an ikiam, gumazir kam poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar kam baregha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Arazir kabanagh poroghamibar tongin ikitima, gumaziba amuibar ikian kogham.”

¹¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamiziba bar akar kam inian kogham. Puvati, God gavgavir kam isava gumazir vabaram aningi. Kamaghin me amuibar ikian kogham.”

¹² Guizbangira, marazi amebaba me batima, men inivafiziba ikufi. Marazi, me me aghori, eghti me boriba inian kogham. Marazi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ginighnigha amuiba ko pabar ikian aghua. Tina akar kam inisiva a mar a ini.”

*Iesus ghaze, Ia boriba ateghti,
me na bagh izi*

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazamiziba borir doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Eghti a uan dafarimning me gisin darigh me bagh God ko mikimasa me izima, an suren gumaziba men atara men anogorosi. ¹⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ni

tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar mın iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti, me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki.”

¹⁵ Egha Iesus dafarimning vaghvagha me gisin arigha, danganir kam ategha ghu.

Gumazir igiar bizir aviriba itim iza Iesus ko migei

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ezi gumazir mam iza kamagh Iesusin azai, “Tisa, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni tizim bagha arazir aghuiba bagha nan azai? Gumazir vamira, a dera. Egh ni zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim inisi, Godin akabar gin mangi.”

¹⁸ Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin Iesusin aza ghaze, “Ni Godin Akar Gavgavir manabav gei?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ia gumazitam misueghti an aremeghan marki, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan marki, ia okiman marki, egh ia pura gumazamizibagh ifariva, me isi kotiam darighan marki, ¹⁹ egh ia uan amebaba ko afeziabar apengan iki me baragh, egh ia uarigh ifongezi moghin

19:10: 1 Korin 7:1-2; 7:7-9; 7:17 **19:12:** 1 Ko 7:32-34, 9:5, 9:15 **19:12:** 1 Korin 7:32-34; 9:5 **19:14:** Mt 18:2-3 **19:14:** Matyu 18:2-3 **19:16:** Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25, 18:18 **19:16:** Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25; 18:18 **19:17:** Wkp 18:5, Lu 10:28 **19:17:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Luk 10:28 **19:18:** Kis 20:13-16, Lo 5:17-20 **19:18:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-16; Godin Araziba 5:17-20 **19:19:** Kis 20:12, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:16, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **19:19:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 5:16; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8

gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.”

20 Ezi gumazir igiar kam kamaghin Iesus migei, “Akar kabanagh, ki bar dar gin zui. Ki ua tizim damuam?”

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni bar deragh otivan ifueghiva, mangi uan biziba bar da amadagh. Egh dar dagiaba inigh egh da isi gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Ni kamaghin damighti, bizir bar aghuiba ni bagh Godin Nguibamin ikiam. Egh ni nan gin izi.”

22 Gumazir igiar kam, a bizir bar aviriba ikia, kamaghin oregha navim bar an osemi, a ghu.

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan iburagham. 24 Egha ki ua ia migei, kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

25 Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, “Kamaghin damighti, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

26 Ezi Iesus damazim meraram asaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemzir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

27 A kamaghin mikemezi, Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize. E tizitam iniam?”

28 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, God nguazim ko overiar igiam akiramin dughiamin Gumazamizibar Otaram ziar bar ekiam iniam, egh atrivir dabirabim daperagham. Eghti ia nan gin aruizir darasi, ia uaghan 12plan atrivir dabirabibar apiagh Israelian anabar 12plan ganam. 29 Eghti tina nan ziam bagh nighnigh, uan dipeniba, aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, afeziam, amebam, boriba ko nguaziba, ateghti, God gumazir kam ivezir bar aghuim a daningam. Ivezir kam, a nguazir kam in itir bizir kaba bar dagh afiragham. Eghti a

19:21: Mt 6:20, Lu 12:33, Ap 2:45, 4:34-37, 1 Ti 6:18-19 19:21: Matyu 6:20; Luk 12:33; Aposel 2:45; 4:34-37; 1 Timoti 6:18-19 19:23: Mt 13:22, Mk 10:24, 1 Ti 6:9-10 19:23: Matyu 13:22; Mak 10:24; 1 Timoti 6:9-10 19:26: Stt 18:14, Jop 42:2, Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Lu 18:27 19:26: Jenesis 18:14; Jop 42:2; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Luk 18:27 19:27: Mk 10:28, Lu 5:11, 18:28 19:27: Mak 10:28; Luk 5:11; 18:28 19:28: Mt 20:21, 25:31, Lu 22:30, 1 Ko 6:2-3, MAA 2:26, 3:21 19:28: Matyu 20:21; 25:31; Luk 22:30; 1 Korin 6:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21 19:29: Mk 10:29-30, Lu 18:29-30, Hi 10:34 19:29: Mak 10:29-30; Luk 18:29-30; Hibru 10:34 19:30: Mt 20:16, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30

uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven ikiam. ³⁰ Eghti dughiar kamin faragha itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin ikitima, datirighin gin itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin faragh mangam.”

20

Wainin azenimin ingarir gumazibar akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ki gumazamiziba faragh ikiasa migeir nighnizim ki kamaghin a mikimasa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam wainin azenir ekiam iti. Egha a mizarazimra ghua wainin azenimin ingarasa ingangarir gumazir maba ini. ² Ezi gumazir kaba a ko akam akiri, egha wan kina wan kina aruer vamira iniasa ifonge, ezi gumazir ekiam me amadazi me an wainin azenimin ingarasa ghue. ³ Ezi gumazir ekiar kam ⁹ klok kamaghin ghua biziba amadir danganimin gumazir mabar gari, me iti. ⁴ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar, eghti ki ian ingangarimin mirara ia givezam.’ ⁵ Ezi me ingarasa ghue. Ezi gumazir ekiar kam ¹² klok ko ³ kloghin ghua arazir kamram amua ua gumazir maba ini.

⁶ “Egha ⁵ klok ko kamaghin ghua ua gumazir mabar gari,

me pura tuivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin men azai, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha aruer kamin pura iti.’

“Ezi me a migia ghaze, ⁷ ‘Tav ingangaritam e ganingizir puvati.’

“Ezi gumazir ekiam me migia ghaze, ‘Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar.’

⁸ “Ezi aruem givazima gumazir ekiam uan ingangarir gumazibar garir gumazim kamaghin a migia ghaze, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazibar diagh men ivezim me daning. Egh ni gumazir bar gin izezibar ikegh ivezim me daning, mangi faragha izezibar gifagh.’ ⁹ Ezi gumazir ⁵ kloghin izeziba iza wan kina, wan kina isi. ¹⁰ Ezi gin gumazir faraghavira ingariba iza nighnigha ghaze, me ti dagiar ekiatam iniam. Puvati, me uaghan wan kina wan kina ini.

¹¹ “Egha me dagiar me inizar bar gara wainin azenimin ghuavimin atara kamaghin a migia ghaze, ¹² ‘Gumazir kaba bar gin izegha auan vamiran ingari, ezi e mizaraghara izegha ingangarir ekiam gamima, aruem e gaponge. Ezi ni ivezir vamira bar e ganingi.’

¹³ “Ezi azenimin ghuavim akar kam baregha kamaghin men mav migei, ‘Namakam, ki arazir kuratam ia gamizir puvati. Ia ti faragha, ia wan

kina iniasa akam akiri? ¹⁴ Ni uan ivezim inigh mangi. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki dagiaba gumazir gin izezim givemizir moghira ni givesi. ¹⁵ Kar nan bizimra. Ki ti uan dagiaba uan ifongiamin dar aningan kogham? Egha ki arazir bar aghuim gumazir kabagh amizima ni tizim bagha navir averiamin na baseme?"

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ghaze, "Kamaghira gumazir gin izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me gin mangam."

Iesus uan ovever dughiam, dughiar mizezim in uam a migei

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir 12pla ko Jerusalem in zui. Egha me ghua a me inigha danganir miriar mam in ghua me uarira ikiava, egha kamaghin a me migia ghaze, ¹⁸ "Ia oragh, E nguibar ekiam Jerusalem in ghuavanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gumamazizibar Otaram isiva, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghti me a isi kotiam datighiva, egh a misueghti an aremeghsiva me akabar kiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, Ni aremegham. ¹⁹ Egh me a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar

Gumamazizibar dafaribar arighti, gumazir kaba a dipovam, egh a ifozoroghiva a isi ter ighuvimin a gafughti an aremegham. Eghti aruer mizezim givaghti, a ua dikavigham."

*Jems ko Jon
gumazir ekiamning in otivasa
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Ezi Sebedin amuim uan otarimning ko Iesus bagha izi. Me izava aning in amebam itevimning apirigha, ua bagha bizitam damuasa an azai. ²¹ Ezi Iesus an azara, "Ni tizim baka?"

Ezi a ghaze, "Ni kamaghin na bagh damu, ni Atrivir Ekiam in otogh, egh nan otarimning ateghti, tav nin agharir guvim daperaghti, tav nin agharir kiriam daperagh."

²² Ezi Iesus akam baregha kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Ni azangsizir bizir kam, ni an mingarim gifozir puvati, egha ni a bagha nan azai."

Egha aning in azara, "Gua ti ki ateramin osimtizim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti?"

Ezi aning ghaze, "Are, ga gavgavim iti."

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, "Guizbangira, gua ki ateramin osimtizim, gua a iniam. Egha ki tav

20:16: Mt 19:30, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30

20:16: Matyu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30

20:18: Mt 16:21, 17:22-23

20:18: Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23

20:21: Mt 19:28,

Lu 22:30

20:21: Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30

20:22: Mt 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36,

Jo 18:11

20:22: Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Mak 14:36; Jon 18:11

20:23: Mt 25:34,

Ap 12:2, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, MAA 1:9

20:23: Matyu 25:34; Aposel 12:2; Rom 8:17;

2 Korin 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:9

amiseveghti a nan kiriam ko guvimin dapiamin bizim, a nan bizim puvati. Ezi danganir kabanang, nan Afeziam dar apiasa gumazir maba amiseveghta, me bagha dar kirigha gifa.”

²⁴ Ezi suren gumazir 10pla akar kam baregha aningın atari. ²⁵ Ezima Iesus men diazi, me izima a ghaze, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar atriviba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa puvira me abiraghbirasi. ²⁶ Eghti arazir kaba ian tongin ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingangarir gumazimin min iki. ²⁷ Eghti gumazir manam ian faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iki. ²⁸ Ezi kamaghira Gumazamizibar Otaram iza, gumazamizibar amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize. Egha a gumazamizir aviriba bagh aremegh uan me givezegh me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar pumuning gamizi, aning gari

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon nguibar ekiam ategha zui. Ezi avirir

ekiam an gin zui. ³⁰ Ezi gumazir damazir kurar pumuning tuavir apinimin aperaghav iti. Egha aning orazima Iesus tuavir kamin izima, aning pamten kamaghin dei, “Ni Devitin Otaram, ni gan apangkufigh.”

³¹ Ezi gumazamiziba aning barazi, aning deima, me pamten aningın anogorogha ghaze, gua uan akamning dukuagh. Me kamaghin aning migeima, aning tiarim akarava dia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni Devitin Otaram, ni gan apangkufigh.”

³² Kamaghin amizi, Iesus tugha aningın dia ghaze, “Ki tizim gua bagha a damuasa, gua ifonge?”

³³ Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni gan damaziba kuighti, ga ua ganasa.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus aningın apangkuvigha egha dafarim aningın damazibagh atizi, aningın damaziba maghira ua derazi, aning uan gari. Egha maghira Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus Jerusalemın otogha gumazamizibar sure gami

21

(Sapta 21–25)

20:25: Luk 22:25-26 **20:26:** Mk 10:43, Lu 9:48 **20:26:** Mak 10:43; Luk 9:48
20:26: Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26 **20:28:** Lu 22:27, Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:6, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 1:19 **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Jon 13:14; Filipai 2:7; 1 Timoti 2:6; Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 1:19 **20:30:** Mt 9:27, 15:22 **20:30:** Matyu 9:27; 15:22

*Iesus atrivimîn min
Jerusalemîn aven zui*

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Jerusalemîn boroghîn izava Olivîn Mighsiamîn iza Betfagen nguibamîn oto. Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga,

² kamaghîn aning migei, "Gua nguibar munagh itimîn mangi, egh gua gantima, donkin mam me a ikezima a uan nguzir asem ko iti. Aningîn benim firigh na bagh aning inigh kagh izi. ³ Eghti gumazitam guan azangtîma, gua a mikim suam, 'Ekiam ingangarim aningîn iti.' Eghti gumazir kam zuamîra puram aning ateghti, aning izam."

⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia faragha mikemezîr akaba otivasa, bizir kaba otifi. Akar kam kamakîn, ⁵ "Ni akar kam isîva Saionîn nguibar ekiamîn itir gumazamizibav kemegh. Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi! A gumazir kinir ziaba puvatizir mamîn min donkin mam gaperagha izi, kar donkin amebamîn nguzir asem."

⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazimning ghua a mikemezi moghin ami. ⁷ Egha aning donkin amebam nguzir asem sara aning inigha iza, egha uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha donkingin

akirimning gisin atizi, Iesus korotiar kabagh isin apera. ⁸

Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan korotiar azenimîn azuiba suegha tuavim mughara zui. Ezi marazi temer aguaba oka da isa tuavir torim garisi.

⁹ Ezi gumazamizir faragha zuiba ko Iesusin gin iziba, uan tiariba akara ghaze, "Hosana! Ia Devitîn Otarimîn ziam fi! Gumazir, Ekiamîn ziam ko gavgavimîn izim, God deragh a damu! Hosana! Ia Nguibar bar pin itimîn itir Godin ziam fi!"

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus Jerusalemîn aven ghuzi, an itir gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamigha tintinibar uarir azai, ¹¹ "Kar gumazir manam?"

Ezi Iesusin gin izezir darazi ghaze, "Kar Iesus, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. A Galilin Distrighîn aven itir nguibam Nasaretian gumazim."

*Iesus Godin Dipenim
avinizir divazimîn aven biziba
amadir gumazamiziba,
me batosi*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Ezi Iesus ghua Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimîn aven gumazamizibar garima, me biziba amadi, ezi a me batosi. Egha gumazamizir dagiaba uarir ikarvazibar dakoziba, ko kuarazir bunbaba amadir gumazamizibar dabirabiba,

da fava egha da ighavkiri.*
 13 Egha kamaghin me migei,
 "Godin Akinafarimin aven,
 osizirim kamaghin iti, 'Nan
 Dipenim, God ko migeir
 Dipenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi,
 an okimakiar gumazibar
 mogomer danganimin min
 oto!'"

14 Egha a Godin Dipenimin
 aven itima, damazir
 okaviriziba ko suer amiriziba
 a bagha izima, a men
 arimariaba gefi. 15 Ezi ofa
 gamir gumazir ekiaba koma
 Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
 maziba izava an amir arazir
 ivinbabar gari. Egha me
 orasi, boriba Godin Dipenim
 avinizir divazimin aven ikia
 dia ghaze, "Hosana! Devitin
 Otarimin ziam fi."

Kamaghin amizi, me bizir
 kaba bagha atari. 16 Egha
 kamaghin Iesusin azai, "Ni
 boriba migeir akaba barasi,
 o?"

Ezi Iesus me ikaragha
 ghaze, "Are, ia ti Godin
 Akinafarimin ganizir puvati?
 A ghaze, 'Ni borir bar iririv-
 iba ko otem apavira itibagh
 amima, me deravira nin ziam
 fe.'"

17 Egha a me ategha ghua
 Jerusalemın nguibam ategha
 Betanin nguibamin ghu, egha
 kagh akui.

*Iesus temer figh mikemezi,
 a misingi*

(Mak 11:12-14; 11:20-24)

18 Egha mizaraghara Iesus
 dikavigha ua Jerusalemın
 zuima, mitiriam an azi, 19
 ezi a tuavir apinimin temer
 fighin mamın garima, a iti.
 Ezi a roghira ghua garima,
 fighin oviziba puvati. A
 pura dafarir kiniba iti. Ezi
 Iesus temer kam migia ghaze,
 "Ni ua ban kogham. Bar
 puvatigham." Ezi temem
 maghira misingi.

20 Ezi an suren gumaziba
 bizir kamın ganigha digavir
 kuram gamigha, ghaze,
 "Temer figh manmaghin
 amigha zuamira misingi?"

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
 me ikaragha ghaze, "Ki
 guizbangira ia migei, ia
 nighnizir gavgavim ikiva,
 okam nighnighan kogh, egh
 ki fighin temem gamizir
 arazim, ia uaghan a
 damuamin gavgavim ikiam.
 Egha anarira puvati, ia
 uaghan mighsiar kam mikim
 suam, 'Ni dikavigh mangi,
 uabi isi ongarim mikinigh.'
 Eghti a ia mikemezi moghin
 otivam. 22 Egh ia nighnizir
 gavgavim ikiva God ko
 mikimiva, egh biziba bagh

* **21:12:** Gumazamiziba Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven iki bizibagh ivezisi, ofa gamir dagiabar dagh ivezam. Me Rom ko Grighin dagiabar ivezan kogham. Kuaraziba ko bizir me kagh iveziba, da Godin ofa gamir biziba. **21:13:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11, Mk 11:17, Lu 19:46 **21:13:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11; Mak 11:17; Luk 19:46 **21:14:** 2 Sml 5:8, Ais 35:5-6 **21:14:** Aisaia 35:5-6 **21:16:** 2 Sng 8:2 **21:16:** Onger Akaba 8:2 **21:19:** Lu 13:6 **21:19:** Luk 13:6 **21:21:** Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, Jo 14:12, 1 Ko 13:2, Je 1:6 **21:21:** Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; Jon 14:12; 1 Korin 13:2; Jems 1:6 **21:22:** Mt 7:7-11, 18:19, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13-14, Je 5:16, 1 Jo 3:22 **21:22:** Matyu 7:7-11; 18:19; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13-14; Jems 5:16; 1 Jon 3:22

Godin azangsigh, egh ia da iniam.”

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azai

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Egha Iesus ghua Jerusalemın otogha Godin Dıpenim avınizir divazımın aven gumazamiziba Godin akam men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza kamaghın an azai, “Ni gavgavir manamin amodoghın bizir kabagh ami? Ezi tina gavgavir kam ni ganıngi?”

24 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uaghan azangsızir mam ia damuasa. Ia deraghvıram a ikaraghti, ki ia mikimam, ki gavgavir manamin amodoghın bizir kabagh ami. 25 Ki Jon bagha ian azai, tina gavgavim Jon ganıngizi a gumazamiziba rue? A ti Godin Nguibamin gavgavir kam ini, o a ti gumazamiziba dama a ini?”

Ezi me uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti a ua kamaghın en azaragham, ‘Ia manmaghın amigha nıghnızir gavgavim Jonın ikian aghua?’

26 Eghti e suam, ‘Jonın rurim gumazamizibar ize,’ kamaghın e gumazamizibar atiatingi. E fo, me bar Jonın mıgıa ghaze, a Godin akam inıgha ızir gumazir mam.”

27 Kamaghın amizi, me Iesus mıgıa ghaze, “E fozir puvati.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghın me mıgıa ghaze, “Kamaghıra, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavımın gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

Iesus gumazir mamın otarımning akar ısın zuım mıgei

28 Egha Iesus uam ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba kamaghın me mıgei, “Ia manmaghın nıghnısi? Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. Egha a ghua kamaghın otarir ekiam mıgei, ‘Otarım, ni datırıghın mangı, wainın azenımın aven ingar.’ 29 Ezi otarım ghaze, ‘Ki aghua.’ Egha ua gın, nıghnızim giragha ghua ingari. 30 Ezi afezıam ghua otarir dozım kamaghıra an azara. Ezi otarım ghaze, ‘Ki mangı ingaram.’ Egha ghuzir puvati. 31 Ezi ia manmaghın nıghnısi, otarir kamnıngın manamra afezıamın akam baregha an gın zui?”

Ezi me Iesus mıgıa ghaze, “Otarir ekiam.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghın me mıgei, “Ki guızbangıra ia mıgei, gumazir dagıaba ısıba ko amızir arazir kurabagh amıba, me ia gafıragha faragha God Bizıbagh Atıvamin Dughıamin aven zui. 32 Guızbangıra, Jon otogha arazir aghuımın

21:23: Jo 2:18 21:23: Jon 2:18 21:26: Mt 14:5, 21:46, Mk 6:20, Lu 20:6

21:26: Matyu 14:5; 21:46; Mak 6:20; Luk 20:6 21:28: Lu 15:11 21:28: Luk

15:11 21:31: Lu 7:29, 7:50 21:32: Lu 3:12, 7:29-30 21:32: Luk 3:12; 7:29-30

tuavim ian aka, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikian aghua. Ezi dagiaba isir gumaziba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me nighnizir gavgav-iba an iti. Ia bizir kamin ganigha uan nighnizibagh irazir puvati, egha nighnizir gavgavim Jonin akamin itir puvati.”

Wainin azenimin garir gumazir kurabar akar isin zuim (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Egha Iesus gumazir dapaniba ua kamaghin me migei, “Ia akar isin zuir igharazir kam baragh. Gumazir mam wainin azenimin ingarigha, an divazim aghui. Egha wainin oviziba mirmiramin itarim gikuigha azenir dipenimin ingari, eghti ingangarir gumaziba an iki azenimin ganam. Egha azenir kam isa gumazir mabar agharim gatigha ghaze, me gin wainin dipataba uam a ikaragham. Egha dikavigha nguibar saghon itimin ghu.† ³⁴ Ezi wainin oviziba kuaramin dughiam roghira izezima, gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazir maba amadazima, me wainin ovizi taba iniasa ghue. ³⁵ Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba ingangarir gumazir kaba inigha, mam misuegha, igharazir mam me a misoghezima an areme,

egha dagiabar igharazir mam ginifi. ³⁶ Ezi azenimin ghuavim gin ua ingangarir gumazir igharaziba amangi. Me aviraseme, egha men dibobonim faragha izezibagh afira. Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumazir kaba kamaghira uam azenimin ghuavimin ingangarir gumazibagh ami.

³⁷ “Kamaghin amizi, azenimin ghuavim abuan uan otarim amada. Afeziam ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimin akam baregh deragh a damuam.’

³⁸ “Puvati, gumazir kaba otarimin gari, a izima, me uarira uariv gei, ‘Gumazir kam iziva uan afeziamin biziba bar da inigham. Aria. E a misueghti, an aremeka. Egh e uari bagh wainin azenim iniam.’ ³⁹ Kamaghin, me maghira an suigha, wainin azenimin azenan anakunigha, otarim misoghezi an areme.

⁴⁰ “Eghti wainin azenimin ghuavim izi manmaghin gumazir kabar amuam? Ia manmaghin nighnisi?”

⁴¹ Ezi me a migia ghaze, “A gumazir kurar kaba puv me misueghti me arimighiregham. Eghti an azenim isiva gumazir igharazibar anigam, eghti wainin oviziba iniamin

21:33: Mt 25:14 **21:33:** Matyu 25:14 † **21:33:** Wainin azenimin migirigiaba, Iesus Aisaia 5:1-2in da ini, egha God Israelia damuamin akar isin zuim mikeme. Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu, God uabi, gumazir azenimin ingarizim. Ezi Israelia wainin azenimin min iti. **21:35:** Mt 22:6 **21:35:** Matyu 22:6 **21:38:** Mt 27:18 **21:38:** Matyu 27:18 **21:39:** Hi 13:12 **21:39:** Hibru 13:12

dughiamin me a bagh pozim daghuigh a daningam.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin aven itir osizirir kabar ganis, o puvati? Osizirir kaba kamaghin migei:

“‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,

a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.

Ekiyam uabi arazir kam gamizima an oto.

Ezi e an garima, a bar dera.’

⁴³ “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, God ia dama a inigh a isiva, gumazamizir dughiar kamın aven iki arazir aghuibar amuamibar aningam. ⁴⁴ Eghti gumazir manam dagiar kam gisin irighiva, an aghariba misarighiregham. Eghti dagiar kam gumazitam gisin irighiva, bar anemisararigham.”‡

⁴⁵ Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba akar isin zuir kam baregha fo, Iesus akam isa, me gasara. ⁴⁶ Kamaghin amizi, me an suighasava amua, egha gumazamizir aviribar atiatingi. Me fo, gumazamiziba Iesusin migia

ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.

22

Poroghamibar isar ekiamin akar isin zuim (Luk 14:16-24)

¹ Ezi Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamın gumazir dapanibagh amua kamaghin me migei, ² “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mamın otarim amuimın iki-asava amima, an a bagh isar ekiam gami. ³ Isar dughiam tighar otivam, a faraghavira isam bagh izasa gumazamiziba bagha akam amada. Ezi isamin dughiam otozima, a gighamizir gumazamiziba izasa uan ingangarir gumaziba amada. Ezi puvati, gumazamizir a gighamiziba, me izan aghua. ⁴ Ezi a uan ingangarir gumazir maba amaga, kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia mangi, gumazir ki gighamiziba kamagh me mikim, “Ia oragh. Ki dagheba tuegha givagha, uan bulmakaun apuribav suegha, egha uaghan uan asizir ekiabav soke. Ezi isamin biziba bar gifa. Ia poroghamibar isar ekiamin izi.” ’

21:42: Sng 118:22-23, Ais 28:16, Mk 12:10, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20, 1 Pi 2:6-8

21:42: Onger Akaba 118:22-23; Aisaia 28:16; Mak 12:10; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20; 1 Pita 2:6-8 **21:44:** Ais 8:14-15, 60:12, Dan 2:44-45, Sek 12:3, 1 Pi 2:8

21:44: Aisaia 8:14-15; 60:12; Daniel 2:44-45; Sekaraia 12:3; 1 Pita 2:8 ‡ **21:44:**

Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar ves 44ın aven itiba, Matyu da osirizir puvati, ti gumazir igharazim gin da osiri. Ni Luk 20:18ın gan. **21:46:** Mt 21:11,

21:26, Lu 7:16, Jo 7:40 **21:46:** Matyu 21:11; 21:26; Luk 7:16; Jon 7:40 **22:4:**

Mt 21:36

⁵ “Ezi ingangarir gumaziba ghua akar kamin gumazibav gei. Ezi me oraghan aghuagha tintinibar zui. Mav uan azenimin zui, ezi mav uan dagiar ingangarim bagha zui. ⁶ Ezi marazi atrivimin ingangarir gumazibar suigha, puv me misoghezi me ariaghire.

⁷ “Kamaghin amizi, atrivim puv atari, egha uan midorozir gumaziba amada. Ezi me ghua an ingangarir gumazibav soghezir gumaziba, me misogha bar me agivaghava, men nguibar ekiam gaborozi a isi.

⁸ “Egha atrivim uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Poroghamibar isamin dagheba isigha gifa. Ezi gumazir ki gighamiziba, me gumazir kuraba, kamaghin me isamin ikian kogham. ⁹ Kamaghin amizi, ia mangi tuavir ekiaba bar dar mangi, egh gumazir manaba ia me bativigh, egh ia men diaghti, me poroghamibar isar kamin izi.’ ¹⁰ A kamaghin mikemezima, an ingangarir gumaziba tuaviba bar dar ghuava gumamaziziba bar me akufa, gumamazizir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. Ezi me iza damasa poroghamibar isar dipenim gapiazia a bar izifa.

¹¹ “Ezi gumamaziziba

apiazima, atrivim men ganasa aven zui. Egha a ghua gumazir mamın garima, a poroghamibar isamin azuir adiaritam aruzir puvati. ¹² Ezi atrivim an azara, ‘Namakam, manmaghin amizi, ni adiarir aghuitam aruzir puvatigha, puram aven ize?’ Ezi gumazim mikiman asa.

¹³ “Kamaghin amizi, atrivim ingangarir gumazibav gia ghaze, ‘Ia an soroghafariba ikegh, a isiva azenan mitatemin anekunigh. Danganir mitater kamin me puvira tuavara atariba kuskusi.’

¹⁴ “Ia oragh. God gumamazizir aviribar dei, egha varazira, a me amisevima, me aven zui.”

Gumamaziziba dagiaba Atrivim Sisar daningam, o markiam?

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Ezi Farisiba ghua akabav suegha Iesusin suighasa tuaviba buri. Egha me ghaze, a pazi bizitam mikemeghti, me an migirigiam baghaviram an suigham. ¹⁶ Egha me uan suren gumazir maba ko Herotin gin zuir marazi amadazi, me Iesus bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumamazizibar sure gamua guizbangira me

migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me migei. ¹⁷ Kamaghin, ni deragh e mikim. Judan Araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati? Ni manmaghin nighnisi?"

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus men nighnizir kurar kam gifo, egha kamaghin me migei, "Ia gumazir ifavaribagh amiba, ia tizim bagha na gifarasava ami? ¹⁹ Ia gavman ganidir dagiatam nan akagh." Ezi me dagiar mam inigha iza a ganingi.

²⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, "Kar tinan nedazim ko tinan ziam?"

²¹ Ezi me ghaze, "Mar Sisarin nedazim ko an ziam."

Ezi a me migia ghaze, "Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi, God daning."

²² Ezi me migirigiar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha, anetegha ghue.

Sadyusiba gumazir aremegha ua dikavizibar arazim bagha Iesusin azai

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ezi aruer kamra, Sadyusiba Iesus bagha ize. Sadyusiba ghaze, gumazir

aremeziba ua dikavir puvati. Egha me kamaghin Iesusin azai, ²⁴ "Tisa, Moses kamaghin mikeme, Gumazir manatam boriba puvatigh aremeghti, an aveghbuatam an amuim inigh an ikiti, amizir kam boriba batiti, an aveghbuamin ikizim kuavaremeghan kogham.

²⁵ Ezi fomira aveghbuar 7pla, en tongin ike. Men avebam amuimin ikiava boritam inizir puvati, egha areme. Kamaghin amizi, an dozir mam an amuim inigha an iti.

²⁶ Ezi an dozir kam uaghan boritam inizir puvatigha areme. Ezi aningin dozir mikezim ko an gin iziba kamaghiram ami. ²⁷ Egha me bar ariaghire, ezi abuan amizir kam uaghan areme.

²⁸ Kamaghin ni e mikim, gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra? Ni nighnigh, me bar an ike!"

²⁹ Ezi Iesus me ikarvagha kamaghin me migei, "Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir puvati, egha ia uaghan Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia paza migei. ³⁰ Gumazamizir aremeziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, paba amubar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

³¹ "Ezi ki ua dikavamin dughiam bagh ian azangasa.

Ia ti God ia mikemezir akar kamın ganiz, o puvati? A ghaze, ³² 'Ki Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.' God gumazir ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamıra itibar God."

³³ Ezi gumazamiziba an akar kam baregha digavir kuram gami.

Godın Akar Gavgavir faraghavıra itim

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Farisiba orazi, Iesusın migirigiaba Sadyusibagh amizima, me mikiman ibura. Ezi me uari akuvagha a bagha izi. ³⁵ Me ko izir gumazir mam, a Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazim. Egha a Iesus basamasa kamaghın an azai, ³⁶ "Tisa, Godın Akar Gavgavir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavıra iti?"

³⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migia ghaze, "Ia bar uan navir averiaba ko uan duba ko uan nighniziba ko uan gavgaviba sara bar a gifongegh. ³⁸ Kar Akar Gavgavir bar ekiam, egha Akar Gavgavir igharazibar faraghavıra iti. ³⁹

Ezi an girara irim. A kamakin: ni uabira uabi

gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh. ⁴⁰ Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godın akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba, da bar arazir kamning gisin tu."

Iesus God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha Farisibar azai
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farisiba uari akuvagha ikiav itima, Iesus men azara, ⁴² "Ia God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, manmaghin a ginighnisi? A tinan otarim?"

Ezi me an migia ghaze, "A Devitin Ovavim."

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghın men azai, "Manmaghin amizi, Godın Duam nighnizim Devit ganingizi, a gumazir kam, 'Ekiam,' a gati, egha kamaghın migia ghaze:

⁴⁴ "Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,

"Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti, ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti, me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam."'

⁴⁵ "Ezi ia nighnigh, Devit uabi gumazir kamın migia

22:32: Kis 3:6, Mt 8:11, Mk 12:26, Lu 20:37, Ap 7:32 **22:32:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; Matyu 8:11; Mak 12:26; Luk 20:37; Aposel 7:32 **22:33:** Mt 7:28 **22:33:** Matyu 7:28 **22:37:** Lo 6:5, 10:12, Lu 10:27 **22:37:** Godın Araziba 6:5; 10:12; Luk 10:27 **22:39:** Wkp 19:18, Mk 12:31, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14 **22:39:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Mak 12:31; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 **22:40:** Mt 7:12, Ro 13:10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **22:40:** Matyu 7:12; Rom 13:10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5 **22:42:** Jo 7:42 **22:42:** Jon 7:42 **22:43:** Sng 110:1, Mt 26:64 **22:44:** Sng 110:1, Ap 2:34, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:13 **22:44:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 26:64; Aposel 2:34; 1 Korin 15:25; Hibru 1:13

ghaze, a nan Ekiam. Ezi man-maghin, gumazir kam ua Devitin Ovavimin min iti?"

⁴⁶ Ezi men tav bar Iesus ikarvaghan buraghburaki. Egha me aruer kamın ikegha ghua ua gin bizitam bagha an azangan atiati.

23

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 11:46; 20:45-46)

¹ Ezi Iesus gin gumazamizir aviriba ko an suren gumazibagh eghari. ² Egha kamaghin migei, "Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me Mosesin danganim inigha Moses Osirizir Araziba ia geghari.

³ Kamaghin amizi, me ia migeir akaba, ia da baragha dagh eghari moghin dar amu. Egh me amir araziba, ia men gin mangi dar amuan marki. Me migirigiar bar aviribagh amua egha uari dar gin zuir puvati. ⁴ Me kamaghin amua, mati me bizir bar osimtiziba isava gumazamizibar dipizibagh isin arizima, me da ateran

buraghburasi. Egha me tong uan dafar puzitamin men akurvaghan nighnizir puvati.

⁵ "Arazir me amiba, me uarir ganasa oda dagh ami. Me Godin Akar maba, uan daveriaba ko guaghafivibar da osirigha, egha dagh amizi, da bar ekefe, ezi me da azui. Egha korotiar apinibar itir dueviar bar ruariba, me da azui. Egha ghaze, e arazir kamın uari akakagh suam, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui.* ⁶ Egha isar ekiabar me danganir ziaba itiba isava, God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuaribagh apiaghiri. ⁷ Egh me maketin danganibar mangiti, gumazamiziba 'Tisaba' me darigh, men ziaba fasa me bar akonge.

⁸ "Ki ghaze, gumazitam ia 'Tisa' a darighan marki. Bar marki. Ian tisan bar vamira, ia bar aveghdiariba. ⁹ Egh ia nguazimin kagh gumazitam 'Afeziam' a darighan marki. Ian Afeziar bar vamira, a uan Nguibamin iti. ¹⁰ Egh me 'Gumazir Dapanim' ian tav darighan marki. Ian Gumazir Dapanir vamira iti, a Gumazir God Uam E

22:46: Mk 12:34, Lu 14:6, 20:40 **22:46:** Mak 12:34; Luk 14:6; 20:40 **23:3:** Mal

2:7-8 **23:3:** Malakai 2:7-8 **23:5:** Mt 6:1 **23:5:** Matyu 6:1 * **23:5:** God ko migeir daveriaba, kar Judaba akinafarir dozibar Godin akar maba osiri, egha da isa mitarir nguzir mabagh aghui. Egha da isava uan agharir kiriabagh aghui, egha maba isa uan guabagh afe. Ni Ua Me Ini 13:9 ko 13:16 ko Godin Araziba 6:8 ko 11:18, dar gan. Judaba uaghan Akinafarim Diboboniba 15:37-41in garava sazir otevilla uan korotiabagh itui. Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba me migia gia ghaze, me daveriar ekiaba aghuigha, egha sazir ruariba azui, egha uari akakagha ghaze, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui. Kar me uarir ganasa odava arazir kabagh ami. **23:6:** Mt 6:5, Mk 12:38-39, Lu 11:43, 14:7 **23:6:** Matyu 6:5; Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 14:7 **23:11:** Mt 20:26-27, Mk 9:35, 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **23:11:** Matyu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

Iniasa Misevezim. ¹¹ Ian gumazamizir ekiaba pura ian ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki. ¹² Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir kurabar gun me migei
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin tiam asarazi, gumazamiziba azenan iti. Egha ia uaghan aven mangan aghua. Ezi gumazamiziba aven mangasava amima ia men tuaviba apiri.†

¹⁵ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia ongariba ko nguazir igharaziba bar dar ghua, suren gumazir vamira iniasa ruiagha arui. Eghti ia gumazitam batogh Judan Arazibar a geghanti, a ian nighnizibar gin mangi, egh a bar ian mirara uaghan helin

mangam. Ia a damighti, a bar ia gafiragh arazir kurabar amuam.

¹⁶ “Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha ia gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia kamaghin gumazamizibar sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazir manam guizin mikimsiva, Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an araziba pura bizim. Egh gumazir kam guizin mikimsi, golin Godin Dipenimin aven itibar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir arazimin gin mangi, a damu.’ ¹⁷ Ia gumazir onganir damazir okaviriziba, tizim Godin damazimin ekefe? Ti gol, o ti Godin Dipenim? Ia fo, golin kam Godin Dipenimin aven iti, egha tuavir kamın golin kam Godin bizimın oto. ¹⁸ Egha ia uaghan kamaghin men sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazitam uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimin akakaghti, an migirigiaba pura biziba. Eghti gumazim ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofabar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir migirigiabar gin mangi.’ ¹⁹ Ia damazir

23:12: Jop 22:29, Snd 15:33, 29:23, Ese 21:26, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5

23:12: Jop 22:29; Aghuzir Akaba 15:33; 29:23; Esekiel 21:26; Luk 14:11; 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5

23:13-14: Lu 11:52 **23:13-14:** Luk 11:52 † **23:13-14:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar kamnagh uaghan kagh ikiam. A kamakin, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika. Ia gumazir mizer pumuning itiba, ia amizir paba ovengezibagh ifara men dipenibar okia, oda migirigiar bar ruariba God ko dagh ami. Kotiamin Dughiamin ia bar ikuvigham.” Ni Mak 12:40in gan. **23:16:** Mt 5:33-34, 15:14 **23:16:** Matyu 5:33-34; 15:14

okaviriziba, bizir manam Godin damazimin ekefe, ti ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofaba, o ofa gamir dakozim uabi? Ia fo, ofaba ofa gamir dakozimin iti, egha tuavir kamin ofan kam Godin bizimin oto. ²⁰ Eghti gumazim uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba ofa gamir dakozim ko ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofaba uaghara aningin akakasi. ²¹ Egh gumazim uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin Dipenim, ko Godin uan Dipenimin aven itim, virara aningin akakasi. ²² Eghti gumazitam uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin atrivir dabirabim, ko Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim, uaghara aningin akakasi.

²³ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arigha, egha dar pozir vamira God ganidi. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir ekiaba ataghirasi. Ia, Godin guizin arazim, ko apangkuvir arazim, ko

nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir arazim, ia da gin amadi. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu. ²⁴ Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Ia mati, gumazim sibaba diparsizimin itima, a bar deravira gara da isa da makuri. Ezi asizir ekiam kamel, a diparsizimin aven itima, an an garir puvatigha, a tui.

²⁵ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia bar deraghavira kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi dar aven itir dagher kaba bar izifa. Ia, okimakiar araziba ko uarira uarigh nighnizir arazibar tuavimin, dagher kaba ini. ²⁶ Ia Farisiba, ian damaziba okafi! Ia faraghavira kapbar averiaba ruegh, eghti dar otighinaba uaghan zuegham.

²⁷ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia mati, me matmatiam penin ghurghurim a gaghui, ezi matmatiamin ganganim azenan bar dera. Ezi an aven gumazir kuabar aghariba ko bizir kuriba bar izifa. ²⁸ Ia uaghan kamaghin iti. Me azenan ian gara ghaze,

23:22: Ais 66:1, Mt 5:34 **23:22:** Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 5:34 **23:23:** Wkp 27:30, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:8, Lu 11:42 **23:23:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Hosea 6:6; Maika 6:8; Luk 11:42 **23:25:** Mk 7:4 **23:25:** Mak 7:4 **23:27:** Lu 11:44, Ap 23:3 **23:27:** Luk 11:44; Aposel 23:3 **23:28:** Lu 16:15 **23:28:** Luk 16:15

ia gumazir aghuiba. Ezi ifavarir araziba ko arazir bar kuraba, guizbangira ian navir averiabagh izifa.”

²⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia, fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men moziba deraghvira dar kirmigha, egha gumazir arazir aghuibagh amizibar moziba deraghavira dar adiaribagh ami. ³⁰ Egha kamagh uariv gei, ‘E ti uan inazibar dughiamin ikia, egha ti men akuragha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir puvatighai.’ ³¹ Ia kamagh migia uari akakagha ghaze, ‘E Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir gumazibar boriba!’ ³² Aria, mangi, ia uan inaziba amua taghizir arazir kuraba, bar da gifagh!

³³ “Ia kuruziba! Ia dabirizir anababa! God uan kotin aven ian araziba tuisighiva, ia isi helin avir ekiamin ia amangam! Ia man tuavitamin mangi, helin avim gitagham? Bar puvatigham!

³⁴ “Kamaghin amizi, ia oragh, ki ia bagha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, ko gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, ko Godin

Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me amangam. Eghti ia men taraziv soghti me arimighiram, egh tarazi isi ter ighuvibar me afughafugham, egh tarazi ian God ko migeir dipenibar aven benibar me fozorogham. Egh ia uan nguibar ekiabar me batogh men gintighti, me ari nguibar igharazibar mangam. ³⁵ Eghti arazir aghuibagh amir gumazamiziba bar, me misoghezir gumazibar ivezir kuram, ia a iniam. Gumazir aghuibav sozir arazir kam, gumazir aghuim Abelin dughiamin ikegha, iza Berekian otarim Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir kam, ia Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir dakozim tizimin ia a misoghezi an areme, ezi iarara ivezir kuram uan arazir kuram bagh a iniam. ³⁶ Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir kurar kabar ivezir kuram, a datirighin itir gumazamiziba me bativam.”

*Iesus Jerusalem in apangkufi
(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)*

³⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Oio, ia Jerusalem adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa, me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar

23:31: Ap 7:52 **23:31:** Aposel 7:52 **23:33:** Mt 3:7, 12:34, Lu 3:7 **23:33:** Matyu 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 **23:34:** Mt 10:23, 1 Te 2:15 **23:34:** Matyu 10:23; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **23:35:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21, Hi 11:4 **23:35:** Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21; Hibru 11:4 **23:37:** 2 Sto 24:21, Sng 17:8, 91:4, Ap 7:59, 1 Te 2:15 **23:37:** 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Onger Akaba 17:8; 91:4; Aposel 7:59; 1 Tesalonika 2:15

aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua. ³⁸ Ia oragh! Ian nguibar, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriama gava. ³⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia uan nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, 'Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu!' "

24

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim akarighirigham
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Egha Iesus Godin Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan zuima, an suren gumaziba a bagha izi. Egha me Godin Dipenim an akakasi. ² Ezi an akar kaminn me migei, "Ia Dipenimin itir bizir aghuir kabar gari? Ki guizbangira ia migei, dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham."*

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin otivam
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Egha Iesus ghua Olivin Mighsiamin aperaghav itima, an suren gumaziba uarira iza kamaghin an azai, "Ni e mikim, bizir kaba dughiar manamin otivam? Arazir manamnagh faragh otoghti, e fogh suam, 'Ni ua izam,' eghti nguazir kam uaghan givam?"

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin me migei, "Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki. ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, gumazir bar aviriba izi, nan ziam isiva uari gasi suam, 'Kirara, ki Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim.' Egh me gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram. ⁶ Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuran damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam. ⁷ Kantrin maminn itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharaziminn itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir maminn adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharaziminn adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar pu-

23:38: 1 Kin 9:7-8, Jer 12:7, 22:5 **23:38:** 1 Atriviba 9:7-8; Jeremaia 12:7; 22:5

23:39: Sng 118:26, Mt 21:9 **23:39:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Matyu 21:9 **24:2:** Jer

26:18, Mai 3:12, Lu 19:44 **24:2:** Jeremaia 26:18; Maika 3:12; Luk 19:44 * **24:2:** Kar Matyu osirizir Iesusin migirigiar ruarir abuananam. (4pla faragha gifa.) Akar kaba, da 24:2--25:46in iti. Da nguazim givamin dughiamin arazibar gun migei.

24:3: Mt 24:27, 24:37-39, Mk 13:3, 1 Te 5:1 **24:3:** Matyu 24:27; 24:37-39; Mak 13:3-4; 1 Tesalonika 5:1 **24:5:** Jer 14:14, 23:21, 23:25, Mt 24:23-24, Jo 5:43, Ap 5:36-37, 1 Jo 2:18 **24:5:** Jeremaia 14:14; 23:21; 23:25; Matyu 24:23-24; Jon 5:43;

Aposel 5:36-37; 1 Jon 2:18 **24:7:** 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Hag 2:22, Sek 14:13, Ap 11:28

24:7: 2 Eghaghaniba 15:6; Aisaia 19:2; Hagai 2:22; Sekaraia 14:13; Aposel 11:28

varatightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghti mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. ⁸ Osimtizir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mizazim barazi mokin.

⁹ “Dughiar kamın me ian suighıva osimtıziba ia darıghıva ia misoghti, ia arımıghıram. Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangın ian aghuagham. ¹⁰ Egh dughiar kamın gumazamizir avırıba, me uan nıghnızır gavgavır nan itim ategham. Egh pazi uarira uarır amuva, uarı isı apanıbar agharım darıgham. ¹¹ Eghti akar ifavarım akurır gumazır avırıba otıvıgh, gumazamizır avırıbagh ifaram. ¹² Eghti arazır kuraba bar izıvaghti, kamaghın gumazamiziba uarıgh ifongezır arazım ategham. ¹³ Eghti tına arazır kabar tongın gavgavıgh ikı, mangı dughiar nguazır kam gıvaghım otoghti, God uam a inıam. ¹⁴ Eghti God Bizıbagh Atıvımın Dughıamın Akar Aghuır kam, me a inıgh a ısıva nguazımın itır ikızıba bar dar gumazamizıba bar me mikımtıma, me a baragham. Eghtıma gın nguazır kam

gıvımın dughıam otıvam.”

İesus ghaze, bizır bar kuram otogham

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Egha İesus mıgıa ghua kamaghın mıgei, “İa gantıma, bizır bar kurar God ifongezır puvatızım, Godın Dıpenımın aven ikiam. A ikıti, God uan Dıpenım ategham. Fomıra Godın akam inıgha izır gumazım Daniel bizır kamın gun mikeme. (Gumazır osızırır kamın garım, a deraghvıra nıghnıgh egh a gıfogh.) ¹⁶ Dughıar kamın Judian Dıstrıghın itır gumazamizıba arı mıghsıabar ghuavanangam. ¹⁷ Egh tav dıpenımın pın itır avugh-sazır danganımın ikegh, nguazımın magırı, egh uam aven mangı uan bizıtım inısı nıghnıghan markı. ¹⁸ Egh gumazır manam azenır ekıamın ikegh, egh uamategh dıpenımın mangı uan azenan azuır korotıam inıan markı. ¹⁹ Navıba adair amızıba ko borıba oteba apır amebaba, mevzıka; dughiar izamın kaba bar men ikuvıgham! ²⁰ İa amozımın dughıam ko Sabatın dughıatamın aran aghuaghıva, uarı bagh God

24:9: Mt 10:22, Mk 13:9, Lu 21:12, Jo 15:18-20, Ap 4:2-3, MAA2:10, 2:13 **24:9:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:9; Luk 21:12; Jon 15:18-20; Aposel 4:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:13

24:10: Mt 11:6, 13:57, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:10:** Matyu 11:6; 13:57; 2 Timoti 1:15

24:11: Mt 7:15, 24:5, 24:24, Ap 20:29, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **24:11:** Matyu 7:15; 24:5; 24:24; Aposel 20:29; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **24:13:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14

24:13: Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:13; Hıbru 3:6; 3:14 **24:14:** Mt 9:35, 10:18, 28:19, Ro 10:18, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **24:14:** Matyu 9:35; 10:18; 28:19; Rom 10:18; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23

24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 **24:17:** Luk 17:31 **24:21:** Dan 9:26, 12:1, Jol 2:2, MAA 7:14

24:21: Daniel 9:26; 12:1; Joel 2:2; Akar Mogomem 7:14

ko mikim. ²¹ Dughiar izamin kaba, da osimtizir ekiabar dughiaba. God nguazim ko overiamin ingarizir dughiamin iza datirikin, egh ua kamaghin dughiatam otoghan kogham. ²² Ekiam uan gumazamizir misevezibagh nighnigha, dughiar kurar kamın dughiar maba aghorezi, da mong otefe. A ti dar aghorezir puvatizi, gumazamiziba bar ariaghireghai.

²³ “Dughiar izamimin, tav ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan, Kraistra kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimra,’ o, ‘Ia gan, Kraistra muna!’ ia an akam baraghan marki. ²⁴ Gumazitaba iziva ia gifar suam, ‘Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ o ‘ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,’ egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba koma digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarisi

damuva avegham. ²⁵ Ia oragh! Bizir ki faragha ia mikemeziba, da otivam.

²⁶ “Kamaghin amizi, me ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan. A muna gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti,’ eghti ia mangangan marki. Egh me suam, ‘Ia gan. A kara, dipenir kamın aven modoghav iti,’ ia men akam baraghan marki. ²⁷ Ia fo, onimarim taghtagha, an angazangarim aruem anadi naghin ikegha nguazim bar anevaragha ghua aruem ghuaghiri naghin tu. Eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim ua izamin arazim, uaghan kamaghiram otivti, nguazimin itir darazi bar an ganam.

²⁸ “Gumazir kuaba iti naghin, taragiaba uari akuvagham. Kamaghira, Gumazamizibar Otarim izitima, gumazamiziba bar an ganam.”

Iesus ghaze, Gumazamizibar Otarim gin izam

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Osimtizir ekiar kaba otivigh givaghti:

“‘Aruem mitategham, eghti iakinim isiraghan kogham,

24:22: Ais 65:8-9, Sek 14:2-3 **24:22:** Aisaia 65:8-9; Sekaraia 14:2-3 **24:23:** Mt 24:5, 24:11, Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, 21:8 **24:23:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; 21:8 **24:24:** Lo 13:1-3, Mk 13:22, 2 Te 2:8-9, MAA 13:13-14 **24:24:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3; Mak 13:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-9; Akar Mogomem 13:13-14 **24:26:** Luk 17:23-24 **24:27:** Mt 24:37-39 **24:27:** Matyu 24:37-39 **24:28:** Lu 17:37, 2 Pi 3:10 **24:28:** Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Ais 13:10, 34:4, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12-13 **24:29:** Aisaia 13:10; 34:4; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13

eghti mikoveziba
overiamin asighi-
ram,
overiamin itir bizir gav-
gaviba bar uarira uari
sivaghsivagh,
uan danganiba
ataghiragham.'

³⁰ "Eghti, Gumazamizibar Otarim Izamin Dughiam, an arazarazim overiamin otivtima, nguazimin itir nguibaba bar aziam. Dughiar kamin gumazamiziba ganti, Gumazamizibar Otarim ghuariabagh isin iki, uan gavgavir ekiam koma angazangarir ekiam sara izam. ³¹ Eghti sigham bar pamten arangti, a uan enselba ameghti, me nguazim ko overiamin danganiba bar dar mangi, a ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba akuvam, egh enselba nguazimin oteviba bar, me akuvagh, men aku a bagh izam."

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan fogh
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Temer fighin aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh suam, amozimin dughiam

roghira ize. Ia temer fighin gan nighnizim iniam. ³³ Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam, Gumazamizibar Otarim a ua izamin dughiam roghira ize. A tiar akamin tughav iti. ³⁴ Ki guizbangira ia migei dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam. ³⁵ Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan koghham."

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30; 17:34-36)

³⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Bizir ki ia migeir kaba otivamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati. Enselin Godin Nguibamin itiba ko Godin Otarim uaghan fozir puvati. Afeziam bar uabira fo. ³⁷ Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin otiviziba, da uaghan Gumazamizibar Otarim Izamin Dughiamin otivam. ³⁸

Dipar ekiar nguazim bar anevarazim tighar izamin dughiamin, gumazamiziba dagheba ko dipaba apa, uarir ikia mamaghira iti. Me kamaghin amua ikiav itima, Noa kurimin aven ghu. ³⁹ Me bizir me bativamin tam

24:30: Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10-14, Mk 13:26, MAA 1:7, 6:12-13 **24:30:** Daniel 7:13; Mak 13:26; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 6:12-13 **24:31:** Ais 27:13, Mt 13:41, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **24:31:** Aisaia 27:13; Matyu 13:41; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16 **24:33:** Je 5:9 **24:34:** Mt 16:28, 23:36, Mk 13:30, Lu 21:32 **24:34:** Matyu 16:28; 23:36; Mak 13:30; Luk 21:32 **24:35:** Sng 102:26, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, Mk 13:31, Lu 21:33, Hi 1:11 **24:35:** Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; Mak 13:31; Luk 21:33 **24:36:** Sek 14:7, Ap 1:7, 1 Te 5:1-2 **24:36:** Sekaraia 14:7; Aposel 1:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:1-2 **24:37:** Stt 6:5-8 **24:37:** Jenesis 6:5-8 **24:38:** Stt 6:3-5, Lu 17:26, 1 Pi 3:20 **24:38:** Luk 17:26; 1 Pita 3:20 **24:39:** Stt 7:6-24, 2 Pi 3:6 **24:39:** Jenesis 7:6-24; 2 Pita 3:6

gifoziir puvati, egha pura ikiav itima, aperiir ekiam otogha bar me avaragha me avigha ghue. Gumazamizibar Otariim izamin dughiam, uaghan kamaghiram otivam. ⁴⁰ Gumazir pumuning azenimim ikiti, God tav inighiva tav ategham. ⁴¹ Amizir pumuning bretbar amusi plaua mirmir ikiti, God tav inighiva tav ategham.

⁴² “Kamaghin amizi, ia deragh gan iki. Ian Ekiam izamin dughiam, ia a gifoziir puvati. ⁴³ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimim izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gifogha, men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati. ⁴⁴ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumazamizibar Otariim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko ingangarir gumazir kuramin akar isin zuim (Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar

ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimim, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam. ⁴⁶ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam izava a batogha an ingangarir kamim garima, gumazir kamim navir averiam bar an dera. ⁴⁷ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kamim ekiam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamim ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam. ⁴⁸ Eghti ingangarir gumazir kam guizbangira ikuvigh, egh a uabi kamaghin nighnigham, ‘Nan ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.’ ⁴⁹ Egha uaghan a ko ingarir daraziv sogh, wainim dipabar ami gumazir dipar onganiba apiba ko ikiam. ⁵⁰ Eghti an ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimim, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimim uamategham. ⁵¹ Ingangarir gumazir kamim gumazir ekiam bar pazav, a damigh, ivezir bar kuram a daningam. Egh a isiva ifavaribagh amir gumazibar tongin anetigham. Eghti a danganir kamim ikiva, arang atariba kuskugh mamaghira ikiam.”

25

24:42: Mt 25:13, Mk 13:33, Lu 21:36 **24:42:** Matyu 25:13; Mak 13:33; Luk 21:36
24:43: 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **24:43:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40 **24:44:** Mt 25:13, 1 Te 5:6
24:44: Matyu 25:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:6 **24:46:** MAA 16:15 **24:46:** Akar Mogomem 16:15 **24:47:** Mt 25:21-23 **24:47:** Matyu 25:21-23 **24:51:** Mt 8:12, 25:30 **24:51:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30

Iesus 10plan guivir igiabar akar isin zuim migei

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, guivir igiar 10plan eghaghanimin min mangam. Gumazir mam igiamra amuimin ikiasa izi. Ezi guivir igiar maba uan lamba inigha tuavimin an apuasa zui. 2 Men 5pla, nighnizir aghuiba itima, 5pla nighnizir aghuiba puvati. 3 Egha 5plan nighnizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, uan lamba isa, egha da bagha boretaba inizir puvati.* 4 Ezi guivir igiar nighnizir aghuiba itiba, uan lamba isa, egha uaghan borem itir misevir maba sara, ini. 5 Ezi gumazir amuimin ikiamim zuamira izezir puvati, ezi guivir kaba pariam men azima, me akui.

6 "Ezi dimagarir arizimin gumazir mam dia ghaze, 'Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a roghira izi. Ia izi, e mangi, tuavimin a batogh a ko izam.' 7 Ezi guivir igiar kaba dikavigha uan lambar kiri.

8 "Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, nighnizir aghuim itibar aza ghaze, 'En lamba mungasava ami. Kamaghin amizi, ia boretaba e daningh.'

9 "Ezi nighnizir aghuim itir guiviba, me ikaragha kam-

aghin migei, 'Puvatigham! Borem bar en tughatighan kogham. Ia mangi, boreba amadir danganitamin uari bagh tabagh ivesegh.' 10 Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir kaba ghuezima, gumazir amuimin ikiamim oto. Ezi guivir boreba itiba, a ko isar ekiam bagha dipenimin aven ghue. Ezi gumaziba tiam asara.

11 "Ezi gin guivir ghueziba uamategha iza kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam! Ekiam, ni izi e bagh tiam kuigh.'

12 "Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin migei, 'Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ia gifozir puvati.'"

13 Egha Iesus ghaze, "Kamaghira, ia deraghavira gan. Ian Ekiam, aruem ko dughiar ia fozir puvatizimin, an otogham."

Ingangarir gumazibar dagiaba inizimin, akar isin zuim

(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam nguibar saghon itimin mangasava ami mokin. Gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazibar diazi me izima, a uan biziba isi, me danightima, me a bagh dar ganam. 15 A gumazibar araziba ko gavgavibar gara, dagiaba tuiragha da isa me

25:1: Lu 12:35, MAA 19:7 25:1: Luk 12:35; Akar Mogomem 19:7 * 25:3: Israelin adarasi olivin borem isava, uan lambagh ruava dagh aboi, me en min karasin lambagh aboir puvati. 25:11: Luk 13:25 25:12: Mt 7:23 25:12: Matyu 7:23 25:13: Mt 24:42-44, 1 Te 5:6, 1 Pi 5:8 25:13: Matyu 24:42-44; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; 1 Pita 5:8 25:14: Mk 13:34 25:14: Mak 13:34 25:15: Ro 12:6 25:15: Rom 12:6

ganiŋgi. A mav 5,000 kina a ganiga, mav 2,000 kina a ganiga, mav 1,000 kina a ganiŋgi. A kamaghin amigha ghu. ¹⁶ A ghuzima, gumazir 5,000 kina inizim maghira an ingara, 5,000 kinan mam a dagh isin uam a ini. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazir 2,000 kina inizim kamaghira amua, uaghan 2,000 kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazir 1,000 kina inizim ghua mozim okoregha uan gumazir ekiamin dagiaba isa mozim gatigha da modo.

¹⁹ “Ezi gumazir ekiam dughiar ruarimin saghon ikegha uamategha ize. Egha uan ingangarir gumazibar ingangaribagh fofoghasa men dei. ²⁰ Ezi gumazir 5,000 kina inizim, 5,000 kinan mam a dibagha, a inigha iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 5,000 kina na ganiŋgi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 5,000 kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’

²¹ “Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizima, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

²² “Ezi gumazir 2,000 kina inizim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 2,000 kina na ganiŋgi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 2,000

kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’ ²³ Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizi, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi, uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

²⁴ “Ezi gumazir 1,000 kina inizim uaghan iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki fo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Ni gumazir igharaziba oparir azeniba, ni uaghan daghebagh tui. Egha gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ni uaghan pura dar aghafi. ²⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ki atiatingi, egha nin 1,000 kina inigha ghua nguazir mozim gatigha egha da modo. Nin dagiabar kara.’

²⁶ “Ezi an ekiam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Ni gumazir amirazim. Ni na gifo, ki gumazir igharaziba oparir azenibar daghebagh tui. Egha uaghan gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ki uaghan pura dar aghavam. ²⁷ Ezi ni tizim bagha nan dagiaba isa, dagiar dipenim gatizir puvati? Eghti ki ua iziva, uan dagiaba iniva dagiar igharazitaba dagh isin da iniam. ²⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia a da 1,000 kina inigh, a isiva 10,000 kina itir gumazim

daningh. ²⁹ Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a iningham. ³⁰ Ezi ingangarir gumazir bar kurar kam, ia a isi, azenan itir danganir mitatemin anekunigh. Danganir kamin me puvira tuangiva arang, atariba kuskugh ikiam.’”

Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamiziba bar me isi uan kotiamin aven men araziba tuisigham

³¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizibar Otarim, Atrivimin min otogh uamategh uan enselba bar me ko iziva, egh uan atrivir dabirabim daperagham.

³² Eghti nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar iziva an guamin uari akuvagham. Eghti a me tuiragh, egh bizir pumuning damuam, mati sipsipbar garir gumazim sipsipba isava, bizir mamim me amaga, memeba bizir mamim me amadi. ³³ A sipsipba isi agharir guvimin da amang, egh memeba isi agharir kiriamin amangam.

³⁴ Egh Atrivim kamaghin

agharir guvimin itir gumazamizibav kiamam, ‘Ia izi, nan Afeziam deragh ia damuasa ifonge! Ia iziva, danganir Afeziam fomira ia bagha inabazim inigh, a nguazir kam otozir dughiamin a ia bagha danganir kam akiri. ³⁵ Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia dagheba na ganingi, ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipam na ganingi, ezi ki nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenimin ghu, ³⁶ ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiaba na ganingi, ezi ki areima, ia nan akurvasi, ezi ki kalabusin itima ia iza nan gari. Kamaghin amizi, ia aven izi.’

³⁷ “Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba kamaghin a ikaragham, ‘Ekiam, dughiar manamra, mitiriam nin azima, e dagheba ni ganingi? Ezi dughiar manamra, kuarim nin pirima, e dipam ni ganingi? ³⁸ Ezi dughiar manamra, ni nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, e ni inigha uan dipenibar ghue? Ezi dughiar manam, ni bibiamra itima, e korotiaba ni ganingi? ³⁹ Ezi dughiar manam, ni areima, e nin akura, o ni kalabusin itima, e ghua nin gani?’

25:30: Mt 8:12, 22:13, Lu 13:28

25:30: Matyu 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28

25:31: Sek 14:5, Mt 16:27, 19:28, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, MAA 1:7, 20:11-13

25:31: Matyu 16:27; 19:28; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 2 Tesalonika 1:7;

Akar Mogomem 1:7; 20:11-13 **25:32:** Ese 20:38, 34:17, Ro 14:10, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA

20:12 **25:32:** Esekiel 20:38; 34:17; Rom 14:10; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem

20:12 **25:34:** 1 Ko 6:9, 15:50, Ga 5:21, Hi 4:3, 1 Pi 1:20 **25:34:** 1 Korin 6:9;

15:50; Galesia 5:21; Hibru 4:3; 1 Pita 1:20 **25:35:** Ais 58:7, Ese 18:7, 18:16, Hi 13:2,

Je 1:27 **25:35:** Aisaia 58:7; Esekiel 18:7; 18:16; Hibru 13:2; Jems 1:27 **25:36:**

2 Ti 1:16, Je 2:15-16 **25:36:** 2 Timoti 1:16; Jems 2:15-16

40 “Eghti Atrivim me ikaragh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia nan gumazamizir kinibagh amiziba, ia dar na gami.’

41 “Egh Atrivim uan agharir kiriamin itir darazi kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ia na gitagh! Ia Godin aningagharimin aven itir darazi! Ia mangi, avir munger puvatizimin mangi. Avir kam, me Satan uan en-selba ko me bagha anetizima a iti. 42 Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia daghetam na ganingizir puvati, ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipatam na ganingizir puvati. 43 Egha ki nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenibar ghuzir puvati, ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiatam na ganingizir puvati, ezi ki areima, ia nan akurazir puvati, ezi ki kalabusin itima, ia ghua nan ganizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia na gitagh!’

44 “Eghti me kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Ekiam, e dughiar manam nin gari, mitiriam nin aghe, o kuarim nin piri, o ni nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min ike, o ni bibiamra ike, o ni arei, o ni kalabusin ikezi, e deravira ni gamizir puvati?’

45 “Eghti a me ikaragh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia gumazamizir kinibagh amizir puvatiziba, ia uaghan arazir kabar na gamizir puvati.’ 46 Eghti gumazamizir kamaghin amiziba mangi, ivezir kuram iniam, kar mizazir givan koghamim. Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba mangi, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.”

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

26

(Sapta 26--28)

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiar kiri
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Iesus migirigiar kaba agivagha, uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei,
2 “Ia fo, aruer pumuning givaghtima, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiam otivam. Eghti me Gumazamizibar Otarim isi apanibar agharim datighti me a isiva ter ighuvimin a gafugham.”

3 Dughiar kamin, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar

25:40: Snd 19:17, Mt 10:42, 18:5, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10, MAA 22:12 **25:40:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 10:42; 18:5; Mak 9:41; Hibrü 6:10; Akar Mogomem 22:12
25:41: Mt 7:23, Mk 9:48, Lu 16:24, MAA 12:9, 20:10 **25:41:** Matyu 7:23; Mak 9:48; Luk 16:24; Akar Mogomem 12:9; 20:10 **25:45:** Sek 2:8, Ap 9:5 **25:45:** Sekaraia 2:8; Aposel 9:5 **25:46:** Dan 12:2, Jo 5:29, Ro 2:7 **25:46:** Daniel 12:2; Jon 5:29; Rom 2:7 **26:2:** Kis 12:1-27, Mt 20:18, Mk 14:1, Lu 22:1, Jo 13:1 **26:2:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Matyu 20:18; Mak 14:1; Luk 22:1; Jon 13:1

dapanimin dipenimin uari akufa. Gumazir kamın ziam Kaiafas. ⁴ Egha me arazir mogometamin Iesusin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buria, akabav sosi. ⁵ Egha me kamaghin uariv gei, “E isar ekiamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E damuti, gumazamizir isamin itiba men naviba osemegh, egh midorozir dafatam damigham.”

Amizir mam borem isa Iesusin dapanim ginge
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Ezi Iesus ghua Betanin nguibamin aven Saimonin dipenimin iti, Saimon faragha lepan arimariam an mikarzim gami. ⁷ Dughiar kamın Iesus dagher dakozimin aperaghav itima, amizir mam, borer mughuriar aghuim zuir mam, inigha izi. Borer aghuir kamın misevim, me dagiar ziam alabastan an ingari. Ezi borer kamın ivezim bar pin ko. Ezi amizir kam borer kam isava, Iesusin dapanim ginge. ⁸ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin an gara, navir averiaba ikufi. Egha me ghaze, “Tizim bagha kav borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami? ⁹ E ti anemadagha dagiar eki-

atam inigha asaghasazibagh anighai.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha osimtizim amizir kam garisi? Ane-takigh! An arazir aghuim na gami. ¹¹ Asaghasaziba zurara ia ko ikiam. Kirara, ia ko zurara ikian kogham. ¹² Amizir kam nan namnam mozim bagh anekirasa, borer aghuir kam na ginge. ¹³ Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kamın danganir manabar Godin Akar Aghuim akuniva, amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimiva a ginighnighvira ikiam.”

Judas Iesus isiva gumazir ekiabar agharim darighasa akam akiri
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dughiar kamın Judas Iskariot, a 12plan suren gumazir mam, a ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bagha ghu. ¹⁵ Egha a kamaghin men azai, “Ki Iesus isiva ian dafaribar atighti, ia tizim na daningam?” Ezi me 30plan silvan dagiar maba mengegha, da isa a ganingi.* ¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamın ikegha ghua, Judas, Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri.

26:7: Lu 7:37-38 **26:7:** Luk 7:37-38 **26:11:** Lo 15:11, Jo 12:8, 14:19, 17:11 **26:11:** Godin Araziba 15:11; Jon 12:8; 14:19; 17:11 **26:14:** Jo 11:57
26:14: Jon 11:57 **26:15:** Sek 11:12, Mt 27:3 **26:15:** Sekaraia 11:12; Matyu 27:3 * **26:15:** Dagiar 30 silvan kaba ti datirighin en dagiabar dibobonim, ti manmakın? Da aviraseme, egha gumazim iakinir 5pla o 6plan ingarizir ivezimin min otogham. Ni Matyu 27:9-10in gan.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko api

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Ezi Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam, an faragha zuir dughiam otozi, Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei, "Ni danganir manamin God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amisi ifongeghti, e an mangi bizibar kiram?"

¹⁸ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ia nguibar ekiamin aven mangi, egh gumazir kam bagh mangi kamaghin a mikim, "Tisa ghaze, nan dughiam roghira izegha gifa. Ezi ki uan suren gumaziba ko, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam, e nin dipenimin daghebar amam.'" ¹⁹ Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus mikemezi moghin ghua God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

²⁰ Ezi guaratighin Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozimin min apiaghav iti.

²¹ Me apava a kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isi gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham."

²² Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar oseme. Egha me bar

vaghvagha kamaghin an azangsi, "Ekiam, kirara markiam?"

²³ Ezi a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir na isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a uaghan na ko ga uan dafarimning isa itarir vamira garugha uam aning asi. ²⁴ Gumamazibar Otarim, Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, an aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gumamazibar Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizi deraghail!"

²⁵ Ezi gumazir Iesus isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a Judas, a kamaghin an azai, "Ekiam, ni ti na migia ma?"

Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Nirara, ni migei moghira!"

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh anidi

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apava, a bretin mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aniga kamaghin me migei, "Kar nan inivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi."

²⁷ Egha a wain apir kavin mam inigha God minabagha, a isa me ganiga kamaghin

26:17: Kis 12:6, 12:14-20, Mk 14:12, Lu 22:7-9 **26:17:** Ua Me Ini 12:6; 12:14-20; Mak 14:12; Luk 22:7-9 **26:18:** Mt 21:3 **26:18:** Matyu 21:3 **26:23:** Sng 41:9, Lu 22:21, Jo 13:18 **26:23:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Luk 22:21; Jon 13:18 **26:24:** Ais 53, Dan 9:26, Mk 9:12, Jo 17:12 **26:24:** Aisaia 53:1-12; Daniel 9:26; Mak 9:12; Jon 17:12 **26:26:** Mt 14:19, 1 Ko 10:16 **26:26:** 1 Korin 10:16 **26:28:** Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Ro 5:15, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:22 **26:28:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremiaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 5:15; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:22

migei, "Ia bar wainin dipar kam ami. ²⁸ Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gavgavim a ganidi. A, gumazamizir aviribar arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nan ghuzim me bagha ire. ²⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti dughiar kam, ki ia ko wainin dipar igiam amam."

³⁰ Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha, dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, "Ia dimagarir kamın na bativamin arazibar ganiva ian nighnizir gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia na ategh aregham. Egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin otivam:

"Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim misueghtima,
sipsipba tintinimin aregham."

³² "Ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam."

³³ Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, "Me ti bar, ni bativamin arazibar ganiva, ni ataghiragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham."

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamın ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin, ni suam, 'Ki a gifozir puvati,' eghti tuarim gin akam."

³⁵ Ezi Pita a migei, "Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar mamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!" Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamagharam a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin God ko migei

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko danganir ziam Getsemanin ghue. Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ia kagh dapiaghiv ikiti, ki munagh mangi God ko mikimam."

³⁷ Egha a Pita ko Sebedin otarimning inigha, me ghue. Ezi an navim bar a basemezi, a bar paza uabi barasi.

³⁸ Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh iki, egh na ko gan."

26:29: Mk 14:25, Lu 22:18, Ap 10:41 26:29: Mak 14:25; Luk 22:18; Aposel 10:41

26:30: Lu 22:39, Jo 18:1 26:30: Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 26:31: Sek 13:7, Jo 16:32

26:31: Sekaraia 13:7; Jon 16:32 26:32: Mt 28:7, 28:16, Mk 14:28 26:32:

Matyu 28:7; 28:16; Mak 14:28 26:34: Mt 26:69-75 26:34: Matyu 26:69-75

26:35: Mt 26:56 26:35: Matyu 26:56 26:38: Jo 12:27 26:38: Jon 12:27

39 Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migei, “Nan Afeziam ni ifueghiva, ni na da osimtizir kam inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”

40 Egha a dikavigha uamategha uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim bagha ghugha garima me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, “Manmaghin ami? Ia ti na ko dughiar otevimin gan ikian kogham o? 41 Ia na bagh devavira gan, egh God ko mikim, eghti osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi inivafiziba gavgaviba dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian azi.”

42 Egha a uamategha ghua kamaghin Afeziam ko migei, “Nan Afeziam, osimtizir kam na gitaghan koghti, ki anetertima, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

43 Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi. 44 Ezi a me ategha dughiar mikezim ghua, faragha Afeziam ko mikemezi moghin uam a ko migei. 45 Egha a gin iza suren gumaziba kamaghin

me migei, “Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazamizibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa. 46 Ia dikafigh! E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamim, a muna izi!”

Judas Iesus isava an apanibar agharim gati
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Iesus kamaghin migiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Maburan avirim a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me me amangizi, me izi. 48 Gumazir Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gumazir ki toramim, anarira Iesus. Ia an suiragh.”

49 Egha a Iesus bagha ghuavira ikia ghaze, “Tisa, dimagarir aghuim.” Egha an tore.

50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Namakam, ni damuasa izezir bizim, ni zuamiram a damu.” Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.† 51 Ezi gumazir

26:39: Mt 6:10, 20:22, Jo 6:38, Hi 5:7-8
Hibru 5:7-8 26:41: Mt 6:13, Ef 6:18, Hi 2:14, 4:15 26:41: Matyu 6:13; Efesus 6:18; Hibru 2:14; 4:15 26:44: 2 Ko 12:8 26:44: 2 Korin 12:8 26:45: Jo 12:27, 13:1 26:45: Jon 12:27; 13:1 26:46: Jo 14:31 26:46: Jon 14:31 † 26:50: Migirigiar otevir kam Grighin akam deragha anebighizir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, Iesus kamaghin migei, “Namakam, ni bizitam bagha izi?” 26:51: Jo 18:26 26:51: Jon 18:26

Iesus ko itir mam, uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atu, ezi an kuarim dutuaghiri.

⁵² Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ua uan sabam isi an misevim darugh. Gumazir sababar igharazibav soziba, me sababaram arighiram. ⁵³

Ni ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ki ifueghiva uan Afeziamin azaraghti, a midorozir enselin aviriba amadagham, men dibobonim 12plan midorozir gumazir okoruar bar ekiabagh afiragham. Ezi me iza nan akuraghai.

⁵⁴ Ki kamaghin damighti, Godin Akinafarim mikemezir migirigiaba otivan kogham. Godin Akinafarim na bativamin bizir kabav keme.”

⁵⁵ Egha Iesus maghirama gumazir an suighasa izeziba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba suigha izi? Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven gumazimizar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. ⁵⁶

Godin Akinafarimin Osizirim mikemezi moghira ia kamaghin na gami.”

Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Me Iesus isa kot gati

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

⁵⁷ Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba a inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Kaiafasin dipenimin ghue. Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza uari akuvagha iti. ⁵⁸ Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu. Egha Godin Dipenimin garir polisba ko aperaghav iti. Egha a me Iesus gamir arazibar ganasa.

⁵⁹ Dughiar kamın, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar, akar ifavaribar Iesus gasasa tuaviba buri. Me nighnigha ghaze, me an arazir kuratam batogh amisueghti an aremegham.

⁶⁰ Egha me tam batozir puvati. Ezi gumazir aviriba iza akar ifavariba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi gin gumazir pumuning iza, ⁶¹ kotin aven migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam kamaghin migei, ‘Ki Godin Dipenim akarigh, egh aruer

26:52: Stt 9:6, MAA 13:10 **26:52:** Jenesis 9:6; Akar Mogomem 13:10 **26:53:** 2 Kin 6:17, Dan 7:10 **26:53:** 2 Atriviba 6:17; Daniel 7:10 **26:54:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:56, Mk 14:49 **26:54:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:56; Mak 14:49 **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37 **26:56:** Mt 26:31 **26:56:** Matyu 26:31 **26:60:** Lo 19:15, Sng 27:12, Mk 14:55, Ap 6:13 **26:60:** Godin Araziba 19:15; Onger Akaba 27:12; Mak 14:55; Aposel 6:13 **26:61:** Mt 27:40, Jo 2:19 **26:61:** Matyu 27:40; Jon 2:19

pumuning ko mikezimın uam an ingarigham.’”

⁶² Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim tugha kamaghın İesusin azai, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangıra, o?” ⁶³ Ezi İesus nımıra ikia mığırığıtam gamir puvati. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim a mığıa ghaze, “Ki akar gavgavim ni ganıdı, ni Godın zurara itimın ziamın akakagh, egh guizbangıra e mikim. Ni ti, God Uam E İniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni ti Godın Otarımra, o puvati?”

⁶⁴ Ezi İesus kamaghın a mığıa ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghıra. Ki guizbangıra ia mıgei, ia gın ganti, Gumazamizibar Otarım gavgavim itir Godın agharir guvim daperagh overiamın ghuariabagh ısın izam.”

⁶⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiam abigha kamaghın mıgei, “A Godın ziam gasıghası! E tizim bagh uam akar akurvazıba buriam? Markiam! İa datırıghın uari a barası, a mığırıgıar kurabar Godın ziam gasıghası! ⁶⁶ Ezi ia manmaghın a gınıghnısı, e arazır manatamın a damuam?”

Ezi me a ikaragha ghaze,

“An arazır kuram gami, kamaghın an ovengam.”

⁶⁷ Egha me İesusin guam gıparava a misogha, marazi dafarıba onegha a misosi. ⁶⁸ Egha ghaze, “Ni, God Uam E İniasa Misevezir Gumazim! Ni Godın akam inıgha izır gumazıbar arazıtam damuva, egh e mikim, ‘Kar gumazır manam ni misosi?’”

Pita ghaze, a İesus gıfızır puvati

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Ezi Pita dipenimın dıvazımın aven an mırıamın aperaghav itı. Ezi ingangarır guıvir mam an boroghıra iza ghaze, “Ni uaghan Galılın gumazım İesus ko ike.”

⁷⁰ Ezi Pita uabın ghuara, ezi me bar an garıma, a ghaze, “Ni mıgeır akar kam, ki a gıfızır puvati.” ⁷¹ Egha gın ghua dipenimın dıvazımın itır tıar akar ekıamın ghua tughav itı. Ezi ingangarır guıvir ıgharazır mam iza an ganıgha, gumazamızır an boroghın itıba kamaghın me mığıa ghaze, “Gumazır kam, a Nasaretın gumazım İesus ko ike.” ⁷² Ezi Pita ua uabın ghuaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangıra, ki Godın damazımın ia mıgei, ki gumazır kam gıfızır puvati.” ⁷³ Ezi gın gumazır roghıra tuıvıghav itıba iza

26:63: Ais 53:7, Mt 27:12 **26:63:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:12 **26:64:** Sng 110:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, Lu 21:27, Ap 7:55, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **26:64:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; Luk 21:27; Aposel 7:55; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **26:65:** Mt 9:3, Mk 14:63, Jo 10:33, Ap 14:14 **26:65:** Mak 14:63; Aposel 14:14 **26:65:** Ofa Gami 24:16 **26:66:** Jo 19:7 **26:66:** Jon 19:7 **26:67:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Mt 27:30, Jo 19:3 **26:67:** Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Matyu 27:30; Jon 19:3 **26:74:** Mk 14:71

kamaghin Pita migei, “Bar guizbangira, ni men mavira, ni men mirara migei.”⁷⁴ Ezi Pita ua bagha pamtem migia ghaze, Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifaraghtima God na gasighasigham. Egha migia ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati. Ki ifartima, God na gasighasigh.” A kamaghin mikemegha givazi, tuarim maghiram ake.

⁷⁵ Ezi Pita Iesus mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Tuarim tighar akegham, eghti ni faraghivira dughiar pumuning ko mikezim, na mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.” Egha Pita azenimin ghua bar puvirama azi.

27

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Ezi aminim dutuzima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa akabar kiri. ² Egha me gin senbar a ike, egha a inigha ghua Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin agharim gati.*

Judasin ovevem
(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Ezi Judas, gumazir Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizim, a garima me paza Iesus gamuava a isa kotiam garigha ghaze, an aremegham. Ezi Judas gara ghaze, ki uabi arazir kuram gami. Egha uan nighnizibagh ira. Egha dagiar silvan 30plan ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba a ganingiziba inigha ua me daningasa zui. ⁴ Egha ua kamaghin migei, “Ki Godin damazimin arazir kuram gami. Gumazir ki ian dafaribagh atizim, arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi ia purama a misueghti an aremegham.”

Ezi me an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Kar en bizim puvati. Nin bizimra.” ⁵ Ezi Judas dagiar silvan kaba isa Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven da kunigha ghua uabi guragha areme.

⁶ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, dagiar silvan kaba inigha ghaze, “Dagiar kaba, gumazir ghuzimin ivezim. E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, e da isi ofa gamir dagiaba sara dar arighan kogham.” ⁷ Egha me akam misueghta dagiar kaba inigha ghua Minebar Ingangarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese. Me ghaze, nguazir otevir kam, gumazir saghon izez-

26:74: Mak 14:71 26:75: Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Lu 22:61-62, Jo 13:38 26:75: Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Luk 22:61-62; Jon 13:38 27:1: Lu 22:66 27:1: Luk 22:66 * 27:2: Pailat Romin gumazim. Romin gavman Judan atrivimin aneti. Judaba uari Iesusin misueghan kogham. Romin gavmanra gumazibav soghtima da arimighiram. Kamaghin Judaba Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu. Ni Jon 18:31in gan. 27:3: Mt 26:14-15 27:3: Matyu 26:14-15 27:5: 2 Sml 17:23

ibar afamin matmatiamin otogham. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, nguazir otevir kam, me ziar kam "Ghuzir Nguazim," a gati. Ezi me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti.†

⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezir akaba guizin otifi. A kamaghin migia ghaze, "Me 30plan silvan dagiaba ini, kar Israelia gumazir kam givezasa atizir ivezim. ¹⁰ Egha Ekiam na mikemezi moghira, me dagiar kabar Minebar Ingarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese."

Pailat Iesusin azai,
"Ni Judabar atrivim, o?"

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5;
Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ezi Iesus ghua gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin damazimin tuzima Pailat kamaghin an azai, "Ni Judabar atrivim, o?"

Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Are, ni mikemezi moghira." ¹² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba akar aviriba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi a men akatam ikarvazir puvati.

¹³ Kamaghin amizi, Pailat ua kamaghin an azai, "Me ni gasir akar avirir kaba, ni

da barazi, o?" ¹⁴ Ezi Iesus Pailatin akatam ikarvazir puvati, ezi Pailat nighnizir aviribagh ami.

*Pailat Iesus isi ter ighu-
vimin*
a gafughasa migei

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-
25; Jon 18:38--19:16)

¹⁵ Azeniba bar, Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam arazir kam gami, a isar ekiar kamin dughiamin, a kalabusin itir gumazitam ateghti, an azenimin mangam. Kalabusin itir gumazir gumazamiziba ifongezir manam, Pailat a isi me bagh anemangam.

¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamin gumazir arazir kurabar ziam itir mam, a kalabusin iti. An ziam Barabas. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba iza uari akufa, ezi Pailat kamaghin men azai, "Ia tina gifonge, eghti ki ia bagh anetaghiragham. Ki Barabas ataghiragham, o Iesus, me a dibora ghaze, 'Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,' ki anetaghiragham?" ¹⁸ Pailat fo, me Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a inigha kotiamin ize, egha kamaghin men azai.

¹⁹ Egha Pailat uaghan kotiabagh amir dabirabimin aperaghav itima, an amuim a bagha akam amaga ghaze,

† **27:8:** Migirigiar otevir kam "me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti," an en dughiam migeir puvati. A Matyu akar kaba osirizir dughiam migei. **27:9:** Jeremaia 32:6-15; Sekaraia 11:12-13

27:11: Mk 15:2, Lu 23:3, Jo 18:33, 18:37, 1 Ti 6:13 **27:11:** Mak 15:2; Luk 23:3; Jon 18:33; 18:37; 1 Timoti 6:13 **27:12:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:63, Jo 19:9 **27:12:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:63; Jon 19:9

27:14: Jo 19:9 **27:14:** Jon 19:9 **27:18:** Jo 11:47-48, 12:19 **27:18:** Jon 11:47-48; 12:19

“Ki dimangan irebamin arazir kuraba puvatizir gumazir kamin gani, egha bar osemi. Kamaghin, ni arazitamin a damuan marki.”

²⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba, gumazamizir avirimin navibagh iniva ghaze, me Pailatin azangti, a Barabas ategh, egh Iesus misueghti, an aremegham.

²¹ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam ua men aza ghaze, “Ia gumazir manam gifonge, eghti ki anetaghiragham?”

Ezi gumazamiziba dia ghaze, “E Barabas gifonge.”

²² Ezi Pailat men azai, “Eghti, Iesus me a dibora ghaze, ‘God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ ki manmaghin a damuam?”

Ezi me bar dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!”

²³ Ezi Pailat kamaghin men azara, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?”

Ezi me bar pamten dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvim gafugh!”

²⁴ Ezi Pailat datirighin fo, me an akatam bareghan kogham. Egha a gari, midorozir ekiam otivasava ami. Egha dipam inigha men damazibar uan dafariba rua ghaze, “Gumazir kamin

ovevem, a nan osimtizim puvati. Kar ian bizimra.”

²⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba a ikarvagma ghaze, “An ovevem osimtizim mar en iki, egh en boribar iki.”

²⁶ Kamaghin amizi, Pailat me bagha Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav geima, me benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gin a isa midorozir gumazibar agharim gati, eghti me a isi ter ighuvim gafugham.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipofi

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiamin midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, gavmanin dipenir ekiamin miriamin aven ghuzi, midorozir gumaziba bar uari akuvazi, Iesus men tongin tughav iti.

²⁸ Egha me an korotiaba suegha, korotiar aghevuruarir mam isa a garu. ²⁹

Egha me dikoniba itir beniba inigha atrivimin dapanir asuamin min an ingarigha, an dapanim garu. Egha

fidizir mam isava an agharir guvim gatizi, an an suira. Ezi me tevibar apira a dipova ghaze, “Judabar Atrivim,

nirara atrivir ekiam!”[‡] ³⁰ Egha me a giparava a suirazir

27:20: Ap 3:14 **27:20:** Aposel 3:14 **27:24:** Lo 21:6-9, Mt 27:4 **27:24:**

Godin Araziba 21:6-9; Matyu 27:4 **27:25:** Jos 2:19, 2 Sml 1:16, Mt 23:35, Ap

5:28 **27:25:** Josua 2:19; 2 Samuel 1:16; Matyu 23:35; Aposel 5:28 **27:28:**

Lu 23:11 **27:28:** Luk 23:11 **27:29:** Sng 69:19, Ais 53:3 **27:29:** Onger

Akaba 69:19; Aisaia 53:3 [‡] **27:29:** Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipovasa atrivimin

min an adiarim gami. Dughiar kamin, atriviba kamaghin adiaribagh ami, me

korotiar agheviba aghuava atrivibar dapanir asuaba azui. Egha me atrivibar

dadirabibagh apia uaghan uan difizibar suisi. **27:30:** Ais 50:6, Mt 26:67

27:30: Aisaia 50:6; Matyu 26:67 **27:31:** Ais 53:7 **27:31:** Aisaia 53:7

fidizim inigha an dapanim misosi. ³¹ Me arazir kabar a gamua a dipovegha givagha, korotiar me a gaghuiziba suegha, uam ananaba a gaghui. Egha a isa ter ighuvim a gafughafughasa an akua zui.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, nguibar ekiam ategha ghua, Sairinian nguibamin gumazir mam bato. An ziam Saimon. Egha me a gakaghorima, a Iesusin ter ighuvim gisaghpu.

³³ Egha me ghua danganir mam in otifi, an ziam Golgota. (Danganir kam in ziam in mingarim kamakin, Dapanir Agharir Danganim.) ³⁴

Ezi me danganir kam in Iesus damasa me dipar aninganir mam wain sara a veregha, mam inigha Iesus ganidi. Ezi a muziarimram amegha puram anetaki. ³⁵

Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus isa ter ighuvim in a gafu. Egha an korotiaba tuiragh uari daningasa satu gikararai. ³⁶ Egha danganir kam in apiagha anesavsuisi.

³⁷ Me an dapanim gisin, an kotim gamizir migirigiam osiri. Men osirizir akam ghaze, "Kar Iesus, a Judabar Atrivim."

³⁸ Me gumazir okiava midorozibagh amizir pumuning, Iesusin borogh in uaghan aning agura. Me mav isa Iesusin agharir guvim in itir ter ighuvim gafu, egha mav isa agharir kiriam in itir ter ighuvim gafu. ³⁹

Ezi gumazamiziba mangi izegh gamua Iesus dipova, uan dapaniba roa ghaze, ⁴⁰ "Ni, gumazir God in Dipenim akarigh aruer pumuning ko mikezim in uam an ingarasa mikemezim! Ni uabi uab in akuragh! Egh ni guizbangira God in Otarim, ni ter ighuvim ategh izighiri."

⁴¹ Ezi kamaghira ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba izava a dipova ghaze,

⁴² "A gumazir igharazibar akurvasi, egha uabi uab in akurvaghan ibura. A Israelian Atrivim, kamagh in a ter ighuvim ategh izighiri, eghti e nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. ⁴³ A nighnizir gavgavim God in ikia, egha ghaze, ki God in Otarim. Eghti God guizbangira ifongiam an ikiva, datirigh in an akuraghti, e ganika!"

⁴⁴ Ezi kamaghira okimakiar gumazir Iesusin borogh in ter ighuvimning in guraghav itimning, uaghan akar kabar a dipova a migei.

27:34: Sng 69:21, Mt 27:48 **27:34:** Onger Akaba 69:21; Matyu 27:48 **27:35:** Sng 22:18 **27:35:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **27:38:** Ais 53:12 **27:38:** Aisaia 53:12 **27:39:** Sng 22:7, 109:25 **27:39:** Onger Akaba 22:7; 109:25 **27:40:** Mt 26:61, Jo 2:19 **27:40:** Matyu 26:61; Jon 2:19 **27:42:** Jo 11:50 **27:43:** Sng 22:8 **27:43:** Onger Akaba 22:8

Iesus areme

(*Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵ Ezi aruem iza paza-ghar torim gatima, mitatem nguazimin itir nguibaba bar da avaragha ghua, dughiam 3 kloghin guaratizimin tu.

⁴⁶ Egha dughiam 3 kloghin boroghira izima, Iesus pamten kamaghin dei, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Akar kamin mingarim kamakin, "Nan God, nan God, ni tizim bagha na ataki?"

⁴⁷ Ezi roghira tuivighav itir darazi akar kam baregha ghaze, "Gumazir kam ti Elaijan dei."

⁴⁸ Egha men mav zuamira ivegha ghua dipamin suizir bizir mam inigha wainin afangtizim isava a gati. Ezi wain a gizivazima, an a isa aghorir mam gati. Egha aneremasa a isa Iesusin amadi. ⁴⁹ Ezi marazi migia ghaze, "Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva an akuragham, o puvati."

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus ua pamtem diagha uan duam suegha areme.

⁵¹ Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Dipenimin guraghav itir inir ekiam pin ikegha tongira bigha, ghuaghira vin otogha akuar pumuning iri. Ezi mikimkizim otozima, dagiar ekiaba biaghire. ⁵² Ezi matmatiaba kuaghirima, Godin gumazamizir

avirir ariaghireziba ua dikavigha, ⁵³ egha uan moziba ataki. Eghti gin Iesus dikavightima, me nguibar ekiam Jerusalem aven mangam. Eghti avirir ekiam men ganam. ⁵⁴ Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir mam, uan midorozir gumaziba ko, me garima mikimkizim otozima, arazir kaba otivima, me bar puviram atiati. Egha me kamaghin migei, "Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin Otarimra." ⁵⁵ Amizir aviriba uaghan izegha iti. Me Galilin Distrik ategha Iesusin akurvaghasa an gin ize. Amizir kaba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari. ⁵⁶ Men tongin, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Jems ko Josepin amebam Maria, ko Sebedin otarimningin amebam.

Me Iesusin kuam isa, dagiar torim gati

(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Ezi aminim pirasava amima, Arimatean nguibar ekiamin gumazir mam izi. An ziam Josep, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazim. ⁵⁸ A uaghan Iesusin suren gumazir mam. Egha Pailat bagha ghua Iesusin kuam iniasa an azai. Ezi Pailat

27:46: Sng 22:1, Hi 5:7

27:46: Onger Akaba 22:1

27:48: Sng 69:21

27:48: Onger Akaba 69:21

27:51: Kis 26:31-33, Mk 15:38, Lu 23:45, Hi 10:19-20

27:51: Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:14; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45; Hibru 6:19;

10:19-20 **27:55:** Luk 8:2-3

27:56: Mt 20:20

27:56: Matyu 20:20

27:58:

Lo 21:22-23

27:58: Godin Araziba 21:22-23

midorozir gumazibav ke-
mezi, me Iesusin kuam isa
Josep ganingi.

⁵⁹ Ezi Josep a inigha inir
ghurghurir aghuir mamın
a riki. ⁶⁰ Egha an kuam
inigha ghua, a isa ua bagha
okorezir mozir igiam gati.
Egha Josep dagiar ekiar mam
poghpuegha ghua mozimın
akam gasaragha, anepiri. A
kamaghın amigha ghu.

⁶¹ Ezi Maria, Makdalan
nguıbamın amızim, koma
Marian igharazir mam,
aning mozimın boroghın
aperaghav ikia, an gara iti.

*Midorozir gumaziba
mozimın gara iti*

⁶² Ezi Sabat bagha bizibar
kırir dughiam gifa, ezi an
gın izir dughiamın ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba
Pailat bagha ghue. § ⁶³ Me
ghuegha kamaghın a migei,
“Gumazir ekiam, e gumazir
ifavarir kam ikia mikemezir
mıgırıgiar mam gıniri. A
ghaze, ‘Aruer pumuning
ko mikezim gıvaghtima ki
ua dikavam.’ ⁶⁴ Kamaghın
amızı, ni mikemeghti, me
mozim aruer pumuning ko
mikezimın deragh anepırigh.
Puvatıghtima, an suren
gumaziba an kuam okemegh,
egh gumazamizibav kim
suam, a ua dikafi. Eghtı
an ifavarir akar kam, a

faragha amızir ifavarir akam
gafıragham.”

⁶⁵ Ezi Pailat kamaghın
me migei, “İa mangı,
midorozir gumaziba inigh
me mikemeghti, me mozimın
gan iki. Egh ia mangı, mozim
apırasa ifongezi moghın, ia
damuva, egh bar anepırigh.”

⁶⁶ Ezi me ghua mozim apiri.
Egha ifevimın mın bizir
mam mozir akam gıghufa,
egh me fogham, gumazitam
dagıam giraghan kogham.
Egha midorozir gumaziba
arıghızıma, me mozimın gara
iti.

28

Iesus ua dikafi

*(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10;
Jon 20:1-18)*

1 Ezi Sabatın dughiam
gıvazıma, Sanden bar
mızaraghara aruem anadima,
Makdalan amızim Maria,
ko Marian igharazim ua-
mategha mozimın ganasa
izi.*

2 Ezi mikımkızir ekiam
maghıram oto. Ezi Godın
enselin mam Godın Nguıbam
ategha izaghıra, dagıar
Iesusin mozir akamın itim
poghpuegha, mong mozir
apınımın ghugha, dagıam
gaperaghav iti. ³ Enselın
ganganım, mati onımarım
taghtazi moghın gari, ezi an
korotiaba bar ghurghuri.

27:60: Ais 53:9

27:60: Aisaia 53:9

§ 27:62: Kar Sabatın dughiamra.

27:63: Mt 12:40, 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Lu 9:22, 18:31-33, Jo
2:19-21

27:63: Matyu 12:40; 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk

9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21

27:65: Dan 6:17

27:65: Daniel 6:17

27:66: Dan

6:17 27:66: Daniel 6:17

*

28:1: Wikbar dughıar faragh zuım, a Sandera.

28:3: Dan 10:6, Mt 17:2, Ap 1:10

28:3: Daniel 10:6; Matyu 17:2; Aposel 1:10

⁴ Ezi midorozir gumaziba an atiatia, inigha egha aremezi moghin iti.

⁵ Ezi ensel kamaghin amizir kamning migei, "Gua atiatingan marki. Ki fo, gua me ter ighuvim gafuzir gumazim Iesus bagha gara izi. ⁶ A kagh itir puvati. A faragha mikemezi moghin a ua dikavigha gifa. Gua izi, a kagh irighav ikezir danganimin gan.

⁷ "Egh gua zuamira mangi, an suren gumazibav kim suam, a ua dikavigha givagha mozimin itir puvati. Ia oragh. A ia bativasa faragha Galilin Distrighin zui. Ia mangi, munagh an ganam. Ki bizir kamn gun gua mikimasa ize."

⁸ Ezi amizimning puv atiatia, egha uaghan bar akonge. Egha zuamira mozim ategha, ivegha Iesusin suren gumazibav kimasa zui.

⁹ Ezi Iesus tuavimin maghira aning bato, egha ghaze, "Mizarazir aghuim." Ezi aning an boroghin ghua, an dagarimningin suiragha an ziam fe.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, "Gua atiatingan marki. Gua mangi, nan aveghbuabav kim suam, me Galilin Distrighin mangi egh munagh nan ganam."

*Midorozir gumaziba
mikemezir akam*

¹¹ Amizimning Iesusin suren gumaziba bagha zuima, midorozir gumazir mozimin gara ikeziba Jerusalem ghuegha, otivizir araziba bar dar gun ofa gamir gumazir ekiabav keme. ¹² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, Judabar gumazir aruaba inigha akar mam akiri. Egha dagiar aviribar midorozir gumazibagh ivezegha, ¹³ egha me migia ghaze, "Ia kamaghin mikim suam, e akuima, an suren gumaziba dimagarimin izava an kuam okemegha ghue. ¹⁴ Eghti gavmanin gumazir ekiam akar kam bareghima, e uari a ko migirigiam akiram, eghti ia osimtiziba puvatigham." ¹⁵ Ezi midorozir gumaziba dagiar kaba inigha, gumazir ekiaba mikemezi moghin ami. Ezi akar kam ghua Judabar tongin bar ekefegha iza dughiar kamn, Judaba kamaghira migiavira iti.

*Iesusin suren gumaziba
damuamin ingangarim, Iesus
an gun me migei*

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazir 11pla Galilin Distrighin ghua, mighsiar a me bativasa mikemezimin oto. ¹⁷ Egha me Iesusin garava an ziam fe, egha men marazi okam nighnisi.

18 Ezi Iesus men boroghira iza kamaghin me migei, “God nguazim ko overiam gativamin gavgaviba bar na ganingi. 19 Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin itir nguibaba bar dar mangi, ikiziba bar dar gumazamiziba, me damuti, me nan suren gumazamizibar otiv. Eghti ia Afeziamin ziam ko, Otarimin ziam, ko Godin Duamin ziamin me ru. 20 Egh ki ia mikemezir migirigiaba, ia bar da isiva men sure damu, eghti me dar gin mangi. Ia deravira fogh, ki ia ko ikivira iki mangiti, nguazir kamin dughiam givagham.”

28:18: Dan 7:13-14, Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 13:3, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Ef 1:20-22, Hi 1:2, MAA 17:14 **28:18:** Daniel 7:13-14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 13:3; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Efesus 1:20-22; Hibrui 1:2; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **28:19:** Mk 16:15-16, Ap 1:8 **28:19:** Mak 16:15-16; Aposel 1:8 **28:20:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:23
28:20: Matyu 18:20; Jon 14:23

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Mak Akar faragha zuim

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akınafarım, an akar faragha itim kamaghın migei, “Kar Godın Otarım Kraıs İesusın Akar Aghuimın mingarım.” Akınafarır kam e an gari, İesus a gumazir ingangarır avıribar amuamin gavgavım ko ziam itim. Ezi dughiar a gumamazıbar sure gamızıba, ko dughiar a duar kuraba batoghezıba, ko dughiar a gumamazıbar arazır kuraba gın amadazıba, e akınafarır kamın aven eghaghanır kabar gara kamaghın fo, a gavgavır ekıam ko zıar ekıam itı. İesus a kamaghın uabı dıborա ghaze, “Gumamazıbar Otarım.” Egha a kamaghın migei, “A gumamazır avırıba bagh ovegh ua me gıvezegh me inıasa ize.” (Nı Mak 10:45ın gan.)

Mak İesusın ingangarır avırıbagh eghanı. Egha a İesus gumamazıbar sure gamızır akar avırıbagh eghanızır puvatı. Mak faragha Gumamazıba Ruer Gumazım Jonın ingangarım, ko İesusın rurım, ko Satan İesus gıfarasa a gakaghorır

eghaghanımın gun mıgei. Ezi gın e İesusın garıma, a gumazır osımtızır avırıba aterıbar apangkufı, egha men sure gamı. Ezi faragha suren gumazıba İesus amır bızıbar mıngarıbagh fozır puvatı. Egha me nımıra nımıra gın dagh fofosı.

E uaghan İesusın apanıbar gari, me osımtızır avırıba a garısı. Ezi Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akar abuananaba, a İesus aremegha ua dikavızır eghaghanım geghari.

İesus, God Bizıbagh Atıvımın Dughıamın gun gumamazıbar kımasa ize

(Sapta 1:1--3:6)

*Jon, Gumamazıba Ruer Gumazım,
faragha izava İesusın akam akurı*

(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9; 3:15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Kar Godın Otarım Kraıs İesusın Akar Aghuım.

² God fomıra uan akam isa, an akam inıgha izır gumazım Aısaıa ganıngı. Ezi an an osırızıma, an akınafarımın itı. Akar kamra kara:

“İa oragh! Kı uan aburı gumazım amadaghtıma, a faragh mangı nı bagh tuavım akıram.

3 Gumazir tiarir mam gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, 'Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.'

4 Kamaghin amizima, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin ikiava gumamaziziba rua kamaghin akam akuri, "Ia navibagh iraghti, ki ia rueghti, God ian arazir kuraba gin amadagham." 5 An akar kabav geima Judian Distrihgin itir nguibaba koma Jerusalem in nguibar ekiamin itir gumamaziziba, me bar iza uan arazir kurabar gun migeima, a Jordanin Fanemin me rue.

6 Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim, an asizim kamelin arizibar ingarizir iniba ikegha asizir inim uan ivariam gike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.* 7 Ezi an akam kamaghin migei, "Nan gin izamin gumazim an gavgavim guizbangira nan gavgavim gafira. Ki an min garir puvati. Ki uaghan aviraghiva an dagarir asuabar beniba firan gavgaviba puvati. 8 Ki dipamin ia rue, eghti a gin

Godin Duamin ia ruam."

Iesus ruezima gin Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori

(Matyu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Dughiar kam Iesus Galilin Distrihgin itir nguibam, Nasaret, ategha Jon bagha izezima, a Jordanin Fanemin a rue. 10 Iesus dipamin aven ikegha azenan otivavira ikia garima overiam kuiagherizi Godin Duam bunbamin min mighhegha a bagha izaghiri. 11 Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikiava kamaghin dei, "Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni gifuegha ni bagha bar akongea."

12 Ezi Godin Duam anemadazima a gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. 13 A ghugha, 40plan dughiarbar danganir kam in itima, Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori. A ruarimin itir asiziba ko ikia dar torimin itima, Godin enselba an garava an akurvasi.

Iesus faragha zuir suren gumazibar dei

(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15; Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

14 Ezi me Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim, inigha kalabus gatizima, Iesus gin Galilin Distrihgin ghugha

1:4: Ap 13:24, 19:4 1:4: Aposel 13:24, 19:4 1:6: Wkp 11:22, 2 Kin 1:8, Mt 11:8

1:6: Ofa Gami 11:22; 2 Atriviba 1:8; Matyu 11:8 * 1:6: Ni kamel ko hanibar mingaribagh foghsi, akinafarir kam in akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. 1:7:

Ap 13:25 1:7: Aposel 13:25 1:8: Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Ap 2:4, 10:45, 1 Ko 12:13

1:8: Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:4; 10:45; 1 Korin 12:13 1:11: Stt 22:2, Sng

2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 9:7, Lu 3:22 1:11: Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7;

Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 9:7; Luk 3:22 1:13: Sng 91:11-13 1:13:

Onger Akaba 91:11-13 1:14: Mk 6:17 1:14: Mak 6:17 1:15: Dan 9:25, Mt

3:2, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:10 1:15: Daniel 9:25; Matyu 3:2; Galesia 4:4; Efesus 1:10

Godin Akar Aghuim akuri. ¹⁵ A kamaghin migei, "Dughiam otogha gifa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize. Ia navibagh iragh nighnizir gavgavim Godin Akar Aghuimin iki."

¹⁶ Dughiar mam Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin ghua Saimon uan dozim Andru ko aningın garima, aning osiriba baghava uan iver ekiaba akuri. Aning osiriba isa dagiaba bagha da amadir gumazimning. ¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, "Gua nan gin iziti ki guan akakaghtima, gua osiriba isi moghin gumazamiziba iniam." ¹⁸ Ezi aning an akam baraghavira uan iveba ategha an gin zui. ¹⁹ Ezi a mong sivagha ghua, Sebedin otarim Jems uan dozim Jon ko aningın garima aning uan botin ikiava uan iver ekiabar kiri. ²⁰ An aningın garavira aningın diazima, aning maghira uan afeziam Sebedi koma an ingangarir gumaziba ataghizi me uan botin itima aning Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus duar kurar mam batoghezi a gumazim ategha azenan ize (Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Ezi Iesus ko an gin zuir darazi Kaperneamin ghue. Me zuezi Sabat otozima, a

God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha, dipenir kamın aven itir gumazamizibar sure gami. ²² A men sure gamima gumazamiziba bar an akam baregha digavir kuram gami. An migirigiir kaba mati gavgavim itir gumazimin migirigiaba. An migirigiaba Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar migirigiabar min zuir puvati. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami.† ²³ A kamaghin me migiavira itima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam God ko migeir dipenimin aven izegha dei. ²⁴ A dia kamaghin migei, "Ni manmaghin e damuasa, Nasaretin gumazim Iesus? Ni e gasighasighasa ize? Ki ni gifo, ni God amadazir gumazim, ni Godin damazimin zuezir gumazim."

²⁵ Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin a migei, "Ni nimira iki, egh gumazir kam ategh azenan izegh." ²⁶ Ezi duar kurar kam Iesus baregha gumazir kam gunabagha araviram azenan ize.

²⁷ Ezi gumazamiziba bar bizir kamın ganigha guizbangira digavir kuram gamigha uarira uarir azangsisı, "Kar manmaghin amizir bizim? A suren arazir igiam e gami. A gavgavim itir akabav gei. A uaghan akar gavgavimin

1:17: Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **1:17:** Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11 **1:18:** Mt 3:20, 19:27, Lu 5:11 **1:18:** Matyu 4:20; 19:27; Luk 5:11 **1:21:** Mt 4:13 **1:21:** Matyu 4:13
1:22: Mt 7:28-29 **1:22:** Matyu 7:28-29 † **1:22:** Ni Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamın akirangın itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **1:24:** Mk 5:7 **1:24:** Mak 5:7 **1:26:** Mk 9:26 **1:26:** Mak 9:26

duar kurabav geima da an akam barasi.”²⁸ An amizir bizibar eghaghanim zuamira Galilin Distrik bar a garui.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribar akuragha me gamizi me ghuamaghe

(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Ezi Iesus gumazir maba ko God ko migeir dipenim ategha Saimon ko Andrun dipenimin zuima, Jems ko Jon me ko zui. ³⁰ Me ghua garima Saimonin asamim aria mikarzim fiava dakozim girighav itima gumazir maba an gun Iesus migei. ³¹ Me a mikemezima, an a bagha ghuava an dafarimin suiragha a ghufe. Ezi an arimariam anetaghizima a dikavigha dagheba me ganidi.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me ua dera

(Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Guaratizir kamra, aminim pirizima me gumazamizir arimariar kuraba koma gumazamizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba bar me inigha Iesus bagha izi. ³³ Nguibar kamın itir gumazamiziba bar izava dipenir kamın tiar akamın uari akufa. ³⁴ Ezi Iesus arimariar guar aviriba itir gumazamizir aviriba men arimariabagh amizi, me ghuamaghe. A duar kurar

aviriba saram otoghezima da gumazamiziba ategha azenan ize. Duar kuraba a gifo, a Godin Otarim. Ezi kamaghın a ghaze, ia kamaghın mikiman marki suam, Ki Godin Otarim. Egha a men anogoroke.

*Iesus gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimın God ko
migei*

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Egha amimzaraghan aminim tighar itima, Iesus dikavigha dipenim ategha ghuava gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimın ghugha God ko migei. ³⁶ A ghuzi Saimon uan roroaba ko a buriagharui. ³⁷ Me ghua an apigha kamaghın a migei, “Gumazamiziba bar ni buri.”

³⁸ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha kamaghın migei, “E nguibar igharazir roghira kagh itibar mangam. Ki munagh uaghan Godin akam akunam. Ki bizir kam bagha ize.” ³⁹ A kamaghın mikemegha, Galilin Distrighın danganiba bar dagh aruava God ko migeir dipenibar aven Godin akam akurava gumazamizibagh apazazir duar kuraba batosi.

*Iesus lepa itir gumazir
mam gamizima, a ua dera*

(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam Iesus bagha izava, an guamin aviragha tevimning apirigha puvira a gaghori,

“Ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka.”[‡] ⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, guizbangira bar an apangkufi. Egha uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, ua deragh.” ⁴² Iesus kamaghin miaviara itima, lepan arimariam zuamira gumazir kam ataghizi an mikarzim ua dera.

⁴³ Ezi Iesus gumazir kam amaga akar gavgavimin kamaghin a migei, ⁴⁴ “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kam ni an gun mikiman marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses fomira e mikemezi moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.” ⁴⁵ Ezi gumazir kam Iesus a mikemezi moghin damuan aghuagha, bizir kam in gun bar me migei. Kamaghin amizi, maburan avirim Iesus akuvazima, a nguibar ekiatamin aven azenaram aruir puvati. A uabira itir danganimin itima, gumazamiziba a bagha tintinibar izavira iti.

2

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazir mam

gamizima a ua dera
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Ezi dughiar maba givazima, Iesus uamategha Kaperneamin ghu. A ghua dipenimin itima gumazamizir aviriba a uamategha izezir akam baraki. ² Me akar kam baregha izezima dipenim bar izivazi an tiar akam sara izifa. Ezi Iesus Godin akam me mikiri. ³ An akam akurima, gumazir maba soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir pumuning ko pumuning akuriamin a gisaghpuha izi. ⁴ Me iza garima dipenimin tiar akam bar izifa, kamaghin amizi, me Iesus bagh mangan ibura. Egha me gumazir kam inigha dipenir siriamin ghuavanabogha dipenir siriamin torim gamigha beniba akuriam dafegha anemadazima a Iesus bagha ghuaghiri.* ⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha kamaghin soroghafariba amirazir gumazim migei, “Nan borim, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada.”

⁶ Iesus kamaghin a migeima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba apiaghav ikiava uarira uan navir averiabar kamaghin migei, ⁷

[‡] **1:40:** Lapan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi. **1:44:** Ofa

Gami 14:1-32; Mak 3:12; 7:36; Luk 5:14 * **2:4:** Judabar dipeniba boksiabar min gari. Dar inogoriba puvatigha, egha pin barafi. Ezi dar miriabar azenan adidiaba iti. Dar dipenir akiniba puvati. Me pura nguazim gisin dar ingari. **2:5:** Lu 7:48 **2:5:** Luk 7:48 **2:7:** Jop 14:4, Ais 43:25, 1 Jo 1:9 **2:7:** Jop 14:4; Aisaia 43:25; 1 Jon 1:9

“Gumazir kam tizim bagha kamaghin migei? A Godin danganim iniasava ami! Gumazir kinitam gumazir igharazitamin arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham. God uabira.”⁸ Me kamaghin nighnizima, Iesus zuamira uan navir averiamin men nighnizibagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Ia manmaghsua uan navir averiabar aven kamaghin nighnisi?”⁹ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua deragh.¹⁰ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim a nguazir kamin arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.”

Egha kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei,¹¹ “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.”¹² Egha a miaviavira itima me gari gumazir kam dikavigha uan akuriam inigha azenan ghu.

Gumazamiziba bar an ganigha digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei, “E faragha bizir

katamin ganizir puvati!”

Iesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Ezi Iesus ua Galilin Dipar Akaremin miriamin ghuaghiri. A ghuaghirima, gumazamizir aviriba izava uari akuvazi, a men sure gami.¹⁴ A men sure gamua dipar miriamin ghua Alfusin otarim Livain garima, a gavman daningamin dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav iti. Iesus an gara, kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gin izi.” Ezi Livai a baregha, dikavigha an gin zui.[†]

¹⁵ Egha gin Iesus Livain dipenimin ikiava uan suren gumaziba koma api. Ezi dagiaba isir gumazir aviriba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumazir aviriba, me uaghan me koma api. Gumazir kamaghin amir aviriba, me uaghan Iesusin gin arui.¹⁶ Me apavira itima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba, me uaghan Farisiba, me an ganigha, an suren gumazibar azangsisu, “A manmaghsua dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”[‡]

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus men azangsizim baregha kamaghin me migei,

2:12: Mt 9:33 **2:12:** Matyu 9:33 **2:14:** Jo 1:43 **2:14:** Jon 1:43

[†] **2:14:** Matyun ziar igharazim kara, Livai. **2:16:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:1-2 **2:16:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 15:1-2 [‡] **2:16:** Farisibar arazir aviriba iti. Gumazamizir men arazibar gin zuir puvatiziba me kamaghin ginighnisi, me Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Farisiba kamaghin dagiaba isir gumazibagh nighnisi, me Romin gavman bagha dagiaba isi. Kamaghin amizi, me uaghan Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Me kamaghin amuava Romin gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh ami.

“Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiziba, dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui. Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

Me God ko mikimasa dagheba atagharazir arazim bagha Iesusin azangsis

(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Ezi dughiar mam Jonin suren gumaziba ko Farisin suren gumaziba, me God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba dughiar kamın apima gumazir maba Iesus bagha izava kamaghın an azangsis, “Kar manmaghın amizir arazim, Jonin suren gumaziba ko Farisibar suren gumaziba, me datirighın God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazima, nin suren gumaziba God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazir puvati?”

19 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kimti me dagheba ategham, o puvati? Puvatigham. A me ko ikiti me dagheba ataghiraghan kogham. 20 Me dagheba ataghirazir dughiam iti. Gın dughiam izitima gumazir

amuimin ikiamim, me me dam a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.

21 “Gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghurimin porogha a isamizir puvati. A kamaghın damighıva egh a ruti, inir avizir igiam ekonegh korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightima an torim guizbangıra bar ekevegham.

22 Eghti gumazitam wainın igiam inigh, a isıva asızir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghın damighti, wainın dipam gın buva anangıva asızir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainın dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asızir inim virara ikuvigham. A kamaghın damuan kogham. A wainın igiam inigh asızir inir misevir igiamra ruigham.”

Iesus Sabatin Ekiam (Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiar mamın, raizin mın garir dagher mam wit, an an azenir ekiamın torimin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a ko ghuava wıtın oviziba isi. §

24 Me zuima Farisin maba men ganigha kamaghın Iesus migei, “Ni gan. Me manmaghsua arazir kam gamuava Sabatin arazimin gın zuir puvati?”

25 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghın migei, “Devit amizir bizim, me an osirizima a iti,

2:23: Lo 23:25 2:23: Godin Araziba 23:25 § 2:23: Ni wıtın mingarim gıfoghısi, akinafarir kamın akırangın itir Akar Mingaribar gan. 2:24: Lo 23:25

2:24: Godin Araziba 23:25 2:25: 1 Samuel 21:6

ezi ia ti an ganiz, o puvati? A uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azima a bizir kam gami. ²⁶ Devit Godin Purirpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bretin rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. An da apava, uaghan maba isa uan gumazibagh aningizima, me uaghan da ame. Dughiar kam Abiatar, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim itima, Devit bretin kaba ame. Judabar arazir kam iti. Bretin kaba ofa gamir gumazibaram ada api, gumazamizir kiniba puvati. Ezi Devit, a gumazir kinim, egha a bretin kaba ame.”

²⁷ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “God gumazamizibar akurvaghasa Sabat ati. A Sabat bagha gumazamiziba atizir puvati. ²⁸ Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”**

3

Iesus Sabatin dughiamin gumazir dafarim ekonezir mam gamizima a ua dera (Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹⁻² Egha dughiar igharazir mam Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin ghua garima, dafarim ekonezir gumazir mam, gumazamizir aviribar tongin dipenir kam in aven iti. A itima gumazir maba

uaghan iti. Me, Iesus bizitam damighti, me akam agasasa bar deraviram an gari. Me kamaghsua an gari. A Sabatin gumazir kam in akuragham, o? ³ Me bizir kam bagha an garavira itima, Iesus kamaghin dafarim ekonezir gumazim migei, “Ni dikavigh izi bar en guamin tugh.”

⁴ Gumazim dikavigha tuzima, Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Arazir manam Sabatin arazim abiki? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimin akuragham, o gumazim gasighasigham?” A kamaghin men azarazima, me bar nimira iti.

⁵ An damazimning bar gumazamizibagh aruava, navimin aven men atari. A men garima, men naviba gavgavigha apangkuvir nighniziba men puvati. Kamaghin a bar osemegha gumazim kamaghin a migei, “Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi gumazir kam uan dafarim onezima, an dafarim ua dera. ⁶ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin ganigha dipenim ategha azenan ghuegha Herotin gumaziba ko ikia Iesus misoghasa akabar kiri.

Iesus uan gavgavim men akazima an adarazi nighnizir gavgavim

2:26: Wkp 24:9 2:26: Ofa Gami 24:9 2:27: Lo 5:14 2:27: Godin Araziba

5:14 2:28: Mt 12:8 2:28: Matyu 12:8 ** 2:28: Ni Gumazamizibar Otarimin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kam in akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

3:4: Luk 14:3 3:4: Luk 14:3 3:5: Jo 11:33 3:5: Jon 11:33 3:6: Mt 22:15-16 3:6: Matyu 22:15-16

an itir puvati

(Sapta 3:7–6:6)

*Gumazamizir aviriba
Iesusin gin zui*
(Luk 6:17-19)

⁷ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Galilin Dipar Akaremin ghuaghiri. A ghuaghirima gumazamizir aviriba Galilin Distrighin ikegha an gin ghuaghiri. ⁸ Gumazamizir aviriba Judian Distrik ko, Jerusalemn nguibam ko, Idumean Distrik ko, Jordanin Fanemin vongin itir danganiba ko, Tair ko Saidonin nguibamn- ingin ikegha Iesus bagha ghuaghiri. Gumazamizir avirir kaba, me an amizir bizibar akam baregha a bagha ghuaghiri. ⁹⁻¹⁰

Me iraghuezima, Iesus gumazamizir aviribar akurazima, men arimariaba gifa. Arimariaba itir gumazamizir aviriba uan arimariaba agivasa Iesusin boroghin uari akuvagha, Iesusin suighasa uari munamadi. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia botin tam inigh izi puram anetighiti a iki. Eghti gumazamiziba bar na akuvaghtima ki botin ghuavanangam.” ¹¹ Iesus me migeima, duar kuraba apazazir gumazir maba iza, Iesusin gara duar kuraba zuamira me gamima me Iesusin guamin daighira

kamaghin dia migei, “Ni Godin Otarim.”

¹² Me kamaghin migeima, a men anogorogha ghaze, me an gun gumazir igharazibav kiman marki.

Iesus 12plan aposelba me amisefe

(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Egha Iesus dipar miriamin ikegha dikavigha mighsiamin ghuavanabogha uan ifongezir gumazibar diazima, me a bagha zui.

¹⁴ Me zuima a gumazir 12pla misevegha ziar kam, aposelba, me gati. Eghti me a ko ikiti, a gin me amangiti me mangi Godin Akar Aghuim akunam.

¹⁵ Egh a uan gavgavim me daningtima me uaghan duar kuraba batogham. ¹⁶ A misevezir gumazir 12plan ziar bar kara. Saimon (Iesus gin ziar kam, Pita, a gati),

¹⁷ Sebedin otarimning Jems ko Jon (A ziar kam aning gati, Boanerges. Ziar kamın mingarim kamaghin ghu, atara pamtem migeir gumazimning), ¹⁸ Andru ko Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu,

Tomas, Alfusun otarim Jems, Tadius, Saimon (a Selotbar gumazir mam), ¹⁹ ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava,

apanibagh aningizim.

3:8: Mt 4:25 **3:8:** Matyu 4:25 **3:9-10:** Mk 4:1, Lu 5:1-3 **3:9-10:** Matyu 9:21; 14:36; Mak 4:1; Mak 5:29; 6:56; Luk 5:1-3; Luk 7:21 **3:11:** Mk 1:23-24, Lu 4:41 **3:11:** Mak 1:23-24; Luk 4:41 **3:12:** Mt 8:4, 12:16, Mk 1:34 **3:12:** Matyu 8:4; 12:16; Mak 1:34 **3:16:** Jo 1:42 **3:16:** Jon 1:42 **3:17:** Lu 9:54
3:17: Luk 9:54

*Me kamaghin migei,
“Iesus Belsebulin gavgavimin
ingari.”*

*(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk
11:14-23; 12:10)*

20 Egha Iesus uamategha dipenimin aven ghugha itima gumazamizir aviriba izava anekufa. Me bar anekufa, kamaghin amizi, a uan suren gumaziba ko daghebar aman ibura. Me damamin dughiaba puvati. 21 Ezi gumazamizir maba kamaghin migei, “An onгани.” Ezi Iesusin adarazi akar kam baregha, a inigh mangasa izi.

22 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalem inikegha izaghira kamaghin migei, “Belsebul a gapasa. A duar kurabar gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi.”*

23 Ezi Iesus me migeir akam baregha, egha kamaghin gumazamizibar diagha akar isin zuir mabar me migei, “Satan manmaghin uabira uabi batuegham?”

24 Kantrin tam in gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, kantrin kam ikian kogham. 25 Eghti dipenir vamiran itir darazi uari abigh uarira uariv sogh dipenir kam in itir darazi ikian kogham. 26 Kamaghira

Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham.

27 “Eghti gumazir manatam puram aven mangi gumazir gavgavitamin dipenim akarighiva an biziba oke-megham? Puvatigham. A faraghivira benibar gumazir gavgavir kam ikegham. A kamaghin a damigh, egh gumazir kam in dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba oke-megham.

28 “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko me God in ziam gasighasizir akaba, God da gin amangamin tuavim iti. 29 Eghti gumazitam God in Duamin ziam gasighasightima God an arazir kurar kam, a gin amadaghan kogham. Egh gumazir kam aremeghti, arazir kurar kam an ikivira ikiam.”

30 Me faragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Duar kurar mam a gapasa.” A bizir kam bagha, akar kabar me migei.†

*Iesus in amebam ko an doziba
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

31 Ezi Iesus in amebam ko doziba izava, a itir dipenimin tiar akamin tughava gumazir

3:20: Mk 6:31 **3:20:** Mak 6:31 **3:21:** Jo 7:5, 10:20 **3:21:** Jon 7:5; 10:20

3:22: Mt 9:34, 10:25 **3:22:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25 * **3:22:** Satan in ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **3:23:** Mt 4:10, Lu 11:17-22 **3:23:** Matyu 4:10; Luk 11:17-22

3:27: Ais 49:24, Mt 12:29 **3:27:** Aisaia 49:24; Matyu 12:29 **3:28:** Matyu 12:31-32; Luk 12:10; 1 Jon 5:16 † **3:30:** Iesus God in Duamin gavgavimin ingari. Ezi me ghaze, a Satan in gavgavimin ingari. Me kamaghin God in Duamin ziam gasighasisi.

3:31: Mk 6:3, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 **3:31:** Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Aposel 1:14

mam amadazima a Iesus mikimasa aven zui. ³² Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a koma apiaghav ikia kamaghin a migei, "Ni oragh, nin amebam ko doziba ni bagha izeghava azenan iti."

³³ Me a mikemezima a kamaghin men azara, "Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?"

³⁴ A kamaghin men azaragha, egha an okarigha apiaghav itir gumazamizibar gara, kamaghin me migei, "Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibara kara. ³⁵ Gumazamizir God ifongezir arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam."

4

Iesus akar isin zuimin kamaghin migei, "Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha azenimin da akuragharui."

(*Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15*)

¹ Dughiar igharazir mam Iesus ua dipar miriamin ikiava, gumazamizir mabar sure gami. Me an akaba baraghasa anekuvagha guizbangira bar aviraseme. Ezi a botin mamın biragha dipam gisin aperaghav iti. Gumazamizir kaba an boroghın dadarimin apiaghav iti. ² An akar isin zuir aviribar men sure gamuava, kamaghin me migei, ³ "Ia oragh. Gumazir mam raizin min garir daghem wit, ana da inigha ghua azenimin da akuragharui. ⁴ An ada

akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame. ⁵ Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi. ⁶ Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvatizi, aruem anaga dagh isirazi, da isia misingi. ⁷ Ezi witin ovizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava da ikiaghariki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati. ⁸ Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim giregha aghuava dagheba misefi. Egha maba 30plan oviziba misevima maba 60plan oviziba misefe. Ezi maba 100plan oviziba misefe."

⁹ Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, "Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Iesus manmaghsuavira akar isin zuibagh ami

(*Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10*)

¹⁰ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba bar ghuezi, Iesus uabira itima, an 12plan gumaziba ko an boroghın itir gumazamiziba, me an akar isin zuimin mingarim bagha an azara. ¹¹ Me an azarazima a kamaghin me migei, "God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Egha ki azenan itir gumazamiziba

4:1: Mk 3:7-9, Lu 5:1-3

4:1: Mak 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3

4:2: Mt 13:34, Mk 4:33-34

4:2: Matyu 13:34; Mak 4:33-34

4:8: Mt 13:8, Lu 8:8, Jo 15:5, Kl 1:6

4:8:

Matyu 13:8; Luk 8:8; Jon 15:5; Kolosi 1:6

pura akar isin zuibar me migei. ¹² Kamaghin amizima:

“Me zurara ganiva,
 egh deragh bizitamin
 ganighan kogham.

Me uaghan zurara oraghiva,
 egh me deragh bizitamin
 mingarim gifoghan
 kogham.

Me amuava akar mingarim
 gifogha,
 uan navibagh irazi,
 God men arazir
 kuraba gin
 amadaghai.”*

*Witin akar isin zuimin
 mingarim*

(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ An akar kam ua kamaghin me migei, “Ia witin akar isin zuir kamın mingarim gifoz, o puvati? Ia manmaghin akar isin zuir igharazir tabagh fogham?”

¹⁴ Akar isin zuimin aven itir gumazir kam, a mati gumazir Godin akam akuragharuim.

¹⁵ Gumazamizir maba tu-avim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba baraghizi, Satan zuamira iza me oraghizir Godin akaba, me dama ada ini.

¹⁶ Gumazamizir maba dagiaba itir nguazim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba baregha da bagha bar akonge. ¹⁷ Egha

men biba iraghuezir puvatigha, uaghan dughiar ruarimin ikezir puvati. Me itima osimtiziba ko Godin gin zuir gumazamizibagh asighasizir araziba izima, me pura God ataki. ¹⁸

Gumazamizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba baraki. ¹⁹ Me da baregha uaghan nguazir kamın biziba bagha nighnigha, dagiar aviriba iniasa ifavarir nighnizibagh amua, nguazir kamın bizir aviribar garava da bagha agoi. Bizir kabar nighniziba izava Godin akaba iki-aghari ghizi da misevir puvati. ²⁰ Ezi gumazamizir

maba nguazir aghuim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba baregha dar suiragha dar gin zui. Gumazamizir kaba mati witin oviziba misiva, maba 30plan oviziba misevima, maba 60plan oviziba misevima maba 100plan oviziba misefe.”

Lamin danganimra aneguragh

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia tina lam gaborogha a inigha itarir ekiamin anevara? O an a inigha dakozimin apengan aneti? Puvati! Ia lam daborogh a inigh azenan an

4:12: Ais 6:9-10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27

4:12: Aisaia 6:9-10; Jon 12:40; Aposel

28:26-27 * **4:12:** Iesus Godin gin mangasa gumazamizibar anogorozir puvati. Marazi uari Godin gin mangan aghua. **4:18:** Mt 26:31 **4:18:** Matyu 13:26

4:19: Mt 19:23-24, 1 Ti 6:9, 6:17 **4:19:** Matyu 19:23-24; 1 Timoti 6:9; 6:17

4:21: Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **4:21:** Matyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 **4:22:** Mt 10:26, Lu

12:2 **4:22:** Matyu 10:26; Luk 12:2

danganimram aneguragh. ²² Kamaghira mogomer biziba da gin azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gin azenan otivigham. ²³ Tina kuarimn-ing iti, an oragh.”†

²⁴⁻²⁵ Egha a ua kamaghin migei, “Ia deraghvira akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a iningham.”

Dagher ovizir afuarazibar akar isin zuim

²⁶ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim a kamakin. Gumazir mam dagher oviziba inigha nguazimin da akuri. ²⁷

Gumazir kam da kunigha, dimagaribar akuava, aruebar dikavigha arui. An aruima dagher ovizir kaba da afuegha aghui. Dagher ovizir kaba manmaghin afuegha aghui? Gumazir kam fozir puvati. ²⁸ Ezi nguazimra dagher ovizir kabagh amizima da aghua misefe. Da

faragha afuegha aghua ghua aghariba otivigha, ada ghua akimariba otivigha misefe. ²⁹ Da misevegha dagheba itima, gumazir kam sabam inigha dar akori. A fo, dagheba iti, ezi da akoramin dughiam oto.”

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Egha a ua kamaghin migei, “E manmaghin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim mikimam? O, e akar isin zuir manamin an mingarimin gun mikimam? ³¹ A mastetin ovizimin min gari. Mastetin zuravarir oviziba bar sufi. Temer igharazibar oviziba bar a gafiragha ekefe.† ³² Gumazir mam anekunizima a gin aghua bar ekevegha azenimin itir zuravariba bar dagh afiragha bar ekefe. An ekevegha an aguar ekiaba uari tuirazima kuaraziba izava an aguabar dughuazimin aven ikia mikonibar ingari.”

Iesus akar isin zuibara akam akuri

(Matyu 13:34-35)

³³ Egha Iesus men nighniziba tuzinaghira, an akar isin zuir aviribar Godin

† **4:23:** Iesus akar isin zuibar gumazamizibar sure gami. A kamaghin foghasa, me guizbangira God gifongez ti puvati. Gumazir God gifongeziba, akar isin zuiba baregha, dagh nighnighava gin dar mingaribar gara dagh fo. Ezi gumazir God gifongezir puvatiziba, nighnigha ghaze, akar isin zuiba, eghaghanir onganiba. Kamaghin me akar isin zuiba, dagh nighnizir puvatigha, dar mingaribar garir puvati. **4:24-25:** Matyu 7:2; Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 6:38; Luk 19:26 **4:27:** Je 5:7 **4:27:** Jems 5:7 **4:29:** Jol 3:13, MAA 14:15-18 **4:29:** Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 14:15-18 ‡ **4:31:** Ni mastetin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

akabar me migei. ³⁴ An akabar gumazamizibav gıava zurara akar isin zuibar me migei. Egha a uan suren gumaziba ko me uarira ikiava a bizibar mingariba abigha me migei.

Iesus aminir ekiam ko dipavsizim batoghezi aning pura nimira irighav iti

(*Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Aruer kamin aminim pırasava amima Iesus kamaghın uan suren gumazibav gıa ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh an vongın mangam.”

³⁶ A kamaghın me migeima gumazamiziba dadarimın ikiavıra iti, ezi me Iesus aperaghav itir botın ghuavan-abogha pul gamua vongın zui. Botın igharazir maba uaghan me ko vongın zui.

³⁷ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko zuima, Maia! Aminir ekiam dikafi. Ezi dipavsiziba izava bot gafirazi dipam botın aven ghuaghıra, bot gizivazi, an atam dipamin aven magırasava ami.

³⁸ Bot magırasava amima, Iesus botın kamin girakırangın dapanir aghoghonir mam uan dapanimın aghorogha akui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha kamaghın a migei, “Tisa, e gifa! Ni e bagha nighnisi, o puvati?”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus dikavigha akar gavgavim aminim ganiga, egha kamaghın ongarim migei, “Gua amıragh, nimira iki!” A migeima, aminim

amırazi, dipam pura nimira irighav iti.

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia tizim bagha puv atiati? Ia nighnizir gavgavim oteveg-havıra iti?”

⁴¹ Ezi me bar atiatigha kamaghın uarira uariv gei, “Kar gumazir manmaghın amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!”

5

Iesus Gerasan gumazir mamın duar kuraba batoghezima da anetaki

(*Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*)

¹ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipam abigha vongın Gerasan danganimın oto. ² Me otivigha, Iesus bot ategha dadarimın anadima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam, a matmatiamın tongın ikegha Iesus batıvasa izi. ³⁻⁴ A matmatiamın ikiava a gakui.

Me dughiar avırıba senbar an agharımning ikiava, ankavba an suemning gazui. Ezi a zurara senın kabar suigha da aghora egha an suemning ikezir ankavbav sogha da aghoragharisi. Kamaghın amizi, gumazitam gumazir kamin suiragh a ikıva avegham. Me

uaghan senbar a ikeghti da an suiraghan kogham. Egh gumazitam gavgavigh a ikeghan kogham. ⁵ A dımagariba ko aruebar

matmatiam ko mighsiabar purama arua pamtem arava dagiabar uabi uan mikarzim aghori.

6 A saghon ikia Iesusin ganigha ivegha a bagha izava an guamin uan tevimning apiri. 7-8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin duar kuram migei, "Ni duar kuram, ni gumazir kam ategh azenan izi."

Iesus kamaghin a migeima, gumazir kam pamtem ara kamaghin migei, "Ni manmaghin na damuasa, Iesus, Godin Bar Pin Itimin Otarim. Ki Godin damazimin pamtem nin azangsis, ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!"

9 A kamaghin migeima Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni uan ziam diborogh."

Ezi duar kurar kam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, "E bar aviraseme, kamaghin nan ziam Aviriba."

10 A Iesus danganir igharazitamin me amangan aghuagha Iesus vivigha a gakaghori.

11 Dughiar kam, men boroghira itir mighsiar miriamin dar aviriba ikiava api. 12 Ezi duar kurar kaba kamaghin Iesus migiava a gakaghori, "Ni e mikemegh e amadaghti e mangi dar okoruar munam gapazaka."

13 Ezi a men amamangatizi duar kurar kaba gumazir kam ategha azenan izegha ghua dabagh apasa. Dar avirir kaba, dar dibobonim 2,000in boroghin ghu. Ezi

daba puv ivemara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipamin aven ghuegha dipam apava ariaghire.

14 Ezi dabar garir gumaziba daba batoghezir bizimin ganigha ghua nguibar ekiamin ghua danganir kamin itir nguibar dozibar ghua bizir otozir kamin gun migei. Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kamin ganasa dikavigha izi. 15 Me

iza Iesusin boroghin duar kuraba apazazir gumazimin garima, an nighnizim ua derazi, a korotiaba aghuigha aperaghav iti. Me an ganigha atiati. 16 Ezi otozir bizir kamin ganizir gumazamiziba, me duar kuraba apazazir gumazim batozir bizir kabar gumazir igharazibav gei. Me

dar gun migha uaghan daba batozir bizimin gun migei. 17 Egha gumazamizir kaba bizir kam baregha iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.

18 Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategh mangasa botin birima duar kuraba apazazir gumazim Iesus ko mangasa pamtem a gaghori. 19 Ezi Iesus an anogoregha kamaghin a migei, "Ni uamategh uan adarazi bagh dipenimin mangiva Ekiam nin akuragha ni gamizir bizibar gun me mikimiva, a uaghan bar nin apangkuvizir bizimin gun me mikim."

20 Ezi gumazir

kam a baregha ghua Iesus an akurazir bizimın gun Dekapolisin Distriğhin itir nguıbarar ghua bar me miğei. Gumazamizir kaba a baregha diğavir kuram gami.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam ko, arımarıar amizir mam gamizi aning ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Ezi Iesus bot inıgha uamategha dipamın vongın ize. A izegha dipar dadarımın itima, gumazamizir avırıba izava anekufa. ²²⁻²³ Ezi God ko miğeir dipenimın bizıbar garir gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a iza Iesusın gara an guamın uabi ekunıgha an dagarımningın boroghın irıgha kamaghın puvıram a gaghori, “Nan guivim aremeghasa an diğhorımra isi. Ni izıva uan dafarım a datıghtı an arımarıam gıvagh ua ikıam.” ²⁴ Ezi Iesus a ko zui.

A zuıma gumazamizir avırım bar anekuvagha an gın zui. ²⁵ Me zuıma men tongın amizir 12plan azenıbar ghuzım batır arımarıam itir mam uaghan me ko zui. Amizir kam ghuzım batır arımarıam an itima 12plan azenıba gıfa. ²⁶ A fomıra arımarıam ağıvasa doktaba bagha zuıma, me an arımarıam a gıvazır puvati. Ezi a mıazır kuram isi. A uan arımarıam ağıvasa pura

uan dağıabar me gıvezıma an dağıaba bar gıfa. Bizır kaba an arımarıamın akurazır puvati. An ekıva ghuavıra iti.

²⁷⁻²⁸ A Iesus amır bizıbar akam baregha, kamaghın niğhnisi, “Ki puram an azenan itir korotıamra suıragh nan arımarıam gıvaghım.” A kamaghın niğhnıgha egha damuasa. Amizir kam gumazamizir avırıbar gın izava me munamaga iza Iesusın korotıar avızımın suıra. ²⁹ Amizım Iesusın korotıamın suızır dughıamra, an ghuzır arımarıam pura dutugha ghu. A uabi baregha fo, an mıkarzım ua dera.

³⁰ A kamaghın amımra, Iesus zuamıra uabi baregha God gumazamizıbar arımarıaba gıvaghısa a ganıngızır gavgavım, an mıkarzım ataghızı a fo, nan gavgavım ingarı. Egha a ragha gumazamizıbar garava men azara, “Tina nan korotıamın suıra?”

³¹ Ezi an suren gumazıba a ikaragha kamaghın a miğei, “Ni garıma, gumazamizir avırıba ni akufa. Ezi ni tızım bagha kamaghın azai, “Tina nan korotıamın suıra?””

³² Me kamaghın Iesus miğıavıra itima, Iesus an korotıamın suırızır gumazım o amizım gıfoghasa raghırıgha garagharui. ³³ A ruiavıra itima, amizir kam a batozır bizım gıfogha iza Iesusın guamın degıaghırıgha, atıatıa niğha guızbangıra a

batozir bizim̄in gun migei. ³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamagh̄in a migei, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamagh̄in, nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi ni dera. Ni navir amirizim sara mangi, eghti nin arimariar kam ua ni damuan kogham.”

³⁵ Iesus amizir kam migiavira itima gumazir maba God ko migeir dipenim̄in bizibar garir gumazim, Jairusin dipenim̄in ikegha iza kamagh̄in Jairus migei, “Nin guivim areme. Ni osimtizim Tisa daningan marki.”

³⁶ Me kamagh̄in migeima Iesus me baregha kamagh̄in Jairus migei, “Ni atiatingan marki. Ni pura nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.”

³⁷ An gin aruir gumazamiziba a ko mangasa amima a men anogoregha, Pita, ko Jems uan dozim Jon ko, a merara inigha me zui. ³⁸ Me ghua Jairusin dipenim̄in otivigha Iesus gumazamiziba barazima, me bar azia niginir dafam gami.

³⁹ Ezi a me bagha aven ghua kamagh̄in me migei, “Ia tizim bagha azia niginir dafam gami? Borir kam aremezir puvati. An akui.”

⁴⁰ A kamagh̄in me migeima, me a dipova an ingarava kava uariv gei, “E fo, a guizbangiram areme.” Gumazamiziba kamagh̄in

migeima, a bar me batuegha guivim̄in afeziam ko amebam inigha an suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim, merara a ko zui. A me inigha me guivim̄in kuam itir danganim̄in aven ghue.

⁴¹ Me ghuegha a guivim̄in dafarim̄in suiragha kamagh̄in a migei, “Talita kum!” (Akar kam̄in mingarim kamagh̄in iti, “Guivir dozim, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh!”)

⁴² An a migeimrama, guivim dikavigha tughava arui. (An azenir 12pla.) A dikavigha tughu aruima, me kamagh̄in guizbangira digavir kuram gami.

⁴³ Ezi an akar gavgavim̄in guizbangira me migia ghaze, ia bizir kam̄in gun gumazir igharazitam mikimam marki. A kamagh̄in me migiava daghetam a daningasa me migei.

6

Iesusin nguibam̄in itir darazi an aghuagha akirim a gasara (Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Egha Iesus danganir kam ategha uan nguibam̄in ghuavanadima an suren gumaziba a ko zui. ² Ezi, Sabatin dughiam otozi a God ko migeir dipenim̄in aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami. Gumazamizir aviriba an akaba baregha digavir kuram gami.

Me digavir kuram gamigha kamaghin azai, "Gumazir kam managh akar kaba ini? A managh nighnizir aghuir kaba ini? A uaghan managh mirakelbagh amir gavgavir kam ini? ³ E fo, kar pura dipenibar ingarir gumazim. A Marian otarim, egha a Jems ko Josep, Judas, ko Saimon, a men avebam. An buaramiziba e ko iti." Kamaghin amizi, me dibovir akabar a migiava navibar aven an atari.

⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a nguibar igharazibar zuima, me an ziam fe. Ezi an nguibamin an adarasi, me an ziam fer puvati." ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, a nguibar kamir mirakelin aviribagh amizir puvati. A pura dafarim arimariar gumazir vabaram arighizima, men arimariaba gifa. ⁶ Ezi me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvatizima, a kamaghin digavir kuram gami.

Iesus uan gavgavim suren gumazibar akazi, me deragha a gifozi pu

(Sapta 6:6-8:21)

*Iesus uan 12plan aposelba
ingangarim me ganigha me*

amada

(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Egha Iesus nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar sure gami. ⁷ Iesus men sure gamua, egha 12plan aposelbar diazi, me a bagha izezi, a me akuvagha, me migia me amada. Gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui, ezi gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui. A kamaghin amua uaghan duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim me ganigha me amada.

⁸⁻⁹ A migirigiar kam me gamuava me amada, "Ia mangi, bizitaba uari bagh da inian marki. Ia bretin tam ko mitaritam inian marki. Ia dagiatam suighan marki. Ia uan dagarir asuaba aghuva, ua siotin tam inian marki. Ia uan aghorir asadivibara suigh mangi. ¹⁰ Ia kamaghin damigh, dipenir ia aven zuir manam, ia dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghiraghamim. ¹¹ Ia kamaghin damu mangi nguibatamin mangighti, me ian aghuagh ia inigh uan dipenibar mangighan kogh, egh uaghan ia migeir akaba baraghan koghtima, ia kamaghin damu. Ia nguibar kam ategh mangisi uan dagarir mineziba apezegh, nguibar kam ategh mangi.

6:3: Jo 6:42 **6:3:** Jon 6:42 **6:4:** Mt 13:57, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **6:4:** Matyu 13:57; Luk 4:24; Jon 4:44 **6:6:** Ais 59:16, Mt 9:35, Lu 13:22 **6:6:** Matyu 9:35; Luk 13:22 **6:7:** Lu10:1 **6:7:** Luk 10:1 **6:8-9:** Matyu 10:9-10 **6:8-9:** Luk 10:4-11 **6:11:** Ap 13:51 **6:11:** Aposel 13:51 * **6:11:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, egh suam, ki nin sagham.

Ia kamaghin damighti, me ganigh fogham, me arazir aghuim ia gamizir puvati.”*

¹² A kamaghin me mikemegha me amadazi me nguibabar ghua Godin akam akura ghaze, Ia uan navibagh iragh. ¹³ Me kamaghin me migiava, egha uaghan gumazir aviribar duar kuraba batogha arimariar gumazir aviriba boremin men dapanibagh inga me gamima, me ua dera.

Herot Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin, firim atu

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Iesus bizir aviribagh amizi an ziam otogha ekevezi, gumazir aviriba a gifo. Ezi danganir kamın Atrivim Herot, a baraki. Men marazi kamaghin migei, “Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin a mirakelbar amuamin gavgavim iti.”

¹⁵ Ezi men marazi kamaghin migei, “A Elaija.”

Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, “Kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, a mati fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar min ami.”

¹⁶ Me akar kabav geima, Herot da baregha a fo, a fomira Jonin firim atu. Kamaghin amizi a kamaghin migei, “Ki fomira mikemezi, me Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin firim atu, ezi a ua dikafi.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Herot kamaghin amigha a fo, a fomira uan dozim Filipin amuim Herodias ini. Ezi Jon zurara kamaghin a migei, “Herot, ni arazir kuram gamuava uan dozim da an amuim ini.” Jon kamaghin migeima, Herodias a bagha guizbangira navim isia, egha Jonin misueghti an aremeghasa a bagha puvira Herot migei. Ezi Herot Herodias ifongezi moghin damuan aghuagha, uan gumazir mabav kemezi me Jonin suiragha a inigha kalabus gati. Herot fo, Jon Godin damazimin zuegha derazir gumazimra. Kamaghin amizi, Herot an atiatia, a inigha deragha an gari. Herot uaghan Jon migeir akaba baragha nighnizir aviribagh amua, ana akaba baraghasa ifongez.

²¹ Ezi Herodias datirighin Jonin misueghti an aremeghasa tuavim bato. Herotin amebam a batezir dughiam otozi, a dughiar kam ginighnigha isar ekiam gami. Ezi Herodias Jon misoghamin dughiam datirighin oto. Herot isar kam gamuava, uan ingan garibar gari gumazir ekiaba, ko uan midorozir gumazibar gari gumazir ekiaba, ko Galilin itir gumazir ekiaba, a men diazima me a ko damasa ize. ²² Me izegha isam apima Herodiasin guivim izava me apir danganimin ghugha men guamin ighiam gizi. A

6:13: Je 5:14 **6:13:** Jems 5:14 **6:14:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19

6:17-20: Ofa Gami 18:16; 20:21; Matyu 14:4; Luk 3:19-20

ighiam gizima, Herot ko ikia apir gumaziba an ighiamin ganigha guizbangira bar a gifongegha a bagha bar akonge.

Me bar akuegha, Herot kamaghin guivir igiam migei, "Ni bizir manam gifongegh nan azaragh. Eghti ki bizir kam ni danigham."

²³ A kamaghin a mikemegha, akar dikirizir gavgavim kamaghin a migei, "Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni bizitam gifongegh, na mikim. Ni ki garir bizibagh ifongeghiva, na mikim. Ki tongira da bighiva, taba ni danigham."

²⁴ Guivir igiar kam akar kam baregha, azenan izegha ghua kamaghin uan amebam migei, "Amebam, ki bizir tizim bagh an azaragh?"

Ezi an amebam kamaghin a migei, "Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin dapanim."

²⁵ Ezi guivir kam akar kam baregha, zuamira uamategha aven ghugha kamaghin Herot migei, "Ni datirighira Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin, dapanim itaritam datigh na daningh."

²⁶ Ezi Herot a baregha, an navim bar osemi. A faragha akar dikirizir gavgavim migeima a ko apir gumaziba a baraki. Kamaghin amizi, an an azangsim

pueghan kogham. ²⁷ Egha Herot a baraghavira, akar gavgavim uan midorozir gumazim mikemegha anemadazi a ghua kalabusin aven iraghugha Jonin firim atu. ²⁸ A Jonin firim atugha an dapanim inigha itarir mam gatigha a inigha izava guivir kam ganingizi anenigha ghua uan amebam ganingi. ²⁹ Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba an ovevem baregha izava an kuam inigha ghua a mozim gati.

Jesus dagheba

5,000in gumazibagh anidi

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Ezi Iesusin aposelba ua izegha an boroghin uari akufa. Egha me aruava amizir biziba ko akar me gumazibar sure gamizibar gun Iesus geghari. ³¹ Dughiar kam gumazamizir aviriba me bagha mangigh izegh gamima, me damamin dughibaba puvati. Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia uarira na ko mangiva gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin mangiva avughsam."

³² A kamaghin me migia, egha me uarira bot inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganir mam in zui. ³³ Me zuima, gumazamizir aviriba men ganigha me gifo. Ezi nguibabar itir gumazamiziba bar men faraghavira

ivegha ghua me zuir danganimin otifi. ³⁴ Ezi Iesus ghua dipar dadarimin otogha garima, gumazamizir bar aviriba iti. A men gari, me mati sipsipbar min amua, ghuaviba puvatigha asaghasazibar min puram arui. Kamaghin amizi, a bar men apangkufi. Egha a bizir aviribar men sure gami.†

³⁵ A miġiavira itima, aminim pirizi an suren gumaziba a bagha iza kamaghin a miġei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim piri. ³⁶ Ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me mangi danganir kamın itir nguibaba ko roghira itir nguibar dozibar mangiva me damisi uari bagh daghebagh ives.”

³⁷ Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin miġei, “Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

Ezi me kamaghin a miġei, “Dagiar e me bagh brethbagh ivezamim, a 200 kinan tu. E da inigh, mangi, me bagh brethbagh ivezagh me daningasa, ni ifonge?”‡

³⁸ Ezi Iesus men azara, “Ia manmaghira bretba iti? Ia mangi ganigh.”

A mikemezi, me ghua ganigha kamaghin a miġei, “E bar bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti.”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus me mikemezi me gumazamizibav gei, me uari uari tuiragha grazim gapia. ⁴⁰ Ezi me uari tuiragha okoruabar apiaghiri. Ezi okoruar maba 50plan gumazamiziba iti, ezi okoruar maba 100plan gumazamiziba iti. ⁴¹ Me apiaghav itima, Iesus bretin 5pla inigha, osirir pumuning inigha, pin overiamin gara God minabagha bretba abiaghariki. Egha uan suren gumazibav geima, me da isa, gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan osirimning sara abiagharighizi, me da isa, me ganidi. ⁴² Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izefe. ⁴³ Men naviba bar izevezima Iesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba inigha, akirar 12pla gaghuzima, da bar izifa. ⁴⁴ Dagheba amezir gumazibara, men dibobonim 5,000in tu.

Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui (Matyu 14:22-36; Jon 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Gumazamiziba amegha ġivazima, Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibar ariragha ghaze, Ia botin binighiva faragh Betsaidan nguibamin vongin mangi. Ki uabira iki gumazamiziba amadaghti me ua uan nguibabar mangam. ⁴⁶ A

† **6:34:** Ni sipsipin mingarim ġifoghsi, akinafarir kamın akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **6:35:** Mt 14:15, Mk 8:1-9, Lu 9:12 **6:35:** Matyu 14:15; Mak 8:1-9; Luk 9:12 **6:37:** Nam 11:13, 11:22, 2 Kin 4:43, Mt 14:16, Lu 9:13, Jo 6:7 **6:37:** Diboboniba 11:13; 11:22; 2 Atriviba 4:43; Matyu 14:16; Luk 9:13; Jon 6:7 ‡ **6:37:** Grighin akam kamaghin miġia ghaze, gumazim bretba kamaghin ivesiva, an 8plan iakinibar ingarigham. **6:41:** Mk 7:34 **6:46:** Mk 1:35, Lu 5:16, 6:12, 9:28 **6:46:** Mak 1:35; Luk 5:16; 6:12; 9:28

me amadazi me ghuezi, a God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabo.

47 Dughiar kam aminim pirima, men bot dipamin tongin itima, Iesus uabira dadarimin iti. 48 A ikiava uan suren gumazibar garima, aminir gavgavim izava men bot givai. Me pul gamua ingangarir dafam gamuava aminim ko uari adosi. Egha aminim tiasava amima, Iesus dipam gisin arua me bagha izi. A mangi me gitagh mangasa. 49-50 Ezi me an gari, a dipam gisin arua izima, me kamaghin nighnisi, "Kar ti duatam."

Me nighnizir kam gamua, bar an ganigha puv atiatiava arai. Me araima, a zuamira kamaghin me migei, "Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia atiatingan marki!" 51-52 A kamaghin me migiava, me gatin botin aven ghuzi, aminim pura dutugha ghu. Ezi Iesus 5,000plan gumaziba bretba me ganingizi me damezi, me bizir kabar ganigha, tong bar fozir puvati. Men nighniziba otefe. Egha me bizir kabagh nighnigh guizbangira digavir kuram gami. §

Iesus Genesaretin arimariar aviriba agifa (Matyu 14:34-36)

6:49-50: Matyu 14:26; Luk 24:37; Jon 6:19 **6:51-52:** Mak 4:39; Mak 8:17

§ **6:51-52:** Dughiar kamin Iesus bret gumazamizibagh anigava, uan gavgavim men akakasi, me kamaghin ganigh suam, a bizir bar avirir igharagha garibar amuamin gavgavim iti. Ezima an suren gumaziba bizir kabar garava a dagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin me Iesusin garima a dipam gisin aruava aminim gamizima an amirazima me ganighava digavir kuram gami. **6:56:** Mt 9:20, 14:36, Ap 19:12

6:56: Matyu 9:20; 14:36; Aposel 19:12

53 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua Genesaretin nguibamin otivigha, bot ike. 54 Me botin ikegha dadarimin anadima, gumazamiziba Iesusin garavira a gifo. 55 Me a gifogha, egha gumazamiziba Iesus itir danganim baregha, ivegha danganir kam garua uan arimariar gumazamiziba inigha me akuriabagh arigha Iesus bagha izi. 56 Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba ko ruarir nguibabar zui. A zuir nguibar kaba me arazir kamram ami, me arimariar gumazamiziba inigha iza nguibamin tongin da arigha, egha a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi gumazamizir an korotiamin suiziba, men arimariaba gefi.

7

Godin Araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira

(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Ezi Farisin gumazir maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba, me Jerusalem in ikegha, izaghira, Iesus bagha izava anakufa. 2 Me iza ikia garima, Iesusin suren gumazir maba men ovavibar

7:2: Lu 11:38

7:2: Luk 11:38

arazibar gın ghua dafariba rua dagheba apir puvati. Me pura dagheba api. ³ Farisin kaba ko Judan gumazamiziba bar, me uan ovavibar arazibar suighavira ikia, dafariba ruava api. Me pura daghebar aman kogham. ⁴ Me uaghan maketin inigha izir dagheba, me dar aman kogham. Me faragh da ruegh egh dar amam. Me uaghan uan ovavibar arazir avirir maba sara suighavira iti. Me pura dagheba isamigh dar ameghan kogham. Me faragh uan mineba ko itariba ko apir dakoziba, rueghiva egh me dagheba isamam.

⁵ Kamaghin amizi, Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Iesusin azara, “Manmaghin amizi nin suren gumaziba en ovavibar arazibar gın mangi dafariba ruan aghuagha, pura dagheba api?”

⁶ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ia uarira uarigh ifarir gumazibara. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia, a guizbangira ia amir arazibar gun migia kamaghin osiri:

“Gumazamizir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe,
egha men naviba ko nighniziba bar saghon iti.

⁷ Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua

uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godin akam.

Kamaghin amizi, me nan ziam guizbangira a fer puvati.’

⁸ “Ia kamaghin amua, Godin akaba, ategha, uan ovavibar arazibar suiragha gavgafi.”

⁹ A migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “Ia ghaze, ia arazir aghuim gamua Godin akaba ategha uan arazibar gın zui. Ian arazir kaba bar ikufi. ¹⁰ Moses fomira kamaghin mikeme, ‘Ia uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baragh men apengan iki, egh gumazitam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko amebam mikemeghti, ia gumazir kam misueghti, an aremegh.’

¹¹ Ezi ia kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvaghasa dagiaba atigha, egha ua gın aningın akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghin aning migei, “Guan akurvaghasa atizir dagiaba, gua marki. Ki da isi God daningam.”’ ¹² Ia kamaghin migeima, gumazir kam bizitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvazir puvati.

¹³ Ia kamaghin amua, uan ovaviba da inizir arazibar gın ghua, da gumazir igharazibagh anidi. Ian arazir kabar, ia Godin Araziba ategha, uan ovavibar araziba faragha da arisi. Egha Godin akam gamima a mati pura bizim.

7:3: Mk 7:5; 7:8; Jo 2:6; Ga 1:14

7:3: Mak 7:5; 7:8; Jon 2:6; Galesia 1:14 7:4:

Mt 23:25 7:4: Matyu 23:25 7:6:

Aisaia 29:13; Matyu 15:8-9 7:10: Kis

20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16, Mt 15:4

7:10: Ua Me Ini 20:12; 21:17; Ofa Gami

20:9; Godin Araziba 5:16; Matyu 15:4

Ia amir bizir avirir maba uaghan iti.”

Godin damazimin mizezir biziba,

Iesus dav gei

(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Egha Iesus ua uabin boroghin itir gumazamiz-ibar diazima, me a bagha izima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia bar na baragh, nan akar kaba deraghvira dagh fogh. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bizitam azenan ikegh gumazimin navimin aven magiri an navir averiam damighti, a Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham. Puvati, gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an navir averiam damighti, a Godin damazimin mizegham.”*

17 Iesus akar kaba gumazamizir aviribav kemegha, me ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima, an suren gumaziba akar isin zuimin mingarim bagha an azara. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Eee! Ia ongani? Ia uaghan akar kam deravira a gifozir puvati? Ia bizir kam gifo? Daghetam guizbangira gumazimin navir averiamin magirigh ikeghan kogham. Bizir akatorimin aven zuiba ghua navimin zuima, muriam da batozima, gumazim dagh avi. Kamaghin gumazim apir bizitam azenan ikegh an akam ko muriamin magirigh,

an muriam damighti a Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham.” (Iesus akar gavgavim kamaghin migia ghaze, dagheba bar Godin damazimin bar zue. Ezi e dar amam.)

²⁰ A migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “Gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an arazir kuraba, a gamima, an navim Godin damazimin mize. ²¹ Gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir araz-ibar kara, nighnizir kuraba, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari koma akui, biziba okei, gumazamizibav sozi da ariaghiri, ²² poroghamiba uari bakei, mighighavira bizibagh ifonge, gumazamizir igharazibagh asighasighasa nighnisi, ifavariba, aghumsiziba puvatizir arazir kuraba, bizim bagha navim ikufi, gumazir igharazimin ziam gasighasisi, uabira uabi fe, arazir onganiba, ²³ arazir kurar kaba bar navimin aven ikegha azenan iza, gumazim gamima a Godin damazimin mize.”

Fonisian amizim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti

(Matyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Egha Iesus Genesaret ategha Tairin nguibar ekiamin danganimin ghu. A gumazamiziba a gifoghan an aghuagha, mogomebar

7:15-16: Ap 10:14-15 **7:15-16:** Aposel 10:14-15 * **7:15-16:** Bizir apiba azenan ikegha ghuaghira gumazimin muriar averiam gamima a Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Ezi bizir kurar navimin aven ikegha azenan iziba a gamima an navir averiam mize. **7:20:** Mt 15:8, Mk 7:23 **7:20:** Matyu 15:18; Mak 7:23

ghua dipenir mamın aven ghugha egha modozir puvati. Me bar fo, a dipenimın aven iti. ²⁵ A dipenir kamın itima, guivir duar kuram apazazimın amebam, a Iesus izezir darorim baregha, zuamira a bagha izava an dagarimningin boroghın uan tevimning apiri. ²⁶ Amizir kam, an amebam Fonisian Distrighın a bate. A Sirian danganir ekiamın aven itir distrik. Egha a Grighın akam migei. A duar kurar an guivim gapazazim batoghasa Iesus miğiava a gakaghori.

²⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “E faragh boribar dagheba me danıngti, me damam. Arazir kuram, ki boribar dagheba inigh afiabav kinam.”

²⁸ Ezi amizim kamaghın Iesus migei, “Gumazir Ekiam, Ki fo, afiar doziba uaghan boribar dakozimın apengan irezir dagher muzemziariba api.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Nin miğirigiam dera. Kamaghın ni uamategh uan dipenimın mangi. Duar kurar kam nin guivim ategha azenan ize.”

³⁰ Ezi a uamategha uan dipenimın ghua garima, an guivim uan dakozim girighav iti. Ezi an an ganigha fo, duar kurar kam anetegha azenan ghu.

Iesus gumazir kuarir onganir mamın akurazima a dera

³¹ Egha Iesus dikavigha Tairin danganim ategha, ghua Saidonın danganimın otogha ghua, Dekapolisın Distrighın otogha ghua, Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarim giraghu. ³² A ghuzima, gumazir maba gumazir kuarir onganir mam inigha Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir kam uaghan mizem osemegha deravira miğeir puvati. Me izegha dafarim a darighasa Iesus gakaghori.

³³ Ezi Iesus gumazir kam inigha gumazir aviriba ategha aning uaningra miriamın ghugha, egha a uan akakazir dafarimning gumazimın kuarimning gatigha aning asigha, egha iparigha, an mizemın suira.

³⁴ Egha Iesus pin overiamın garava, gumazir kam bagha navim bigha ara kamaghın migei, “Efata!” (Akar kamın mingarim kamaghın ghu, “Kuighirigh!”) ³⁵ Iesus kamaghın miğiavira itima, an kuarimning kuiaghiri. Ezi an mizem miğivghiki, ezi a deravira bizibav gei.

³⁶ Ezi Iesus akar gav-gavimın bizir kamın gun mikiman men anogoroke. A men anogoroghezi me ua puviram bizir kamın gun

7:31: Mt 15:29-31 **7:31:** Matyu 15:29-31 **7:32:** Mt 9:32, Lu 11:14 **7:32:** Matyu 9:32; Luk 11:14 **7:33:** Mk 5:23, 8:23, Lu 4:40, 13:13, Jo 9:6 **7:33:** Mak 5:23; 8:23; Luk 4:40; 13:13; Jon 9:6 **7:34:** Mk 6:41, Jo 11:33, 11:38, 11:41, 17:1 **7:34:** Jon 11:33; 11:38; 17:1 **7:35:** Ais 35:5-6, Mt 11:5 **7:35:** Aisaia 35:5-6; Matyu 11:5 **7:36:** Mk 1:43-45 **7:36:** Mak 1:43-45 **7:37:** Ais 35:5 **7:37:** Aisaia 35:5

miġiavira iti. ³⁷ Me akar kam miġeima, gumamazizir kaba a baregha guizbangira diġavir kuram gamigha kamaghin miġei, “Gumazir kam an amir biziba da bar dera. A kuarir onganibagh amima, me uam orasi. Egha, mizer osimtizibagh amima, me ua deravira bizibav gei.”

8

Iesus 4,000in gumaziba dagheba me ganidi
(Matyu 15:32-39)

¹ Dughiar kam in, gumamazizir avirir iġharaziba iza uari akufa. Me damamin dagheba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi me a bagha izima a kamaghin me miġei, ² “Gumamazizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mizekimin ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki men apangkufi. ³ Men marazi saghon ikegha ize. Kamaghin amizi, ki me amadaghti, me mitiriaba sara, uan nguibabar mangiva damaziba men isirtima me iram.”

⁴ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kar gumamaziziba puvatizir danganim. Ezi e managh bretba inigh gumamazizir kabar aningam?”

⁵ Me kamaghin miġeima Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Ia manmagh bretba iti?”

Me a ikaragha kamaghin miġei, “7pla.”

⁶ Ezi Iesus nguazimin dapiasa gumamazizibav kemezi me apia. Ezi a 7plan bretin rubuziba inigha God minabagha egha da biagharigha, gumamazizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizi, me me ganidi.

⁷ Me uaghan osirir muziarir maba iti. Ezi a uaghan da bagha God minabagha da me daningasa uan suren gumazibav gei.

⁸ Gumamazizir aviriba me amegha bar izifa. Ezi gin, an suren gumaziba dagher nar me taghiziba inigha 7pla akirabagh aghuizi, da izefe.

⁹ Dughiar kam in itir gumamazizibar dibobonim 4,000in boroghin ghu. Me amegha givazi, a me amadazi, me uan nguibabar ghue. ¹⁰ Me zuima, a uan suren gumaziba ko botin binigha, Dalmanutan danganimin ghue.

Me mirakelbar amuasa Iesus miġei
(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Ezi Farisiba izegha ifavarir azangsizibar Iesus gami. Eghti God gavgavim a danighi, a mirakelin arazitam damighi, me ganigh fogh suam, God guizbangira anemada. ¹² Ezi a men azangsizir ifavaribar amiragha ghuariaba suegha, kamaghin me miġei, “Ia datirighin itir gumamazizir kaba tizim bagha mirakelin

8:2: Mt 15:32-39, Mk 6:34-44

8:2: Matyu 15:32-39; Mak 6:34-44

8:11: Mt

12:38, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30

8:11: Matyu 12:38; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30

8:12: Mt

12:39, Lu 11:29

8:12: Matyu 12:39; Luk 11:29

arazim bagha nan azangisi? Ki guizbangira ia migei, God mirakelin arazitam ian akaghan kogham.”¹³ Egha a me ategha uamategha botin biragha, dipamin vongin ghu.

Farisiba ko Herotin yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Egha me ghuava Iesusin suren gumaziba bretba bakinighinigha ize. Me bretin vamira inizima a me ko botin iti. ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin me migei, “Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia deravira Farisibar yis ko Herotin yis bagh deravira gan.”*

¹⁶ Iesus me mikemezi, me kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “E ti bretin tam inigha izezir puvatizi, a kamaghin yisin bizimin e migei.”

¹⁷ Me uarira uariv geima, Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin men azara, “Ia tizim bagha ghaze, e bret tam inigha izezir puvati? Eee, ia ki amir bizibar garava, fozir puvati. Ia tighar deraghvira dagh fofogham? Ian nighniziba bar ofefe. ¹⁸ Ia damaziba ikia, garir puvati? Ia kuariba ikia, orazir puvati? Ia bizir kabagh nighnizir puvati? ¹⁹ Ia, ki bretin 5pla biagharigha ia ganingizi, ia 5,000in gumazibagh aningizima, me da apa izivagha, ataghizir naba,

ia manmaghin akirabagh aghui?”

Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “E 12pla akirabagh aghui.”

²⁰ Ezi a ua kamaghin me migei, “Ezi ki bretin 7pla biagharigha ia ganingizi, ia gumazir 4,000pla dagheba me ganingizi, me da apa izivazi dar naba, ia manmaghin akirabagh aghui?”

Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “E 7pla akirabagh aghui.”

²¹ Me kamaghin a migeima, a kamaghin me migei, “Eee, ia tighar bizibagh fofogham.”

Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami

(Sapta 8:22--10:52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumazir damazir kurar mamın akurazi, an damazimning ua dera

²² Egha me Betsaidan ghuezima, gumazir maba gumazir damazir kurar mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Me izegha dafarim a darighasa Iesus gakaghori. ²³ Ezi Iesus gumazir damazir kuramin agharimin suiragha, a inigha nguibam ategha azenan ghu. Aning azenan ghugha, Iesus gumazimin damazimning giparigha uan dafarimning a gisin atigha kamaghin an azara, “Ni bizitamın gari?”

²⁴ Ezi gumazir kam kogha gara kamaghin migei, “Are, ki

8:15: Lu 12:1 **8:15:** Luk 12:1 * **8:15:** Ni yisin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamın akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **8:17:** Mk 6:52 **8:17:** Mak 6:52

8:18: Jer 5:21, Ese 12:2, Mk 4:12, Ap 28:26 **8:18:** Jeremaia 5:21; Esekiel 12:2; Mak 4:12; Aposel 28:26

garima, gumazamiziba temebar min garav arui.”²⁵ Ezi Iesus ua uan dafarimning an damazimningin suirazi, gumazimin damazimning kuiaghirizima, a ua deragha bizibar gari.

²⁶ Ezi Iesus anemaga kamaghin a migei, “Ni ua nguibar kamin aven mangan marki. Ni uan dipenimin mangi.”

Pita Iesusin gun migei
(*Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

²⁷ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dikavigha Sisaria Filipain nguibar ekiamin boroghin itir nguibar dozibar zui. Me ghuava a tuavimin men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?”

²⁸ Ezi me a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Ezi ia? Ia tina na garisi?”

Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Kraisa, God Uam e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus akar gavavimin kamaghin me migei, “Ia nan gun gumazitam mikiman marki suam, ki tina.”

Iesus uan ovevem ko ua dikavamin migirigiam gami

(*Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*)

³¹ Egha Iesus men sure gamua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba koma osimtiziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba, koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham.”

³² Iesus kamaghin uan ovevem aghurigha me migeima, Pita a inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a migia ghaze, “Ni mamaghin mikiman marki.”

³³ A kamaghin migeima, Iesus ragha uan suren gumazibar garava, Pitan atara kamaghin a migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh mangi! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati.”

³⁴ Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ko uan suren gumazibar diazi, me a bagha izima, a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpuh nan gin izi. ³⁵ Gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim

8:28: Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **8:28:** Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **8:29:** Mt 16:16, Mk 9:9, Jo 6:68-69, 11:27 **8:29:** Matyu 16:16; Mak 9:9; Jon 6:68-69; 11:27 **8:31:** Mt 17:22 **8:31:** Matyu 17:22 **8:34:** Matyu 10:38-39; Luk 14:27 **8:35:** Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **8:35:** Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

gıvaghıam. Eghtı gumazamızir manam, Akar Aghuım ko na bagh uan ikırımırım ateghıva, uan ikırımırım inıam. ³⁶ Gumazıtam o amızıtam nguazımın itır bızbıba bar da inıgh a gın oveghıti, bızir kaba manmaghın an akuragham? Bar puvatı. ³⁷ A ıvezır manam uan duam bagh anereńıngam? Bar puvatı. ³⁸ Ezi datırıghın itır gumazamızıba me God akırım ragha a gasaragha arazır kurabaghamı. Men tına nan zıam ko nan Akar Aghuımın gun mıkıman aghumsıghtı, gın Gumazamızıbar Otarım uan afezıamın boroghın ikeghıva Godın damazımın zuezır enselba koma Godın angazangarım sara ızıghırı, uaghan men aghumsıgham.”

9

¹ İesus ua kamaghamın mıgeı, “Kı guızbangıra ıa mıgeı, ıa kagh tuıvıghav itır darası, ıan tarazı oveghan kogham. İa ikıvıra ikı gantıma, God Bızbıbagham Atıvamın Dughıam gavgavım sara ızıghıram.”

İesusın mıkarzım ıgharagha oto
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Ezi dughar 6pla gıvazıma, İesus Pıta ko Jems ko Jon inıgha mıghsıar ekıar mamın ghuavanabogha, me

uarıra kagh itı. A kagh an mıkarzım men damazımın ıgharaghav oto. ³ An korotıabar angazangarır gavgavır kam guızbangıra ghurghurı. Ghurghurır kam nguazımın gumazıtam ruezır bızir ghurghurıtam an mın garır puvatı. ⁴ Me garıma Elajı ko Moses otogha İesus ko me uarır geı.*

⁵⁻⁶ Me uarır gıavıra itıma, Pıta, Jems ko Jon me bar atıatıgha, Pıta mıkımamın mıgırıgıabagham asagha pura kamaghamın İesus mıgeı, “Tısa, bar deragha e kagh itı! E purırpenır pumunıng ko mıkezımın ıngaram. Nı bagham, Moses bagham tam, egh Elajı bagham tam.”

⁷ Ezi ghuarım otogha me avarazı, tarır mam ghuarımın tongın otogha kamaghamın mıgeı, “Kar nan Otarır kı bar ıfongezım. İa anarırım oragham!”

⁸ Ezi zuamıra me gara ua gumazıtamın garır puvatı. İesus uabıra me ko itı.

⁹ Egha me uamategha mıghsıamın ızaghıra İesus bızir otozır me ganızımın gun gumazıtam mıkıman bar men anogroke. Kamaghıra ikı mangı Gumazamızıbar Otarım aremegham ua dıkavıgham. ¹⁰ Me ganızır bızir kam merara itı, ezi me

8:38: Mt 10:33, Lu 9:26, Ro 1:16, 2 Ti 1:8 **8:38:** Matyu 10:33; Luk 9:26; Rom 1:16; 2 Timoti 1:8 **9:1:** Mt 16:28, 24:30, 24:34, Mk 13:30, Lu 9:27, 22:18 **9:1:** Matyu 16:28; 24:30; 24:34; Mak 13:30; Luk 9:27 **9:2:** 2 Pıta 1:17-18 **9:3:** Dan 7:9 **9:3:** Daniel 7:9 * **9:4:** Moses ko Elajı bar fomırım ovegezıma, İesus boghımıra nguazır kamın ize. **9:7:** Lo 18:15, Mt 3:17, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Ap 3:22 **9:7:** Godın Arazıba 18:15; Matyu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Aposel 3:22 **9:9:** Mt 12:16, Mk 8:30 **9:9:** Matyu 12:16; Mak 8:30

aremegh ua dikavighamin migirigiar mingarim bagha uarira uariv gei.

11 Egha me an azara, “Manmaghsua Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim gin izam?”

12 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azangsizim ikara, “Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar kiram. Ezi tizim bagha fomira Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Gumamazibar Otarim osimtizer aviribar aven mangiti me akirim a gasaragham?’ 13 Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gifa. Ezi gumamaziziba akinafarimin osizirir an gun mikemezimin mirara, me uan arazir me ifongezibar a gami.”†

Iesus otarir duar kuram apazazim gamizima a ua dera
(Matyu 17:14-23; Luk 9:37-45)

14 Egha me iza suren gumazir igharaziba bativigha garima, gumamazizir avirim me akuvazi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba me ko uariv gia uari adosi. 15 Me uari adozima gumamaziziba Iesusin garavira digavir kuram gamigha dughiam a daningasa ivemara zui. 16 Ezi a kamaghin men azara, “Ia

tizim bagha me ko ia uari adosi?”

17 Ezi gumazir mam gumamazizir avirimin torimin ikia kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ki uan otarim inigha ni bagha ize, duar kuram a gapazazima, a migeir puvati. 18 Dughiar aviribar duar kurar kam a gamua anekurima, a daghira pupuviba an akam misevima an atariba uariv tivima a mikirvasi. Ki duar kuram batoghasa nin suren gumazibar azangsizima me a batoghezir puvati.”

19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Oio! Ki bar amira, datirighin itir gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgaviba puvati. Ki fomira ia ko itima, ia dazoghin bizitam gifogham? Dughibar manmaghin, ki ia ko iki egha ian osimtiziba ateram? Otarim inigh na bagh izi.”

20 Ezi me otarim inigha Iesus bagha ize. Ezi duar kuram Iesusin apigha, maghira otarim gamima a nigha nguazim girigha, poghpogha pupuviba an akam misefi. 21 Ezi Iesus otarimin afeziamin azara, “A man dughiamin duar kuram a gapasa?”

Ezi afeziam kamaghin migei, “An aghirimra itima an a gapasa. 22 An a damighti an aremeghasa dughiar aviribar anekurima an aviba

9:11: Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14 9:11: Malakai 4:5; Matyu 11:14 9:12: Sng 22:1-18, Ais 53:3, Dan 9:26, Mal 4:5, Lu 23:11, Fl 2:7 9:12: Aisaia 53:3; Daniel 9:26; Malakai 4:5; Luk 23:11; Filipai 2:7 9:13: Mt 11:14, 17:12, Lu 1:17 9:13: Matyu 11:14; 17:12; Luk 1:17 † 9:13: Dughiar kamin Iesus Elaija izamin bizim migei, egha guizbangira Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim migei. Ni foghsi, Matyu 17:12in gan. Jon izava Iesus izasava a bagha tuavibar akira faragha ize.

ko dipabar ghuaghiri. Ni bizir kabar amuva, en apangkuvigh en akurvagh.”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ni uabi! Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiti biziba bar deragham.”

²⁴ Ezi otarimin afeziam zuamira kamaghin diagha migei, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, an otefe. Ezi ni nan akuragh!”

²⁵ Egha Iesus garima gumazamiziba ivemara men boroghin zuima a duar kuram batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni duar kurar gumazamizibagh ami me orazi puvatizim ko migeir puvatizim, ki ni migei, azenan izi egh uam aven mangan marki!”

²⁶ Ezi duar kam aregha pamtemin a gunabagha azenan ize. Ezi otarim gumazir kuamin min gari, ezi me bar kamaghin migei, “An areme.” ²⁷ Ezi Iesus an agharimin suiragha a ghufezi a dikavigha tu.

²⁸ Egha Iesus dipenimin aven ghuzima an suren gumaziba mogomemin kamaghin an azara, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?”

²⁹ Ezi a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Duar kurar kamaghin amiba God ko migeir arazimin gavgavimin azenan izi.”

*Namba 2in dughiam Iesus ghaze,
an aremegh ua dikavigham
(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰⁻³¹ Egha me danganir kam ategha Galilin Distrighin otogha zui. Me ghuava Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami. Bizir kamın Iesus me iti naghin gumazitam foghan an aghua. Me ghua, a kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumazamizibar Otarim isiva gumazibar dafarim darigham. Eghti me a misueghti an ovegham. Eghti dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham.” ³² Ezi me migirigiar a mikemezim gifozir puvati, egha a bagha an azangshighan atiatingi.

*Tinarama Ekiam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

³³ Egha me Kaperneamin izegha dipenimin aven ikia Iesus men azara, “Ia tuavimin tizim migia uari adosi?” ³⁴ Me tuavimin uarira uari adoghodogha ghaze, tina men dapanimin ikiam. Kamaghin me nimira iti.

³⁵ Ezi Iesus aperaghav ikiava suren gumazir 12plan diagha kamaghin me migei, “Tina faragh ikisi, a bar gin kegh gumazamiziba bar men ingarir gumazimin otogh.”

9:23: Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, Jo 11:40 **9:23:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; Jon 11:40 **9:24:** Lu 17:5 **9:24:** Luk 17:5 **9:26:** Mk 1:26 **9:26:** Mak 1:26 **9:30-31:** Mak 8:31; 10:32-34; Jon 7:1 **9:32:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 **9:32:** Luk 9:45; 18:34 **9:34:** Lu 22:24 **9:34:** Luk 22:24 **9:35:** Mt 20:26-27, 23:11, Mk 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **9:35:** Matyu 20:26-27; 23:11; Mak 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

36 Egha a borir dozim inigha me uan tongin anesarazi a tughav iti. Egha a uan agharimningin a muigha kamaghin me migei, ³⁷ “Gumazitam o amizitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi. Egha ni tina nan akurvasi, ni na gamir puvati. Ni uaghan gumazir na amadazim gami.”

Tina en apanim gami puvati a en anav
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Ezi Jon kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e garima gumazir mam nin ziamin duar kuraba batosi. E fo, a en mav puvati, ezi e an anogoroke.”

39 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ia an anogoroghan marki. Gumazitam nan ziamin mirakel damigh, egh dughiar igharazimin akar kurabar na damighan kogham. ⁴⁰ Tina en apanim gami puvati a en anav. ⁴¹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezimin adarasi. Kamaghin tina nan ziamin dipatam ia daningam, God ivezir aghuim a daningam.”

Arazir kuraba nighnzir gavgavim gasighasisi
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Tina nighnzir gavgavim nan itir borir katam

damighti an arazir kuratam damighti, a helin mangiva, ivezir bar kuram iniam. Kamaghin dera, me dagiar ekiam an firim dafaghiva ongarim mikinighti an aremegham. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Nin agharim ni damighti ni arazir kuratam damigham, ni anetugh. Kamaghin dera, ni agharir vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarimin aven mangam. Ni agharir pumuning virara ikiva helin mangam, a nguibar avim mungemari puvatizim. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Egh nin suem ni damighti ni arazir kuratam damigham, anetugh. Kamaghin dera, ni suer vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarimin aven mangam. Ni suer pumuning virara ikiti me ni isiva helin ni akunigham. ⁴⁷ Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damigham, anesigh. Kamaghin dera, ni damazir vamira ikiva me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangam. Ni damazimning virara ikiti, God ni isiva helin ni akunigham.

48 “‘Danganir kamin, apizir nguzir men mikarziba apiba givaghan kogham.

Ezi men mikarziba isir avim uaghan mungueghan kogham.’

9:37: Mt 10:40, Lu 10:16, Jo 13:20 9:37: Matyu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20
 9:38: Nam 11:27-29, Lu 9:49 9:38: Diboboniba 11:27-29; Luk 9:49 9:39: 1
 Ko 12:3 9:39: 1 Korin 12:3 9:40: Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 9:40: Matyu 12:30;
 Luk 11:23 9:41: Mt 10:42 9:41: Matyu 10:42 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 9:43-44:
 Matyu 5:30 9:47: Mt 5:29 9:47: Matyu 5:29 9:48: Ais 66:24 9:48:
 Aisaia 66:24

49 “Gumazamiziba ofa God daningasa, me amangsizim ofa gamir daghebagh arigha avimin da tuava da isa, God ganidi. Amangsizim ko avim ofa gamir daghebagh amima da Godin damazimin zue. Kamaghira, osimtiziba gumazamiziba bativam. Egh me damuti, me Godin damazimin zuegham. 50 Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghin a damighti a ua singigham? Ia amangsizim inigh uari darigh, egh uari ko navir amirizimin iki.”‡

10

Poroghamiba uari ataghirasi

(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Egha Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua, Judian Distrighin ghua Jordanin Fanemin vongin oto. An otozima, gumazamizir aviriba ua iza, anekuvazi, a zurara ami moghin men sure gami.

2 A men sure gamima, Farisin maba Iesus basamasa iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazim uan ifongiamin gin ghua uan amuim puram anetaghiraghsi damuti, Judan Araziba ti an amaman-gatigham, o ti puvatigham?”

3 A men azangsizim ikaragha kamaghin men azara, “Moses arazir manam damuasa ia mikeme?”

4 Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Moses, gumazitam amuim ateghsi poroghamimning uaning ataghiraghamin akinafarir avizim osirigh amizim amadaghasa, e mikeme.”

5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ian naviba gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi, Moses ia bagha arazir kam osiri. 6 God bar faraghavira nguazir kam ko biziba bar dar ingara, gumazamizibar ingarigha me gamizi, men marazi gumazibar min otivizi, marazi amizibar min otifi. 7 Kamaghin amizi, gumazim uan amebogh-feziaba ategh mangi, a uan amuim ko aning uaningin porogham. 8 Egh aning inivafizir vamiram otogham. Aning ua gumazir pumuning puvati. Aning inivafizir vamira ikiam. 9 Kamaghin amizi God bizir pumuning isafuraghti, gumazitam aning abighan kogham.”

10 Egha me uamategha dipenimin aven ghua, Iesusin suren gumaziba bizir kam bagha an azara. 11 A me ikaragha kam-

9:49: Ese 43:24 9:49: Esekiel 43:24 9:50: Mt 5:13, Lu 14:34-35, Ro 12:18, Ef 4:29, Kl 4:6, Hi 12:14 9:50: Matyu 5:13; Luk 14:34-35; Rom 12:18; Efesus 4:29; Kolosi 4:6; Hibru 12:14 ‡ 9:50: Ves 49 ko 50in migirigiar aviriba aningin aven iti. Ezima Grighin akam deragha dar akar mingarim abighizir puvati. Ezi migirigiar kam fofozir gumaziba uaghan nighnizir vamiram an itir puvati. 10:4: Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 10:4: Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 10:6: Stt 1:27, 5:2 10:6: Jenesis 1:27; 5:2 10:7: 1 Ko 6:16, Ef 5:31 10:7: 1 Korin 6:16; Efesus 5:31 10:7: Jenesis 2:24 10:11: Matyu 5:32; 1 Korin 7:10-11

aghin migei, “Gumazitam uan amuim ategh amizir igharazimın ikiva, gumazir kam uan amuim gasighasigha poroghamiba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim gami. ¹² Eghti amizitam uan pam ategh gumazir igharazimın ikiva, amizir kam poroghamiba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim gami.”

*Jesus ghaze, me boriba ateghti
me a bagh izam*

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Ezi gumazamiziba borir doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Eghti a uan dafarimning me gisin darighasa me izima, an suren gumaziba men atara men anogorosi. ¹⁴ Me men atarima, Iesus men ganigha navim an ikuvizima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar mın iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti, me na bagh izi. Men anogoroghan marki. ¹⁵ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar mın God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan koghiva, an aven mangan bar iburagham.” ¹⁶ A kamaghin me mikemegha, boriba vaghvagha me isa me musi. Egha dafarim vaghvagha me gisin arighava, God arazir

aghuim me damuasa God migei.

*Bizir aviriba itir gumazim
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Egha Iesus dikavigha zuima, gumazir mam ivegha izava, uan tevimning apirigha Iesusin guamin kamaghin a migei, “Tisan Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuim. ¹⁹ Ni God Moses ganingizir arazim gifo, ‘Ni gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, ni gumazamizir igharazibar biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko amebamin apengan iki aningin akaba baragh.”

²⁰ Ezi an a ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ki fomiram aghirimra ikiava arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin ikia kati.”

²¹ Ezi Iesus gumazir kamın garava, a gifongegha kamaghin a migei, “Ni bizir vamira tighar a damuam.

Bizir ni itiba bar da amadagh daghaba inighiva, gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh ni nan gin izi.”
 22 Ezi gumazir kam akar kam baregha, an guam misingi. A fo, a guizbangira bizir aviriba itir gumazim. Kamaghin, an navim bar osemegi a ghu.

23 Ezi Iesusin damaziba uan suren gumazibagh aruava, kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar iburagham!”

24 An suren gumaziba an akar kaba baregha, digavir kuram gamizi, Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, “Boriba, gumazim God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi, a guizbangira bar iburaghuburegham. 25 Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”*

26 A me migeima, me guizbangira digavir kuram gamigha nighnizir aviribagh amua uarira uariv gei, “Kamaghin damighti, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam

iniam?” 27 Ezi Iesus men gara kamaghin me migei, “Bizir kaba bar gumazamizibar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

28 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize.”

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam nan Akar Aghuim ko na bagh, uan dipenim, o uan aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, o uan afeziam, amebam, ko boriba, o uan nguaziba ategh, 30 egh gumazir kam datirighin nguazir kamin, God guizbangira bizir a faragha itiba bar dagh afiragh a daningam. A dipenir aviriba, aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, amebaba, borir aviriba, ko azenir aviriba a daningam. Eghti Godin gin zuir gumazamizibagh asighasizir araziba a uaghan dar aven ikiam. Eghti dughiar gin izamim zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim an a daningam. 31 Datirighin dughiar kamin faragha itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin ikitima, datirighin gin itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin faragh mangam.”

*Iesus uan ovevem,
dughiar mizekimin uam a*

10:23: Mt 19:23, Mk 4:19, Lu 18:24, 1 Ti 6:17 **10:23:** Matyu 19:23; Mak 4:19;

Luk 18:24; 1 Timoti 6:17 * **10:25:** Ni kamelin mingarim gifoghshi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **10:27:** Jer 32:17, Lu 1:37 **10:27:**

Jeremaia 32:17; Luk 1:37 **10:30:** 2 Sto 25:9, Lu 18:30 **10:30:** 2 Eghaghaniba

25:9; Luk 18:30 **10:31:** Mt 20:16, Lu 13:30 **10:31:** Matyu 20:16; Luk 13:30

migei

(*Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*)

³² Egha me Jerusalemin ghuavanaga Iesus farazima, an suren gumaziba an gin ghua nighnizir aviribagh amima, me ko zuir gumazamiziba atiati. Ezi Iesus uan uan 12plan suren gumaziba inigha me miriamin ghuegha, a bizir a bati-vamibar gun me migei. ³³ A kamaghin me migei, "Ia oragh. E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin ghuavanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gumazamizibar Otarim isiva, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghti me a isi kot datigh, egh a misueghti an aremeghsiva akabar akiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, An aremegham. Egh me a misueghti an aremeghsiva, a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar arigham. ³⁴ Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me dibovir akabar a mikim, a gipariva, a fozoroghiva, a misueghti an aremegham. An aremeghti, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham."

Jems ko Jon ziar ekiamning iniasa ifonge

(*Matyu 20:20-28*)

³⁵ Ezi Sebedin otarimning, Jems ko Jon, Iesus bagha iza

kamaghin migei, "Tisa, ga bizir mam bagha ifonge. Ni ga bagha a damuasa ga nin azai."

³⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning in azara, "Ki manmaghin guan akurvaghm?"

³⁷ Aning a ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Ni atrivir ekiamin otogh egh ga damighti gan tav nin agharir guvim daperaghti, tav nin agharir kiriam daperagham."

³⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Gua azangsizir bizir kam, gua an mingarim gifozir puvatigha a bagha nan azai. Gua ti ki ateramin osimtizim, uaghan an ateramin gav-gavim iti? O osimtizir dipar ki ruamim gua uaghan a guruam?"

³⁹ Ezi aning kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Are, ga gav-gavim iti."

Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, "Guizbangira, gua ki ateramin osimtizim, gua a iniam, egh osimtizir dipar ki ruamim gua a guruam. ⁴⁰ Egha gua nan agharir guvim ko kiriam dapiasa azangsisi, kar nan bizim puvati. Danganir kaba Godin bizimra. A danganir kabar dapiamin gumazamizibagh fogha, me bagha danganir kabagh ami."

⁴¹ Ezi Jems ko Jon bizir kamin Iesus migeima, 10plan suren gumazir igharaziba a baregha, bizir kam bagha

10:32: Mk 8:31, 9:31

10:32: Mak 8:31; 9:31

10:38: Mk 14:36, Lu 12:50

10:38: Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50

10:39: Ap 12:2, MAA 1:9

10:39: Aposel 12:2;

Akar Mogomem 1:9

10:42: Luk 22:25-26

Jems ko Jonin atari. ⁴² Ezi Iesus men diagma, me akuvagma kamaghin me migei, "Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar atriviba uan gumazamiziba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa puvira me abiraghbirasi. ⁴³ Eghti arazir kaba ian tongin ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingangarir gumazimin min iki. ⁴⁴ Eghti gumazir manam ian faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iki. ⁴⁵ Ezi kamaghira Gumazamizibar Otarim iza, gumazamizibar amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize. A gumazamizir aviriba bagh ovegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize."

Iesus gumazir damazir kuram mam gamizi a dera

(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon izegha, gumazamizir avirim sara Jerikon nguibar ekiam ataghirasi. Ezi gumazir damazir kurar mam, an ziam Bartimeus (Timeusin otarim), a tuavir miriamin aperaghav ikia biziba bagha inge. ⁴⁷ Egha an orazima Nasaretin gumazim Iesus uaghan iza zuima a dia

ghaze, "Iesus Devitin Otarim, nan apangkufigh!"

⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba diman an anogoregha nimira ikiasava a migei. Ezi a pamtem diavira iti, "Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!"

⁴⁹ Ezi Iesus tugha kamaghin migei, "An diagh."

Ezi me gumazir damazir kuramin diagma ghaze, "Ni uabin gavgavigh, egh dikafigh! Iesus nin dei." ⁵⁰ Ezi a uan korotiar anen azuim suegha anekunigha zuamira dikavigha Iesus bagha ize.

⁵¹ Ezi Iesus an azara, "Ki tizim ni bagha a damuasa, ni ifonge?"

Ezi gumazir damazir kuram kamaghin migei, "Tisa, ki ganasa ifonge."

⁵² Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Mangi. Ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, a ni gamizi ni ua dera." Ezi zuamira a ua gari. Egha a Iesusin gin tuavimin zui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

11

(Sapta 11-16)

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin zui

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemin boroghin izava Betfage ko

Betanin boroghin Olivin Mighsiamin oto. Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga, ² kamaghin aning migei, "Gua nguibar munagh itimin mangi gantima, donkin igiar mam me a ikezima, a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamin a gaperagha aruizir puvati. Gua an benim firighiva a inigh kagh izi.* ³ Eghti tav guan azang suam, 'Gua tizim bagha donki firi?' eghti gua a mikim suam, 'Ekiam ingangarim an iti. A uam anemangam.'"

⁴ Ezi aning ghua gari donki me dipenir tiar akamin azenan tuavimin a ike. Ezi aning a firima, ⁵ gumazir maba tuivighav ikia aning azara, "Gua tizim bagha donkin benim firi?" ⁶ Ezi Iesus mikemezi moghin aning men akam ikara. Ezi gumazamiziba aning amamangatizima aning donki inigha zui. ⁷ Egha aning donki inigha Iesus bagha izegha uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha donki gisin da ghuanizi, Iesus a gisin apera. ⁸ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha tuavimin da ghuari. Ezi marazi ruarimin tev seviba aghoregha da arisi. ⁹ Egha faragha zuiba ko gin zuiba me diava ara kamaghin migei:

"Hosana!

Ia Godin ziam fi!

Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragha a damu!"

¹⁰ "En ovavim Devit fomira en atrivimin ikezi moghin gumazir kam en atrivimin ikiasa izi. Eghti God deravira a damu.

Hosana!

Biziba bar dar pin itir Godin ziam fi!"

¹¹ Ezi Iesus Jerusalem aven ghugha Godin Dipenir miriamin ghu. A ghugha bizibar gara da asavsuisi. Ezi aruem givazi, a uan suren gumaziba ko me Betanin ghue.

Iesus temer figh bar an anogoroke

(Matyu 21:18-19)

¹² Amimzaraghan Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ua Betani ataghiragha, Iesus mitiriam an azi. ¹³ A saghon garima temer fighin mam dafaribara iti. Ezi a roghira mangi foghasa a dagheba iti, o puvati. Kar fighin temeba bamin dughiam puvati. Ezi kamaghin a ghua ovizitam in apizir puvati, dafarir kinibaram an iti.† ¹⁴ Egha a kamaghin temem migei, "Tav gin nin ovizitam rameghan kogham." An a mikemezi, an suren gumaziba oraki.

* **11:2:** Ni donkin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **11:9:** Sng 118:25-26 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26 **11:13:** Mk 11:20 **11:13:** Mak 11:20 † **11:13:** Ni fighin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **11:14:** Lu 13:6 **11:14:** Luk 13:6

*Iesus Godin Dipenir
miriamin ghua
gumazir asiziba amadiba
batosi*

*(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk
19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalem in otivigha, Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghuava gumazamizir asizir ofa gamibagh iveziba ko, asizir ofa gamiba amadiba, me batosi. Egha dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumamazibar dakoziba ko kuarazir bunbaba amadibar dabirabiba fa, egha da ighagharisi. ¹⁶ Egha a tav bizir amaditam inigh Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven izi mangan an anogoroke. ¹⁷ Egha a men sure gamuava kamaghin me migei, "Migirigiar kam Godin Akinafarimin osizirim in iti, o puvati?"

"Nan Dipenimin ingan-
garimin mingarim
kamakin,
kar Nguaziba Bar Men
Gumazamiziba God ko
Migeir Dipenim."

"Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar
gumazibar mogomer dan-
ganimin min oto!"

¹⁸ Gumazamizir avirim
bar an suren migirigiba
baregha digavir kuram gami.

Ezi kamaghin ofa gamir gu-
mazir ekiaba ko Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba Iesusin
atiatigha, a misueghti an are-
meghasa maghira tuaviba
buri. ¹⁹ Ezi aruem gevima
Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko me Jerusalem in nguibar
ekiam ategha azenan zui.

*Temer fighin misingizim
(Matyu 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Egha mizaraghara Iesus
uan suren gumaziba ko ghua
garima temer figh, biba sara
masingi. ²¹ Ezi Pita nirigha
Iesus migei, "Tisa ni gan,
temer fighin ni asighasighasa
mikemezim, a masingi!"

²² Ezi Iesus an migirigiam
ikaragha kamaghin me
migei, "Nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin iki. ²³ Ki
guizbangira ia migei, tina
mighsiar kam mikim suam,
'Mangi uabi fegh ongarim
mikinigh,' egh uan navir ave-
riamin igharagh nighnighan
kogh, nighnizir gavgavim
a mikemezir bizimin iki
suam, 'An otivam,' eghti bizir
kam a bagh otogham. ²⁴
Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei,
ia nighnizir gavgavim iki
God ko mikimiva, egh biziba
bagh Godin azangsigh, da
iniam. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Egh ni tugh
God ko mikim egh osimtizim
tinan iti, ni an arazir kuram
gin amadagh, eghti kam-
aghin nin Afeziar Ekiar uan

11:17: Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **11:17:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11 **11:18:** Mk 14:1
11:18: Mak 14:1 **11:20:** Mk 11:14 **11:20:** Mak 11:14 **11:23:** Mt 17:20,
Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 13:2 **11:23:** Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 13:2 **11:24:** Mt
7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13, Je 1:5-6 **11:24:** Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13; Jems 1:5-6
11:25-26: Mt 5:23, 6:14-15, Kl 3:13 **11:25-26:** Matyu 5:23; 6:14-15; Kolosi 3:13

nguibamın itim, nın arazir kuraba gin amadagham.”‡

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagha azara

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko uamategha Jerusalemın otogha, Iesus Godın Dipenim avınizir divazımın aven aruima, ofa gamir gumazir eki-aba ko, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko, Judabar gumazir aruaba a bagha ize. ²⁸ Egha me kamaghın Iesusin azara, “Ni gavgavir manamın amodoghın bizir kabagh ami? Egha tina bizir kabar amuasa gavgavim ni ganıngi?”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki azangsızir mam ia damuasa, ia na mikemeghti, ki bizir kabagha amir gavgavımın gun ia mikımam. ³⁰ Jonın rurim, kar Godın bizim, o gumazamizibar bizim? Na mikemegh!”

³¹ Ezi me uarira uariv kemegha ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godın ize,’ eghti a kamaghın uam en azaragham, ‘İa manmaghın amıgha nıghnızir gavgavim Jonın ikian aghua?’ ³² Eghti e suam, ‘An rurim gumazamizibar ize.’” (Gumazamiziba bar moghıra fo, Jon a guizbangıra

Godın akam inıgha izir gumazim, kamaghın me gumazamizibar atiatingi.)

³³ Egha me Iesusin azangsızim ikaragha kamaghın mıgei, “E fozir puvati.” Ezi Iesus kamaghın me mıgei, “Kamaghıra, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavımın gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

12

Wainın azenimın garir gumazir kurabar akar ısın zuim

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Ezi Iesus akar ısın zuibar Judan gumazir dapanıbav gei, “Gumazir mam wainın azenim oparıgha an divazım aghui. Egha wainın ovıziba mırmıramın itarım gıkuıgha, pın iki wainın azenimın ganamın dipenımın ingari. Egha a wainın azenim isa wainın azenimın ganamın gumazir mabagh anıngi. (Eghti me gin wain taba uam a ikaragham.) Egha saghon ıgharagha ghu.* ² Ezi wainın ovıziba kuaramın dughıam otozi, wainın azenir ghuavım ingangarir gumazir mam amadazi a wainın ovızitaba inıasa wainın azenimın garir gumaziba bagha ghu. ³ Ezi me an suiragha, a mııuegha anemadazi a dafarir kınıbar uamategha ghu. ⁴ Ezi azenir

‡ **11:25-26:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghın nıghnısi, mıgırıgıar otevir mam uaghan vezın kamın aven itı. Mıgırıgıar kamra kara, “Egh ia gumazamizir ıgharazıba, ia gamızir arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, ian Afeziar uan nguıbamın itim a uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham.” **11:32:** Mt 14:5, Mk 6:20 **11:32:** Matyu 14:5; Mak 6:20 **12:1:** Aıs 5:1-2 **12:1:**

* **12:1:** Ni wainın mıngarım gıfoghsi, akınafarır kamın akırangın itır Akar Mıngarıbar gan.

ghuavim, ingangarir gumazir igharazim amadazi, me a misogha an dapanim abigha aghumsizir arazibar a gami. ⁵ Ezi a ua mikezim amada, ezi ingangarir gumazir kam, me uaghan a misoghezi an areme. Ezi a ingangarir gumazir avirir igharazir maba amangi, ezi maba me pura me misoke, egha maba me me misoghezi me ariaghire.

⁶ “Ezi an otarir kamran a bar ifongezir abuananam itima an anemangasa. A bar men gin anemaga kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimin akam baregh deragh a damuam.’ Egha anemadazi a ghu. ⁷ Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumaziba kamaghin uariv gei, ‘Kar gin wainin azenir kam iniamin otarim. Aria, e uari inigh a misueghti an aremeka. Egh wainin azenir kam, e an ghuaviba ikegham.’ ⁸ Egha me an suiragha a misoghezi an areme. Ezi me a isava wainin azenimin azenan anekuni.

⁹ “Ezi wainin azenimin ghuavim bar manmaghira damuam? A izi wainin azenimin garir gumazir kabav soghtima me arimighiran. Egh wainin azenim isiva igharaz darazir aningam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ia Godin Akinafarimin osizirir kamın ganiz, o puвати?”

“Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba

aghuazim,

a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.

Kar Ekiam arazir kam gami, ezi an en ganganimin bar dera.’”

¹² Ezi me fo an akar isin zuim me gasara, ezi kamaghin me an suiragh a iniasa tuaviba buri. Egha me an suighasa gumazamizibar ati- atigha, anetegha ghue.

Gumazamiziba dagiaba Sisar daningam, o puvatigham?

(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Egha gin Judan gumazir dapaniba Farisin maba ko Herotin gin zuir marazi amadazi, me Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin suighasa ize. ¹⁴ Me izegha kamaghin migei, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar sure gamua guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puвати. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me migei. Ni e mikim, Judan Araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puвати?”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus men ifavarim gifogha kamaghin men azara, “Ia tizim bagha na

gifari? Dagiata na bagha a inigh iziti ki an ganika.”

¹⁶ Ezi me dagiam a bagha a inigha izezi a men azara, “Tinan nedazim ko ziamra kara?”

Ezi me kamaghin Iesus ikara, “Sisarın nedazim.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghira, ia Sisarın biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi, God daning.” Ezi me an ikarvazimin digavir kuram gami.

Sadyusiba gumazim aremegh ua dikavamin bizim bagha

Iesusin azangsisi

(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Ezi Sadyusiba, kamaghin nighnisi, gumazim aremegh ua dikavighan kogham. Egha me azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha ize.† ¹⁹ Me izegha kamaghin an azara, “Tisa, Moses fomira kamaghin e bagha osiri, gumazim ovegh uan amuim ategh egh boriba puvatighti, an aveghbuam an amuir odarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ezi dughiar mamın 7plan aveghbuaba iti. Avebam amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha aremezi, ua avebamra irim an ikia boriba puvatighava uaghan areme. Ezi mikezim kamaghiram ami. ²² Ezi 7plan aveghbuar kaba bar me an ikia, boritaba inizir puvatigha ariaghire.

Ezi abuan, amizim uaghan areme. ²³ Aveghbuar 7pla an ike. Egh kamaghin gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiamın, amizir kam tinan amuimra?”

²⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir puvatigha, uaghan Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia paza migei. ²⁵ Ariaghireziba dikavamin dughiam paba amuibar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

²⁶ “Ezi ariaghireziba ua dikavizir bizim bagha, ia Mosesin Akinafarimin aven temer isizimin eghaghanim ia an ganiz, o puvati? Eghaghanir kamın, God kamaghin Moses mikeme, ‘Ki Abraham, ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ ²⁷ God gumazamizibar ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazamizir angamira itibar God. Ia bar paza nighnigha migei.”

Godin Akar Gavgavir faragha zuim

(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam izima Sadyusiba Iesus ko uari adozima, a me barasi. An orazima Iesus ikarvazir aghuim me ganingizima,

12:17: Ro 13:7

12:17: Rom 13:7

12:18: Ap 23:8

12:18: Aposel 23:8

† 12:18: Ni Sadyusibar mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamın akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. 12:19: Lo 25:5 12:19: Godin Araziba 25:5 12:25: 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52

12:25: 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52

12:26: Kis 3:2, 3:6

12:26: Ua Me Ini 3:2; 3:6

a Iesusin azara, “Godin Akar Gavgavir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavira iti?”

29-30 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Akar Gavgavir bar ekiamra kara: ‘Israelia, ia deraviram oragh. Ekiam, a bar uabira ian God. Eghti ia bar uan navir averiaba ko uan duaba ko uan nighniziba ko uan gavgaviba sara bar a gifongegh.’³¹ Ezi Akar Gavgavir anarira irimra kara, ‘Ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, ni gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.’ Ua arazitam, arazir kamningin min ekevegha aning gafirazir puvati.”

32 Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin Iesus ikara, “Ni guizbangira migia ghaze, God uabira, tav ua itir puvati.³³ E uan navir averiam ko, uan nighnizim ko uan gavgavim in Ekiam gifongegh, egh uabi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh. E arazir kamningin gin mangiti, arazir kamning ofan me bar avimin tueba ko ofa damuamin biziba bar dagh afiragham.”

34 Iesus orazima a deravira mikemezi, Iesus a migei, “Ni God biziba bar dagh ativagh dar ganamin dughiam in saghon itir puvati.” Egha datirighin tav

ua azangsizitam Iesusin azangan atiatingi.

Iesus, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha gumazamizibar azangsi (Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Egha Iesus Godin Dipenir miriamin gumazamizibar sure gamua, men azara, “Manmagh amizi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba kamaghin migia ghaze, Kraiss, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a Devitin Ovavim?³⁶ Devit uabi, Godin Duam nighnizir kam a ganingizi, a kamaghin mikeme:

“Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,

“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti, ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti, me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.”’

37 “Egha Devit uabi ‘Ekiam’ gumazir kam gati. Ezi manmaghin amizi a ua Devitin Ovavim?” Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an migirigiba baregha bar akonge.

Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami (Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

12:29-30: Lo 6:4-5 12:29-30: Godin Araziba 6:4-5 12:31: Wkp 19:18, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 12:31: Ofa Gami 19:18; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8 12:32: Lo 4:35 12:32: Godin Araziba 4:35 12:33: 1 Sml 15:22, Ais 45:21, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:6-8, Mt 22:37, Lu 10:27 12:33: 1 Samuel 15:22; Hosea 6:6; Matyu 22:37; Luk 10:27 12:34: Mt 22:46 12:34: Matyu 22:46 12:36: Sng 110:1 12:36: Onger Akaba 110:1

38 Ezi Iesus gumazamiz-ibar sure gamua kamaghin migei, "Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh ganigh. Me korotiar ruaribar aghuigh daruti gumazamiz-iba maketin danganibar ziar ekiaba me daningasa, me bar ifonge. 39 Egh God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egh isar ekiabar dughiabar, me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge. 40 Me amuir odiaribagh ifarava men dipeniba okia, ghaze e dera. Egha gumazamiz-iba men ziaba fasa, me God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kamaghin amir gumaziba, men izezir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar izezim bar a gafiragham."

Amuir odiarimin ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Egha Iesus ghua dagiaba arizir danganimin boroghin aperaghav ikia gumazamizir aviribar garima me uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganimin a da arisi. Gumazamizir dagiar aviriba itiba dagiar aviriba arisi. 42 Ezi biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir mam iza dagiar muziarir pumuning ati, ezi aning dagiar rubuzir muziarir vamiran min ghu. 43 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diagha kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba

puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagiar pumuning gumazir igharaziba arighizir dagiabagh afira. 44 Me uan dagiar aviribar amodoghin dagiar muziariba aningi. Ezi a uan dabirabir onganarazimin mirara dagiar muziarir abuananam ati."

13

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim gin ikuvigham

(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Egha Iesus Godin Dipenim ategha azenan zuima, an suren gumazir mam a migei, "Tisa! Ni gan, kar dagiar bar ekiaba, me dar Godin Dipenimin ingarizima, an ganganim bar dera! Godin Dipenim koma dipenir dozir an miriamin itiba, da bar dipenir diriba!"

2 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Ni dipenir dafar kabanangin gari? Da bar ikuvigham. Egh dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham."

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin otivam

(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Egha Iesus Olivin Mighsiam gisin, Godin Dipenim guam a misuegha

aperaghav itima, Pita, Jems, Jon ko Andru me uarira iki-ava an azara, ⁴“E mikemegh, dipeniba ikuvighamin bizim, a manadzoghin otivam? Eghti arazir manam faragh otoghtima, e fogh suam bizir kaba otivamin dughiam roghira ize?”

⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh der-aghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki. ⁶ Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin izi, suam, ‘Ki Krai, God ua e iniasa misevezir gumazim,’ egh gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram.

⁷ “Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam. ⁸ Kantrin mamın itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimın itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamın adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimın adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar puvaratightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghti mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. Osimtızir kaba faragh otivigham, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighari. Osimtızir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mızazim

barazi mokin.

⁹ “Ia deravira uarira uari bagh gan. Gumazitaba ia isi nguibabar garir gumazibar aningam. Egh me God ko migeir dipenibar ia misogham. Egh ia na bangin atriviba ko gavmanın gumazir ekiabar damazibar tuiv, egh ki amizir biziba ia dar gun me mikimam. ¹⁰ Eghti Godin Akar Aghuim, gumazamiziba faragh mangi ikiziba bar dar gumazamiziba dav kinigh. ¹¹ Eghti gumazamizitaba dughiar tamın ian suigh ia inigh kotin mangiti, ia mikimsi nighnigh osiman marki. God migirigiar manam kotin aven ia danighti, ia mikim. Kar ia uari migeir puvati, Godin Duam migei.

¹² “Aveghbuaba uarira uari isi apanibar aningti me me misoghti me arimighiram. Eghti afeziaba uan boriba uaghan kamaghira me damuam. Boriba uan ameboghfeziabar akaba batoghiva ovengamin arazibar me damuti, me arimighiram. ¹³ Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. Eghti gumazamizir gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar abuananamin otoghamiba, God men akurvagham.”

13:8: 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Mt 24:8 **13:8:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:6; Aisaia 19:2; Matyu 24:8 **13:9:** MAA 2:10 **13:9:** Akar Mogomem 2:10 **13:9:** Matyu 10:17-20; Luk 12:11-12 **13:12:** Mt 10:21 **13:12:** Matyu 10:21 **13:13:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:12, Mt 10:22, Jo 15:21 **13:13:** Matyu 10:22; Jon 15:21 **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

Iesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otivam

(*Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24*)

14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia gantima, bizir bar kurar God ifongezir puvatizim, Godin Dipenimin aven ikiam. Kar a ikian koghamin danganim. A ikiti, God uan Dipenim ategham. (Ni tina osizirir kamın ganigh, deravira nighnighiva a gifogh.) God bar aghuazir bizir kam, dughiar kamın otoghti, Judian Distrighin itir gumazamiziba ari mighsiabar ghuvanangam. 15 Tav dipenimin pin itir avughsazir danganimin ikeghiva dipenimin aven mangi uan bizitam inian marki. 16 Tav azenir ekiamin ikeghiva uamategh dipenimin mangi uan azenan azuir korotiam inian marki. 17 Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! 18-19 Dughiar izamin kaba, da osimtizir ekiabar dughiaba. God nguazim ko overiamin ingarizir dughiamin iza datirikin, egh ua kamaghin dughiatam otoghan kogham. Ezi kamaghin, ia amozimin dughiamin aran aghuaghiva, uari bagh God ko mikim. 20 Ekiam uan gumazamizir misevezibagh nighnigha, dughiar kurar kamın

dughiar maba aghorezi da mong otefe. A ti da aghorezir puvatizi gumazamiziba bar ariaghireghai.

21 "Dughiar izamimin, tav ia mikim suam, 'Ia gan, Kraistra kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimra,' o, 'Ia gan, Kraistra muna!' ia an akam baraghan marki. 22 Gumazitaba izi ia gifar suam, 'Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,' o 'ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,' egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarisi damuva avegham. 23 Ki gin otivamin biziba bar dar gun ia mikeme. Kamaghin ia deravira uari bagh gan."

Iesus ghaze, gin

Gumazamizibar Otarim izam
(*Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28*)

24 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Osimtizir ekia kabar dughiam givaghti, gin izamin dughiamin bizir kaba otivam.

"Aruem mitategham,

13:15: Luk 17:31 **13:17:** Lu 23:29 **13:17:** Luk 23:29 **13:18-19:** Daniel 12:1; Joel 2:2; Akar Mogomem 7:14 **13:22:** Lo 13:1-3, MAA 13:13 **13:22:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3; Akar Mogomem 13:13 **13:24:** Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12, 8:12 **13:24:** Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12; 8:12

eghti iakinim isiraghan
koghham;
25 eghti mikoveziba ove-
riamin asighiram,
eghti overiamin itir bizir
gavgaviba bar uarira
uari sivaghsivagh,
uan danganiba
ataghiragham.'

26 "Dughiar kamin gumaza-
miziba ganti Gumazamizibar
Otarim gavgavir ekiam ko
angazangarir ekiam sara
ghuarianin tongin izam. 27
Egh a uan enselba amadaghti
me mangi nguazim ko
overiamin danganiba bar
ko nguazimin oteyiba bar
dar mangiva God misevezir
gumazamiziba men aku a
bagh izam."

*Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin
gan fogh*
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk
21:29-33)

28 Egha Iesus ua kam-
aghin migei, "Temer fighin
aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh
suam, amozimin dughiam
roghira ize. Ia temer
fighin gan nighnizim iniam.
29 Kamaghira ia bizir kabar
ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam,
Gumazamizibar Otarim a ua
izamin dughiam roghira ize.
A tiar akamin tughav iti. 30 Ki
guizbangira ia migei, dughiar
kamin itir gumazamizir
kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba

bar otivam. 31 Overiam ko
nguazim givagham, eghti
nan migirigiaba givagham
koghham."

*Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin
dughiam*
tav a gifozir puvati
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Bizir ki ia migeir kaba
otivamin dughiam, tav a
gifozir puvati. Enselin Godin
Nguibamin itiba ko Godin
Otarim uaghan fozir puvati.
Afeziam bar uabira fo.

33 "Ia deravira uari bagh
ganiva mizuam iki, dughiar
izamim, ia a gifozir puvati.

34 Dughiar kam mati gu-
mazim igharagha zui. A uan
dipenim ategha ghua uan
dipenim isa uan ingangarir
gumazibar dafarim garigha
dipenimin ingangariba me
rome. A tiar akamin itir
gumazim migia ghaze, ni
deravira gan.

35 "Dipenimin ghuavim
izamin dughiam ia a gifozir
puvati, a bogarangra izam,
o dimagarir arizimin izam,
o tuariba akiti a izam, o
aminim tiraghti a izam, o?
Kamaghin ia deravira gan.
36 Puvatightima, a zuamiram
otogh ian ganti, ia dakuvira
ikiam. 37 Ki ia migeir bizir
kaba, ki gumazamiziba bar
me migei, 'Ia deravira gan!'"

13:25: Ais 34:4, Jol 2:10, MAA 6:13
Mogomem 6:13

13:26: Dan 7:13, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7

13:26: Daniel
7:13; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7

13:27: Mt 13:41

13:27: Matyu 13:41

13:32: Mt 24:36

13:32: Matyu 24:36

13:34: Mt 25:14,

Lu 12:36-38

13:34: Matyu 25:14; Luk 12:36-38

13:35: Lu 12:38

13:35:

Luk 12:38

14

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri

(*Matyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Dughiar kam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam, ko Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam, dughiar pumuningra ikiavira itima, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir mogometamin Iesusin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buri.*
² Egha me kamaghin uariv gei, "E isamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E damuti isamin itir gumazamiziba midorozir ekiatam damigham."

Amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusin dapanim ginge

(*Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8*)

³ Egha Iesus Betanin nguibamin ikiava, Saimonin dipenimin aven dagher dakozimin apava aperaghav iti. (Saimon faragha lepan arimariam an mikarzim gami.) Iesus apava aperaghav itima, amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borer mam inigha izi. Borer kam alabastan ingarizir misevimin aven iti. Borem ziam nat, an ivezim bar pin ko. Amizir kam borer kam

inigha Iesus bagha izegha borev sevim abigha borem Iesusin dapanim ginge. ⁴ Ezi uaghan itir darasi, men naviba isia kamaghin uariv giavira iti, "Kav tizim bagha borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami?" ⁵ A ti anemadagha dagiar aviriba inighai. An ivezim azenir vamiran ivezim gafira. Eghti an dagiaba onganarazibagh amibar akuragham." Egha me puv an atari, egha an anogorosi.

⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia tizim bagha osimtizim a garisi? An arazir aghuim na gami. Ia anetakigh!" ⁷ Onganarazibagh amiba zurara ia ko ikiam. Ia dughiar manam men akurvaghsi, men akurvagh. Ki zurara ia ko ikian kogham. ⁸ Ki aremeghti a damuamin bizim, a datirighin na gami. A faragh mughuriar aghuim zuir borem nan mikarzim daghuighti me gin na mozim darigham. ⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kam danganir manabar Godin Akar Aghuim akuniva egh amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimiva a ginighnighvira ikiam."

Judas Iskariot Iesus inigh ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa akar

14:1: Kis 12:1-27, Mk 11:18 **14:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Mak 11:18 * **14:1:** Ni Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akinafarir kamın akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.
14:3: Lu 7:37-38 **14:3:** Luk 7:37-38 **14:7:** Lo 15:11 **14:7:** Godin Araziba 15:11 **14:8:** Jo 19:40 **14:8:** Jon 19:40

gavgavim akiri

(*Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6*)

¹⁰ Ezi Judas Iskariot 12plan aposelin mam, a Iesus isi ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa me bagha ghu. ¹¹ Ezi Farisiba an akar kam baregha bar akonge, egha dagiaba a daningasa akam akiri. Ezi Judas, Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma api

(*Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30*)

¹² Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiabar faragha zuir aruemin, Judan gumazamiziba arazir kam iti. Me faragh God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam ginighnigh sipsipin igiam inigh God danighiva an ofa damuam. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba an azara, “Ni danganir manamin God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amisi ifueghti, e an mangi biziba akiram?”

¹³ Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar ekiamin mangiti gumazitam dipar minem ater izi gua batoghti, gua an gin mangi. ¹⁴ Dipenir an aven zuim gua an mangiva an ghuavim mikim suam, Tisa kamaghin migei, ‘Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin

isam amamim a mana?’ ¹⁵ Eghti a pin dipenimin aven itir danganir ekiam ian akagham. Danganir kam biziba bar ikia e baghavira mizuai. Eghti ia danganir kam e uari bagh biziba bar adar kirigh.” ¹⁶ Ezi an suren gumazimning me ategha nguibar ekiamin aven ghua garima biziba an migirigiamin mirara ghuzi, aning maghira God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

¹⁷ Ezi guaratighin Iesus uan 12plan suren gumaziba ko otifi. ¹⁸ Egha dagher dakozimin apiaghav ikia apava, Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isi gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham, a uaghan na ko ikiava api.”

¹⁹ Me an akam baregha, naviba bar oseme. Egha me bar vaghvagha an azangsiha kamaghin migei, “Ki ti markiyama?”

²⁰ Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Gumazir na ko bret isa itarir vamiram aghua, uam a isim, a gumazir na isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a ian 12plan mavira. ²¹ Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, gumazamizibar Otarim aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gumazamizibar Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizi, deraghai!”

Jesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh aningi (Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²² Egha Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko apa ikiava, a bretin mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aniga kamaghin me migei, "Kar nan inivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi." ²³ Egha a wain apir kap inigha God minabagha me ganingizi, me vaghvagha uarir guri.

²⁴ Me wain apima a kamaghin me migei, "Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, gavgavim a ganidi. A gumazamizir aviriba bagha ire. ²⁵ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Ki uam wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogham, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar God Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti dughiar kamin, ki wainin dipar igiam amam."

²⁶ Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

Jesus ghaze, Pita gin mikim suam, a Jesus gifozir puvati (Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Egha Jesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei,

"Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti:

"'Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim misueghti sipsipba tintinimin aregham.'

"Kamaghin amizi, ian nighnizir gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia bar na ategh aregham. ²⁸ Ki ia migei, ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam."

²⁹ Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, "Me ti bar, ni ataghiragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham."

³⁰ Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamin ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mizekimin suam, 'Ki a gifozir puvati,' eghti tuarim gin akazir pumuning damuam."

³¹ Ezi Pita akar gavgavimra amua ghaze, "Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar kamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!" Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

Jesus Getsemanin azenimin God ko migei

(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Egha Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko Getsemanin ghuegha, a kamaghin me

14:24: Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:20 **14:24:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:20 **14:27:** Sek 13:7, Mk 14:50 **14:27:** Sekaraia 13:7; Mak 14:50 **14:28:** Mt 28:16, Mk 16:7 **14:28:** Matyu 28:16; Mak 16:7 **14:31:** Jo 11:16 **14:31:** Jon 11:16 **14:32:** Mt 26:36, Jo 18:1 **14:32:** Matyu 26:36; Jon 18:1

migei, "Ia kagh dapiaghiv ikiti ki God ko mikimam." ³³ Egha a Pita, Jems ko Jon inigha ghu. Egha a bar osemegha, bar paza uabi barasi. ³⁴ Egha kamaghin me migei, "Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh ikiva, deravira gan."

³⁵ Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, tu-avir igharazitam ikiti God dughiar kurar kam na dam a inigh. ³⁶ A kamaghin God ko migei, "O Ame, nan afeziam, bizitam bar nin osemezir puvati. Kamaghin osimtizir kam, ni na dam a inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi."

³⁷ Egha a dikavigha uamategha uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim bagha ghua gari me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, "Saimon, ni akui? Ni tong dughiar otevimin angamira ikeghan kogham?" ³⁸ Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikimti, osimtizitam ia damuti ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi inivafiziba gav-gaviba dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian azi."

³⁹ Egha a uamategha ghua faragha God ko mikemezi moghin uam a ko migei.

⁴⁰ Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi. Ezi a me gaghurazi, me a mikimamin akabagh asa.

⁴¹ Ezi a dughiar mikezim ghua God ko mikemegha uamategha iza me migei, "Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazamizibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa. ⁴² Ia dikavigh, e mangam. Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamra muna izi!"

Judas Iesus isava apanibar dafarim gati
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Egha Iesus Pita, Jems ko Jon migiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Maburan avirim a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me me amangizi, me izi.

⁴⁴ Gumazir Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, "Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gumazir ki toramim, kar Iesusra. Ia an suiragh, deraghvira an ganiva, egh a inigh mangi."

⁴⁵ Ezi Judas Iesus bagha ghuavira ikia kamaghin migei, "Tisa!" Egha an tore.

⁴⁶ Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.

⁴⁷ Ezi Iesusin boroghin itir gumazir mam uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atuzi, an kuarim dutuaghiri.

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba suigha izi?" ⁴⁹ Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven gumazimizar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. Ezi Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezir moghira ia kamaghin na gami." ⁵⁰ Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Gumazir igiar mam arav ghu

⁵¹ Ezi gumazir igiar mam bizitam aruzir puvatigha, inir ghurghurir azenan itimra ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suirazima, ⁵² a uan azenan itir inir ghurghurim ategha bibiamrama arav ghu.

Iesus Judan kotin aven iti (Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

⁵³ Ezi Iesusin apaniba a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim bagha ghu. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba

ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me bar iza uari akufa. ⁵⁴ Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin divazimin aven ghu. Egha kagh ganganir gumaziba ko apiaghav ikia avimin fi.

⁵⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko, Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar, me Iesusin misueghti an aremeghasa akar men akurvaziba buria, tam batozir puvati.

⁵⁶ Gumazir aviriba ifavarir migirigiabar Iesus gami, ezi men migirigiaba voroghira zuir puvati. ⁵⁷ Ezi marazi dikavigha ifavarir akar kam in a migei, ⁵⁸ "E orazi, a ghaze, 'Ki Godin Dipenir gumaziba ingarizim apirigh, egh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin, igharazitamin ingarigham. Godin Dipenir ki ingaramim, gumaziba uan dafaribar ingarizir puvatizimin ingarigham.'"

⁵⁹ Ezi migirigiabar kaba uaghan guizbangira voroghira zuir puvati.

⁶⁰ Ezima ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim dikavigha men tongin tugha egha Iesusin azara, "Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?"

⁶¹ Ezi Iesus nimira ikia men migirigiatam ikarazir puvati.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uam an azara, "Ni

Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim? Ni gumamaziziba ziam fer Godin Otarim?"

⁶² Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki an Otarimra. Ia ganti, Gumamazizibar Otarim gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperagh overiamin ghuariaba sara izam."

⁶³ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiaba abigha azara, "E tizim bagh ua akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam! ⁶⁴ Ia uari a barasi, a migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam gasighasisi. Ezi ia manmaghin nighnisi?" Ezi me bar akam a gasa ghaze, an aremegham.

⁶⁵ Egha marazi a gipari. Egha me an damaziba avaragha, uan agharibar a misogha kamaghin migei, "Ni mikim. Tinara ni misosi?" Ezi ganganir gumaziba a inigha a misoghavira iti.

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(*Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27*)

⁶⁶ Dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin divazimin aven vanginan itima, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir guvir mam izi.

⁶⁷ Egha Pitan garima an avimin fiima, a dikiraviram an gara, kamaghin migei, "Ni uaghan Nasaretin gumazir kam, Iesus ko ike."

⁶⁸ Ezi Pita uabin ghuaragha ghaze, "Ki ni migeir bizir mam gifozir puvati." Egha divazimin tiar akar ekiamin otivasa azenan ghu. Ezi tuarim ati.

⁶⁹ Ezi ingangarir guvir kam kagh an apigha tuivighav itir gumamaziziba ua me migei, "Muna men mav."

⁷⁰ Ezi a ua uabin tira.

Ezi mong gin, an boroghin tuivighav itir darazi Pita migei, "Ni Galilin gumazim, kamaghin guizbangira ni men mavira."

⁷¹ Ezi a pamtem migia ghaze, Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifaraghtima God na gasighasigham. Egha kamaghin me migei, "Ki gumazir ia migeir kam gifozir puvati."

⁷² A kamaghin miaviava itima tuarim uam ake.

Ezi Pita Iesus a mikemezir migirigiam giniri, "Ni faragh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin suam, ki Iesus gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim gin dughiar pumuningin akegham." Egha Pita nighnighava avegha bar puvirama azi.

15

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu

(*Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Egha bar mizaraghara, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judan kotin aven

itir gumazir igharaziba sara, me nighnizir mam bato. Egha me Iesusin dafariba ikegha an akua ghua Pailat ganingi. ² Ezi Pailat an azai, "Ni Judabar atrivim, o?"

Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Are, ni mikemezi moghira." ³ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bizir aviribar a migiava, a gasi.

⁴ Ezi Pailat uam an azara, "Ni migirigiar kaba ikarvagham, o puvati? Ni orasi, me bizir aviriba ni migia ni gasi." ⁵ Ezi Iesus bar migeir puvatizima, Pailat digavir kuram gami.

Pailat ter ighuvimin Iesus aghasa migei

(*Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38-19:16*)

⁶ Ezi Pailat amir arazim kamakin, azeniba bar isar ekiar kamın dughiam, me Pailat mikimti a kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim, ateghti, a mangam. ⁷ Gumazir mam, an ziam Barabas, a gumazir gavman ko misoziba me ko kalabusin iti. Me bizir kam bagha kalabusin iti. Me gavman ko uariv sogha gumazir mabav soghezi me ariaghire.

⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba Pailat iti naghin ghuavanabogha kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim ateghasa Pailatin azangsisı. Kar arazir Pailat zurara amim. ⁹ Ezi Pailat men azara, "Ki Judabar Atrivim ategh ia bagh anemangasa, ia ifonge?" ¹⁰ Pailat fo, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba

Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a isa Pailatin dafarim gati. ¹¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba migirigiar navibagh iniviba gumazamizibagh anıdi. Eghti me Pailat mikemeghti a Iesusin anogoregh, Barabas ateghti a me bagh izam.

¹² Ezi Pailat azara, "Gumazir ia Judabar atrivim arızim, ki manmaghin a damuam?" ¹³ Ezi gumazamiziba pamtem dia kamaghin migei, "A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!" ¹⁴ Ezi Pailat men azara, "Manmaghsu? An arazir kurar manam gami?"

Ezi me bar pamtem dia migei, "A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!" ¹⁵ A me damuti men naviba deraghasa, Pailat Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav geima, me benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha ghın a isa midorozir gumazibar agharim gati, eghti me a isi ter ighuvimin a gafugham.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipofi

(*Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Egha midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha gavmanin dipenir ekiamin miriamin aven ghuaghira midorozir gumaziba bar men diazi me iza uari akufa. ¹⁷ Egha me korotiar aghevir ruarim a garugha dikoniba itir beniba inigha atrivimin dapanir

asuamin min an ingarigha, an dapanim garu. ¹⁸ Egha me maghira an diava a migei, "Judabar Atrivim, nirara atrivir ekiam!" ¹⁹ Egha me aghorim an dapanim misogha, egha uaghan a giparavira iti. Egha me ifara uan teviba apirigha ira mati me guizbangira an ziam fe moghin ami. ²⁰ Me arazir kabar a gamua a dipovegha givagha, a da korotiar me a gaghuiziba suegha, ananaba a gaghui. Egha me a isa ter ighuvimin a gafughasa an akua zui.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus isa ter ighuvimin aneguragha a gafu

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Ezi Sairinin gumazir mam Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin afeziam, a nguibar igharazimin ikegha Jerusalem an zui. Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus guamin ter ighuvim aterasa an suirazi, an aneteri.

²² Egha me ghua danganir mam ziam Golgota, me an otifi. (Danganir kamin ziamin mingarim kamakin, Dapanir Agharir Danganim.) ²³ Egha me wain ko mizaziba a gevir dipam veregha Iesus ganidima an an aghua. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ezi aruem anabozi, me a isa ter ighuvimin aneguragha a gafu.

Ezi midorozir gumaziba an korotiaba tuiragh uari daningasa satu gikararai. Tina faragh otogh, korotiar manam iniam. ²⁶ Egha me an gun migeir akar kam osiri, "A Judabar atrivim." Me ghaze, a bizir kam bagha kotin tughava areme. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Me gumazir okia midorozibagh amizir pumuning, Iesusin boroghin uaghan aning agura. Me mav isa Iesusin agharir guvimin itir ter ighuvimin a gafu, egha mav isa agharir kiriamin itir ter ighuvimin gafu.

²⁹ Ezi iza zui darazi dibovibar a migiava uan dapaniba roa ghaze, "Ore! Ni, gumazir Godin Dipenim akarigh aruer pumuning ko mizezimin uam an ingarasa mikemezim, ³⁰ datirighin ni uabi uabin akuragh, ter ighuvim ategh izighiri!"

³¹ Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba uaghan kamaghiram a dipova uariv gei. Me kamaghin migia ghaze, "A igharaz darazir akurvagha uabira uabin akurvaghan asa! ³² Gumazir kam, ghaze, ki God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim ko Israelian Atrivim, a ter ighuvim ategh izighiritima, e an ganigh nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam." Gumazir okimakiar an boroghin guraghav itimning uaghan

migirigiar kurar aviriba
puviram a migiavira iti.

Iesusin ovevem
(*Matyu 27:45-56; Luk*
23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Aruem iza pazaghar
torimin itima mitatem
nguazimin itir nguibaba bar
da avaragha, ghua dughiam
3 kloghin guaratizimin tu.

³⁴ Egha dughiam 3 kloghin
itima Iesus tiarir ekiamin
pamtem kamaghin dei, "Eloi,
Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akar
kamin mingarim kamakin,
Nan God, nan God ni tizim
bagha na ataki?

³⁵ Ezi roghira tuivighav itir
darazi akar kam baregha
ghaze, "Ia oragh, a Elaijan
dei." ³⁶ Ezi gumazir mam
ivegha ghua dipamin suizir
bizim isa wainin afangtizim
garugha a isa aghorir mam
gatigha, Iesus damasa an an
amadi. Egha a ghaze, "Ia
tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva
an akuragham, o puvati."
³⁷ Ezi Iesus pamtem diagha
duam sue.

³⁸ Ezi Godin Dipenimin
itir inir ekiar guraghav
itim pin ikegha tongira
bigha ghuaghira vin otogha
akuar pumuning iri. ³⁹ Ezi
midorozir gumazir 100plan
garir gumazir dapanir mam,
Iesusin boroghin tughav ikia
orazi a pamtem diagha are-
mezir arazir kamin ganigha
ghaze, "Bar guizbangira, gu-
mazir kam Godin Otarimra!"

⁴⁰ Ezi amizir maba mong
saghon tuivighav ikia gari.
Men tongin Makdalan
nguibamin amizim Maria,
ko Jemsin igiam ko Josepin
amebam Maria, ko Salome.
⁴¹ Amizir kaba Galilin Dis-
trighin ikegha Iesusin akur-
vaghava an gin arui. Amizir
avirir maba sara Iesus
ko Jerusalem anabogha
uaghan iti.

Me Iesusin kuam isa
dagiar torim gati

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Luk*
23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Datirighin Sabat
bagha bizibar kirir dughiam.
(Eghti guaratizim Sabat
otogham.) Ezi kamaghin
aruem gevima, Arimatean
gumazim Josep, Judabar
kotin aven itir gumazir
aghuir me bar fozim. A
uabi uaghan God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam bagha
mizuai. An atiatir pu-
vatigha Iesusin kuam iniasa
ghua Pailatin azai. ⁴⁴ Ezi
Pailat orazi, Iesus aremegha
givazi, a digavir kuram
gami. Egha a midorozir
gumazir 100plan garir gu-
mazir dapanim bagha akam
amadazi a izima an an
azara, "Iesus guizbangira
aremez, o?" ⁴⁵ Ezi an an
migirigiam baregha a fo,
Iesus guizbangiram areme.
Ezi a Iesusin kuam iniasa
Josepin amamangati. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ezi
Josep inir ghurghurir aghuir

mam givezegha iza Iesusin kuam adangi. Egha a righa ghua dagiar torir me dutuzimin ghugha aneti. Ezi Makdalan amizim Maria ko Josepin amebam Maria, aning gari, Josep Iesusin kuam isa dagiar torimin aven anetigha, dagiar ekar mam poghpuegha iza an akam dukua.

16

Iesus ua dikafi

(*Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Ezi Sabatin dughiam givazima, Makdalan amizim Maria, Jemsin amebam Maria, ko Salome mangi Iesusin kuam daghuasa borer mughuriar aghuarib-agh ivese. ²⁻³ Egha 7plan dughiaabar faragha zuir dughiamin mizaraghara, aruem anadima me dagiar torir matmatiamin ghua uarira uariv gei, "Tina dagiar torimin akam gasarazir dagiam puegham?" ⁴ Me ghua garima dagiar ekar kam, me a poghpuegha ghu. ⁵ Ezi me dagiar torir akamin aven ghua garima gumazir igiar mam korotiar ghurghurir ruarim arugha agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav iti. Ezi me an ganigha bar aguaghfa.

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin migei, "Ia akongan marki. Ia Nasaretin gumazim Iesus bagha gari. A ter ighuvimin

aremegha ua dikafi! A kagh itir puvati. Ia kagh a irighav ikezir danganimin gan. ⁷ Egh ia mangi, Pita ko an suren gumazir igharazibav kemegh, 'A ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam. A mikemezi moghin ia munagh a bativam.'"

⁸ Ezi me digavir kuram gamigha aguava azenan ghuegha puv are. Me ati-atigha, kamaghin taraziv kemezir puvati.

Makdalan amizim Maria Iesusin gani

(*Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*)

⁹ Iesus 7plan dughiaabar faragha zuir dughiamin mizaraghara ua dikavigha Makdalan amizim Maria faragha uabi isava an aka. Amizir kannaghira Iesus faragha duar kurar 7pla an itiba batoke. ¹⁰ Ezi gumazamizir Iesus ko aruava ikeziba, me a bagha bar osemegha puv azia itima, Maria ghugha Iesusin gun me migei. ¹¹ Ezi me orazi, Iesus ua dikavigha uabi isa Makdalan Marian akazi, an an gani. Me kamaghin oregha nighnizir gavgavim amizir kam in akabar itir puvati.

Suren gumazir pumuning tuavimin Iesusin gani

(*Luk 24:13-35*)

¹² Egha dughiar kannaghira gin Iesus gumazir igharazimin min otozi, suren

gumazir pumuning nguibar ekiamin azenan zuima an aning bato. ¹³ Ezi aning uamategha iza bizir kamın gun maraziv kemezi, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim aningın akabar itir puvati.

Iesus me damuamin ingan-
garimin

gun uan suren gumazibav gei
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk
24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Egha gin 11plan suren gumaziba apima Iesus uabi isa men aka. Egha a, me nighnizir gavgavim puvatizir bizim ko, me navir gavgavim ikia a ua dikavizi migirigiam marazi an ganigha migeima me nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar kamın itir puvati, ezi bizir kaba bagha Iesus me migia men atari. ¹⁵ Egha a kamaghın me migei, "Ia mangi nguazir kam bar a daruva nguazir kamın itir gumazamiziba bar Akar Aghuim me mikim. ¹⁶ Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim nan iki, egh rueghti, God an akuraghti, a zurara God ko ikiam. Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati, a Godin kotin iki ivezir kuram iniam. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eghti nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, mirakelin arazir kaba uaghan

me bativam: me nan ziamin duar kuraba batoghiva, me nguibabar akar fozir puvatizibav kimiva, egh kuruziba uan dafaribar dar suigham. Egh me imezir dipar ariaghiritam rameghti a tong men navibagh asighasighan kogham. Egh me uan dafariba isi arimariar gumazamizibar arighti men arimariaba givam."

God Iesus inigha
uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-
11)

¹⁹ Egha Ekiam Iesus bizir kaba me mikemegha givazi God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo. Ezi a Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav iti. ²⁰ Ezi suren gumaziba nguazir kamın danganiba bar dar ghuava akam akuri. Ezi Ekiam me ko ingara uan akam gavgavim a ganiga mirakelin araziba sara akakasi, kamaghın gumazamiziba fo, akar kam a guizbangira.*

16:14: 1 Ko 15:5 **16:14:** 1 Korin 15:5 **16:15:** Mt 28:19, Ap 1:8, Kl 1:23
16:15: Matyu 28:19; Aposel 1:8; Kolosi 1:23 **16:16:** Jo 3:18, 3:36, 12:48, Ap 2:38, Ro 10:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **16:16:** Jon 3:18; 3:36; 12:48; Aposel 2:38; Rom 10:9; 1 Pita 3:21 **16:17-18:** Luk 10:19; Aposel 2:4; 5:16; 8:7; 10:46; 28:3-9; 1 Korin 12:10; 12:28; Jems 5:14-15 **16:19:** Sng 110:1, Ap 1:2-3, 1:9-11, 2:33-34, 7:55 **16:19:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Aposel 1:2-3; 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 7:55 **16:20:** Ap 5:12, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4-5, Hi 2:3-4 **16:20:** Aposel 5:12; 14:3; 1 Korin 2:4-5; Hibru 2:3-4 * **16:20:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba Sapta 16, ves 9in ikegha ghua 20in tuzir akabav gia ghaze, Mak uabi an osirizir pu, gumazir mam gin an osiri.

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim

O Luk Akar faragha zuim

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akınafarımın aven, e Iesusın garima, a Israelian gumazamiziba ua me inigha, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, uaghan me ini. Iesus faragha uan ingangarim damuasa, kamaghın gumazamizibav migei, “God Akar Aghuim onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibav kınasa na misevegha, boreman dapanim ginge, kamaghın amizi, Ekiamın Duamnan iti.” (Ni Luk 4:18in gan.) Ezi bar guizbangıra, akınafarir kamın Luk Iesus geghara ghaze, a gumazamizir osımtızir avırıba aterıbar apangkuvigha devırıra me gami.

Bizir Iesus amiba, da an adarazigh amima, me bar a gakonge. Dughiar Maria a batezimın, gumazamiziba bar akonge. (Ni Luk 1:42-48 ko 2:10in gan.) Egha ghua akınafarim gıvazi naghın tuzi, Iesus Godın Nguibamın ghuavanabozıma, gumazamiziba bar akuegha mamaghıra iti. (Ni Luk 24:52in gan.)

Iesusın ikirimirimın bizir avırıba, Luk uabıra dagh eghari. Bizir kaba, da

akınafarir igharazitamın itir puvati. Luk uabıra, Iesus nguazımın izezir bizir avırir otivizibagh eghari. Luk uabıra, a Iesusın akar ısın zuir kam geghari, a kamakin: Gumazir mam osımtızim tuavımın a bato, ezi Samarıan gumazım an akura. Ezi akar ısın zuir igharazım, Luk a geghari, otarım afezıam ategha ghua tintınıbar aruıgha gın uamategha ize. Egha Luk Iesusın akar ısın zuir mabanang uaghan dagh eghari. Egha Luk uabıra, bizir Sakius batozım geghari, kar gumazir dagıaba ısım.

Bizir maba Luk akar avırıba dar iti, dar kara: God ko mikımvıra ikiamın arazım, ko Godın Duamın ingangarım, ko God gumazamizıbar arazır kuraba gın amadır arazım. Egha Luk uaghan amizıba ingarızır bizıbar akar avırıba da iti.

Lukın akaba, da akınafarir kamra itir puvati. Luk uaghan akınafarir igharazım osiri, e a dibora ghaze, Aposelbar Ingangarıbar Akınafarım. E fo, Iesus Godın Nguıbamın ghuavanabogha gıvazıma, Aposelba bizir avırıbagh amı. Ezi akınafarir kamın aven, Luk aposelba amızır bizıbar eghaghanım osiri.

Luk osirizir akar faragha zuim

(Sapta 1:1-4)

1-4 Gumazir aruam, Tıofilus, ni fo, gumazamizir

aviriba God en tongin amizir bizibar ganigha, dar gun osirasava ami. E uari uan damazibar ganizir gumazamizibar akam baraki. Me faragha Godin akamin ingangarir gumazamizibar otivigha, an akam akuri. Kamaghin amizi, ki uaghan akar kam osirigh ni bagh anemangasa. Egha ki deraghavira dar mingaribagh foghasa ingara ghua dagh foghava, ni bagha bar deravirama da osiri. Ni dar gan fogh suam, bizir ni oraghizir kaba da guizin biziba.

**Jon Gumazamiziba
Ruer Gumazimin
amebam a batezir
dughiam ko Maria
Iesus batezir
dughiamin
migirigiam**

(Sapta 1:5--2:52)

*Ensel Sekaraian migia
ghaze, Jon otogham*

⁵ Dughiar kamın Herot Judian atrivimın itima, Godin ofa gamir gumazir mamın ziam Sekaraia, an Abiyan adarazir gumazir mam. Ezi an amuim Elisabet, a Aronin ovavim. ⁶ Aning bar deraghavira Godin Akar Gavgaviba ko bizir a damuasa e

mikemeziba, aning dar gin zui. Ezi God aningın garima, aning an damazimin bar dera. ⁷ Elisabet furabar iti, kamaghın amizi aning boriba puvatigha, dughiar ruarim pura ikia ghua bar ghuri.

⁸ Ezi dughiar mamın ofa gamir gumaziba ingarima, Sekaraia uaghan ofa gamir gumazimin mın Godin damazimin ingari. ⁹ Ezi me Godin Dipenimin ofa gamir gumazibar arazibar gintigha, gumazim amisivasa me dagiaba akuri. Ezi God Sekaraia amisefe. Eghti Sekaraia Godin Dipenimin aven mangi migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongam.* ¹⁰ Ezi migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongamin dughiam otozima, gumazamizir Godin ziam feba, Godin Dipenimin miriamın uari akuvagha God ko migei.

¹¹ Ezi Ekiamın Ensel a batogha, pauran mughuriar aghuim tuamin ofa gamir dakozimin agharir guvimın amadaghan tughav iti. ¹² Ezi Sekaraia an apigha digavir kuram gamigha bar atiatingi. ¹³ Ezi ensel kamaghın a migei, “Sekaraia, ni atiatingan marki, ni God ko mikemezir

1:5: 1 Sto 24:10 **1:5:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:10 **1:6:** Stt 17:1, 1 Kin 9:4, Ap 23:1, Fl 3:6 **1:6:** Jenesis 17:1; 1 Atriviba 9:4; Aposel 23:1; Filipai 3:6 **1:8:** 1 Sto 24:19, 2 Sto 8:14, 31:2 **1:8:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:19; 2 Eghaghaniba 8:14; 31:2 **1:9:** Kis 30:7-8, 1 Sml 2:28, 2 Sto 29:11 **1:9:** Ua Me Ini 30:7-8; 1 Samuel 2:28;

2 Eghaghaniba 29:11 * **1:9:** Kar men arazim, God gumazim uan ingangarim bagh anemisivasa, me ikararer kam gami. Ikararer kam a Satun ikararer biziba iniasa ikararemin amir puvati. **1:10:** Wkp 16:17, MAA 8:3-4 **1:10:** Ofa Gami 16:17; Akar Mogomem 8:3-4 **1:12:** Het 6:22, Dan 10:8, Lu 1:29, Ap 10:4 **1:12:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:22; Daniel 10:8; Luk 1:29; Aposel 10:4

migirigiam, God a baraki. Ezi nin amuim Elisabet ni bagh otarim bategham. Eghti ni ziar kam, Jon a datigh. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Egh ni bar akuegh navir amirizimin iki. Eghti a Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iniam, kamaghin amizi gumazamizir aviriba an otoghamin dughiamin bar akuegham. Eghti a wain ko dipar onganibar aman kogham. A uan amebamin navir averiamin aven ikivira ikiti, Godin Duam bar a gizivaghm. ¹⁶ Egh a uam Israelin gumazamizir aviriba inigh, men Ekiam God bagh mangam. ¹⁷ Eghti Elaijan itir Godin Duam ko gavgavir kamra Jonin ikiti, a Ekiamin faragh mangiva, afeziabar amuti me ua uan boribagh ifueghiva, akiriba ragha God gasaraziba ua me damuti, me ua nighnizir aghuibar gumazamizibar amuva, egh gumazamizibav kintima me uari akirighasi, egh Ekiam bagh mizuam ikiam.”

¹⁸ Ezi Sekaraia enselin azara, “Ki ghurizi, nan amuim uaghan ghurigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki manmaghin guizbangira bizir kam gifogham?”

¹⁹ Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki Gebriel. Ki Godin damazimin tughav

iti. God uabi na amadazima, ki akar aghuir kamın ni mikimasa ize. ²⁰ Ni nan akaba baregha nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Bizir kam bangin ni mikiman kogh mamaghira ikiti, bizir kaba otivamin dughiam otogham.”

²¹ Ensel Sekaraia migeima, gumazamiziba azenan ikia Sekaraia mizua ghuav amiragha pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizima, a dughiar ruarimin Godin Dipenimin aven iti? ²² Ezi an azenan otogha, me mikiman asaghasaki. Ezi me fo, a ti Godin Dipenimin aven irebamin min bizitamın gani. Egha an akamin me migeir puvatigha dafaribara me migei.

²³ Ezi an ingangarir dughiam givazima, a uan nguibamin ghu. ²⁴ Dughiar maba ghua givazima, an amuim Elisabet navim ada 5plan iakinibar uabi modo. ²⁵ Egha a kamaghin migei, “Ekiam na bagha bizir kam gami. A nan apangkuvigha nan aghumsizim gumazamizibar damazimin anedangi.”

Ensel Maria bagha akam inigha zui

²⁶ Elisabetin navir adasem 6plan iakinimin otozima, God

1:14-15: Diboboniba 6:3; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:4; Jeremaia 1:5; Galesia 1:15
1:16: Mal 4:5-6 **1:16:** Malakai 4:5-6 **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5-6, Mt 11:14, 17:11-13, Mk 9:12 **1:17:** Malakai 3:1; 4:5-6; Matyu 11:14; 17:11-13; Mak 9:12 **1:18:** Stt 18:11 **1:18:** Jenesis 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21, Mt 18:10, Hi 1:14 **1:19:** Daniel 8:16; 9:21; Matyu 18:10; Hibru 1:14 **1:20:** Ese 3:26, 24:27, Lu 1:45 **1:20:** Esekiel 3:26; 24:27; Luk 1:45 **1:23:** 1 Sto 9:25 **1:23:** 1 Eghaghaniba 9:25
1:25: Stt 30:23, Ais 4:1, 54:1, 54:4 **1:25:** Jenesis 30:23; Aisaia 4:1; 54:1; 54:4

ensel Gebriel Nasaretin anemada, kar Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibar ekiam. ²⁷ Ezi ensel ghua, guivir igiar gumazitam koma akuizir puvatizim bato, an ziam Maria, me gumazim Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Josep, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. ²⁸ Ensel a bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, “Dughiar aghuarim Maria. Ekiam ni gifongegha deravira ni gamua egha ni ko iti.”

²⁹ Ezi Maria an akam baregha digavir kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, “Kar akar manmaghin amizim?”

³⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Maria, ni atiatingan marki, God bar ni gifuegha ni ko iti. ³¹ Ni oragh, ni navim asegh otarim bateghiva, ziar kam Iesus, a datigh. ³² A ziar ekiam ikiti, me suam, kar Godin Bar Pin Itimin otarim. Eghti God a damighti, a uan ovavim, Atrivim Devitin min ikiam. ³³ Eghti a Jekopin adarazir atrivimin ikivira ikiam. Eghti a Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiar kam givaghan kogham.”

³⁴ Ezi Maria kamaghin enselin azara, “Ki guivir igiar patamin itir puvatizim. Ezi bizir kam manmaghin na batogham?”

³⁵ Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Godin Duam ni bagh izeghti Godin Bar Pin Itimin gav-gavim ni avaragham. Eghti borim Godin damazimin zueghti me Godin Otarim a darigham. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Bizitam Godin aven kozir puvati. Nin anabam Elisabet, a ghuri, egha a uaghan navim adai. Me ghaze, a navim asangan kogham, ezi an navir adasem datirighin iakinir 6plan tu.”

³⁸ Ezi Maria kamaghin ensel ikara, “Ki Godin ingan-garir amizim. Ni mikemezir moghira God bizibar na damu.” Ezi ensel anetegha ghu.

Maria Elisabetin ganasa zui

³⁹ Ezi dughiar kamin Maria uan biziba akirighava, zuamira nguibar ekiar Judian Distrighin mighsiamin itimin ghu. ⁴⁰ Egha a Sekararian dipenimin aven ghugha dughiam Elisabet ganingi. ⁴¹ Ezi Elisabet Marian tiarim barazima, an borim an navimin aven aguaghfa, ezi Godin Duam Elisabet gizifa. ⁴² Ezi a pamtemin tiarim akarigha kamaghin migei, “Ni amizibagh afirazi God bar bizir aghuim ni gami. Egh a

1:27: Mt 1:18, Lu 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 1:18; Luk 2:5 **1:28:** Het 6:12, Dan 9:23, 10:19 **1:28:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:12; Daniel 9:23; 10:19 **1:31:** Ais 7:14, Mt 1:21, Lu 2:21 **1:31:** Aisaia 7:14; Matyu 1:21; Luk 2:21 **1:32:** Sng 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mk 5:7 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Mak 5:7 **1:32:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Aisaia 9:7 **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Mai 4:7, Jo 12:34, Hi 1:8 **1:33:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Maika 4:7; Jon 12:34; Hibru 1:8 **1:35:** Mt 1:20, 14:33, Jo 1:34, Ap 8:37 **1:35:** Matyu 1:20; 14:33; Jon 1:34 **1:36-37:** Jenesis 18:14; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Rom 4:21 **1:41:** Lu 1:15 **1:41:** Luk 1:15 **1:42:** Lo 28:4, Het 5:24 **1:42:** Godin Araziba 28:4; Gumazir Dapaniba 5:24

uaghan bizir aghuim borir
ni oteghamim gami. ⁴³ Ezi
God tizim bagha deravira
na gami, ezi nan Ekiamin
amebam na bagh izi? ⁴⁴ Ni
dughiam na ganidima, ki ni
barazir dughiamra, borir
nan navir averiamin itim
bar akuegha aguaghfa. ⁴⁵
Ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin
iti, ezi Ekiam ni mikemezi
moghin bizibar ni gami.
Kamaghin amizi ni bar
akongegh.”

Marian ighiam

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Ezi Maria kamaghin
migei:

“Ki pura Ekiamin ingangarir
amizim,
kamaghin amizima a na
giniri.

Kamaghin amizi nan navim
Ekiamin ziam fe.
Ezi nan duam God bagha
bar akonge, a nan
akurvazim.

God a bar gavgavigha bizir
bar ekiabar na gami.
Ezi an ziam bar zuegha
dera.

Kamaghin amizi, datirighin
tugh mangi gumaza-
miziba na mikim
suam,
God deravira ni gami.

⁵⁰ God gumazamizir an
atiatiava an apengan
itibar apangkufi.

A kamaghira datirighin
itir gumazamizibar
amu,
egh gin izamin gu-
mazamizibar amu
mamaghira ikiam.

⁵¹ A uan dafarimin bizir bar
gavgavibagh ami.

Gumazamizir uarira uan
ziaba feba,
a men agirazi me
are.

⁵² God atrivibar gavgavim
dikabiragha
gumazamizir kiniba fe.

⁵³ A bizir aghuiba isava
mitiriaba azibagh
anigha,
biziba bar izivaziba
amangizima me pura
ghue.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ A uan ingangarir gu-
mazim Israelin akura.
Egha en ovavibagh
amizir Akar Gavgavim
ginighnighavira iti.

Egha Abrahamin apangu-
vigha,
gin otivamin gumaza-
mizibar apangkuvigh
mamaghira ikiam.”

⁵⁶ Maria iakinir pumuning
ko mikezimin Elisabet ko

1:45: Lu 1:20 **1:45:** Luk 1:20 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 2:1-10; Onger Akaba 34:2-3; 71:19; 111:9; 126:2-3; Habakuk 3:18 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 1:11; Onger Akaba 138:6; Malakai 3:12; Luk 1:25; 11:27 **1:50:** Kis 20:6; Sng 103:13-18 **1:50:** Ua Me Ini 20:6; Onger Akaba 103:13-18 **1:51:** 2 Sml 22:28; Sng 33:10, 98:1, Ais 40:10, 1 Pi 5:5 **1:51:** 2 Samuel 22:28; Onger Akaba 98:1; Aisaia 40:10; 1 Pita 5:5 **1:52:** 1 Sml 2:6; Jop 5:11, 12:19; Sng 113:6, 147:6 **1:52:** 1 Samuel 2:6; Jop 5:11; 12:19; Onger Akaba 147:6 **1:53:** 1 Sml 2:5; Sng 34:10, 107:9 **1:53:** 1 Samuel 2:5; Onger Akaba 34:10; 107:9 **1:54-55:** Stt 17:7, 17:19, 18:18, 22:17; Sng 98:3, 132:11; Ais 41:8; Mai 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 **1:54-55:** Jenesis 17:7; 17:19; 18:18; 22:17; Onger Akaba 98:3; 132:11; Aisaia 41:8; Maika 7:20; Rom 11:28; Galesia 3:16

ikegha gin uamategh uan nguibamin ghu.

Elisabet Jon batezir dughiam

⁵⁷ Elisabet otamin dughiam otozima, an otarim bate. ⁵⁸ An boroghira itir darazi ko an anababa kamaghin oraki, Ekiam an apangkuvigha bizir aghuimin a gamizi, me a ko bar akonge.

⁵⁹ Ezi an 7plan arueba givazima, me borimin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorasa izi. Egha me an afeziamin ziam Sekaraia a darighasa. ⁶⁰ Ezi an amebam kamaghin me migei, "Puvati! E Jon a darigham."

⁶¹ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Nin anabatam ziar katam itir puvati." ⁶² Egha me dafarimra an afeziamin azangsis, a ziar manatam uan otarim darigham.

⁶³ Ezi Sekaraia an ziam osirasa biziba bagha dafaribara men azangsis. Egha kamaghin osiri, "An ziam Jon." Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar aguaghfa. ⁶⁴ Ezi an akam zuamira kuiagherizima an mizem firiagherizi, a maghira miyava Godin ziam fe. ⁶⁵ Ezi an boroghin itir darazi kamaghin ganigha, bar atiatingi. Ezi Judian Distrighin itir

nguibar mighsiabar itibar gumamaziba bizir otivizir kaba baregha dar gun uariv gei.

⁶⁶ Ekiamin gavgavim borir kam ko iti. Ezi me bar moghira bizir kam baregha, a ginighnigha a bagha azangsis, "Borir kam bar manmaghiram otogham?"

Sekaraian ighiam

⁶⁷ Ezi an afeziam Sekaraia Godin Duam a givazima, a Godin nighnizimin gun migei:

⁶⁸ "Ekiam iza uan gumamaziba ua me ini, kamaghin amizi, e an ziam fe,
a Israelian God.

⁶⁹ God en akurvaghasa uan ingangarir gumazim Devitin adarazir aven gumazir bar gavgavim amisefe.

⁷⁰ Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bizir kam in gun fomira kamaghin me mikeme.

⁷¹ An en apaniba ko en atara pazav e gamibar dafaribar e iniasa ize.

⁷² Egh apangkuvim en ovavibar akakaghiva, uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim ginirigham,

1:59: Stt 17:12, Wkp 12:3, Lu 2:21 **1:59:** Genesis 17:12; Ofa Gami 12:3; Luk 2:21 **1:60:** Lu 1:13 **1:60:** Luk 1:13 **1:66:** Stt 39:2, Sng 80:17, Ap 11:21 **1:66:** Genesis 39:2; Onger Akaba 80:17; Aposel 11:21 **1:67:** Jol 2:28 **1:67:** Joel 2:28 **1:68:** Sng 41:13, 72:18, 106:48, Lu 7:16 **1:68:** Onger Akaba 41:13; 72:18; 106:48; Luk 7:16 **1:69:** Sng 18:2 **1:69:** Onger Akaba 18:2 **1:70:** Jer 23:5-6, Dan 9:24, Ap 3:21, Ro 1:2 **1:70:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Daniel 9:24; Aposel 3:21; Rom 1:2 **1:71:** Sng 106:10 **1:71:** Onger Akaba 106:10 **1:72:** Stt 17:1, 17:7, Wkp 26:42, Sng 105:8-9, 106:45 **1:72:** Genesis 17:1; 17:7; Ofa Gami 26:42; Onger Akaba 105:8-9; 106:45 **1:73:** Stt 22:16-17, Mai 7:20 **1:73:** Genesis 22:16-17; Maika 7:20

73 Akar Gavgavir en
ovavim Abraham
ganingizim.

egh navir amirizimın
tuavim en suebar
akagham.”

74 Egh en apanibar dafaribar
uam e inigh,
en amamangatıghti,
e an ingarsi atiatin-
gan kogham.

80 Ezi Jon gın aghua
gavgavizi, an duam uaghan
aghua gavgafi. A ghua
Judian gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganımın ikegha,
gın Israelin gumazamizibar
damazimın azenan oto.

75 Egh an damazimın arazir
aghuir a ifongezibar
gın mangiti,
a ifongezir arazir aghuir
kaba en ikiam.

2

*Maria Iesus bate
(Matyu 1:18-25)*

76 Ezi ni nan borim, ni faragh
mangi Ekiam bagh tu-
avim akir.
Kamaghın amizi, me
Godın Bar Pın İtimın
akam inigha izir gu-
mazim ni darıgham.

1 Ezi dughiar kam Sisar
Ogastus akar gavgavim
amadagha ghaze, “Rom garir
nguibabar gumazamiziba
bar mangi uan ziaba osir.”

77-78 Godın apangkuvim e ko
itima,
a uan gumazamiziba ua
me iniamin fofozim
me ganıga,
men arazir kuraba
gın amadi.

2 Dughiar kam Kwirinius, a
Sirian gumazir dapanımın
itima, ziaba osirir dughiar
faragha zuir kam oto.* 3 Ezi
gumazamiziba uan ziaba
osirasa uan nguibabara zui.

Aruemin angazangarim
Godın Nguibamın
ikegh
e bagh izighiram.

4 Ezi Josep uaghan Devitin
anabar mam. Kamaghın
amizi a Galilin Distrighın itir
nguibam Nasaret ategha, Ju-
dian Distrighın itir nguibam
Betlehemın zui, kar Devitin
nguibam. 5 A mangıva
uan amuir inabazim Maria
ko aning uan ziamning
osirasa. Dughiar kam Maria

79 Egh angazangarim
mitarmemin iki-
ava aremeghasava
amibagh feghıva,

1:74: Ro 6:18, 6:22, Hi 9:14 **1:74:** Rom 6:18; 6:22; Hibru 9:14 **1:75:** Ef 4:24, 2 Ti 1:9, Ta 2:12-14, 1 Pi 1:15, 2 Pi 1:4 **1:75:** Efesus 4:24; 2 Timoti 1:9; Taitus 2:12-14; 1 Pita 1:15; 2 Pita 1:4 **1:76:** Ais 40:3, Malakai 3:1; 4:5, Mt 3:3, 11:10 **1:76:** Aisaia 40:3; Malakai 3:1; 4:5; Matyu 3:3; 11:10 **1:77-78:** Jeremaia 31:34; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3 **1:79:** Ais 9:2, 49:9, 58:8, Mt 4:16, Ap 26:18 **1:79:** Aisaia 9:2; 49:9; 58:8; Matyu 4:16; Aposel 26:18 **1:80:** Mt 3:1, 11:7, Lu 2:40 **1:80:** Matyu 3:1;

11:7; Luk 2:40 * **2:2:** Dughiar kam, Romın gavman Israelian nguibaba bar dagh ativagha dar gari. Israelin nguibar ekiam, a Provins Sirian aven iti. Romın gavmanın gumaziba, me men garir atrivıba dibora ghaze, “Sisar.” **2:5:** Lu 1:27 **2:5:** Luk 1:27 **2:7:** Mt 1:25 **2:7:** Matyu 1:25

borimın navim adai. ⁶ Egha aning ghua Betlehemın itima, Maria borim batamin dughiam oto. ⁷ Ezi a uan otarir ivariam bate. Egha inir avizibar borim nomke. Dughiar kam dipenir akuim izifa. Kamaghın amizi, aning borim isava bulmakauba apir danganımın aneti.

Enselba akam inigha sipsipbar garir gumaziba bagha zui

⁸ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumazir maba nguibamın azenan ikiava, dimagaribar uan sipsipbar gara dagh eghufi. ⁹ Ezi Ekiamın enselin mam pura me batozi, Ekiamın angazangarim me gisirazi, me bar atiatingi. ¹⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghın me migei, “Ia atiatingan marki. Ia oragh! Ki akar aghuim inigha ia bagha izi. Akar aghuir kam, gumamaziziba bar me damighti, me bar akongegham. ¹¹ Datirighın Devitin nguibamın Akurvazir Gumazim ia bagha oto. A God Ua Gumamaziziba Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim, a en Ekiam. ¹² Ia mangi kamaghın ganigh fogham, ia gantima me inir avizibar borim nomkeghıva bulmakauba apir danganım datightima a irighıv ikiam.”

¹³ Ezi maghıra, Godın Nguibamın enselin avirir bar dafam otogha enselin kam ko me Godın ziam fa kamaghın migei:

¹⁴ “Ia Bizibar Pin Itir Godın ziam fi.
Eghti nguazımın itir gumamazizir God ifongeziba,
me navir amırizımın iki.”

Sipsipbar garir gumaziba İesusın ganasa zui

¹⁵ Ezi enselba sipsipbar garir gumaziba ategha Godın Nguibamın ghuezıma, sipsipbar garir gumaziba uarıra uariv gei, “Aria, e Betlehemın mangıva Ekiam e mikemezir bizir otozımın ganika.” ¹⁶ Egha me zuamıra ghua Josep ko Marian api, egha borimın garıma a bulmakauba apir danganım girıghav iti. ¹⁷ Egha sipsipbar garir gumaziba borimın ganıgha, ensel borimın gun me mikemezir akabar gun gumamazizir ıgharazıbvav gei. ¹⁸ Ezi gumamaziziba sipsipbar garir gumazıbar eghaghanım baregha digavir kuram gamı. ¹⁹ Ezi Maria bizir kaba uan navir averıam gatıgha, dagh nıghnıghavıra iti. ²⁰ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumaziba uamatenge. Ensel me mikemezi me oraghızi

2:10: Stt 12:3, Mt 28:19, Mk 1:15, Lu 24:47, Kl 1:23 **2:10:** Jenesıs 12:3; Matyu 28:19; Mak 1:15; Luk 24:47; Kolosi 1:23 **2:11:** Aıs 9:6, Mt 1:16, 1:21, Ap 2:36, Fl 2:11 **2:11:** Aısaia 9:6; Matyu 1:16; 1:21; Aposel 2:36; Filipai 2:11 **2:13:** Sng 103:20, Dan 7:10, Hi 1:14, MAA 5:11 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 103:20; Hıbru 1:14; Akar Mogomem 5:11 **2:14:** Aıs 57:19, Lu 19:38, Ro 5:1, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:14:** Aısaia 57:19; Luk 19:38; Rom 5:1; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20 **2:16:** Lu 2:10-12 **2:16:** Luk 2:10-12 **2:19:** Lu 1:66, 2:51 **2:19:** Luk 1:66; 2:51

moghın bizibar gari da otifi. Kamaghın amizi me bar akuegha Godin ziam fa zui.

Godin ensel me mikemezi moghin, me ziam Iesus a gati

21 Ezi 7plan arueba givazima an mikarzir mogomemın inim aghoramın dughiam otozi me ziam Iesus a gati. Maria tighar navim asangam, ensel faragha a gatizir ziam.

Simeon ko Ana Godin Dipenimın Iesusin gari

22 Ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar mın amebam Godin damazimın zueghamın dughiam otozima, Maria ko Josep borim inigha Ekiam daningasa Jerusalemın zui.

23 Ekiam Moses ganingizir arazibar osizirim iti, otarir ivariaba me da isi ua Ekiam daningam.

24 Ezi aning Ekiamın arazir osiriziba mikemezi moghin, aning ofa damuasa, kuarazir bunbar igiar pumuning o osirvar igiar pumuning inigha izi.

25 Ezi Jerusalemın aven gumazir mam, an ziam Simeon, a Godin damazimın deragha God baghavira iti. A Israelın gumazamizibar osimtiziba agivamin dughiam bagha mizuai iti. Ezi Godin Duam a ko iti. 26 Godin Duam bizir kam azenarama an akagha gifa,

a faragh Ekiamın Kraıs (Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim), an an ganighıva, gın aremegham.†

27 Kamaghın amizi Godin Duam nighnizim a ganingizi a Godin Dipenir avizimın zui. Ezi Josep ko Maria Iesus inigha aven iza Ekiamın arazir osirizim mikemezi moghin, a damuasa. 28 Ezi Simeon Iesus inigha uan dafarimningın a ifiragha Godin ziam fa kamaghın migei:

29-32 “Ekiam, ki nın ingan-garir gumazim.

Eghti nın akurvazimın angazangarım, ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me daningam.

Egh ziar ekiam Israelia daningam; me nın gumazamiziba.

Ni gumazamizibar damazibar me bagha akurvazir bizir kam gami.

Ezi ni en akuragh ua e iniamin bizir kam, ki uan damazimın an ganigha gifa.

Kamaghın amizi, ni fomıra mikemezi moghin ni na ateghti ki mangi, navir amirizimın ikiam.”

2:21: Wkp 12:3, Mt 1:21, 1:25, Lu 1:31, 1:59 2:21: Ofa Gami 12:3; Matyu 1:21; 1:25; Luk 1:31; 1:59 2:22: Ofa Gami 12:1-8 2:23: Kis 13:2, 13:12-15, Nam 3:13, 8:17 2:23: Ua Me Ini 13:2; 13:12-15; Diboboniba 3:13; 8:17 2:25: Ais 40:1, 49:13, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:38 2:25: Aisaia 40:1; 49:13; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:38 2:26: Sng 89:48, Hi 11:5 2:26: Hibru 11:5 † 2:26: Kraısın mingarımra kara, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. 2:29-32: Jenesıs 46:30; Aisaia 9:2; 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; 60:1-3; Matyu 4:16; Luk 3:6; Aposel 13:47; 28:28; Filipai 1:23; Taitus 2:11

³³ Ezi borimın amebam ko afeziam, Simeon an gun mikemezir migirigiaba baregha nighnizir aviribagh ami. ³⁴ Ezi Simeon ghaze, God bizir aghuiba ia bagh dar amu, egha Simeon kamaghın an amebam Maria migei, “Borir kam God a ginaba, eghti Israelin aviriba God bagh tugh gavgavigham. Eghti aviriba iregham. Eghti gumazamiziba bizir an amibar ganıva akar kurabar dav kimam. ³⁵ Eghti gumazir aviribar nighnizir navimın aven itiba azenim giram. Eghti osimtizir ekiatam uaghan nın navir averimın otivam, mati afuzim nın dighorim miti.”

³⁶ Ezi Godın akam inigha izir amizir mam iti, an ziam Ana, a Panuelin guivim, egha Aserin anabam. A faragha pamin ikia, aningın 7plan azenibar ike, ezi an pam aremezima, a datirighın bar ghuri. ³⁷ Egha a 84plan azenibar odiarimın iti. A Godin Dipenim ataghırazir puvati, egha dimagariba ko aruebar, a Godin ziam fa, dagheba ataghıragha God ko migei. ³⁸ Egha dughıar kamra a uaghan iza men miriamın tu. A biziba bagha God minabi. Egha borir kamın gun gumazamizir

aviribav gei, me God ua Jerusalemın itir gumazamiziba iniamin dughiam bagha mizuai.

Josepuamategha Nasaretin zui

³⁹ Josep ko Maria biziba bar Ekiamın arazir osirizim mikemezi moghın dagh amigha gıvagha, uamategha Galilin Distrighın aven itir nguibam Nasaretin ghu. ⁴⁰ Ezi borim aghuiga gavgafi. Ezi fofozir aghuiba bar a gizıvazi, God arazir aghuibar a gami.

Iesus otarir igiamra iki-ava, Godin Dipenimın ghu

⁴¹ Azeniba zurara Iesusin amebam ko afeziam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın Isam bagha Jerusalemın zui. ⁴² Ezi Iesus azenir 12pla ikia, arazim mirara me isam bagha zui. ⁴³ Isam gıvazima, an gın, an amebam ko afeziam uamategha nguibamın zuima, aningın otarim Iesus Jerusalemra itima aning a gifozir puvati. ⁴⁴ Aning ghaze, a ti uan namakaba ko izi. Egha aruer kamın ghuavira iti. Egha aning maghıra uan namakaba koma anababar tongın a bagha rui. ⁴⁵ Egha aning an apizir puvatigha, a buriasa uamategha Jerusalemın

2:34: Ais 8:14, Hos 14:9, Mt 21:42, Ap 28:22, Ro 9:32-33, 1 Ko 1:23, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:34:** Aisaia 8:14; Hosea 14:9; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 28:22; Rom 9:32-33; 1 Korin 1:23; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:35:** Sng 42:10, Jo 19:25 **2:35:** Onger Akaba 42:10; Jon 19:25 **2:37:** Ap 26:7, 1 Ti 5:5 **2:37:** Aposel 26:7; 1 Timoti 5:5 **2:38:** Ais 52:9, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:25, 24:21 **2:38:** Aisaia 52:9; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:25; 24:21 **2:39:** Mt 2:23 **2:39:** Matyu 2:23 **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 **2:40:** Luk 1:80; 2:52 **2:41:** Kis 12:1-27, 23:14-17, 34:23, Lo 16:1-8 **2:41:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; 23:14-17; 34:23; Godin Araziba 16:1-8

zui. ⁴⁶ Dughiar mizekimin gin, aning Godin Dipenir avizimin an api. A tisabar torimin aperaghav ikia, me baragha azangsizibar me gami. ⁴⁷ Gumazir kaba bar an fofozim ko akar ikarvazir kaba baragha digavir kuram gami. ⁴⁸ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam an apigha, digavir kuram gami. Egha an amebam kamaghin a migei, "Nan otarim, ni tizim bagha arazir kurar kamın ga gami? Ga ni bagha bar osemegha ni buri."

⁴⁹ Ezi a kamaghin aningın azara, "Gua tizim bagha na buri? Gua ti fozir puvati, ki uan Afeziamın Dipenimın aven ikiam?" ⁵⁰ Ezi a migeir bizimın mingarim, aning a gifozir puvati. ⁵¹ Egha a aningın akam baregha aning ko Nasaretin uaghiri. Ezi an amebam bizir kaba baregha dagh nighnighavira iti. ⁵² Ezi Iesus fofozir aghuim ko mikarzim sarama aghui. Ezi an araziba God ko gumazamizibagh amima, me a gifonge.

Jon Iesus bagha tuavim akiri

3

(Sapta 3:1-4:13)

Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, a faragha izava

Iesusın akam akuri
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Dughiar kamın, Sisar Taiberius 15plan azenibar Romın atrivimın iti. Ezi Pontius Pailat Judian Distrighin gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti, ezi Herot Galilin Distrighin gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti. Ezi an aveghbuam Filip Iturian Distrik ko Trakonitisin Distrighin gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti, ezi Lisantias Abilenen Distrighin gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti. ² Ezi Anas ko Kaiafas Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimningin iti. Dughiar kamın, Jon, a Sekaraian otarim, a gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın itima, God uan migirigiam a ganingi. ³ Ezi Jon Jordanın Fanemın dipar miriamın aruava akam akura kamaghin migei, "Ia uan navibagh iraghiva rueghti, God ian arazir kuraba gin amadagham." ⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarimın itir migirigiari osirizibar mirara ghu, a kamaghin migei:

"Gumazir tiarir mam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın dia ghaze, 'Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.

⁵ Danganir zariba apemiva,

2:49: Jo 2:16 2:49: Jon 2:16 2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34 2:50: Luk 9:45; 18:34
2:51: Lu 2:19 2:51: Luk 2:19 2:52: 1 Sml 2:26, Snd 3:4, Lu 1:80 2:52: 1 Samuel 2:26; Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Luk 1:80 3:2: Lu 1:80 3:2: Luk 1:80 3:3:
Ap 13:24, 19:4 3:3: Aposel 13:24; 19:4 3:4: Aisaia 40:3-5

mighsiaba ko akiribagh
kuti da magari.
Egh tuavir ikiziriziba,
ia dar ingarighti,
da voroghira
mineghirigh.
Egh tuavir kuraba,
ia deraghvira da akir.
6 Eghti nguazir kamın gu-
mazamiziba bar
Godin Akurvazimin
ganam.’”

7 Ezi Jon gumazamizir bizir
ruasa a bagha izibav gei,
“Ia kuruzir divir anababa!
Tina ia mikemezi ia Godin
aningagharir gin izamimin
ari mangasa? 8 Ia navim
girazir arazibar amu. Egh
ia pura Abrahamın ovavibar
uari arigh mikıman marki.
Ki ia migei, God dagiar
kabar amighti da Abrahamın
ovavibar min otivighamin
gavgavim iti. 9 Sobiam
datirighın temer povibar iti,
eghti temer dagher ovizir
aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God
bar da okeghıva da isıva avim
mıkinam.”

10 Ezi gumazamiziba Jonin
azara, “Ezi e manmaghıra
damuam?” 11 Ezi Jon
me ikaragha ghaze, “Gu-
mazir korotiar aven azuir
pumuning itim, a tam isi gu-
mazir puvatizim daningigh.
Ezi dagheba itiba uaghan
kamaghıra damu.”

12 Ezi gavmanın dagıaba
ısir gumaziba uaghan ruasa
ize. Egha me azangsiha
ghaze, “Tisa, e manmaghıra
damuam?”

13 Ezi a kamaghın me migei,
“Gumazamizibar dagıabagh
ısın ua dagıataba inian
marki.”

14 Ezi midorozir gumazir
maba Jonin azara, “Ezi eia, e
manmaghın damuam?”

Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze,
“Gumazamizibar dagıaba
okımsıva, akar ifavaribar
me gasan marki. Ia uan
ingangarımın ivezimra inıtı
deragham.”

15 Gumazamiziba bizir
kabar gara men navir ave-
riaba me ginivima me pura
nighnıgha ghaze, Jon ti God
Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim?

16 Ezi Jon bar men
nighniziba ikaragha ghaze,
“Ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi
gumazir mam gin izam, an
gavgavim bar nan gavgavim
gafıra. An dagarir asuabar
beniba ki da firan gavgavıba
puvatı. A Godin Duam ko
avımın ia ruam. 17 Witba
misevir savol an dafarımın
ıti, eghti a uan witba misıva
dar daghebar arıghıva, witba
misevir dipenımın wıtın
misevıba avıva, dar misevıba
avir munger puvatizımın da
akuntıma, da isiam.” 18 Jon

3:6: Sng 98:2, Ais 52:10 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 98:2; Aisaia 52:10 **3:7:** Mt 12:34,
23:33 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8:** Jo 8:33, 8:39 **3:8:** Jon 8:33; 8:39 **3:9:**
Mt 7:19 **3:9:** Matyu 7:19 **3:10:** Ap 2:37 **3:10:** Aposel 2:37 **3:11:** Lu
11:41, 2 Ko 8:14, Je 2:15-16, 1 Jo 3:17 **3:11:** Luk 11:41; 2 Korin 8:14; Jems 2:15-16;
1 Jon 3:17 **3:12:** Mt 21:32, Lu 7:29 **3:12:** Matyu 21:32; Luk 7:29 **3:14:** Kis
23:1, Wkp 19:11 **3:14:** Ua Me Ini 23:1; Ofa Gami 19:11 **3:16:** Mt 3:11, Ap
13:25 **3:16:** Matyu 3:11; Aposel 13:25 **3:17:** Mai 4:12, Mt 13:30 **3:17:**
Maika 4:12; Matyu 13:30

migirigiar avirir maba sara me migia men navibagh inifi. Egha Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

Herot Jon kalabus gati

¹⁹ Dughiar kamın Herot gavmanın gumazir dapanımın ti. Egha a uan aveghbuam Filipın amuim Herodias koma akui, egha arazir kurar maba saram ami. Kamaghın amizi Jon Herodias bagha Herotin guam gatigha a mikeme. ²⁰ Herot uan arazir kurar maba ko kam sara isin atigha, Jon kalabus gatighava an tiam asara.

Jon Iesus rue

(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Jon gumazamiziba ruer dughiamın, Jon uaghan Iesus rue. Ezi Iesus uan afeziam God ko migeima, overiam kuiagherizi, ²² Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha izaghiri. Ezi tiarir mam overiamın otogha kamaghın migei, “Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangıra ni gifueghava ni bagha bar akonge.”

Iesusin inaziba ko ovaviba
(Matyu 1:1-17)

²³ Dughiar kamın Iesus uabi 30plan azeniba iti. Egha a uan ingangarım maghıram a gami. Gumazamiziba ghaze, Iesus Josepın otarımra. Ezi Josep, a Helin

otarım. ²⁴ Ezi Heli, a Matatın otarım. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarım. Ezi Livai, a Melkin otarım. Ezi Melki, a Janain otarım. Ezi Janai, a Josepın otarım. ²⁵ Ezi Josep, a Matatiasın otarım. Ezi Matatias, a Amosın otarım. Ezi Amos, a Nahumın otarım. Ezi Nahum, a Eslin otarım. Ezi Esli, a Nagain otarım. ²⁶ Ezi Nagai, Matin otarım. Ezi Mat, a Matatiasın otarım. Ezi Matatias, a Seminın otarım. Ezi Semin, a Josekın otarım. Ezi Josek, a Jodan otarım. ²⁷ Ezi Joda, a Joananın otarım. Ezi Joanan, a Resean otarım. Ezi Resea, a Serubabelin otarım. Ezi Serubabel, a Sealtielin otarım. Ezi Sealtiel, a Nerin otarım. ²⁸ Ezi Neri, a Melkin otarım. Ezi Melki, a Adin otarım. Ezi Adi, a Kosamin otarım. Ezi Kosam, a Elmadamin otarım. Ezi Elmadam, a Erin otarım. ²⁹ Ezi Er, a Josuan otarım. Ezi Josua, a Elieserin otarım. Ezi Elieser, a Jorimin otarım. Ezi Jorim, a Matatın otarım. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarım. ³⁰ Ezi Livai, a Simeonın otarım. Ezi Simeon, a Judan otarım. Ezi Juda, a Josepın otarım. Ezi Josep, a Jonamin otarım. Ezi Jonam, a Eliakimin otarım. ³¹ Ezi Eliakim, a Melean otarım. Ezi Melea, a Menan otarım. Ezi Mena, a Matatan otarım. Ezi Matata, a Natanın otarım. Ezi Natan, a Devitin otarım.

3:19: Matyu 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18 **3:21:** Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 1:32 **3:23:** Lu 4:22, Jo 6:42 **3:23:** Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42 **3:27:** 1 Sto 3:17-19, Esr 3:2 **3:27:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:17-19; Esra 3:2 **3:31:** 2 Sml 5:14 **3:31:** 2 Samuel 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22, 1 Sml 16:1-13 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22; 1 Samuel 16:1-13

32 Ezi Devit, a Jesin otarim. Ezi Jesi, a Obetin otarim. Ezi Obet, a Boasin otarim. Ezi Boas, a Salmonin otarim. Ezi Salmon, a Nasonin otarim.
 33 Ezi Nason, a Aminadapin otarim. Ezi Aminadap, a Atminin otarim. Ezi Atmin, a Arnin otarim. Ezi Arni, a Hesronin otarim. Ezi Hesron, a Peresin otarim. Ezi Peres, a Judan otarim.
 34 Ezi Juda, a Jekopin otarim. Ezi Jekop, a Aisakin otarim. Ezi Aisak, a Abrahamin otarim. Ezi Abraham, a Teran otarim. Ezi Tera, a Nahorin otarim. 35 Ezi Nahor, a Serukin otarim. Ezi Seruk, a Reun otarim. Ezi Reu, a Pelekin otarim. Ezi Pelek, a Eberin otarim. Ezi Eber, a Selan otarim. 36 Ezi Sela, a Kainanin otarim. Ezi Kainan, Arpaksatin otarim. Ezi Arpaksat, a Siemin otarim. Ezi Siem, a Noan otarim. Ezi Noa, a Lamekin otarim.
 37 Ezi Lamek, a Metuselan otarim. Ezi Metusela, a Enokin otarim. Ezi Enok, a Jaretin otarim. Ezi Jaret, a Mahalalelin otarim. Ezi Mahalalel, a Kenanin otarim.
 38 Ezi Kenan, a Enosin otarim. Ezi Enos, a Setin otarim. Ezi Set, a Adamin otarim. Ezi Adam, a Godin otarim.

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakhori

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Godin Duam bar Iesus gizivazima, a Jordanin Fanem ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin zui. Ezi Godin Duam a inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. ² Danganir kamın Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar itima, Satan bizibar a gifari. Iesus dughiar kabar daghetam amezir puvati. Ezi dughiar kaba givazima mitiriam an azi.

³ Ezi Satan kamaghin a migei, "Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti, da bretin rubuzibar min otogh."

⁴ Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, "Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva, dar gavgavimin ikian kogham.'"

⁵ Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha danganir bar pin itimin ghuvanabogha, zuamira nguazir kamın kantriba bar an aka. ⁶ Egha Satan kamaghin Iesus migei, "Bizir kaba bar nan dafarimin iti, kamaghin amizi, ki tina daningisi fueghiva, a daningam. Ki nguibar kabar ganamin gavgavim ko, dar bizir aghuiba ni daningam. ⁷ Kamaghin amizi ni tevimning apirigh nan

3:33: Stt 29:35 3:33: Jenesis 29:35 3:36: Stt 11:10-26 3:36: Jenesis 11:10-26 3:38: Stt 4:25-5:32 3:38: Jenesis 4:25-5:32 4:2: Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 4:2: Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 4:4: Lo 8:3 4:4: Godin Araziba 8:3 4:6: Mt 28:18, Jo 12:31, 14:30, MAA 13:2, 13:7 4:6: Matyu 28:18; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Akar Mogomem 13:2; 13:7 4:8: Lo 6:13-14, 10:20 4:8: Godin Araziba 6:13-14; 10:20

ziam feghtima, ki bizir kaba bar da ni daningam.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’”

⁹ Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalem ghugha a isa Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatam gaseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin amizi, ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi ekunigh.”

¹² Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godin Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsi an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.’”

¹³ Ezi Satan ifavarir kaba bar Iesus gamigha givagha anetaki. A Iesus ategha ghua dughiar igharazim bagha mizuai.

**Iesus Galilin
Distrighin ghua
Godin Duamin
gavgavimin
ingangarim gami**
(Sapta 4:14--9:50)

*Iesus Galilin ghughava
maghira uan ingangarim*

gami

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. Ezi an akam bar moghira nguibabar ghu.

¹⁵ Egha a God ko migeir dipenibar men sure gamima, me bar an ziam fe.

*Nasaretin itir gumazamiz-
iba
Iesusin aghua*

(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ikiava aghungizi naghin Nasaretin ghu. Egha Sabatin dughiamin a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu, kar arazir a zuraram amim. A tughu Godin Akinafarim diponasava ami. ¹⁷ Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarir righizim a ganingi. Ezi Iesus akinafarir righizir kam onegha, migirigiar kamin api:

18-19 “God Akar Aghuim onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibav kinasa na misevegha,

borem nan dapanim ginge,

kamaghin amizi,
Ekiamin Duam
nan iti.

Egha uaghan akam akunasa na amada,

eghti ki kamaghin me mikim suam,

gumazir damazir
kuraba ua ganam.

Eghti kalabusin itir gumaza-
miziba ko gumazir
osimtizar apengan
itiba,

ki me bagh kalabusin tiar
akam kuighti,

me kalabus ategh
firighiregh mangam.

Ki kamaghin me mikimam,

Ekiam gumazamizibagh
ifongezir dughiam,
an otogha gifa.”

²⁰ Ezi Iesus akinafarim
uam a righa, a isava in-
gangarir gumazim ganigha
apera. Ezi me bar moghira
God ko migeir dipenimin
aven pamtemin an gari.
²¹ Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Datirighin Godin migirigiar
ia oraghizim, a guizbangiram
oto!”

²² Ezi me an akabagh
ifongeghava nighnizir
aviribar akar aghuir a
mikemezibagh ami, egha
me kamaghin azara, “Kar ti
Josepin otarimra o?”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, “Ia ti akar isin zuir
kam na mikimam, ‘Dokta, ni
uabi uan mikarzim akirigh!’
Egh e oraghizir bizir ni
Kaperneamin amiziba, ni

kagh uaghan uan nguibamin
dar amu.”*

²⁴ Egha a migia ghuavira
ikiava kamaghin migei, “Ki
guizbangira ia migei, Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba,
men adarazi me baraghan
aghua. ²⁵ Ki guizbangira
ia migei, Elaijan dughiamin,
amuir odiarir bar avirim
Israelin iti. Ezi amozim
izir puvatigha ghua azenir
pumuning ko mizezim
ko azenir akuamin oto.
Ezi dagheba bar puvatizir
dughiam bar nguibabar oto.

²⁶ Ezi God Israelin amizitam
bagha Elaija amadazir pu-
vati. A Saidonin danganir
aven itir nguibar mam,
Sarefetin itir amuir odiarim
baghavira anemada. ²⁷

Ezi Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Elisan dughiamin,
lepan arimariam itir gumazir
avirim Israelin ti. Ezi God
men tav gamizima a zuegha
derazir puvati. Ezi Namanra,
God a gamizima a zuegha
dera, a Sirian gumazir mam.”

²⁸ Ezi gumazamizir God ko
migeir dipenimin aven itiba
bar bizir kam baregha men
naviba Iesus bagha men isi.

²⁹ Egha me dikavigha, Iesus
batoghezima a nguibam
ategha azenan ghuzima, me

4:22: Sng 45:2, Mt 13:54, Mk 6:2, Lu 3:23, Jo 6:42 **4:22:** Matyu 13:54; Mak
6:2; Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42 **4:23:** Mt 4:13, Jo 2:12 **4:23:** Matyu 4:13; Jon

2:12 * **4:23:** Dokta uabi uan mikarzim akiramin akar mingarim, a kamaghin
ghu. Gumazim ingangaritam damusi, a deravira gumazamizibar damazimin a
damighti, me nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikiam. Luk 4:18-19in aven, Iesus
God a ganingizir ingangarir ekiabav gei. Kamaghin, Iesus ghaze, gumazamiziba
kamaghin nighnigham, me an ganti a faragh mirakelbar amighti, me an akam
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. **4:24:** Jo 4:44 **4:24:** Jon 4:44 **4:25:** 1 Kin
17:1, 17:7, 1 Kin 18:1 **4:25:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 17:7; 18:1 **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16
4:26: 1 Atriviba 17:8-16 **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 **4:27:** 2 Atriviba 5:1-14

a inigha nguibar ekiam itir mighsiar avarir konimin anekunasa zui. ³⁰ Ezi a men tongin ghua munagh otogha ghu.

Iesus duar kuram gumazir mam dam a batoke (Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Iesus Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam, Kaperneamin ghuaghiri. Egha Sabatin dughiamin, a gumazamizibar sure gami. ³² Ezi an akaba gavgavim dar itima, me an suren migirigiba baragha digavir kuram gami.

³³ Ezi duar kuram apazazir gumazir mam, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikia, pamtemin dia kamaghin migei, ³⁴ "Iesus, Nasaretin gumazim, ni manmaghira e damuasa ize? Ni e gasighasighasa izi? Ki ni gifo, ni Godin damazimin zuezir gumazim!"

³⁵ Ezi Iesus an atara a migia ghaze, "Ni nimira iki! Egh gumazir kam ategh azenan izi!" Ezi duar kurar kam men damazibar gumazim akunigha azenimin iza gumazim gasighasighizir puvati.

³⁶ Ezi me bar aguaghfagha uarira uariv gei, "Eei, kar migirigiar manam? An akar gavgavimin duar kuraba batoghezima da azenan izi." ³⁷ Ezi an amizir bizir

kaba, dar migirigiam bar nguibabar ghu.

Iesus Pitan asamim akirizima a ghuamaghe (Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Egha Iesus God ko migeir dipenim ategha Saimonin dipenimin ghu. Ezi Saimonin asamim ariava mikarzim puvira feima, me an akurvaghasa Iesusin azai. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus amizimin min tugha aviragha akar gavgavimin an arimariam batoghezima, arimariam ghu. Ezi amizim zuamira dikavighava me bagha daghebagh amuava me ganidi.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me ua dera (Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Ezi aruem ghuaghirima, gumazamiziba me gumazir arimariar igharagha garir aviriba inigha Iesus bagha ize. Ezi a vaghvagha uan dafariba me gisin arizima me ghuamazi. ⁴¹ Egha a uaghan duar kurabagh ami da gumazamiziba ataghiragha azenan iza kamaghin dei, "Ni Godin Otarim!" Duar kuraba fo, kar God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Kamaghin amizi Iesus mikiman dar anogroke.

4:30: Jo 8:59, 10:39 **4:30:** Jon 8:59; 10:39 **4:31:** Mt 4:13, Mk 1:21, Lu 4:23
4:31: Matyu 4:13; Mak 1:21; Luk 4:23 **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29, Jo 7:46, Ta 2:15 **4:32:** Matyu 7:28-29; Jon 7:46; Taitus 2:15 **4:33:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:23, Lu 8:28 **4:33:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:23; Luk 8:28 **4:34:** Lu 1:35, 4:41, Jo 6:69 **4:34:** Luk 1:35; 4:41; Jon 6:69 **4:41:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:25, 1:34, 3:11-12 **4:41:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:25; 1:34; 3:11-12

*Iesus nguibar igharaz-
ibagh arui*

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Aminim tirazima, Iesus gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ezi gumazamiziba a buria ghua a batogha, an anogorogha ghaze, a me ategh mangan kogham. ⁴³ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "God Akar Aghuim akunasa na amada. Kamaghin amizi ki nguibar igharaziba uaghan dar mangi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin Akar Aghuim akunam." ⁴⁴ Egha a Judian Distrighin God ko migeir dipenibar akam akura ghuavira iti.

5

*Iesus faragha diazir suren
gumaziba*

(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Dughiar mamim Iesus Genesaretin dipar akarer miriamin tughav itima, gumazamiziba anekuvagha Godin akam barasi.* ² Ezi a dipar miriamin garima, osiriba isir gumazibar botin pumuning pura iti. Aningin ghuaviba uan iver ekiaba rue. ³ Ezi Iesus botin mamim ghuavanabo, kar Saimonin bot. Egha an azaragha ghaze, ni tong a gisivaghtima a dipar miriam atakigh. Ezi a bot gaperaghav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami.

⁴ Iesus mikemegha givagha Saimon migei, "Ni bot gisivagh dipar konimin mangiva iver ekiaba osiriba bagh da akunigh."

⁵ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ekiam, e dimagarir kamim ingara ghua bar osiritam inizir puvati. Ezi ni migeima kamaghin ki iver ekiaba akunam."

⁶ Egha me Iesus mikemezi moghin amigha, osirir bar aviriba inizima men iver ekiaba maghira akarasava ami. ⁷ Ezi me uan namakar botin igharazimin itiba me gikarizima me iza men akura, egha me iza botin pumuning uaghara aning gaghuizima aning bar izivagha osemegha maghira dipamin ghuaghiri.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ezi Saimon Pita ko a ko iti darasi, me osirir me inizir kabar ganigha digavir kuram gami. Saimonin roroamning Jems ko Jon, Sebedin otarimning. Aning Saimon ko ingarir gumazimning, aning uaghan digavir kuram gami. Kamaghin amizi Saimon kamaghin ganigha, tevimning apirigha Iesusin suemningin boroghin iri. Egha ghaze, "Ekiam, ki gumazir arazir kurabagh amim! Kamaghin amizi ni na ategh mangi."

Ezi Iesus kamaghin Saimon migei, "Ni atiatingan marki, datirighin ikegh mangi, ni gumazamiziba

4:43: Lu 8:1 4:43: Luk 8:1 4:44: Mt 4:23 4:44: Matyu 4:23 5:1: Matyu 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10; 4:1 * 5:1: Ziam "Genesaret," a Galilin Dipar Akaremin ziar mam. 5:5: Jo 21:3 5:5: Jon 21:3 5:6: Jo 21:6 5:6: Jon 21:6 5:8-10: 2 Samuel 6:9; 1 Atriviba 17:18; Matyu 4:19

iniam.”¹¹ Ezi me uan botba mikirvegha, dipar dadarimın ghuavanega, biziba bar da ategha Iesusın gın zui.

Gumazir lepan arimariam itim

(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Iesus nguibar ekiam mamın itima, gumazir mam lepan arimariam bar anegirizima, a izava oto. Egha a Iesusın apigha ira uan guam nguazim mituagha kamaghın a migei, “Ekiam, ni fueghıva na damighti, ki Godın damazimın zuegh ua deraka.”†

¹³ Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nın mikarzim zuegh, ua deragh.” Ezima lepan arimariam zuamıra anetaki.

¹⁴ Egha Iesus akar gavgavim a ganıga ghaze, “Ni tav mikiman marki. Egh mangi, uabi Godın ofa gamir gumazimın akagh, egh Moses mikemezi moghın, ni uabi zueghsı ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nın arimariam gıfa.”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kabar eghaghanım bar mar ghu. Kamaghın amizi gumazamizir avirim a baraghıva men arimariaba ua deraghasa izi. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus zurara me ataghıragha ghua, gumazamiziba itir puvatızir

danganımın ikia God ko migei.

Iesus gumazir sorogha-fariba amirazim gamizıma a dera

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Dughiar mamın Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamıma, Farısıba ko Judan Arazıbagh fozir gumazıba, me Galılın Distrik ko Judian Distriğhın itir nguıbaba bar, ko Jerusalemın nguıbamın ikegha iza apiaghav itı. Ezi Ekiamın gavgavım uaghan itı, kamaghın Iesus men arımariabar amutı da deragham. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazir maba soroghafarıba amırazir gumazir mam inıgha akurıam gatıgha a inıgh dipenımın aven mangı Iesusın guamın anerıghasa. ¹⁹ Ezi gumazamizıba bar avıraseme. Ezi me aven mangan ıburagha dipenır sıriamın ghuavanabogha dipenır sıriamın torım gamıgha benıbar an akurıam dafagha, nımıra anetaghırazıma a ghuaghıra gumazamizir okoruamın tongın Iesusın guamın anetı.

²⁰ Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nıghnızir gavgavımın ganıgha kamaghın mıgei, “Namakam, ki nın arazir kuraba gın amada.”

²¹ Ezi Farısıba ko Judan Arazıbagh fozir gumazıba maghıra uan navır averıabar aven nıghnısi, “Kar gumazir

5:11: Mt 4:20, 19:27, Mk 1:18, Lu 18:28

18:28 † 5:12: Ni akar Matyu 8:2in itimın gan. 5:14: Wkp 14:1-32 5:14:

Ofa Gami 14:1-32 5:16: Mt 14:23, Mk 1:35, 6:46 5:16: Matyu 14:23; Mak

1:35; 6:46 5:20: Lu 7:48 5:20: Luk 7:48 5:21: Sng 32:5, Ais 43:25, Lu 7:49

5:21: Onger Akaba 32:5; Aisaia 43:25; Luk 7:49

manam Godin danganim iniasa migirigiar kam gami? Gumazir kinitam arazir kuraba gin amangam, o puvati? God uabira.”

²² Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha men azara, “Ia tizim bagha bizir kaba uan navir averiabar aven dagh nighnisi?” ²³ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh mangi ua deragh. ²⁴ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim a nguazir kamin arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.”

Egha kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.” ²⁵ Ezi a zuamira men damazibar dikavigha, irighav ikezir akuriam inigha uan nguibamin ghuava Godin ziam fe.

²⁶ Ezi me bar digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fe. Egha agorogem me gizivazi me kamaghin migei, “E datirighin bizir bar igharagha garibar gari.”

Iesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Bizir kabar gin Iesus ghua garima, gavmanin dagiaba isir gumazir mam, an ziam Livai, a uan dagiaba isir dipenim gaperaghav iti. Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Nan gin izi.”* ²⁸ Ezi Livai dikavigha, biziba bar da ategha an gin zui.

²⁹ Egha Livai isar ekiam Iesus bagha uan dipenimin aneru. Ezi dagiaba isir gumazir avirim ko gumazir maba sara iza me koma api. ³⁰ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar adarasi, me migirigiar mabar Iesusin suren gumazibagh ami, “Ia tizim bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”§

³¹ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiziba, me dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara dokta bagha zui. ³² Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba navibagh iraghasa, ki ize.”

Dagheba ataghirazir arazimin azangsizim

(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Jonin suren gumaziba, me zurara God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Ezi Farisin

5:24: Jo 5:8 5:24: Jon 5:8 † 5:27: Ziar kam Livai, ti Matyun ziar igharazir mam. Ni Matyu 9:9in gan. 5:30: Lu 15:1-2 5:30: Luk 15:1-2 § 5:30: Ni Matyu 9:11in itir akamin gan. 5:32: 1 Ti 1:15 5:32: 1 Timoti 1:15 5:33: Mt 9:14, Mk 2:18 5:33: Matyu 9:14; Mak 2:18

suren gumaziba uakan. Ezi ninanaba apa mamaghira iti.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kinti me dagheba ategham, o puvatigham? Puvatigham. ³⁵ Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim, me me dama a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.”

³⁶ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir kamın me geghari, “Gumazitamın korotiar ghurim torim an ikiti, a korotiar igiatam abigh, inir avizir kam isi, korotiar ghurim dukuagha isaman marki. A kamaghın damighti, korotiar igiar kam arizigham. Egh uaghan inir avizir igiar korotiar ghurim dukuagha isamizim, korotiar ghurimın min ganan kogham. ³⁷ Eghti gumazitam wainın igiam inigh, a isıva asızir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghın damighti, wainın dipam gin buva anangıva asızir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainın dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asızir inim virara ikuvigham. ³⁸ A kamaghın damuan kogham. A wainın igiam, wainın misevir igiam gurigh.** ³⁹ Egh gumazim wainın ghurim amegh, igiam gifueghan

kogham. Egh a kamaghın mikim suam, ‘Ghurim a dera.’”

6

Iesus uabi Sabatın Ekiam (Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Sabatın mam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko raızın min garir dagher mam wit, me an kuriabagh aruava, an suren gumaziba wıtın ovıziba isa uan dafaribar dar iniba misıva da api. ² Ezi Farisin maba kamaghın migei, “İa manmaghsua arazir kam gamua Sabatın arazımın gin zuir puvati?”*

³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “İa ti Devit fomıra amızir arazımın eghaghanımın ganızir puvati? Devit dughiar kamın uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi, ⁴ ezi Devit Godın Purirpenımın aven ghua me ofa damuasa atızir bretın rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me bretın kabar aman kogham.”

⁵ Egha Iesus kamaghın me migei, “Gumazamızıbar Otarım a Sabatın dughiamın Ekiam.”

Iesus Sabatın dughiamın dafarir ekonezir gumazim gamızı a ua dera

(Matyu 12:9-15; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabatın dughiar igharazım Iesus God ko migeir dipenımın aven ghugha men

5:34: Jo 3:29

5:34: Jon 3:29

**

5:38: Ni Matyu 9:17ın itir akamın gan.

6:1: Lo 23:25

6:1: Godın Arazıba 23:25

6:2: Kis 20:10, Jo 5:10

6:2: Ua

Me İni 20:10; Jon 5:10

* 6:2: Ni Matyu 12:2ın itir akamın gan.

6:3: 1 Samuel

21:1-6

6:4: Wkp 24:5-9

6:4: Ofa Gami 24:5-9

sure gami, ezi gumazir mam men tongin iti. An dafarir guvim ekonegha an areme. ⁷ Farisin maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba an arazitamin apigh, akam a gasasa bar deravira an gari. Me kamaghsua, a Sabatin arimariaba batogham, o? ⁸ Kamaghin amizi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha dafarim ekonezir gumazim migei, "Ni dikavigh men damazibar tughti me bar nin ganika." Ezi a dikavigha tughav iti.

⁹ Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, "Ki ian azai, arazir manam Sabatin dera? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimin akuragham, o e a gasighasigham?"

¹⁰ Egha a bar men ganigha gumazim migei, "Ni uan dafarim onegh." Ezi a uan dafarim onezima an dafarim bar moghira ua dera. ¹¹ Ezi me bizir kam bangin atara, egha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e arazir manatam Iesus damuam.

Iesus 12pla aposelba misefe

(*Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*)

¹² Dughiar kam in Iesus God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabogha, God ko migeima aminim a bangin tira. ¹³ Aminim tirazima, a uabin gin aruir gumazibar diazi me izezi, a 12pla

amisevegha maghira ziam aposelba me gati: ¹⁴ Saimon (Iesus Pita a gati) ko an dozim Andru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfiusin otarim, Saimon, a Selotbar gumazir mam, ¹⁶ Judas Jemsin otarim, ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir gin Iesus isa apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus arimariaba batosi
(*Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12*)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuaghira danganir zarimin tu. An gin aruir gumazamizir avirim iti. Ezi maburan avirir Jerusalem ko Tair ko Saidonin Ongarir dadarim, ko Judian aven itiba bar, Iesus baraghiva men arimariaba ghuamaghasa me ize. Ezi gumazamizir duar kuraba asighasighiziba, ua dera. ¹⁹ Ezi gavgavim Iesus ategha azenan ghua gumazamizibagh amima me ghuamazi, kamaghin amizi, me bar moghira Iesusin mikarzim in suighasa.

Iesus ghaze, onganaraz-ibagh amiba me bar akongegh
(*Matyu 5:1-12*)

²⁰ Ezi Iesus kogha uan gumazir an gin aruibar gara kamaghin migei:

6:7: Lu 14:1 **6:7:** Luk 14:1 **6:8:** Lu 5:22, 9:47 **6:8:** Luk 5:22; 9:47 **6:12:** Mt 14:23 **6:12:** Matyu 14:23 **6:13:** Mt 10:3-4, Mk 3:13-19, Jo 6:70 **6:13:** Matyu 10:3-4; Mak 3:13-19; Jon 6:70 **6:20:** Mt 5:3, 11:5, Je 2:5 **6:20:** Matyu 5:3; 11:5; Jems 2:5

“Ia biziba puvatiziba, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

21 Ia datirighin mitiriam aziba, ia gin izivagham, kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

Ia datirighin azi darasi, ia gin akam, kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

22 Me ian ganti ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin gin mangitima, men naviba ia bagh bar ikuvigham.

Egh me ia batoghiva pazi ia damuva ian ziabagh asighasigham. Bizir kaba ia bativti ian naviba deragh.

23 Men afeziaba fomira kamaghira Godin akam inigha izir gumazibagh amizi moghin, me ia gami.

Ia uaghan ivezir ekiam Godin Nguibamin a iniam.

Kamaghin amizi dughiar kam otoghti, ia bar akongeghiva agorogem sara pin uari akun.

24 Ia bizir aviriba itiba, ia datirighin navir aghuim inigha gifa, kamaghin ia ikuvigham.

25 Ia dagher aviriba itiba, ia gin mitiriam ian agham, kamaghin ia ikuvigham.

Ia datirighin ati darasi, ia gin arangiva temeribagh ruam, kamaghin ia ikuvigham.

26 Gumazamiziba migirigiar aghuibar ia damuti, ia bar ikuvigham.

Fomira men inaziba akam inigha izir gumazir ifariba migirigiar aghuiba me gami.

Kamaghira, gumazamiziba me bar migirigiar aghuiba ia damuti, ia bar ikuvigham.”

Arazir apanibagh ifongeziba

(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia na barazi darasi, ki kamaghin ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh ia gifongezir puvatiziba, ia arazir aghuibar me damu, 28 egh migirigiar kurabar ia gamir darasi, ia migirigiar aghuibar me damu, egh paza ia gamir darasi, ia

6:21: Sng 126:5-6, Ais 55:1, 61:3, MAA 7:16-17 **6:21:** Onger Akaba 126:5-6; Aisaia 55:1; 61:3; Akar Mogomem 7:16-17 **6:22:** Mt 5:11, Jo 15:19, 16:2, 1 Pi 2:19, 4:14 **6:22:** Matyu 5:11; Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1 Pita 2:19; 4:14 **6:23:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 5:12, Ap 5:41, 7:52, Kl 1:24, Je 1:2 **6:23:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 5:12; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; Kolosi 1:24; Jems 1:2 **6:24:** Amo 6:1, Mt 6:2, 6:5, Je 5:1 **6:24:** Amos 6:1; Matyu 6:2; 6:5; Jems 5:1 **6:25:** Snd 14:13, Ais 65:13, Je 5:1-6 **6:25:** Aghuzir Akaba 14:13; Aisaia 65:13; Jems 5:1-6 **6:26:** Jo 15:19, 1 Jo 4:5 **6:26:** Jon 15:19; 1 Jon 4:5 **6:27:** Kis 23:4, Snd 25:21, Mt 5:44, Ro 12:20 **6:27:** Ua Me Ini 23:4; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21; Matyu 5:44; Rom 12:20 **6:28:** Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60 **6:28:** Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60 **6:29:** Mt 5:39, 1 Ko 6:7 **6:29:** Matyu 5:39; 1 Korin 6:7

me bagh afeziam ko mikim.
 29 Eghti tav ian koviatam apezeghti, ia koviar vuem sara a daningh. Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim inighti, ni uaghan aven itir korotiam sara an takigh.
 30 Egh tav biziba bagh ian azangsighti, ia a daningh. Egh te ian biziba ini, ia ua da bagh mikimiva me dama da inian marki. 31 Ia arazir aghuir me ia damuamin ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu.

32 “Egh ia gumazir ia gifongezibara ifueghiva ia ivezir manatam iniam? Puvati. Arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghram ami. Me, me gifongezir daraziragh ifonge. 33 Ia deraghvira deragha ia gamir darazigh ami, kamaghin amizi ia arazir aghuir manam gami? Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghram ami. 34 Ia pura uan biziba me daning, egh nighnigh suam, me ti da ikarvagh, egh ia manmaghin arazir aghuitam damigham? Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba me uaghan ghaze, ki gumazir kurar igharazim uan biziba a daningti, a gin ua da ikarvagh. 35 Ia uan apanibagh ifuegh deravira me damu, biziba pura me

daningiva, uamategh da ikarvaziba inisi nighnighan marki. God arazir aghuiba gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir a minabir puvatizibagh ami. Kamaghin amizi, gin ian ivezim bar ekeveghti, ia Godin Bar Pin Itimin boribar min ikiam. 36 Afeziamin apangkuvimin mirara, ia apangkuvim iki.”

Igharaz darazir araziba tuisighan marki
 (Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God ia tuisigh ian ikuraghan koghsi, ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam men araziba ikufi. Ivezir kuram aningan marki, eghti God ivezir kuram ia danighan kogham. Ia men arazir kuraba gin amadaghti, God ian arazir kuraba gin amadagham. 38 Ia bizibar aningti, God ia daningam. Nin minem bar deravira izivaghtima, a biziba isi mikebabar amangiva, dagh asavkon, eghti da iri magiri ian apozibar inibagh iram. God bizir iziviriziba, ia ganidi moghin ia igharaz darazir aning.”

39 Iesus uaghan akar isin zuir mam sara me mikeme, “Gumazir damazir kuram damazir kurar igharazitamin suiragh mangam, o? Aning virara mozimin magirigham.

6:30: Lo 15:7-10, Snd 21:26, Mt 5:42

Akaba 21:26; Matyu 5:42

6:32: Matyu 5:46

Sng 37:26, Mt 5:45

6:37: Mt 6:14, 7:1

2:13

15:14

15:14

15:14

6:30: Godin Araziba 15:7-10; Aghuzir

Akaba 21:26; Matyu 5:42

6:31: Mt 7:12

6:31: Matyu 7:12

6:32: Mt 5:46

6:34: Mt 5:42

6:34: Matyu 5:42

6:35: Wkp 25:35-36,

Onger Akaba 37:26; Matyu 5:45

6:37: Mt 6:14, 7:1

6:37: Matyu 6:14; 7:1

6:38: Snd 19:17, Mt 7:2, Mk 4:24, Je

2:13

6:38: Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Jems 2:13

6:39: Mt

15:14

40 Suren gumazim, uan tisa gafirazir puvati. Ezi suren gumazir bar deravira uan sure agivazim, a uan tisan mirara ghu. ⁴¹ Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni an gara egha temer ararir ekiam nin damazimin itimin garir puvati? ⁴² Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam, 'Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim batuegham?' Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh."

Temem ko an ovizim
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam batezir puvati, kamaghira temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam batezir puvati. ⁴⁴ Gumamaziba temer ovizibar gara fogha ghaze, temer aghuim o temer kuram. Me fighin oviziba temer ataghatarimin da kuari puvati. Egha me wainin oviziba temer ataghatarir muziarir kuramin da isir puvati. ⁴⁵ Gumazimin navir averiamin ikezir biziba, an akatorim dav gei. Kamaghin amizi gumazir aghuim bizir aghuiba an navir averiamin

ikegha otivaghiri. Ezi gumazir kuram bizir kuraba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri."

Dipenimin ingarir gumazir dikiriam ko onganim
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia tizim bagha 'Ekiam' na garisi, egha ki migeir biziba ia dagh amir puvati? ⁴⁷ Tina na bagha iza nan migirigiaba baragha dagh ami, ki an araziba ian akagham. ⁴⁸ A mati gumazim dipenimin ingara, an okora bar vin ghuaghira dagiam gisin ter akiniba kuni. Dipenir kam me bar deraviram an ingari. Kamaghin amizima aperiamin dughiam, dipam dipenir kam in aven ghuzima a nuighnuizir puvati. ⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir nan migirigiaba baragha dar gin zui puvatizim, a mati gumazim uan dipenim nguazir kinim ko bizitam gisin an ingarizir puvati. Eghti dughiar aperiam otoghamim dipenir kam biraghtima, a irigh bar ikuvigham."

7

Midorozir gumazir dapanimin nighnizir gavgavim
(Matyu 8:5-13)

¹ Iesus bizir kabar gumazamizibav kemegha givagha,

6:40: Mt 10:24-25, Jo 13:16, 15:20

6:40: Matyu 10:24-25; Jon 13:16; 15:20

6:41: Mt 7:3

6:41: Matyu 7:3

6:43: Mt 7:16-17

6:43: Matyu 7:16-17

6:44: Mt 12:33

6:44: Matyu 12:33

6:45: Mt 12:34

6:45: Matyu 12:34

6:46: Mal 1:6, Mt 7:21, 25:11, Lu 13:25

6:46: Malakai 1:6; Matyu 7:21; 25:11;

Luk 13:25

6:48: Mt 7:24

6:48: Matyu 7:24

Kaperneamin aven zui. ² Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir mam iti. An ingangarir gumazir a bar ifongezim, ariava aremeghasava ami. ³ Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanir kam Iesus amizir biziba baregha, Judabar gumazir aruar maba Iesus bagha me amangi. ⁴⁻⁵ Ezi me Iesus bagha izegha a gaghora kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir kam en gumazamiziba bar me gifonge. Egha e bagha God ko migeir dipenimin ingari. Kamaghin amizi gumazir kam akurvazim baghava ami, ni an akuragh." ⁶ Ezi Iesus tagha me ko zui. A ghua dipenimin boroghin otozi, midorozir gumazir dapanim uan namakaba amangizi me kamaghin a migei, "Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Ni nan dipenimin aven izan marki. Ni pazi uabi damuan marki. ⁷⁻⁸ Kamaghin amizi ki uabi ni bagh migirigiam inigh izan kogham. Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, me nan apengan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, 'Ia mangi,' eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, 'Ia izi.' Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazitam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo,

ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham." ⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, digavir kuram gamigha, raghirigha gumazamizir a gin zuibav gei, "Ki ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitam ganizir puvati." ¹⁰ Ezi gumazir amadaziba uamategha dipenimin ghua ingangarir gumazimin garima a dera.

Amuir odiarimin otarim ua dikafi

¹¹ Egha gin Iesus nguibar ziam Nainin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba ko gumazir avirim an gin zui. ¹² Egha a nguibar kam in tiar akar ekiar kam in boroghin ghua garima, gumazir maba gumazir kuam gisaghpugha nguibar ekiam in ikegha azenan izi. Gumazir aremezir kamnagh, an amizir pam aremezimin otarir vamira. Ezi nguibar ekiar kam in itir gumazir avirim amuir odiarir kam ko iti. ¹³ Ezi Iesus an gara bar an apangkuvigha kamaghin a migei, "Ni arangan marki." ¹⁴ Egha Iesus roghira ghua gumaziba isaghpughav itir boksiam in suira. Ezi a gisaghpughav itir gumaziba voroghira mitivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin gumazir igiam in migei, "Gumazir igiam, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh." ¹⁵ Ezi gumazir aremezim dikavigha maghira migeima, Iesus uam

7:13: Lu 8:52 **7:13:** Luk 8:52 **7:14:** Lu 8:54, Jo 11:43, Ap 9:40, Ro 4:17 **7:14:** Luk 8:54; Jon 11:43; Aposel 9:40; Rom 4:17 **7:15:** 1 Kin 17:23, 2 Kin 4:36 **7:15:** 1 Atriviba 17:23; 2 Atriviba 4:36 **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 19:44, 24:19, Jo 4:19 **7:16:** Luk 1:68; 19:44; 24:19; Jon 4:19

a isa an amebam ganingi. ¹⁶ Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar digavir kuram gamigha, Godin ziam fa ghaze, "Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ekiar mam en tongin oto." Egha me ghaze, "God uan gumazamizibar akurvaghaza ize." ¹⁷ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamın eghaghanim bar Judian Distrik ko an boroghin itir nguibaba sara ghu.

*Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon,
a Iesus bagha azangsisi
(Matyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, an suren gumaziba, bizir kabar gun bar a mikeme. Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuningin diagha, ¹⁹ Ekiam Iesusin azangsighasa aning amada, "Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?" ²⁰ Ezi gumazimning Iesus bagha izegha, kamaghin a migei, "Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim nin azangsighasa ga amada, "Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?" ²¹ Ezi dughiar kamnaghira Iesus gumazamizir arimariaba itiba gamuavira itima, me ghuamazi. Egha duar kuraba

batogha gumazir damazir kurar aviribagh amima, me ua gari. ²² Kamaghin amizi, Iesus Jonin suren gumazimningin akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gua uamategh mangi bizir gua ganigha oraghizibar gun Jon mikemegh, 'Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumazamiziba ua dikavima, gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.* ²³ Gumazir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!"

²⁴ Ezi Jonin suren gumazimning uamategha ghuzima, Iesus maghira Jonin gun gumazamizibav gia ghaze, "Ia tizimin ganasa gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati. ²⁵ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamın ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba atrivibar dipenibar iti. ²⁶ Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın ganasa ghue?

7:19: Onger Akaba 40:7; Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:3; Akar Mogomem 1:8 **7:22:** Ais 35:5-6, 61:1, Mt 11:4-5, Lu 4:18 **7:22:** Aisaia 35:5-6; 61:1; Matyu 11:4-5; Luk 4:18 * **7:22:** Ni Matyu 11:5in itir akamin gan. **7:23:** Ais 61:1, Lu 4:18 **7:23:** Aisaia 61:1; Luk 4:18 **7:24:** Mt 11:7 **7:24:** Matyu 11:7 **7:26:** Mt 11:9, Lu 1:76 **7:26:** Matyu 11:9; Luk 1:76

Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira.

²⁷ Gumazir kam baghavira, Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze, 'Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.' ²⁸ Ki ia migei, Jon nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimin min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, a bar Jon gafira."

²⁹ (Jon gumazamizir aviriba ruava, egha maghira dagiaba isir gumaziba sara rue. Kamaghin amizi me Iesusin akam baregha fo, Godin arazim a bar guizbangira. ³⁰ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Jonin rurim inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi me akirim ragha God men akazir tuavir aghuim gasara.)

³¹ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ki gumazamizir datirighin itibar arazibav kimsi akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me manmaghira gari? ³² Me boribar min gara biziba amadir danganibar apiav ikia uarir dei:

"E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima,

ia azir puvati.'

³³ "Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim iza dagheba ko wainin dipaba apir puvatizi, ia ghaze, 'Duar kuraba a gapasa.' ³⁴ Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba api. Ezi ia ghaze, 'Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba isir gumaziba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.' ³⁵ Ezi gumazamizir Godin fofozim iniziba, me gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim."

Amizir arazir kurabagh amir mam Iesusin dagarimning rue

³⁶ Ezi Farisin gumazir mam uabi ko damasava Iesus bagha mikeme. Kamaghin amizi an a ko daperagh damasa an dipenimin ghu. ³⁷ Ezi amizir arazir kurabagh amua nguibar kam in itim orazi, Iesus Farisin dipenimin ikiava api. Ezi amizir kam borer mughuriar aghuim zuim itir alabastan ingarizir misevim inigha izi. ³⁸ Egha a Iesusin girakirangin an dagarimningin boroghin tughav ikia azima, an teriba Iesusin dagarimning giri. Ezi a uan dapanir arizimin an dagarimning adizava, an

7:27: Mal 3:1 **7:27:** Malakai 3:1 **7:29:** Matyu 21:32; Luk 3:12 **7:31:** Matyu 11:16-17 **7:33:** Mt 3:4, 11:18, Mk 1:6 **7:33:** Matyu 3:4; 11:18; Mak 1:6
7:34: Mt 11:19, Lu 15:2 **7:34:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 15:2 **7:36:** Mt 26:6, Mk 14:3, Lu 11:37 **7:36:** Matyu 26:6; Mak 14:3; Luk 11:37 **7:37:** Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

dagarimningin tora borem an dagarimning ginge. ³⁹ Ezi Farisin an diazim bizir kamın ganigha uabira uabi miği, “Gumazir kam guizbangira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim a fogh suam, kar amizir manam an suisi, kar amizir arazir kurabagh amim.”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Saimon ki ni mikimamin bizir mam iti.”

Ezi Saimon ghaze, “Tisa, ni na mikemegh.”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miği, “Gumazir pumuning gumazir mam da dagıaba pura da ini, egh aning ğın a da ikarvaghın. Ezi mav a da 500in dagıaba ini, ezi mav a da 50plan dagıaba ini. ⁴² Ezi aning uaghara an dagıaba ikarvaghın ibura. Ezi a aning ikarvaghın dagıar kaba ğın amada. Ezi ni niĝniĝ, aningın tina gumazir kam bar a gifueghın?”

⁴³ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki kamaghın niĝnisi, gumazir dagıar aviriba inigha ua da ikarvaghın iburazim.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miği, “Ni deragha miği.”

⁴⁴ Egha a ragha amizimın gara kamaghın Saimon miği, “Ni amizir kamın gari? Ki nin dipenimın izezima, ni nan dagarimning ruasa dipatam na ganingizir puvati.

Ezi amizim uan temeribar nan dagarimning ruegha, uan dapanir arizimın da disi. ⁴⁵ Ezi ni nan torezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam dughiar ki aven izezimın a nan dagarimningın tora mamaghıra ikia iza datirikin. ⁴⁶ Ezi ni borem nan dapanim gingezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam a borer mughuriar aghuim inigha nan dagarimning ginge. ⁴⁷ A bar na gifonge, kamaghın amizi, God an arazir kurar aviriba bar da ğın amada. Ki ia miği, tina God an arazir kurar muziarim ğın amadaghti, kamaghın a God gifongezir arazir muziarim ikiam.”

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghın amizimın miği, “Nin arazir kuraba, ki da ğın amada.”

⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir a ko ikiava apiba kamaghın oregha, maghıra uarira uariv gei, “Kar gumazir manam uaghan arazir kuraba ğın amadi?”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın amizim miği, “Nin niĝnizir gavgavim nin akura, kamaghın amizi ni navir amirizimın mangi.”

8

Amizir maba Iesusin ğın arui

¹ Bizir kabar ğın, Iesus, nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar dozibagh arui, egha God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın

akam akuri. Ezi an suren gumazir 12pla uaghan an gin arui. ² Ezi amizir maba uaghan, me fomira Iesus men arimariaba ko duar kuraba batoke: Maria, me Makdalan nguibamin amizim a garisi, Iesus fomira a gamizima, 7plan duar kuraba anetegha azenimin ize, ³ Joana ko Susana ko amizir avirir igharaziba uaghan a koma arui. (Joana, a Kusan amuim, a Herotin dipenir averiamin garir gumazir dapanim.) Amizir kaba uan bizibar Iesus ko an suren gumazibar akurvasi.

Witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim

(*Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

⁴ Gumazamizir avirim uan nguibaba ategha Iesus bagha iza uari akuvazima, an akar isin zuir kamin me migei: ⁵ “Azenibar ingarir gumazir mam ghuava raizin min garir daghem wit, an oviziba inigha uan azenimin da akuri. An ada akura zuima, maba tuavim gira ghuzima gumazamiziba da dike. Ezi kuarazir pin itiba izaghira bar da ame. ⁶ Ezi maba dagiaba itir dangani-bagh iregha afuangi. Ezi dipaba nguazimin puvati, kamaghin amizi, witin kaba ua misingigha ariaghire. ⁷ Ezi witin ovizir mabanang benir ataghataribar torim gire, egha benir ataghatariba sara aghuima da da ikiaghariki. ⁸ Ezi mabanang nguazir

aghuim giregha, aghua dagher bar aviriba iti, kamaghin amizi da vaghvaghera 100pla bar misevegha iti.”

An akar isin zuir kam me mikemegha, a pamtem kamaghin me migei, “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Iesus manmaghsua

akar isin zuibagh ami

(*Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

⁹ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar isin zuir kamin mingarim baghava an azara.

¹⁰ Ezi a me migia ghaze, “God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi igharaz darazi ki akar isin zuibara me migei, eghti me zurara ganiva, egh deragh bizitamin ganighan kogham. Egh uaghan zurara oraghiva, egh me deragh bizitamin mingarim gifoghan kogham.”

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim

(*Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20*)

¹¹ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Kar akar isin zuir kamin mingarim. Witin ovizim a Godin akam. ¹² Ezi witin ovizir tuavim gireziba mati gumazamizir Godin akam baraghiziba, me a baraghizi Satan iza men navir averiabar Godin akam batoke, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghti God ua me

inighan kogham. ¹³ Ezi dagiaba itir danganibagh irezir witiñ oviziba mati, gumamazir akam baregha bar akongeziba, ezi men biba nguazim giraghuezir puvati. Me dughiar otevimin nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi osimtizibar dughiam me God ataki. ¹⁴ Ezi witiñ ovizir benir ataghataribar tongin ireziba mati gumamazir akam baraghizibar min iti. Me deragha tuavimin zuima inivafizibar agoroger osimtiziba, ko dagiar nighnizir osimtiziba, koma nguazir kamin bizir ganganir agorogem me isima, me dar aven ikia egha misevir puvati. ¹⁵ Ezi witiñ ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba mati, gumamazir Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me a inigha uan navir ave-riabagh atigha dar suiragha gavgavigha ikia, dagher aghuiba otifi.”

Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven anevazir puvati

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven a modogha a isa dakozimin apengan anefazir puvati. An a inigh dakozim gisin anefagham, eghti tina aven iziva angazangarimin ganam. ¹⁷ Kamaghira mogomer biziba da gin

azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gin azenan otivigham. ¹⁸ Kamaghin amizi ia deraghvira akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.”

Tinara a Iesusin amebam ko doziba?

(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ezi Iesusin amebam ko doziba an ganasa izi. Ezi gumamaziziba bar anakufa, kamaghin amizi, me an boroghira mangan ibura. ²⁰ Ezi mav Iesus migia ghaze, “Nin amebam ko doziba muna azenan tuivighav ikia nin ganasa.”

²¹ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina Godin akam baragha an gin zui, me nan amebam ko doziba.”

Iesus migeima aminir ekiam areme

(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Dughiar mamin, Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh vongin mangam.” Egha me botin ghuavanega vongin zui.

²³ Me ghuava, Iesus pariam

an azima an akui. Ezi aminir ekiam amozim sara dipamin oto, ezi dipam men bot bar a gizifa. Kamaghin amizi me osimtizir ekiamin aven iti.

²⁴ Ezi suren gumaziba ghuava a gaghuragha a migia ghaze, "Gumazir Ekiam, ni dikafigh! E ovengam!" Ezi a dikavigha aminim ko dipar puvira ingarim akar gavgavimin aning migei. Ezima aminim ko dipam aremegha amiragha iti.

²⁵ Ezi a kamaghin uan suren gumazibar azara, "Ian nighnizir gavgavim managh iti?"

Ezi me atiatia, nighnizir aviribagh amuava, uarira uarir azangsis, "Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipam an akam barasi!"

Iesus gumazir mam'in duar kuraba batoke

(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botin ghuava Gerasan Distrighin otifi, a Galilin Dipar Akaremin vongin iti.

²⁷ Egha Iesus bot ategha azenan izima, nguibar ekiar kam'in itir gumazir duar kuraba apazazim a bato. A fomira iniba itir puvatigha dipenibar aven itir puvati, a gumazir ovengezibar daghar mozir toribar aven iti.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Egha duar kurar kam dughiar aviribar an suigha anekurima a daghiri. Egha

uaghan an dafariba ko sueba me senbar da ike, ezi an garir gumaziba an boroghira ikiava an gari, ezi duar kurar kam a gamima a uan senba aghorava, ara ghua gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batogha ghaze, ni gumazim ategh azenan izi. Ezi a Iesusin apigha, arava Iesusin dagaribar apengan irigha pamtem dia migei, "Ni tizim na damuasa, Iesus, Godin Bar Pin Itimin Otarim? Ki nin azangsis ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!"

³⁰ Ezi Iesus an azara, "Nin ziam tina?"

Duar kurar aviriba an aven iti. Kamaghin amizi, a kamaghin migei, "Aviriba."

³¹ Ezi duar kuraba kamaghin Iesus gaghoravira iti, "Ni e batuegh e amadaghtima e torir mingariba puvatizir kam'in mangan marki."

³² Dughiar kam'in, dar bizir ekiar maba mighsiar miriamin roghira ikiava api. Ezi duar kuraba Iesus gakaghora ghaze, "Ni en amamangatighti e mangi dar munabar aven mangeka." Ezi a men amamangatizi me zui. ³³ Ezi duar kuraba gumazim ategha azenan iza dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir kam ara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipam amegha ariaghire.

³⁴ Ezi dabar garir gumaziba garima bizir kaba otivizi, me ara ghua nguibar ekiamin

bizir kabar gun miġeima, nguibar azenan roghira itiba saram orasi. ³⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba ganasa izi, bizir tizimram oto? Egha me Iesus bagha iza garima, gumazir duar kuraba ategha azenan izezim, a Iesusin dagarimn min aperaghav iti. A korotiaba aghuizi an nighnizim ua dera. Kamaghin amizi me atiatingi. ³⁶ Ezi ikia bizir kamn ganizir darazi gumazamizibagh eghara ghaze, Iesus duar kuraba apazazir gumazim gamizi a ua dera.

³⁷ Ezi gumazamizir Gerasan Distrighin itiba puvira atiatia, egha Iesusin azangsi, "Ni e ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi." Ezi a botin ghuavanabogha uamategha ghu.

³⁸ Ezi duar kuraba ataghizir gumazir kam Iesusin azangsiġha uaghan an ġin mangasa, ezi Iesus anemadagha, a miġia ghaze, ³⁹ "Ni uamategh uan nguibamin mangi, egh God ni gamizir biziba bar me mikim." Ezi gumazim uamategha ghua nguibam garuava Iesus a gamizir biziba bar dar gun miġei.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam gamizi a ua dikafi, egha amizir an korotiamin suirazim gamizima a ua dera
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Iesus uamategha Galilin Dipar Akaremin vongin izezima, gumazamiziba a izi me bativasa me a bagha oragha a mizua iti. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a God ko miġeir dipenimin gumazir dapanim. An guivir vamira an azenir 12plan boroghira ghugha, aremeghasava ami. Kamaghin amizi a iza Iesusin dagarimningin boroghin iri. Egha uan dipenimin mangasa Iesus gakaghori. Ezi Iesus ghuavira itima maburan avirim bar an okarigha kaghira uari dikabiri.* ⁴³ Ezi amizir 12plan azenibar ghuzim batir arimariam itir mam, gumazitam an akuraghti a deraghan kogham. ⁴⁴ A Iesusin ġin izava an korotiar avizimin suirazi, an ghuzir arimariam zuamira dutugha ghu. ⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus azara, "Tina nan suira?"

Ezi me bar uarir tiragha, ezi Pita ghaze, "Gumazir Ekiam, gumazamiziba bar ni akuvagha ni adughadusi."

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Ki kamaghin fo, gumazim nan suirazima gavgavim na ategha azenan ghu."

⁴⁷ Ezima amizim uabira uabin gara fo, a modoghan kogham. Egha atiatim sara iza Iesusin guamin degiaghirigha, gumazamizibar damazibar miġia ghaze, nan

8:41-42: Matyu 9:18; Mak 5:22 * **8:41-42:** An guivir vamira, a 12plan azenibar boroghira ghu, kamaghin amizi, e ghaze, an azenir 12plan boroghira ghu. **8:44:** Mt 9:20, Mk 5:28 **8:44:** Matyu 9:20; Mak 5:28 **8:46:** Mk 5:30, Lu 6:19 **8:46:** Mak 5:30; Luk 6:19

arimariam givaghasa, ki Iesusin korotiamin suira, ezi nan arimariam zuamira gifa. ⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghin amizi, nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizima ni dera. Ni navir amirizim sara mangi."

⁴⁹ Iesus migiavira itima, gumazir mam God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazir dapanim Jairusin dipenimin ikegha, Jairus bagha izi. Egha kamaghin Jairus migei, "Nin guivim areme. Ezi ni ua ingangarim tisa daningan marki."

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, Jairus migia ghaze, "Ni atiangan marki. Pura nighnizir gavgavim iki, eghti nin guivim ua deragham." ⁵¹ Egha a Jairusin dipenimin otogha, ua tavin amangan-gatightima an an gin aven mangan an aghua, egha a Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems ko guivimin amebam koma afeziam, a merara inigha dipenimin aven ghue. ⁵² Dughiar kamın gumazamiziba bar, me uan evaribav sogha azia iti.

Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, "Azir akam atakigh. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui." ⁵³ Me fo, guivim areme, kamaghin amizi me an

ingaravati. ⁵⁴ Ezi Iesus guivimin dafarimin suiragha a migia ghaze, "Nan borim, ni dikafigh!" ⁵⁵ Ezi an duam uamategha izezima, a zuamira dikavigha tu.

Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, "Ia daghetam a daningigh." ⁵⁶ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam bar aguaghfa. Ezi a kamaghin migia aning abira, gua otozir bizir kamın gun gumazitam mikiman marki.

9

Iesus 12pla gumaziba amangi
(*Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

¹ Iesus uan suren gumazir 12plan diazima, me a bagha izezi, a duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir arimariaba akiramin gavgavim sara me ganingi. ² Egha me amaga ghaze, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akun, egh gumazamizibar arimariaba akirmighti me ua deragham. ³ Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ia mangisiva bizitam inian marki, mitariba, dagheba, dagiaba, ko siotin ia gin daghuamin tam inian marki.

⁴ Ia kamaghin damigh, dipenir ia aven zuir manam, ia dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghiraghamim. ⁵ Eghti

8:48: Lu 7:50 8:48: Luk 7:50 8:52: Lu 7:13, Jo 11:11-13 8:52: Luk 7:13; Jon 11:11-13 8:54: Lu 7:14, Jo 11:43 8:54: Luk 7:14; Jon 11:43 8:56: Mk 7:36, Lu 5:14 8:56: Mak 7:36; Luk 5:14 9:1: Mt 10:1, Mk 3:13-15 9:1: Matyu 10:1; Mak 3:13-15 9:3: Luk 10:4-11 9:4: Mt 10:11, Mk 6:10 9:4: Matyu 10:11; Mak 6:10 9:5: Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Ap 13:51 9:5: Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Aposel 13:51

gumazamiziba ia gifueghan koghti, dughiar ia men nguibam ataghiraghamim, ia uan dagaribar mineziba apisigh, eghti me fogh suam, arazir me amizir kam, a de-razir puvati.”* 6 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba nguibabar ghuava, Akar Aghuim akura egha arimariar gumazamizibagh amima me ghuamazi.

Herot foghasa, Iesus a tinara

(*Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16*)

7-8 Ezi Herot, gavmanin dapanim, a bizir Iesus amiba baraghizima da ghuavira iti. A fo, marazi ghaze, Jon aremegha ua dikafi, ezi marazi ghaze, Elaija oto, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam fomira ikegha aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizima, Herot bar nighnizir aviribagh ami.

9 Egha Herot kamaghin migei, “Ki Jonin firim atu. Ezi tina bizir kabagh amima me dar gun migei?” Egha a Iesusin ganasa.

Iesus dagheba 5,000in gumazibagh anidi

(*Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13*)

10 Ezi Iesusin aposelba uamategha izegha, bizir me amizibar gun a migei. Ezi a me inigha me uarira nguibar

mam an ziam Betsaidan ghue. 11 Ezi gumazir bizir avirim a gifoghava an gin zui. Ezi Iesus me gifuegha, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun me migiava, gumazamizibar arimariaba akiri. 12 Bar guaratizimin Iesusin 12plan aposelba a bagha izegha kamaghin a migei, “E gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti. Ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me danganir kamın itir nguibaba ko nguibar roghira itibar mangiva, uari bagh dagheba ko dakuamin danganiba buri.”

13 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

Ezi me kamaghin migei, “E bar bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti. Egh e mangi gumazir avirir kaba bagh dagher tabagh ivezeghan koghti, dagheba bar otevegham.” 14 (Dughiar kam gumazibar dibobonim, 5,000 boroghin ghu.)

Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia me mikimti me 5pla ten, 5pla tenin okoruabar dapighiri.”

15 Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghiram amizima, gumazamiziba bar apia. 16 Ezi Iesus bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamin gara Afeziar

* 9:5: Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, suam, ki nin sagham. 9:6: Mk 6:12 9:6: Mak 6:12 9:7-8: Mt 16:14, Mk 8:28, Lu 9:19 9:7-8: Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19 9:9: Lu 23:8 9:9: Luk 23:8 9:12: Mt 14:15, Mk 6:35-36, Jo 6:5 9:12: Matyu 14:15; Mak 6:35-36; Jon 6:5

Ekiã minabagha, bretba ko osirimning apirigha gumazamizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizi me me ganidi. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izifa. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da inigha 12plan akirabagh aghuizima da bar izefe.

Pita Iesusin gun migia ghaze, a tina

(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Dughiar mamìn Iesus uabira Afeziam ko migeima, an suren gumaziba a ko itima, a men azara, "Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?"

¹⁹ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, ezi marazi ghaze, ni Elaija, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itir mam aremegha ua dikafi."

²⁰ Ezi Iesus men azara, "Ezi ia? Ia uari ghaze ki tina?"

Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ni Godin izezir Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim."

Iesus ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Iesus migirigiar gavgavim uan suren gumazibagh aniga ghaze, ia nan gun tavin mikiman marki. ²² Egha a kamaghin migei, "Gumazamizibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba ko osimtiziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham."

²³ Egha a bar moghira me migia ghaze, "Gumazitam o amizitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim zurara a gisaghpugh nan gin izi.

²⁴ Gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighi, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam.

²⁵ Gumazim o amizim nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh, a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar pu-vati. ²⁶ Tina nan ziam ko nan Akar Aghuimin gun

9:18: Mt 16:13, Mk 8:27 **9:18:** Matyu 16:13; Mak 8:27 **9:19:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **9:19:** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **9:20:** Mt 16:15-16, Mk 8:29, Jo 6:68-69 **9:20:** Matyu 16:15-16; Mak 8:29; Jon 6:68-69
9:22: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:44, 18:32-33 **9:22:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:44; 18:32-33 **9:23:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 14:27 **9:23:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 14:27 **9:24:** Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **9:24:** Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **9:25:** Mt 16:26, Mk 8:36 **9:25:** Matyu 16:26; Mak 8:36 **9:26:** Mt 10:33, Mk 8:38, Lu 12:9, 2 Ti 2:12
9:26: Matyu 10:33; Mak 8:38; Luk 12:9; 2 Timoti 2:12

mikiman aghumsighti, gin Gumazamizibar Otarim uan afeziamin boroghin ikeghiva Godin damazimin zuezir enselba ko Godin angazangarim sara izighiriva, uaghan men aghumsigham. ²⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham.”

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gari

(*Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13*)

²⁸ Iesus bizir kabav kemezi, 8plan dughiaba givazima, a gin Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems inigha me God ko mikimasa mighsiar ekiar mamın ghuvanabo. ²⁹ Egha a God ko migeima, an guamin ganganim ragha igharagha oto. Ezi an korotiaba bar ghurghurigha onimarimin min taghtasi. ³⁰ Gumazir pumuning, Moses ko Elaija,

³¹ aning Afeziar Ekiamin angazangarimin aven ikia, egha Iesus ko uariv gei. Me Iesus nguazir kam ataghiragham koma bizir a Jerusalemın damuamin bizibav gei. ³² Pita uan namakamning ko pariam men azima me akui, me oseghe Iesusın angazangarir gavgavimin ganigha uaghan gumazir pumuningin gari,

aning a ko tughav iti.† ³³ Ezi gumazimning an ataghirazima Pita kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, bar der- agha e kagh iti! E purirpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.” (Pita akar kam migia, egha uabi migirigiar a mikemezir kam gifozir puvati.)

³⁴ A miaviira itima, ghuar- iar mam otogha me avara, ezi me ghuariamın aven ghua bar atiatingi. ³⁵ Ezi tiarir mam ghuariamın tongin otogha kamaghin migia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki a ginaba. Ia anariram oragh!” ³⁶ Tiarir kam mikemegha givazima, me Iesusın garima a uavira iti. Ezi Iesusın suren gumaziba bizir me ganizimin gun gumazitam mikemezir puvati.

Otarir mam, duar kuram a gapazazima Iesus a batoke

(*Matyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32*)

³⁷ Egha me amimzaraghan mighsiam ategha izaghirima, gumazamizir avirim iza tu- avimin a bato. ³⁸ Ezi gu- mazir mam men torimin ikia dei, “Tisa, ki ni gakagho- ri, nan otarir bar vavira iti, ka- maghin amizi ni an ganigh. ³⁹ Duar kuram an aven ikia a gamima a zuavira ara dei. Egha anekurima a nguazim

9:28: 2 Pita 1:17-18 **9:31:** Mt 17:3, 17:9, Mk 9:4, 9:9, Lu 9:22, 13:33 **9:31:** Matyu 17:3; 17:9; Mak 9:4; 9:9; Luk 9:22; 13:33 **9:32:** Mt 17:2-3, Mk 9:2-4, Jo 1:14, 2 Pi 1:16-18 **9:32:** Matyu 17:2-3; Mak 9:2-4; Jon 1:14; 2 Pita 1:16-18 † **9:32:** Bizir otozir kam ti dimagarimin oto. **9:35:** Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, 9:7, Lu 3:22 **9:35:** Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; 9:7; Luk 3:22

gira puv nisi. Ezima pupu-
viba an akamin otifi. Duar
kurar kam dughiar mabar an
ikia bar pazava a gamuava,
anetaghirazir puvati. ⁴⁰ Ki
a batoghasa nin suren gu-
mazibagh aghori. Ezi me a
damuan ibura.”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me ikaragha ghaze, “Oio,
ki bar amira, ia dughiar
kamin itir gumazamiziba, ia
nighnizir gavgaviba puvati,
ian araziba ko nighniziba bar
derazir puvati. Dughiabar
manmaghin, ki ia ko iki egh
ian osimtiziba ateram? Ni
uan otarim inigh kagh izi.”

⁴² Ezi otarim izavira itima,
duar kuram an ekunizima a
nguazim girigha uam aguava
egha puv nisi. Ezi Iesus
duar kuram batoghezima,
a borim ataghizi a dera.
Ezi Iesus a inigha uam an
afeziam ganingi. ⁴³ Ezi
gumazamiziba bar Godin
gavgavimin ganigha digavir
kuram gami.

Me bar puv Iesus amizir
bizibagh nighnizima, a uan
suren gumazibav gei, ⁴⁴ “Ia
deraghvira na baraghti, ki
bizitam ia mikimasa. Me
Gumazamizibar Otarim isi
gumazir kurabar dafarim
darigham.” ⁴⁵ Ezi me
migirigiar kamin mingarim
gifozir puvati. A men modo,
kamaghin amizi me a gifozir

puvatigha an azangsighan
atiatingi.

Tina ziar ekiam iniam

(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaz-
iba uarira uari adoghodogha
ghaze, tina men dapanimin
ikiam. ⁴⁷ Me migeima, Iesus
men nighnizibagh fogha
borim inizi, borim an min
tughav iti. ⁴⁸ Egha a kam-
aghin me migei, “Gumazitam
o amizitam na ginighnigh
egh borir dozir kamagh
garitam inigh an akuragham,
kamaghin a na inigha nan
akurvasi. Egha tina nan
akurvasi, a nan Afeziar
na amadazimin akurvasi.
Kamaghin amizi, tina ian
tongin ziam puvati, a ziar
ekiam iniam.”

*Tina ian apanim gamir pu-
vati, a ian anav*

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Ezi Jon Iesus migei, “Tisa,
e garima gumazir mam nin
ziamin duar kuraba batosi. E
fo, a en mav puvati, ezi e an
anogoro.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin
migei, “Tina ian apanim
gamir puvati, a ian anav.
Eghti, ia an anogoroghan
marki.”

Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemın zui

9:44: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22, 18:32-33 **9:44:** Matyu 16:21;
17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22; 18:32-33 **9:45:** Mk 9:32, Lu 2:50, 18:34 **9:45:**
Mak 9:32; Luk 2:50; 18:34 **9:46:** Lu 22:24 **9:46:** Luk 22:24 **9:48:** Mt 10:40,
23:11-12, Mk 9:37, Lu 10:16, Jo 12:44, 13:20 **9:48:** Matyu 10:40; 23:11-12; Mak
9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 **9:49:** Nam 11:28, Mk 9:38 **9:49:** Diboboniba
11:28; Mak 9:38 **9:50:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:50:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23

(Sapta 9:51--19:28)

*Samaritan gumazamiziba
Iesus men nguibamin izan me
an aghua*

51 God Iesus inigh
uan Nguibamin ghua-
vanangamin dughiam
roghira izezima, Iesus
Jerusalemın mangasa
nighnizim gamigha iti.

52 Egha uan migirigiar gu-
mazir maba amangizima,
me akam inigha faragha
ghue. Me Samaritan nguibar
mamin a bagha bizibar
akirasa ghue. 53 Ezi gu-
mazamizir nguibar kamın
itiba fo, Iesus Jerusalemın
zui, kamaghın amizima me
Iesus inian aghua. † 54 Ezi
suren gumazimning, Jems ko
Jon bizir kabar ganigha an
azara, "Ekiam, ni ifueghtima
e Godın Nguibamin itir avim
bagh diaghtima a izighiriva
gumazamizibar isigham."

55 Ezi Iesus raghava aningın
atari. 56 Egha me nguibar
igharazimın ghue.

*Iesusın gın mangamin
ivezim*

(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Iesus uan suren gu-
maziba ko tuavimın zuima,
gumazir mam Iesus migei,
"Ni danganir manamin
mangam, ki uaghan ni ko
mangam."

58 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze,
"Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar
itima, kuaraziba mikonibar
iti, ezi Gumazamizibar
Otarim dakuamin danganiba
puvati."

59 Egha Iesus gumazir
igharazim migei, "Nan gın
izi."

Ezi gumazim an akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Ekiam, ni
faragh nan amamangatighti,
ki mangi uan afeziam mozim
dafaka."

60 Ezi Iesus kamaghın a
migei, "Marki. Gumazir
ovengeziba uari uan gumazir
kuaba afi. Ni mangiva
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamın akam akunam."

61 Ezi gumazir mam ua
Iesus migia ghaze, "Ekiam, ki
nın gın mangam. Ni faragh
nan amamangatighti, ki
mangi uan adarazir ganika."

62 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha
ghaze, "Tav itazim kuazagh
egh raghirigh gın ganam,
a God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamın aven ingaran
koghām."

10

*Iesus 72plan gumaziba
amangizi me ghua an ingan-
garim gami*

1 Egha bizir kabar gın
Ekiam 72plan gumazir
igharaziba misevegha

9:51: Mk 10:32, 16:19 9:51: Mak 10:32; 16:19 9:53: Jo 4:9 9:53: Jon
4:9 † 9:53: Samaritan gumazamiziba, me Gerasen Mighsiamın uari akuva God
bagha ofa gamua Godın ziam fe. Ezi Judaba Jerusalemın nguibamin ghuava ofa
gamua Godın ziam fe. Ni Jon 4:20ın gan. Samaritan gumazamiziba ghaze, Judaba
deravira Ekiamın ziam fer arazimın gın zuir puvati. Kamaghın, me dughiar kam
Iesusın akurvaghan aghua. 9:54: 2 Kin 1:9-16 9:54: 2 Atriviba 1:9-16 9:61:
1 Kin 19:20 9:61: 1 Atriviba 19:20 10:1: Mt 10:1, Mk 6:7 10:1: Matyu
10:1; Mak 6:7

pumuning pumuning faragh nguibar ekiaba ko danganir a mangasa nighnizibar me amadi.* ² Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir kamın ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumazamizibar amangiti, me an azenimin mangi dagheba iniam. ³ Ia mangi! Ki sipsipin nguziba afiar atiar torimin iti moghin ia amadazi ia zui. ⁴ Egh dagiaba azuir mitarim ko beghiam ko dagarir asuaba inian marki. Eghti gumazitam tuavimin ia batoghiva dughiam ia daningti, ia a ikaraghan marki.

⁵ “Egh ia dipenitamın aven mangi egh faragh kamaghin mikim suam, navir amirizim ia ko iti. ⁶ Eghti gumazir navir amirizim kagh ikiti, ia navir amirizim an iki. Puvatighti, ian navir amirizim ua ia bagh izegham. ⁷ Guizbangira, ingangarir gumazamiziba uan ivezim isi. Kamaghin amizi ia dipenir kamın aven iki, dagheba ko dipar tizir me ia

ganidiba, ia dar ami. Egh dipenir mamın ikegh mamın mangan marki.

⁸ “Egh ia nguibar ekiamın aven mangightima, me ia inigh tizim ia daningti, ia puram anemi. ⁹ Egh ia arimariaba itir darazir amighti me ghuamagheghti, ia kamaghin me mikim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egh ia nguibar ekiamın aven mangitima, me ia inighan koghtima, ia tuavir dozibar aven mangi mikim suam, ‘Ian nguibar ekiamın nguaziba en dagaribar poghezi, e da disi, eghti ia kamaghin ganigh fogh suam, ia amizir arazir kam, a derazir puvati. Egh ia fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.’ ¹² Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamın, osimtizir nguibar kam iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom inimiz gafiragham.”

Gumazamizir navim girazir puvatiziba bar ikuvigham

(Matyu 11:20-24)

¹³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin uan 72plan gumazibav gei, “Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir

* **10:1:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir Iesus amadazibar dibobonim, a 72 puvati. Me ghaze, men dibobonim 70ra. Eghti namba 70, a Luk 10:1in ikiti, eghti Luk 10:17 uaghan, namba 70 an iki. **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38, Jo 4:35, 2 Te 3:1 **10:2:** Matyu 9:37-38; Jon 4:35; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **10:3:** Mt 10:16 **10:3:** Matyu 10:16 **10:4:** 2 Kin 4:29 **10:4:** 2 Atriviba 4:29 **10:4:** Matyu 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 **10:7:** Mt 10:10-11, 1 Ko 9:14, 10:27, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:7:** Matyu 10:10-11; 1 Korin 9:14; 10:27; 1 Timoti 5:18 **10:8:** 1 Ko 10:27 **10:8:** 1 Korin 10:27 **10:10-11:** Ap 13:51 **10:10-11:** Matyu 10:14; Luk 9:5; Aposel 13:51; 18:6 **10:12:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 10:15, 11:24 **10:12:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Matyu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13:** Ais 23:1-18, Ese 26:1-28:26, Jo 3:4-8, Amo 1:9-10, Mt 11:21-23, Sekaraia 9:2-4 **10:13:** Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1-28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Sekaraia 9:2-4; Matyu 11:21-23

gumazamiziba, iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamın itir adarasi, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairın nguibam ko Saidonın nguibamın ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men tongın dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonın itir darazi ti fomira navibagh iragha, azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava a gurua, egha uan arazir kamın uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki. ¹⁴ Godın Kotın Dughiamın, osımtızir ia iniamim, an osımtızir Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiragham. ¹⁵ Ezi ia Kaperneamın nguibamın itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godın Nguibamın ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamın magiram.

¹⁶ “Tina ia barasi a uaghan na barasi, tina ia barazir puvati a uaghan na barazir puvati. Egha tina na barazir puvati, a nan Afeziar na amadazim uaghan a barazir puvati.”

72plan gumaziba uamatenge

¹⁷ Ezi 72plan gumaziba ua iza bar akuegha kamaghın migei, “Ekiam, e nın ziam diborima duar kuraba en akabar mırara zui.”

¹⁸ Ezi a me mığia ghaze, “Ki Satanın garima a ira onımarımın mın Godın Nguibamın tagha gıfa. ¹⁹ Ezi ki gavgavim ia ganigha gıfa, eghti ia kuruziba ko tuighakabagh isin daruva da dikıva, egh uan apanibar gavgavim a gıvaghām. Eghti me bizir kuratam ia damuan iburagham. ²⁰ Eghti duar kuraba ian akam mırara ghuzir bizim bagh akongan marki. God uan Nguibamın ian ziaba osirizir bizim baghıva ia akong.”

Iesus bar akuegha uan Afeziam mınabi

(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamra, Godın Duam Iesus gamima a bar akongegha kamaghın migei, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nıghnızir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha borıbar mın itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghın amizi ki ni mınaba. Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamın kamaghın ami.”

²² Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarım gıfızir puvati. Afeziam uabıra a

10:15: Ais 14:13-15 **10:15:** Aisaia 14:13-15 **10:16:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, Jo 5:23, 13:20 **10:16:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23; 13:20 **10:18:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, MAA 9:1, 12:8-9 **10:18:** Jon 12:31; 16:11; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 12:8-9 **10:19:** Sng 91:13, Mk 16:18, Ap 28:5 **10:19:** Onger Akaba 91:13; Mak 16:18; Aposel 28:5 **10:20:** Kis 32:32, Ais 4:3, Dan 12:1, Mt 7:22, Fl 4:3, Hi 12:23, MAA 3:5, 21:27 **10:20:** Ua Me Ini 32:32; Aisaia 4:3; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 7:22; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 12:23; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 21:27 **10:22:** Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 **10:22:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2

gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo.”
 23-24 Egha a ragha uan suren gumazibar gara kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gumazamizir aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir puvati. Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, kamaghin amizi ia bar akongegh!”

Samaritan gumazim Judan mavin akurazir eghaghanim, Iesus a gami

25 Ezi dughiar mamın, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam dikavigha Iesus gifarasa purama an azara, “Tisa, ki manmaghin damighiva zurazurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

26 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Akar Gavgavir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar akamin aven iti? Ni manmaghin an gari?”

27 Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni uan Ekiam, a nin God, ni bar uan navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan nighnizim

ko uan gavgavim sara bar a gifongegh. Egh uaghan, ni uabira uabi gifongezimoghin, uan namakabagh ifongegh.”

28 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni bar deragha migei. Ni mamaghira damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

29 Ezi a gumazamizibar damazimin deraghasa, kamaghin a Iesusin azara, “Ezi tina nan namakaba?”

30 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazim Jerusalem ateghava Jerikon uaghira, egha gumazir kuraba batozima, me an korotiaba suegha, puviram a misueghava are, egha anetaghizima a mikirigha irighav iti. 31 Ezi ofa gamir gumazim tuavir kamra uaghira egha an gara a gitagha zui.

32 “Kamaghira Livain gumazim uaghan iza danganir kamnaghira an gara a gitagha zui.

33 “Ezima Samaritan gumazir mam iza danganir gumazir kam itimra izava, an apighava bar an apangkufi. 34 Egha a bagha ghua wain ko borem an duaba ruegha da nomke. Egha a gumazim isa uan donki gisin anefagha, a inigha ghua daguir dipenir mamın aven ghugha, deraviram a gami. 35 Egha

10:23-24: Matyu 13:16-17; 1 Pita 1:10
10:25: Mt 19:16, Lu 18:18
10:25: Matyu 22:35-40; Mak 12:28-34
10:27: Wkp 19:18, Lo 6:5
10:27: Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 6:5
10:28: Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 10:5, Ga 3:12
10:28: Ofa Gami 18:5; Nehemia 9:29;
 Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 10:5; Galesia 3:12
10:29: Lu 16:15
10:29: Luk 16:15
10:33: Jo 4:9
10:33: Jon 4:9
10:33: 2 Eghaghaniba 28:15

amimzaraghan a dagiar pumuning dipenir ghuavim ganigha ghaze, 'Ni deragh an gan, eghti dughiar ki uamategh izamim, ki izi bizir tizir ni uam a gamiziba, ki da ikaragham.'

³⁶ "Ezi ni manmaghin nighnisi, gumazir pumuning ko mikezir kabar manam gumazir kuraba misoghezir gumazimin namakam?"

³⁷ Ezi Judan Araz-ibagh fozir gumazim a ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir an apangkuvizim."

Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Ni mangiva kamaghira damu."

Iesus Maria ko Martan dipenimin iti

³⁸ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimin ghua nguibamin oto. Ezi amizir mam, an ziam Marta, a Iesus inigha uan dipenimin ghu. ³⁹ Ezi an afumimin ziam Maria. A Iesusin dagarimin boroghira aperaghav ikiava a barazima a migei. ⁴⁰ Ezi Marta ingangarir avirim an nighnizimin izi, ezi an osimtizim sara dagher me damamibagh ami. Egha a Iesus bagha iza an azara, "Ekiam, nan afumim na ataghizima ki uabira ingangaribagh ami, ezi ni na ginighnisi, o? A mikemeghtima a nan akuragh!"

⁴¹ Ezi Ekiam a ikaragha ghaze, "Marta, Marta, ni bizir aviribagh nighnigha da

bagha muriam ni dighori. ⁴² Ni bizir vamira bagh nighnigh. Maria a bizir aghuimra misefe. Ezi bizir kam, gumazitam a dama a inighan kogham."

11

Iesus God ko migeir araz-ibar

men sure gami

(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Iesus danganir mam in ikia God ko mikemegha givazima, an suren gumazir mam a migia ghaze, "Ekiam, ni God ko migeir arazibar en sure damu, mati Jon uan suren gumazibar sure gamizi mokin."

² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia God ko mikimamin dughiamin, ia kamaghin mikim:

"'En Afeziam, nin ziam bar zue, ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ati-vamim, a izi.

³ E datirighin damamin dagheba,
ni datirighin da isi e daning.

⁴ Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gin amadi moghin,
ni en arazir kuraba gin amang.

Egh e ateghti,
e osimtizar aven ikiti bizitam en navim biraghti,

e arazir kuratam damuan kogham.”

5-6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ian tongin gumazitam namakatam ikiva, egha dimagarir arizimin a bagh mangiva kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Namakam, ni daghetaba nan akuragh. Nan akar gumazim tuavimin iza na batozi, ki a daningamin dagheba puvati.’

7 “Eghti, gumazir dipenimin aven itim kamaghin an akam ikaragham, ‘Ni ingangarim na daningan marki. Ki tiar akam asaragha gifa, egha uan boriba koma akui. Kamaghin ki dikavighiva bizitam ni daningan kogham.’⁸ Ezi ki ia migei, dipenir ghuavim dikavighiva uan namakam puvatizir biziba bar a daningam. A bizir kaba uan namakam daningan ifongezir puvati, egha an a ganingi. An namakam a dimvira ikian an aghuagha, dikavigha iza bizir a bar ifongeziba a ganingi.”

9 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh an azangti, a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagh tiam kuigham.¹⁰ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba

bagha ruim da batifi. Eghti gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagh tiam kuigham.

11 “Ian boritam uan afeziam, osiriba bagh an azangsihtima, a ti kuruzitam a danigham? Bar puvati.¹² Egh borim tuarir aroriam bagh uan afeziamin azangsihtima, a ti tuighakam a danigham, o?¹³ Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, egha ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira uan Duam isi gumazir a ko migeibar aningam.”

Me ghaze, Iesus duar kuram ko ingari

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Egha Iesus duar kurar gumazim gamima a migeir puvatizim batoke. Ezi duar kuram anetaghizi, gumazir migeir puvatizim datirighin migei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami.¹⁵ Ezi marazi ghaze, “A Belsebulin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi, a duar kurabar gumazir dapanim.”*

16 Ezi marazi Iesus basamasa ghaze, “Ni Godin gavgavimin mirakelin arazitam damighti, an overiamin

11:8: Lu 18:1, 18:5 11:8: Luk 18:1; 18:5 11:9: Mt 7:7, Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22 11:9: Matyu 7:7; Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22 11:11: Mt 7:9-10

11:11: Matyu 7:9-10 11:15: Mt 9:34, 10:25, 12:24 11:15: Matyu 9:34; 10:25; 12:24

* 11:15: Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. 11:16: Mt 12:38, 16:1, Mk 8:11 11:16: Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11

ikegh izighiriti, e an ganigh fogham.”

17 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha, kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin tamin gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamiran itir darazi uariv sogh, egh uari abigh egh men dabirabim ikuvigham. 18 Ia ghaze, ki ti Satanin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi. Kamaghin amizi, ki ian azai, Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham. 19 Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi tinara ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei. 20 Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavimin duar kuraba batoghti, ia kamaghin fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia batogha gifa. 21 Gumazir gavgavitam midorozir biziba bar da inigh, egh uan dipenim bagh ganti an biziba bar deraghvira ikiam. 22 Eghti gumazitam bar gavgavigh a ko misogh, anebiragh, an midorozir bizir a gamima a gavgavim ikia misoziba inigh mangi,

da tuiragh da isi gumazir igharazibar aningam. 23 Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gintizima me tintinibar zui.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(*Matyu 12:43-45*)

24 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, egha uabi migia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia pura iti. 25 Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha iti. 26 Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamın ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an dabirabim, dabirabir a faragha ikezim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Gumazir manaba bar akuegham?

11:17: Mt 12:25, Mk 3:24, Jo 2:25

11:17: Matyu 12:25; Mak 3:24; Jon 2:25

11:20: Kis 8:19

11:20: Ua Me Ini 8:19

11:22: Kl 2:15

11:22: Kolosi 2:15

11:23: Mt 12:30, Mkk 9:40, Lu 9:50

11:23: Matyu 12:30; Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50

11:24: Mt 12:43

11:24: Matyu 12:43

11:26: Mt 12:45, Jo 5:14, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi

2:20

11:26: Matyu 12:45; Jon 5:14; Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20

27 Ezi Iesus bizir kabav giavira itima, amizir mam gumamazizibar tongin ikia kamaghin dia migei, "Amizir ni bategha oteba ni ganingizim, a bar akongegh."

28 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, "Te nan Afeziamin akam baragha an gin zui, me bar akongegh."

Mirakelin azangsizim

(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Ezi gumamaziziba otiva izavira itima, Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Datirighin itir gumamaziziba bar ikufi. Me mirakelin arazir ki damighti me ganigh foghamim bagha azangsisi. Eghti ki arazitam men akakaghsi me danighan kogham. God Jona gamizir arazimin min, me arazir kamın ganam. 30 Fomira Jona batozir arazim Niniven nguibar ekiamin gumamazizibar aka. Kamaghira, Gumamazizibar Otarim datirighin itir gumamaziziba arazitam men akagham. 31 Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamın saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi,

Gumamaziziba Godin Kotiamin Tuivamin Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumamazizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam. 32 Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumamaziziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi Gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!"

Nin damazimning mikarzimın angazangarim

(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam lam gaborogha danganir mogometamin a modozir puvati, o a inigha itarir ekiamin aven amadzir pu. Puvati, an a isi an danganimram anefagham. Eghti tina aven izi, an angazangarimin ganam. 34 Damaziba, da lamın min namnamın angazangarimin min iti. Damazim derazi, angazangarim bar nın namnam gizivagham. Eghti nın damazim ikuvighti, mitatem nın namnam, avaragham.† 35 Kamaghin amizi, ni ua bagh deravira

11:27: Lu 1:28, 1:42, 1:48 11:27: Luk 1:28; 1:42; 1:48 11:28: Mt 7:21, Lu 8:15, 8:21, Je 1:25 11:28: Matyu 7:21; Luk 8:15; 8:21; Jems 1:25 11:29: Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12 11:29: Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12 11:30: Jna 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 11:30: Jona 1:17; 2:10; 3:4 11:31: 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12 11:31: 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12 11:32: Jna 3:5 11:32: Jona 3:5 11:33: Mt 5:15, Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16 11:33: Matyu 5:15; Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16 11:34: Mt 6:22 11:34: Matyu 6:22 † 11:34: Israelia kamaghin nighnisi, nin damazimning angazangarim puvatighti, me suam ni akurvazir puvati.

gan, puvatighi, angazangarir nin itim, mitarmem an epazagham. ³⁶ Kamaghin amizi, angazangarim bar nin mikarzim gizivaghti, mitarmem tong an epazaghan koghti, nin mikarzim bar angazangarimin ikiam, mati lamın angazangarim ni gisirazi mokin.”

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir kurabagh ami

(*Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³⁷ Iesus mikemegha givazima, Farisin mam Iesus ko damasa an gighamizi, Iesus an dipenimin aven ghugha dagher dakozim gaperu. ³⁸ Ezi Farisin kam garima, Iesus ruezir puvatigha a koma api. Ezi a kamaghin ganigha aguaghfa.

³⁹ Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a migei, “Ia Farisiba, Ia bar deraghavira kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi ian navir averiabar aven bar ikuvigha mize. Ia okimakiam koma arazir kurabagh ami.

⁴⁰ Ia bar gumazir onganiba! God azenan ingarizir biziba, a uaghan aven dar ingari?

⁴¹ Eghti ia bizir itaribar averiabar itiba isiva gumazir onganarazibar aning, eghti ian biziba bar zuegham.

⁴² “Ia Farisiba, ia ghaze, ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arigha, egha pozir vamira God ganidi. Egha ia Godin guizin arazim ko a gifongezir arazim ataghırası. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

⁴³ “Ia zurara God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniasa bar ifonge. Egha uaghan maketin danganiba me dughiaba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham.

⁴⁴ “Ia mati matmatiar me gan foghan koghamibar min iti. Ezi gumazamiziba dagh fozir puvatigha dagh isin arui. Egha Godin damazimin zuezir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!”

⁴⁵ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam a ikaragha ghaze, “Tisa, ni bizir kabav gia, uaghan e gasighasisi.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia osımtiziba gumazamizibagh arizima me da ateran ibura. Ezi ia uari uan dafar puzitamın men akuragha bizitam aterir

11:37: Lu 7:36, 14:1 **11:37:** Luk 7:36; 14:1 **11:38:** Mt 15:2, Mk 7:3 **11:38:** Matyu 15:2; Mak 7:3 **11:39:** Mt 23:25, Mk 7:4, Ta 1:15 **11:39:** Matyu 23:25; Mak 7:4; Taitus 1:15 **11:41:** Ais 58:7, Dan 4:27 **11:41:** Aisaia 58:7; Daniel 4:27 **11:42:** Wkp 27:30, Mt 23:23 **11:42:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Matyu 23:23 **11:43:** Mt 23:6-7, Mk 12:38-39 **11:43:** Matyu 23:6-7; Mak 12:38-39 **11:44:** Sng 5:9, Mt 23:27 **11:44:** Onger Akaba 5:9; Matyu 23:27 **11:46:** Mt 23:4 **11:46:** Matyu 23:4

puvati. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!
 47 Ian inazir afeziaba Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia me bagha dagiar mozir aghuiba okoregha men aghariba mozibagh ariki. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!
 48 Ia arazir kam gumazamizibar akakagha ghaze, ian inazir afeziaba amir arazir kam dera. Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezi me ariaghire, ezi ia me bagha mozibagh ami.

49 "Bizir kam bagha, Godin fofozir aghuim kamaghin migei, 'Ki me bagh nan akam inigha izir gumaziba koma aposelba amangam, eghti men tarazi, me me misoghtima, me arighiram. Eghti igharaziba, me arazir kurabar me damuam!' 50 Fomira nguazir kam otozir dughiam, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me me misoghezi me ariaghire, ezi arazir kam iza datirighin tu. Kamaghin amizima ia datirighin iti darazi men ivezim iniam. 51 Ezi modorozir arazir kam, an Abelin dughiamin ikegha iza Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir kam, Sekaraia, me ofa gamir dakozim ko Godin Dipenimin tizimin a misoghezima an areme. Ezi ki ia migei, arazir ku-

rar kabar ivezim gumazir datirighin itiba bativam.

52 "Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia Godin fofozimin tiar akamin kiba inigha ghue. Ia uari aven ghuezir puvatigha, aven mangamin gumazamizibar tiar akam apiri."

53 Egha Iesus danganir kam ataghirazima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me akar kurabar a migei. Egha azangsizir aviribar a gami. 54 Egha me an gari, a bizitam paziva a mikemeghtima, me an suigham.

12

Farisibar arazir ifavariba bagh gan

(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Ezi dughiar kamın gumazamizir bar avirim uari akuvaghav ikia uari dikabiri. Ezi Iesus maghira uan suren gumaziba faragha dav gia ghaze, "Ia uari bagh gan. Farisiba mati, yis Bretin aven ghugha a gamizima a bar buizi moghin ian aven mangi ia gasighasigham. Kamaghira ifavarir araziba uaghan bar ia gasighasigham. 2 Moegha itir biziba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itiba, gumazamiziba dagh fogham. 3 Ezi bizir ia mitatemın mikemeziba,

11:47: Mt 23:29-31 **11:47:** Matyu 23:29-31 **11:51:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21

11:51: Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21 **11:52:** Mt 23:13 **11:52:** Matyu 23:13 **11:54:** Lu 20:20 **11:54:** Luk 20:20 **12:1:** Mt 16:6, 16:12, Mk 8:15

12:1: Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Mak 8:15 **12:2:** Mt 10:26, Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **12:2:** Matyu 10:26; Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17

me aruer angazangarimin da baragham. Ezi bizir tizir ia sighsirir akabar uan kuaribagh arigha dipenir averiabar uariv kemeziba, me mangi dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar gun mikimam.”

Gumazim Godram atiating

(*Matyu 10:28-31*)

⁴ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nan namakaba, ki ia migei, ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiatingan marki. Me gin ua bizitam damighan kogham. ⁵ Ezi, ia tinarama atiatingam, ki ian akagham. Ia Godin atiating, a ian namnam gasighasighiva, gin ia inigh helin avim mikinamin gavgavim iti. Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Godin atiating. ⁶ Ia fo, gumazamiziba kuarazir dozir 5pla wan toian vaghvagh dagh ivezegham. Ezi God dar tam bakinighnighan kogham. ⁷ God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba menge, egha a bar deraghavira ia gifo. Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekeveggha dagh afira.”

E Iesusin ziamin aghumsighan

kogham
(*Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

⁸ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anam, eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anam.

⁹ Eghti tina gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti ki uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati. ¹⁰ Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazamizibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Godin Duam mikemeghtima, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham.

¹¹ Me ia inigh God ko migeir dipenibar mangam. Egha gavmanin gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir ziaba itibar damazibar mangitima, ia atiatingan marki. Egh suam, ki manmaghin ua bagh ganam, o manmaghin mikimam? ¹² Dughiar kamra, Godin Duam ni mikemeghtima ni me mikimam.”

Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir onganimin akar isin zuim

¹³ Ezi gumazir mam gumazamizibar torimin ikia kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, nan aveghbuam

12:4: Ais 51:7, Jer 1:8, Mt 10:28, Jo 15:14-15 **12:4:** Aisaia 51:7; Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 10:28; Jon 15:14-15 **12:5:** Hi 10:35 **12:7:** Lu 12:24, 21:18, Ap 27:34
12:7: Luk 12:24; 21:18 **12:8:** Lu 15:10 **12:8:** Luk 15:10 **12:9:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12, 1 Jo 2:23 **12:9:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12; 1 Jon 2:23
12:10: Mt 12:31-32, Mk 3:28-29, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:10:** Matyu 12:31-32; Mak 3:28-29; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:11:** Matyu 10:19-20; Mak 13:11; Luk 21:14-15

mikemeghtima, a gan afeziam ga bagha taghizir bizitaba na bagh taba tuiragh.”

14 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Tinara guan osimtizar kir guan biziba tuiraghasa na misefe?” 15 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh. Biziba bar dagh ifongezir arazir kaba bagh, uari bagh ganigh! Gumazimin dabirabim a bizir avirir a itir kaba saram otozir puvati.”

16 Egha an akar isin zuir kamin me migei, “Gumazir daghaba bar avirasemezir mam iti. Egha uan nguazimin dagher aghuir aviriba isi. 17 Egha a kamaghin uabi ginighnisi, ‘Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan daghebar arighamin danganiba puvati.’

18 “Egha a ghaze, ‘Ki kamaghin damuam. Ki uan dagher dipeniba kuarighiva, dipenir ekiabara ingarigham. Egh dipenir ekiaba, ki uan maziaba ko dagheba ko biziba bar dar arigham. 19 Egh ki uabira uabi mikimam, “Ni dughiar aviriba bagha ua bagha bizir aghuir avirim ariki. Egh ni damiva, wainin dipabar amiva, egh dughiar aghuarim iniva, egh bar akuegh ikiam.” ’

20 “Ezi God a migia ghaze, ‘Ni gumazir onganim. Dimagarir kamra ki nin ikirimirim inighti, ni aremegham. Eghti ni ua bagha arighizir biziba, tina da iniam?”

21 “Kamaghira, tina ua bagh biziba puv dar pozim mikiniva, egh a Godin damazimin onganarazibar amuam, eghti bizir kam a bativam.”

Nighnizir aviribar amuan marki

(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam? 23 Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira. 24 Ia kuarazibar gan. Da dagheba opari puvatigha dagh eghuvir puvati, da dagheba arizir dipeniba puvati. Ezi God dagheba dagh anidi! Ezi ian ikirimirim bar kuarazibagh afira. 25 Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh, kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati. 26 Ni

12:15: 1 Ti 6:7-10 12:15: 1 Timoti 6:7-10 12:19: Sav 11:9, 1 Ko 15:32, Je 5:5
 12:19: Fofozir Gumazim 11:9; 1 Korin 15:32; Jems 5:5 12:20: Sng 39:6, 52:7, Jer 17:11, Je 4:14 12:20: Onger Akaba 39:6; 52:7; Jeremaia 17:11; Jems 4:14
 12:21: Mt 6:19-20, 1 Ti 6:18-19, Je 2:5 12:21: Matyu 6:19-20; 1 Timoti 6:18-19; Jems 2:5 12:24: Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Lu 12:7 12:24: Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Luk 12:7

bizir muziarir kam damuan iburagh, ni tizim bagha biziba bar a dagh nighnigha nighnizir aviribagh ami?

27 “Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati. Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozир puvati. 28 E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam da akoreghiva da inigh avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kaba, God adiariba dagh azui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba! 29 Ian nighnizim dagheba ko dipabara ikian marki. Egh ia pamtem dagh nighnighan marki. 30 Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziam fo, ia da iniam. 31 Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia faragh God atighti, a ian Atrivimin ikiti, ia an gin mangiti, a bizir kaba ia daningam.”

Bizir aghuiba akumakuir arazim
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia sipsipin bizir muziarim, ian Afeziam ia damighti, ia Atrivimin otivasa a bar akonge. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki. 33 Ia uan biziba amangiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir onganarazibar aning. Egh uari bagh dagiaba azuir mitariba inigh dar arightima da dighoran kogham. Ian bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin itiba, da givaghan kogham. Godin nguibamin okimakiar gumaziba roghira izan kogham, eghti barareba dagh asighasighan kogham. 34 Nin bizir aghuiba itir danganim, nin navir averiamin itir ifongiam uaghan danganir kamra ikiam.”

Dakuan marki, ia uari baghan
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia ingaramin korotiabar aghuighiva otivamin bizim baghaniva uan lamba ateghtima da isi mamaghira iki. 36 Egh mati gumazim uan gumazir aruamin amuir ikizir isam bagha ghugha uamategh izasa, me a mizuai. Eghti a uamategh izi tiam gafughafughti, me zuamiram a bagh tiam kuigham. 37 Ingarir gumazir kabar gumazir aruam uamategh izi

12:27: 1 Kin 10:4-8, 2 Sto 9:3-6 12:27: 1 Atriviba 10:4-8; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6
 12:31: Mt 6:33 12:31: Matyu 6:33 12:32: Mt 25:34, Lu 22:29, MAA 1:6
 12:32: Matyu 25:34; Luk 22:29; Akar Mogomem 1:6 12:33: Mt 19:21, Lu 18:22, Ap 2:45, 4:34 12:33: Matyu 19:21; Luk 18:22; Aposel 2:45; 4:34 12:35: Kis 12:11, Mt 25:1-13, Ef 6:14, 1 Pi 1:13 12:35: Matyu 25:1-13; 1 Pita 1:13 12:36: Mk 13:34-36, 1 Pi 1:13 12:36: Mak 13:34-36; 1 Pita 1:13 12:37: Jo 13:4
 12:37: Jon 13:4

men ganti, me a mizua gari. Kamaghin me bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia migei, a dagheba me daningisi uabin kurukegham. Egh me mikemeghti, me dakozim dapiaghti a izi dagheba me daningam. ³⁸ Egh men gumazir aruam dimagarir arizim, o aminim titi a uamategh izi men ganti me a bagh gan mizuam ikiti, kamaghin me bar akuegham. ³⁹ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimin izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gifogha, men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati. ⁴⁰ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumazamizibar Otarim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko kuramin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Ezi Pita Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni akar isin zuir kamin erara migei, o e bar moghira?”

⁴² Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti,

a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam. ⁴³ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam iza a batogha an ingangarir kamin garima, gumazir kamin navir averiam bar an dera. ⁴⁴ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kamin gumazir aruam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamin ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam. ⁴⁵ Egh ingangarir gumazibar dapanim uabira uabi kamaghin nighnigham, ‘Nan gumazir ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.’ Egh a dikavigh ingangarir gumaziba ko ingangarir amizibav soghiva, damiva, wainin dipabar amiva dapanim onganigham. ⁴⁶ Eghti an gumazir ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimin, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimin uamategham. Eghti an gumazir ekiam bar anerghorarighiva a inighiva gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba ko anetigham.

⁴⁷ “Ingangarir gumazibar dapanim fo, an gumazir ekiam bizir tizim damuasava a mikeme, ezi an a gamizir puvati. Eghti an gumazir

12:39: 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10 **12:39:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10 **12:39:** Matyu 24:43-44 **12:40:** Mk 13:33, 1 Te 5:6, 2 Pi 3:12 **12:40:** Mak 13:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; 2 Pita 3:12 **12:44:** Mt 25:21-23 **12:44:** Matyu 25:21-23 **12:47:** Lo 25:2, Ap 17:30, Je 4:17 **12:47:** Godin Araziba 25:2; Aposel 17:30; Jems 4:17 **12:48:** Wkp 5:17, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:48:** Ofa Gami 5:17; 1 Timoti 1:13

ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifozoregham. ⁴⁸ Eghti ingangarir gumazim an gumazir ekiam ifongezir arazibagh fozir puvatighiva, egh a uabi misoghamin arazibar amuti, an gumazir ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifozoreghan kogham. Tina bar bizir aviriba ini, a ua bizir aviriba God daningam. Ezi tina God bizir aviriba an dafarim gariki, God uam a dam aviriba inisiva an azangsiham.”

Iesus gumazamiziba abighasa ize
(*Matyu 10:34-36*)

⁴⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki nguazim avim a darighasa izi. Ezi avim datirighira isiasa ki ifonge. ⁵⁰ Ki tighar rurir mam iniam. A mati dipam gumazim avarazi moghin, osimtiziba na bativam. Ezi ki a inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi ki bar osemegh mangi dughiar kam otogham! ⁵¹ Ni ti ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kam in ize? Puvati, ki ia migei, ki gumazamiziba abighasa ize. ⁵² Datirighin tugh mangi 5plan amuiroghboriba dipenir tam in iki uari tuiragham, 3pla pumuningin apanimin ikiam, eghti, pumuning 3plan apanimin ikiam. ⁵³ Me uari tuiragham, afeziam uan otarimin apanimin ikiam, eghti otarim uan afeziamin apanimin

ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamin apanimin ikiti, amebam uan guivim apanimin ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adoghti, otarimin amebam uan otarimin amuimin apanimin ikiam.”

Iesus dughiar otivamibar gun migei

(*Matyu 16:2-3*)

⁵⁴ Egha Iesus gumazamizir aviribav gei, “Ia ganti, ghuariam aruem magiramin amadagham anangtima, ia zuamira suam, ‘Amozim izam,’ eghti a izam. ⁵⁵ Egh Sainain aminim vangti, ia suam, aruem gan bar puvira isiam. Eghti an otogham. ⁵⁶ Ia ifavarir gumazamiziba! Ia guizbangira, overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kam in otivir arazibar gara da abizir puvati.”

Ni gumazir ni isi kot daraghasa migeim ko akabar kirigh

(*Matyu 5:25-26*)

⁵⁷ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ezi ia uari uarir azangsighan aghua, bizir tizim a dera. ⁵⁸ Egh nin apanim ni inigh mejistretbar damazimin mangitima, ni a ko osimtizir kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim ganigh. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimin mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polis in

12:50: Mt 20:22, 26:38, Mk 10:38-39, Jo 12:27 12:50: Matyu 20:22; 26:38; Mak 10:38-39; Jon 12:27 12:51: Mt 10:34 12:51: Matyu 10:34 12:53: Mai 7:6
12:53: Maika 7:6 12:58: Snd 25:8, Mt 5:25 12:58: Aghuzir Akaba 25:8; Matyu 5:25

dafarim datighti polis ni isi kalabuziam datigham. ⁵⁹ Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, egh iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram.”

13

Gumazamiziba navibagh iraghan kogh arimighiregham

¹ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazir maba ikia Galilin gumazibar gun Iesus migei, ezi Pailatin midorozir gumaziba me misoghezima men ghuziba God bagha tuer asizibar ghuziba sara verevere. ² Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Galilin gumazir kaba kamaghin ariaghire. Kamaghin amizima ia ghaze men arazir kuraba Galilin gumazir igharaziba bar men arazir kurabagh afira? ³ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati! Ia navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham. ⁴ Egh ia uaghan bizir kam ginighnigh, 18plan gumazir Siloamin dagiar dipenim dipirigha me misoghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia ghaze, men arazir kuraba bar Jerusalem itir gumazamiziba men arazir kurabagh afira? ⁵ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati. Ia navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham.”

Temer ber puvatizimin akar isin zuim

⁶ Iesus akar isin zuir kamın me migei, “Gumazir mam temer figh uan wainin azenimin anekara, egha a ghua oviziba bagha an gara tamın apizir puvati. ⁷ Egha a wainin azenimin garir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki 3plan azenibar arua izava, fighin oviziba bagha garava avenge, da bar puvati. An okegh! Manmaghsua a puram aghui?’

⁸ “Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, aneteghtima, an azenir tam uam an ikitima, ki nguaziba an povim darightima a dagher aghuiba iniam. ⁹ An azenir munamin beghti, deragham. Puvatightima, ni na mikemeghtima ki an okegham.’”

Iesus amizir akirir kuram akirizi, a ua dera

¹⁰ Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiamin God ko migeir dipenir mamın aven gumazamizibar sure gami. ¹¹ Ezi amizir mam 18plan azenibar duar kuram an akiragharim gamizi an aviraghavira ikiava bar uabi aminava avenge.

¹² Ezi Iesus an apigha an diazi an ada zuima, a kamaghin a migei, “Amizim, nin arimariam ni ataki.” ¹³ Egha uan dafarimning a gisin atizima, a zuamira uabi

aminegha tugha, Godin ziam fe.

¹⁴ Iesus Sabatin dughiamin amizim akirizima a dera, ezi bizir kam bagha God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazim atara kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, "Ingan-garir dughiar 6pla iti, ia dughiar kabar izitima, a ian arimariaba akiram. Egh ia Sabatin dughiamin izan marki."

¹⁵ Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia uarira uari gifarir gumaziba! Ian tav Sabatin dughiamin uan bulmakau o donki firigha a inigha ghua dipatam a ganidir puvati? ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, amizir kam an Abrahamin ovavim, Satan 18plan azenir kabar a ike. Kamaghin amizima ki Sabatin dughiamin a firighti a der-aghaham."

¹⁷ A kamaghin mikemezima, an apaniba bar moghira aghumsiki. Ezi gumazamiziba an amizir bizir aghuibar gara bar akonge.

Mastetin ovizir akar isin zuim
(*Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Egha Iesus gumazamizibar azara, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manmaghin gari? Ezi ki akar isin zuir manamin a mikimam? ¹⁹ A mastetin ovizim mingari.

Ezi gumazim a inigha uan azenimin an ekarazima, an aghua ghuava temem gava. Ezi kuaraziba an aguabar mikonibagh ami."

Yisin akar isin zuim
(*Matyu 13:33*)

²⁰ Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibar azara, "Ki bizir manatamin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuim mikimam? ²¹ A yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, plauan dramin ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin bar bui."

Tiar akar asuvirizim
(*Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23*)

²² Egha Iesus Jerusalem in ghuava nguibar ekiaba ko doziba bar dar itir gumazamizibar sure gamua zui. ²³ Ezi mav an azara, "Ekiam, God gumazamizir vabara ua me iniam, o?"

²⁴ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ki ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangiva avegham. Kamaghin amizima ia gavgavigh tiar akar asuvirizir kam in dirighiva aven mangi. ²⁵ Eghti dipenimin ghuavim dikavigh tiam asaragham. Eghti ia azenan ikiva tiam misogh dimiva avegh suam, 'Ekiam, e bagh tiam kuigh.' Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, 'Ki ia gifozir

13:14: Kis 20:9-10, Lo 5:13-14, Mt 12:10, Mk 3:2, Lu 6:7, Jo 5:16 **13:14:** Ua Me Ini 20:9-10; Godin Araziba 5:13-14; Matyu 12:10; Mak 3:2; Luk 6:7; Jon 5:16 **13:15:** Lu 14:5 **13:15:** Luk 14:5 **13:16:** Lu 19:9 **13:16:** Luk 19:9 **13:24:** Mt 7:13, Jo 7:34, Ro 9:31, Fl 3:12 **13:24:** Matyu 7:13; Rom 9:31; Filipai 3:12 **13:25:** Sng 32:6, Ais 55:6, Mt 7:23, 25:10-12, Lu 6:46 **13:25:** Aisaia 55:6; Matyu 7:23; 25:10-12; Luk 6:46

puvati. Ia managh izava otifi?’

²⁶ “Eghti ia kamaghin mikimam, ‘E ni ko dagheba ko dipaba ame. Ezi ni tuavibar en sure gami.’

²⁷ “Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi. Na gitagh, ia arazir kurabagh amiba!’

²⁸ “Egh ia Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikitima ia men gan ikiam. Egh ia azenan ikiva bizir kam bagh tuangiva arang atariba kuskugh danganir kam in ikiam. ²⁹ Egh gumazamizir aviriba nguazimin mikebaba bar dar ikegh iziva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isam bagh uan danganiba iniam. ³⁰ Ia oragh, gumazir gin izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me gin mangam.”

*Iesus Jerusalem in apangkufi
(Matyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Ezi dughiar kamra Farisin maba Iesus bagha iza kamaghin a migei, “Herot ni misoghasa. Kamaghin amizi ni nguibar kam ategh igharagh mangi.”

³² Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangi afiar atiar mam mikemegh, ‘Ni oragh, ki datirighin ko gurumzaraghan duar kuraba batoghiva, gumazamizibar arimariaba akiram. Egh ki zuerimin uan ingangarim agivam.’ ³³ Ezi ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam Jerusalem azenan aremeghan kogham. Ezi ki datirighin ko gurumzaraghan ko zuerimin mangivira ikiam.”

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Oio, ia Jerusalem adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa me ginivi me ariaghiri. Dughiar aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua. ³⁵ Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriyam gava. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia ua nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, ‘Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damul!’”

13:27: Sng 6:8, Mt 7:23, 25:41 **13:27:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 7:23; 25:41
13:28: Mt 13:42, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 13:42; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30
13:28: Matyu 8:11-12 **13:29:** Sng 107:3, Lu 14:15 **13:29:** Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 14:15 **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16, Mk 10:31 **13:30:** Matyu 19:30; 20:16; Mak 10:31 **13:34:** Mt 23:37 **13:34:** Matyu 23:37 **13:35:** Sng 118:26, Ais 1:7, Jer 22:5, Mai 3:12, Mt 21:9, Mk 11:9-10, Jo 12:13 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Aisaia 1:7; Jeremaia 22:5; Maika 3:12; Matyu 21:9; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13

14

Iesus mikarzim buizir gumazim gamizi a ua dera

¹ Sabatin dughiar mam Iesus ghua Farisibar gumazir ekiamin dipenimin api. Ezi dughiar kam gumazamiziba bar deraviram an gari. ² Ezi an guamin gumazir mikarzim buizir mam iti. ³ Ezi Iesus Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar azara, "Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Sabatin gumazamizibar arimariaba ghuamaghasa amamangatiz, o puvati?" ⁴ Ezi me nimira itima a gumazimin suiragha a gamizima a dera. Egha anemadazi a ghu.

⁵ Egha a men azara, "Ian tavin otaritam o bulmakaun tam Sabatin dughiamin mozirpamin magirightima, ia ti mangi uam a gekuigham, o?" ⁶ Ezi me mikimamin akabagh asa.

Iesus ghaze, ia uarira uari fan marki

⁷ Dughiar kam Iesus gari, gumazir gighamiziba me dabirabir danganir ekiaba dagher dakozimin da isi. Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kam in me migei, ⁸ "Gumazitam amuir ikizimin isam bagh diaghti, ni mangi dabirabir danganir ekiar faragha itim dapian marki. Me, gumazir ziar

ekiar nin ziam gafirazim, a bagha a ginaba. ⁹ Eghti, isar ghuavir virara guan diazim izi kamaghin ni mikimam, 'Ni uan misiam gumazir kam daningigh.' Eghti ni bar aghumsighiva, danganir bar gin itim inigham. ¹⁰ Kamaghin amizi dughiar me nin diazim, ni danganir apengan itim inigh, eghti isar ghuavim izi suam, 'Roroam, ni danganir aghuir pin itimin mangi.' Eghti ni ziar aghuarim ni ko itir darazir tongin a iniam. ¹¹ Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiam iniam."

Godin ikarvazim, o gumazibar ikarvazim?

¹² Egha Iesus ua isar ghuavim migei, "Ni isam damuva, uan roroaba ko aveghbuaba, o anababa, o nin namakar biziba bar avirasemeziba, ni men diman marki. Ni men diaghti, me uamategh nin diaghti, ni kamaghin uan ikarvazim uamategh a inigham. ¹³ Ezi ni isam damuamin dughiam, ni onganarazibagh amiba, soroghafariba ikuviziba, suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, ko damazir kurabar diagh. ¹⁴ Eghti God arazir aghuimin ni

14:1: Lu 11:37 **14:1:** Luk 11:37 **14:3:** Mt 12:10, Lu 6:9 **14:3:** Matyu 12:10; Luk 6:9 **14:5:** Kis 23:5, Lo 22:4, Mt 12:11, Lu 13:15 **14:5:** Ua Me Ini 23:5; Godin Araziba 22:4; Matyu 12:11; Luk 13:15 **14:6:** Mt 22:46 **14:6:** Matyu 22:46 **14:7:** Mt 23:6 **14:7:** Matyu 23:6 **14:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 25:6-7 **14:11:** Snd 29:23, Mt 23:12, Lu 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **14:11:** Aghuzir Akaba 29:23; Matyu 23:12; Luk 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5 **14:13:** Lo 14:29, Neh 8:10-12 **14:13:** Godin Araziba 14:29; Nehemia 8:10-12 **14:14:** Jo 5:29 **14:14:** Jon 5:29

damuam. Gumazir kaba nin dagheba ikaraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan ikarvazim dughiar gumazir Godin damazimin deraziba ua dikavamimin a iniam.”

Isar ekiamin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Egha Iesus ko dakozimin itir gumazibar mav Iesusin akaba baregha, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isar ekiam amamim, a bar akongegham.”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar mam gumazir mam isar ekiam bagha biziba akirava gumazamizir avirimin dia. ¹⁷ Isam azuir dughiamin, isar ghuavim a gighamiziba bagha uan ingangarir gumazim me mikimasa anemaga ghaze, ‘E biziba bar ada akirigha gifa, kamaghin amizi ia izi.’

¹⁸ “Ezi me bar moghira mangan aghuagha uan dimdiam avaghboava migirigiar ifavaribagh ami. Egha men mav faragha kamaghin migei, ‘Ki datirighira nguazim givese, egh mangiva an ganasa. Noka, ki izan kogham.’ ¹⁹ Ezi igharazim ghaze, ‘Ki 10plan bulmakaubagh ivese, egha ki da ingangarim gatigha

dar ganasa zui. Noka, ki izan kogham. Ga uaning, ni nan gun isar ghuavim mikemegh.’ ²⁰ Ezi gumazir mikezim kamaghira a migei, ‘Ki amuim ini, kamaghin amizi, ki izan kogham.’

²¹ “Ezi ingangarir gumazim uamategha izava akar kabar gun uan ekiam mikeme. Ezi isar ghuavim atara kamaghin migei, ‘Ni zuamira azenan mangiva nguibar ekiamin itir tuavir ekiaba ko afeghtiabar mangiva onganarazibagh amiba, ko soroghafariba ikuviziba, ko damazir kuraba, ko suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, me inigh izi.’ ²² Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, ni mikemezi moghin ki amigha gifa, ezi danganir maba ikiavira iti.’ ²³ Ezi isar ghuavim uan ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni mangi tuavir ekiaba ko tuavir dozibar itiba bar me mikimti, me izi, eghi nan dipenim izivaka. ²⁴ Ezi, ki ni migei, gumazir ki faragha diaziba men tav isar kamin daghetam ameghan kogham.’”

Ia faragh deravira nighnighiva Iesusin gin mangi
(Matyu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam Iesus koma arui. Ezi a ragha men gara kamaghin

14:15: Lu 13:29, MAA 19:9 **14:15:** Luk 13:29; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **14:17:** Snd 9:2, 9:5 **14:17:** Aghuzir Akaba 9:2; 9:5 **14:20:** 1 Ko 7:33 **14:20:** 1 Korin 7:33 **14:24:** Mt 21:43, 22:8, Ap 13:46 **14:24:** Matyu 21:43; 22:8; Aposel 13:46 **14:26:** Lo 33:9, Mt 10:37, Lu 18:29, Jo 12:25, MAA 12:11 **14:26:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 10:37; Luk 18:29; Jon 12:25; Akar Mogomem 12:11

migei, ²⁶ “Tina na bagh iziva, egha uan afeziam ko amebam, o amuim ko boriba, o aveghbuaba, o amezamebaba ko buaramiziba bar men aghuaghiva, egha uaghan uan ikirimirim ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan kogham. ²⁷ Egh tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim a gupugh, egh nan gin izan koghiva, nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan kogham.*

²⁸ “Tan tina dipenir ekiamin ingarasa, a ti faragh daperagh nighnighiva, egh suam, ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam agivagham? ²⁹⁻³⁰ Egh ian tina dipenir ekiamin ingarsi, a faragh daperagh nighnigh suam, ‘Ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam a givagham?’ Puvatightima, a ghuriamra damighiva, egh anegivaghan koghtima, me bar an ganiva dibovir migirigiabar a damu, suam, ‘Gumazir kam dipenimin ingara bar anegivazir puvati.’

³¹ “O, ki kamaghin mikim suam, atrivir mam atrivir igharazim ko midorozir ekiam damuasa. A ti faragh daperagh uabira uabin azangsih suam, ‘Ki ti 10 tausenin midorozir gumaziba ko mangi, na bagha izir atrivimin 20 tausenin

midorozir gumazibagh afigham, o puvatigham?’ ³² A misoghan iburaghiva, egh atrivim saghuiamra ikitima, an abuir gumaziba mangi suam, midorozim marki. ³³ Ezi kamaghira, ian tina bizir a itiba bar moghira a da ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan kogham.”

Amangsizir kuramin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghin a damighti a ua singigham? ³⁵ An obarir nguazim ko bulmakaubar buariba uaghan dar akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, me a makuni. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

15

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 18:12-14)

¹ Ezi arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba ko dagiaba isir gumaziba, me Iesus baraghasa anekuvagha iti. ² Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fofozir gumaziba an atara a migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko migia me koma api.”

14:27: Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 2 Ti 3:12 **14:27:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24;

Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23; 2 Timoti 3:12 * **14:27:** Ni akar Matyu 10:38in itimin gan.

14:33: Fl 3:7-8 **14:33:** Filipai 3:7-8 **14:34:** Mt 5:12, Mk 9:50 **14:34:** Matyu

5:13; Mak 9:50 **15:1:** Luk 5:29-30 **15:2:** Ap 11:3, Ga 2:12 **15:2:** Aposel

11:3; Galesia 2:12 **15:4:** Ese 34:11, 34:16, Mt 18:12, Lu 19:10 **15:4:** Esekiel

34:11; 34:16; Matyu 18:12; Luk 19:10

³ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kamın me migei, ⁴ “İan tav 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtıma, a 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovegezim buri mangi, an apighvıra gıvaghıam, o? ⁵⁻⁶ Egh an an apighıva bar akuegh a isi uan dipızim datıgh a gıaghıugh ngun mangam. Egh a uan namakaba ko an boroghın itir darazir diagh me akuvagh, egh kamaghın mikımam, ‘Ki uan sipsipın ovegezim uam an api! İa izi. E a gıvarvaram.’ ⁷ Ki ia migei, kamaghıra enselba gumazir kuram bagha agoir agorogem bar 99plan derazir gumazamizir kabagh afıragham. Gumazir kuram a navim gira. Ezi 99pla gumazamiziba me ghaze me dera egha navıbagh irazir puvati.”

Dagıar ovegezımın akar isin zuım

⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Amizitam 10pla wan kına ikiti, tam oveghtıma, a manmaghın damuam? A lam daborogh, egh dipenim avıva a buri mangi, an apighvıra gıvaghıam. ⁹ Egh an apıgh, uan namakaba ko an boroghın itir darazir diagh me akuvagh kamaghın me mikımam, ‘Ki uan ovegezir wan kına batogha gıfa. İa na ko e a gıvarvaram.’”

¹⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Ki ia migei,

gumazir arazir kurabagh amitam navim giraghti, ia nguazımın a gıvarvara akongezi moghın Godın enselba Godın Nguıbamın a gıvarvaram.”

Afeziar otarir pumuning itımın akar isin zuım

¹¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. ¹² Ezi dozim kamaghın uan afezıam mıgia a gaghıra ghaze, ‘Afezıam, nı ga bagh bizıba tuiragh nananaba na danıngıgh.’ Ezi anıngın afezıam uan bizıba anıngı bagha da tııra.

¹³ “Ezi dughıar otevimın gın, otarir dozim uan bizıba akuvagha da inıgha saghon itir nguıbar mamın ghu. Egha nguıbar kamın iki-ava pura tintınımın arazir kurabagh amıma, an dagıaba bar gıfa. ¹⁴ Ezi an dagıaba bar gıvazıma, nguıbar a itir kam dagheba puvatızir dughıam oto. Ezi a ua bizıtam itir puvati. ¹⁵ Kamaghın amızı, a ghua nguıbar kamın itir gumazir mamın ingarasa a bato. Ezi a anemadazi a ghua an dabar gara dar akuaghıpi. ¹⁶ Ezi gumazıtam daghetam a ganıngızir puvati. Kamaghın amızı, a dabar gari da nguezıbar mısevıba api. Ezi a uaghan tabar amasa bar ifonge.

¹⁷ “Ezi datırıghın nıghnızir aghuarım an izıma, a kamaghın migei, ‘Nan afezıamın ingangarır gumazamizıba

dagher aviriba iti. Ezi ki kagh iki mitiriam bangin aremegham. ¹⁸ Ki ti uamategh uan afeziam bagh mangi kamaghin a mikimam, "Afeziam, ki arazir kuramin God ko ni gami. ¹⁹ Ki datirighin gumazir aghuim puvati. Eghti ni borim na darighan marki. Ni na ateghti ki pura nin ingangarir gumazimin min ikiam." ²⁰ Egha a dikavigha uan afeziam bagha zui.

"A saghon izavira itima, an afeziam an apigha bar an apangkufi. Egha an a bagha ivegha ghua uan dafarimn-ingin a muigha an tori.

²¹ "Ezi an otarim kamaghin a migei, 'Ki arazir kuram God ko ni gami. Ki ua gumazir aghuim puvati, ni borim na darighan marki.'

²² "Ezi an afeziam kamaghin uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, 'Ia zuamira! Korotiar bar aghuir ruarim inigh iziva a darugh. Egh ring an dafarim darugh, dagarir asuaba a daghuigh! ²³⁻²⁴ Nan borim aremegha ua angamira iti. An ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, ia mangi bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a inigh iziva a misuegh e anemiva a givarvaram.' Egha me a givarvara isam gami.

²⁵ "Ezi dughiar kamın otarir ekiam azenibar ikegha

izi. A dipenimin boroghin iza orazi, me ongava ighiam gizi. ²⁶ Ezi a uan afeziamın ingangarir gumazir mamın diagha an azara, 'Marazi tizim gami?'

²⁷ "Ezi a an akam ikaragha ghaze, 'Nin dozim uamategha ize. An aremezir puvatigha deravira ikia uamatenge. Kamaghin amizi, nin afeziam a bagha bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim misoke.'

²⁸ "Ezi an otarir ekiam atara dipenimin aven manggan aghua. Ezi an afeziam azenan ghua aven mangasa a gakaghoravira iti. ²⁹ Ezi a kamaghin uan afeziamın akam ikaragha ghaze, 'Nin gan! Ki azenir kabar ki pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin min ikia pura nin ingara, nin akaba batozir puvati. Ezi ni bar dughiatamin ki uan namakaba ko iki bar akueghasa ni memen nguzitam na ganingizir puvati. ³⁰ Ezi nin otarir kam arazir kurabagh amua amiziba ko ikia uan dagiaba agivagha izezi, ni bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a bagha a misoke!'

³¹ "Ezi afeziam kamaghin a migei, 'Nan otarim, ni zurara na ko iti. Ezi nan biziba da nin biziba. ³² Nin dozim aremegha ua dikafi. Egha an ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, e a bagh isam gamua ivarvari.'"

15:18: Sng 51:4, Jer 3:12-13

15:18: Onger Akaba 51:4; Jeremaia 3:12-13

15:20: Ap 2:39, Ef 2:13, 2:17

15:20: Aposel 2:39; Efesus 2:13; 2:17

Sng 51:4

15:21: Onger Akaba 51:4

15:23-24: Luk 15:32; Efesus 2:1; 2:5;

5:14; Akar Mogomem 3:1

15:27: Lu 15:2

15:27: Luk 15:2

16

Gumazir fofozir aghuim ikiava nighnizir aghuaribagh amimin akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Dughiar mamın dagiaba bar avirasemezir gumazir mam, an ingangarir gumazibar dapanim iti. Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba a migia ghaze, 'Nin gumazir dapanim nin dagiaba pura da makuri.' ² Ezi an an diazi an aven ghuzima an an azangsisı, 'Ni bizir tizim gamizi ki ni baraki? Ni uan ingangarimin aven ni amizir bizibar gun migeir akınafarim na daningigh. Ezi bizir kam bagh ni ua gumazir dapanimin ikian kogham.'

³ "Ezi gumazibar dapanim uabira uabi migei, 'Nan gumazir ekiam, nan ingangarimin na givazima, ki manmaghin damuam? Egha ki nguazim gikuamin gavgav-iba puvatigha, biziba bagh azangsighan aghumsiki. ⁴ Ezi ki fo, ki manmaghin damuam, nan gumazir ekiam ingangarimin na givaghtima, gumazamiziba na mikimtima ki men dipenibar mangam.'

⁵ "A fo, gumazamizir maba pura gumazir ekiamın biziba ini, me tighar an biziba ua da ikarvagh. Ezi a gumazamizir kaba vaghvagh men deima me aven

zui. Ezi a faragha zuimin azara, 'Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?' ⁶ Ezi a kamaghin migia ghaze, 'Ki 800pla dram wel ini.' Ezi gumazir dapanim kamaghin a migia ghaze, 'Ni uan akınafarim inigh zuamira daperagh 400 osirigh.' ⁷ Egha a ua mavin azara, 'Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?' Ezi a ghaze, '100 bek plaua.' Ezi a kamaghin a migei, 'Ni uan akınafarim inighiva 80 osirigh.'

⁸ "Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba me amir ingangariba me bar dagh fo. Egha angangarimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira. Ezi kamaghin gumazir ekiam gumazir dapanim amizir arazim gifogha, gumazir dapanir kurar kamin ziam fe. A gumazir nighnizir aghuim itimin arazim gami.

⁹ "Ki ia migei, ia nguazir kamin dagiar kuram, gumazamizibar akurvagh me ko namakabar amu. Eghti dughiar da givamim otoghti, God ni inighti ni mangi iki mamaghira ikiamin nguibamin mangam.

¹⁰ "Egh tina bizir doziba deraghavira dar gari, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghvira dar ganam. Egha tina deraghavira bizir dozibar garir puvati, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghavira dar

16:8: Jo 12:36, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5 **16:8:** Jon 12:36; Efesus 5:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5

16:9: Dan 4:27, Mt 6:19-20, Lu 14:14, 1 Ti 6:17-19 **16:9:** Daniel 4:27; Matyu 6:19-20; Luk 14:14; 1 Timoti 6:17-19

16:10: Mt 25:21, Lu 19:17-26 **16:10:**

Matyu 25:21; Luk 19:17-26

ganan kogham. ¹¹ Egh ia nguazir kamın dagiar kuram deragh an ganan koghtıma, tina guizbangın biziba ia danıngtı ia dar ganam? ¹² Egh ia gumazir igharazımın biziba deraghvıra dar ganan koghtıma, tina ian biziba ia danıngam?

¹³ “İngangarir gumazitam o amizitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavın aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghvıra iki, tav akırım a gasaragham. İa God ko dagiaba bagh uaghara ingaran kogham.”

Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ifongeziba

(*Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12*)

¹⁴ Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ikuviziba bizir kaba baregha İesusın garav minbaba sighsiravıra iti. ¹⁵ Ezi a kamaghın me miğei, “İa gumazamizibar damazibar bizibagh amua ghaze ia dera. Ezi God ian niğhnizibagh fo. Ezi bizir gumazamiziba gari men damazibar bar derazıba, da Godın damazımın bar ikufi.”

¹⁶ Egha İesus ua kamaghın miğei, “Moses Osirizir Arazıba ko Godın akam inıgha izir gumazıba akam akura mamaghıra ikia, ghua Jonın

dughiamın tu. Ezi dughiar kamın, Jon God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi gumazamiziba bar moghıra dughiar kamın aven mangasa uari ghasaghasagha uari munakuri. ¹⁷ Nguazim ko overiam gıvaghıam. Eghtı God Osizirir Arazıbar akar otevitam, miseveghirighan kogham.

İesus poroghamıba uari ataghırazir arazım miğei

(*Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12*)

¹⁸ “Ezi ni gumazir manam uan amuim ategha amizir igharazımın iki mati, ni amizir munamın mikarzim okeme. Ezi ni gumazir manam ni amizir me ikegha taghizımın iti, ni uaghan amizımın mikarzim okeme.”

Gumazir dagiaba avırasemezim ko Lasarus

¹⁹ İesus ua kamaghın miğei, “Dughiar mamın, gumazir dagiaba avırasemezir mam iti. Egha a korotiar bar aghuir aghevım arugha dagher aghuıba ikia zurara isabagh amua da apa mamaghıra iti. ²⁰ Ezi an tiar akamın, gumazir puv bizıba bagha azangsızir mam, duaba bar a gızıvazıma a irıghav iti, an zıam Lasarus. ²¹ Egha a gumazir dagiaba

16:13: Mt 6:24 **16:13:** Matyu 6:24 **16:14:** Mt 23:14 **16:15:** 1 Sml 16:7, Sng 7:9, Snd 6:16-17, Mt 23:28, Lu 10:29, 18:9-14 **16:15:** 1 Samuel 16:7; Onger Akaba 7:9; Aghuzir Akaba 6:16-17; Matyu 23:28; Luk 10:29; 18:9-14 **16:16:** Mt 4:17, 11:12-13, Lu 7:29 **16:16:** Matyu 4:17; 11:12-13; Luk 7:29 **16:17:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, 1 Pi 1:25 **16:17:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; 1 Pita 1:25 **16:18:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **16:18:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **16:20:** Matyu 15:27

avirasemezir kamin dagher otevir dakozimin apengan suaghiriba, a dar amasa gara iti. Ezi afiaba uaghan izava an duaba ozisi.

22 “Ezi gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizim aremeghamin dughiam otozima, an areme. Ezi enselba a inigha ghua Abrahamin min aneti. Ezi gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim uaghan aremezi me anefa.

23 Ezi a Gumamazir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin ikia mizazir kuram isi. Egha a kogha pin garava Abrahamin garima, a bar saghon itima Lasarus an min iti. 24 Egha an Abrahamin dei, ‘Afeziam Abraham, nan apangkufigh. Ki mizazim isava avimin iti. Ezi ni bizir kam bagh Lasarus amadaghtima, a uan dafarir puzim dipam darugh nan mizem orangigh.’

25 “Ezi Abraham an dimdiam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Otarim, ni bizir kam uam a ginirigh, ni angamira itir dughiamin, ni bizir aghuiba iti. Ezi Lasarus bizir kuraba iti. Ezi a datirighin kagh deraghavira itima ni mizazir kuram isi. 26 Ezi ua bizir mam, ga ko no en tizimin, ruzir konim e abiki. Ezi te kagh ikegh ni bagh mangisi iburagham, o tina magh ikegh kagh izisi iburagham.’

27-28 “Ezi dagiaba avirasemezim evzika! Me kuram iniam!

gumazim Abrahamin akam pamtemin a ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ki aveghbuar 5pla iti. Kamaghin amizi, Afeziam, ki pamtemin nin azangsisi, Lasarus amadaghtima a nan afeziamin dipenimin mangi. Egh me mikemeghti, me ki itir nguibar mizaziba isir kamin izan marki.’

29 “Ezi Abraham an akam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba iti. Eghti me men akaba baragh.’

30 “Ezi a kamaghin Abraham migei, ‘Puvati, Afeziam. Gumazir ovengezi-tam ua dikavigh me bagh mangitima, me navibagh iragham.’

31 “Ezi Abraham kamaghin a migei, ‘Me Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba baraghan koghtima, tav aremegh ua dikavigh izi me mikimtima, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim an akabar ikian kogham.’”

17

Arazir kuraba, nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi

(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba,

Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazim, ki ghaze, Noka! Ni kuram iniam! ² A ikiva borir katam arazir kuratam an akagham, kamaghin ia a inighiva dagiam an firim ikeghiva a isi ongarim mikinighti, an aremeghti deragham. ³ Kamaghin amizi ia deravira uari bagh gan.

“Egh nin aveghbuam arazir kuratam damightima, ni pamtem a mikim suam, ni da atakigh. Egh a navim giraghtima, ni an arazir kuraba gin amada. ⁴ Egh a 7plan dughiabar arazir kurabar ni damighiva, egh a 7plan dughiabar uamategh ni bagh izi kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ki navim gira,’ eghti ni an arazir kuraba gin amadagh.”

Iesus nighnizir gavgavimin arazim migei

⁵ Ezi aposelba kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni en nighnizir gavgavim damighti an ekefegh!”

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim suvigh zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikitima, ia temer kam mikim suam, ‘Ni uabi asigh egh biba sara mangiva ongarimin uabi

ekaragh,’ eghti a ian akam baragham.”*

Iesus ingangarir gumazimin arazim migei

⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ian tav ingangarir gumazitam an azenimin ingari o sipsipbar gari. Ingangarir gumazim azenibar ikegh izitima, eghti a suam, ni izi daperagh dami? Puvati. Ia kamaghin migeir puvati. ⁸ Gumazir dapanim kamaghin mikimam, ni na bagh dagheba isamigh uan inim kegh da tuigh faragh na danighti ki dar amam, eghti ni gin dami. ⁹ A ingangarir gumazim amizir bizir kaba bagha a minabagham, o puvatigham? Puvati. ¹⁰ Ezi ia uaghan God damuasa ia mikemezir biziba ia bar dagh ami, egh ia suam, E pura ingangarir gumazir kuraba, ingangarir Ekiam e ganingiziba e pura dagh ami.”

Iesus 10plan gumazir lepa itiba akirizi me ua dera

¹¹ Iesus Jerusalem ghuava, Samaria ko Galilin Distrighin tizimin zui. ¹² Egha a nguibar mamın aven zuima, 10pla lepa itir gumaziba a bato. Me mong saghon

17:3: Wkp 19:17, Snd 17:10, Mt 18:15, Je 5:19 **17:3:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Aghuzir Akaba 17:10; Matyu 18:15; Jems 5:19 **17:5:** Mk 9:24 **17:5:** Mak 9:24 **17:6:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 9:23, 11:23 **17:6:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 9:23; 11:23

* **17:6:** Mastetin ovizim, a bar sufi. **17:8:** Lu 12:37 **17:8:** Luk 12:37 **17:10:** Mt 25:30, Ro 3:12, 1 Ko 9:16-17, Fm 11 **17:10:** Matyu 25:30; Rom 3:12; 1 Korin 9:16-17; Filemon 1:11 **17:11:** Lu 9:51-52, 13:22, Jo 4:4 **17:11:** Luk 9:51-52; 13:22; Jon 4:4 **17:12:** Wkp 13:46 **17:12:** Ofa Gami 13:46

tuivighav ikia,† 13 tiarim akara an dei, “Iesus, Gumazir Ekiam, en apangkufigh.”

14 Ezi a men apigha kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangiva, uari isiva Godin ofa gamir gumazibar akagh.” Ezi me me bagha ghua tuavir arizimin men mikarziba zuegha dera.

15 Ezi men mav, uabin garima an arimariam givazima a uamategha izava pamtemin Godin dia egha an ziam fe. 16 Egha Iesusin suemningin boroghin nguazim girigha fuagha, Iesus a gamizir bizim bagha a minaba. A Samarian gumazimra.

17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin azara, “Ezi ki ti 10plan gumazir kaba akiris, o puvati? Ezi 9pla managh iti? 18 Ezi Judan gumazitam ua iza, Godin ziam fe, o puvati? Gumazir saghuiamin izezim uabira izava Godin ziam fe.”

19 Egha Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikavigh mangi. Nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi, ni dera.”

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam izam

(Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)

20 Dughiar mamın Farisin gumaziba Iesusin azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manadizoghın izam?”

Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia oragh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın arazaraziba ia uan damazibar dar ganighan kogham. 21 Eghti gumazitam kamaghın mikıman kogham, ‘A kara,’ o ‘A muna.’ Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ian navir averiamın aven iti.”‡

22 Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiam izıtıma, ia Gumazamizibar Otarım izamin dughiam bagh gansi damuva avegham. 23-24 Gumazamiziba ia mikımam, ‘Ara muna!’ o ‘Ara kara!’ Ezi ia fo, Gumazamizibar Otarım izamin dughiam an onımarımın mın taghtagham. Eghtıma an angazangarım bar overıamın ruaghatevimning uagharam aningın tagham. Eghtı ia ivemar men akaba gın mangan marki.

25 A faragh bizir avırıba bagh mızazım inıgham. Eghtı datırıghın dughiar kamın itir gumazamiziba an

† 17:12: Ledan arimariam fomıra Baibelın dughiamın ikezim ıghara. Ezi datırıghın itir lepan arimariam a ıgharaghav amı. Fomıra ikezim, pura mikarzır ghurghurım gumazır namnabar otıfı. Egha uaghan bizır ıgharazıba sara posı.

17:13: Wkp 13:45-46 17:13: Ofa Gami 13:45-46 17:14: Wkp 13:2, 14:1-32, Mt 8:4, Lu 5:14 17:14: Ofa Gami 13:2; 14:1-32; Matyu 8:4; Luk 5:14 17:19:

Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, Lu 7:50 17:19: Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; Luk 7:50 17:20:

Jo 3:3, 18:36 17:20: Jon 3:3; 18:36 17:21: Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, Ro 14:17

17:21: Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; Rom 14:17 ‡ 17:21: Gumazır maba kamaghın akar otevir kam giragha ghaze, “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, ian aven iti.” 17:22: Mt 9:15, Jo 17:12 17:22: Jon 17:12 17:23-24: Matyu

24:23-27; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:21; 21:8 17:25: Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22 17:25:

Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22

aghuagham.

26 “Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin otiviziba, da uaghan Gumamazibar Otarim izamin dughiamin otivam. 27 Gumamaziziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, uarir ikiava mamaghira ikia ghua, Noa uan kurimin ghua-vanabozir dughiamin, aperiaz iza bar me kuavareme.

28 “Ezi Lotin dughiamin kamaghira, gumamaziziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, dagiaba bagha biziba amagava, dagh ivezava, dagheba oparava dipenibar ingari. 29 Ezi Lot Sodom ataghizir dughiamin, avim ko dagiar isiba amozimin min overiamin ikegha sua izaghira bar moghira me kuavareme.

30 “Gumamazibar Otarim azenara izighiramin dughiamin, biziba uaghan kamaghiram otivam. 31 Eghti dughiar kamın ni tina uan dipenimin pin itir avugh sazir danganimin ikeghiva, egha uan biziba ataghizi da aven iti, ni da bagh magiri da inian marki. Kamaghira, tina azenibar iti, a bizitam bagh nguibamin mangan marki. 32 Ni Lotin amuim ginighnigh!

33 Gumamazir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. 34 Ki ia migei, dimagarir kamın taning uaning inigh misiar vamira dakuti, God tav inighiva tav ategham. 35-36 Eghti amizir pumuning uaning inigh maziaba righirightima, God tav inighiva tav ategham.”§

37 Ezi me an azara, “Ekiam managhira?”

Ezi a men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kuaba managh iti naghin, taragiaba uari akuvagham.”

18

Zurara God ko migeir arazimin akar isin zuim

1 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir mamın uan suren gumazibav gei, egh men akaghti, me zurara God ko mikim mamaghira ikiam. Egh amırvaghan kogham. 2 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Nguibar ekiar mamın aven jasin mam iti, a Godın atiatir puvati. Egha gumamazibagh nighnizir puvati. 3 Ezi amuir odıarir mam uaghan nguibar ekiar kamın iti. Ezi gumazir mam pazava a

17:26: Stt 6:5-8, 7:1-24, Mt 24:37 **17:26:** Jenesis 6:5-8; 7:1-24; Matyu 24:37

17:27: Stt 7:6-24 **17:27:** Jenesis 7:6-24 **17:28:** Jenesis 18:20-19:25 **17:30:**

2 Te 1:7 **17:30:** 2 Tesalonika 1:7 **17:31:** Stt 19:17, 19:26, Mt 24:17-18, Mk

13:15-16 **17:31:** Jenesis 19:17; 19:26; Matyu 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 **17:32:**

Stt 19:26 **17:32:** Jenesis 19:26 **17:33:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, Jo

12:25 **17:33:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25 **17:34:** Mt

24:40-41, 1 Te 4:17 **17:34:** Matyu 24:40-41; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 § **17:35-36:**

Baibelin fozozir gumazir maba ghaze akar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Akar otevir kam kamakin, “Gumazir pumuning azenimin ikiti, God aningın tav inigh egha tav ategham.” Ni deragh foghsi, Matyu 24:40ın gan. **17:37:** Jop 39:30, Mt

24:28 **17:37:** Jop 39:30; Matyu 24:28 **18:1:** Ro 12:12, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17

18:1: Rom 12:12; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17

gamua osimtiziba a garisi. Ezi a jas bagha zurara izava a migei, 'Ni kotiamin nan akuragh.'

4 "Ezi dughiar avirir maba a bizitam gamizir puvati. Egha abuan a uabira uabi migei, 'Ki Godin atiatir puvati. Egha ki gumamazizibagh nighnizir puvati. 5 Ezi amuir odiarir kam dughiar aviribar na bagha izi. Ki bar amira. Kamaghin amizi, ki ua bagh zuamira an osimtizim akirigham, eghti a ua izi na damutima ki bar amiraghan kogham!'"

6 Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, "Ia jasin kuramin migirigiam baragh. 7 God inabazir gumamaziziba, me dimagariba ko aruebar a bagha araima, a men osimtiziba bagh izi da akiram, o puvatigham? A me ataghiraghti me pura mangam? Bar puvati. 8 Ki ia migei, a men osimtizibar ganiva, zuamira men akuragham. Kamaghin amizima, Gumamazizibar Otarim uamateghamin dughiamin, a ganti, nguazimin itir gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam, o puvatigham?"

Gumazir pumuning God ko migeir akar isin zuim

9 Gumamazizir mabara uarira uan ziaba fa, egha igharaz daraziv gia ghaze, me derazir puvati. Ezi Iesus kamaghin amir gumamaziziba bagha akar isin zuir kam gami, 10 "Gumazir pumuning God ko mikimasa Godin Dipenimin ghu, aningin mav Farisi, ezi mav dagiaba isir gumazim. 11 Ezi Farisin gumazim tugha ua bagha kamaghin God migei, 'Ki ni minaba, ki gumazir mabar min amir puvati. Me biziba okiava, arazir kurabagh amuava egha amizir paba itiba okia me koma akui. Egha ki uaghan dagiaba isir gumazir kamin min amir puvati. 12 Ki wighin vamiran dughiar pumuningin ni ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Egha bizir ki isiba, ki 10plan pozibar da arigha, dar pozir vamira uaghan ni ganidi.' 13 Ezi dagiaba isir gumazim mong munamaghin tu. Egha a kogha overiamin gari puvatigha uan evarim misogha kamaghin migei, 'Ki gumazir kuram, God ni nan apangkufigh!' 14 Kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isir kam, a Godin damazimin dera, egha dipenimin ghu. Ezi

18:5: Luk 11:7-8 **18:5:** Luk 11:7-8 **18:7:** MAA 6:10 **18:7:** Akar Mogomem 6:10 **18:8:** Hi 10:37, 2 Pi 3:8-9 **18:8:** Hibru 10:37; 2 Pita 3:8-9 **18:9:** Lu 10:29, 16:15 **18:9:** Luk 10:29; 16:15 **18:11:** Sng 135:2, Ais 1:15, 58:2, Lu 16:15, MAA 3:17 **18:11:** Onger Akaba 135:2; Aisaia 1:15; 58:2; Luk 16:15; Akar Mogomem 3:17 **18:12:** Stt 14:20, Ais 58:2-3, Mt 23:23 **18:12:** Jenesis 14:20; Aisaia 58:2-3; Matyu 23:23 **18:13:** Sng 51:1 **18:13:** Onger Akaba 51:1 **18:14:** Jop 22:29, Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5-6 **18:14:** Jop 22:29; Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5-6

igharazim puvati. Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus ghaze, borir doziba na bagh izi

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus dafarimning borir dozibar arighasa, gumazamiziba me inigha izi. Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin ganigha men atara men anogorosi. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus borir dozibar diazi me a bagha zuima, a kamaghin me migei, “Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikisi, a borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki. ¹⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan koghiva, egh an aven mangan bar iburagham.”

Gumazir dapanir biziba avirasemezim, Iesus ko migei

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ezi Judabar gumazir dapanir mam Iesusin azara, “Tisan Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuim. ²⁰ Ni God Moses ganingizir arazim gifo, ‘Ni gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, ni gumazamizir igharazimin biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko amebamin apengan iki aninghin akaba baragh.”

²¹ Ezi a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ki fomiram aghirimra ikia, arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin ikia kati.”

²² Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni bizir vamira ni tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar, ni da amangighiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh nan gin izi.” ²³ Gumazir kam, biziba bar aviriba iti, kamaghin amizima, a Iesusin akam baregha bar oseme.

²⁴ Ezi Iesus an gara egha a migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir

18:15: Mt 19:13, Mk 10:13 **18:15:** Matyu 19:13; Mak 10:13 **18:16:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:14, 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **18:16:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:14; 1 Korin 14:20; 1 Pita 2:2 **18:17:** Mt 18:3, Mk 10:15 **18:17:** Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15 **18:18:** Mt 19:16, Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25 **18:18:** Matyu 19:16; Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25 **18:20:** Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, Ro 13:9, Ef 6:2, Kl 3:20 **18:20:** Ua Me Ini 20:12-16; Godin Araziba 5:16-20; Rom 13:9; Efesus 6:2; Kolosi 3:20 **18:22:** Mt 6:19-20, 19:21, 1 Ti 6:19 **18:22:** Matyu 6:19-20; 19:21; 1 Timoti 6:19 **18:24:** Mt 19:23, Mk 10:23, Snd 11:28 **18:24:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Matyu 19:23; Mak 10:23

bizir bar aviriba itiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar iburagham! ²⁵ Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!"

²⁶ Ezi marazi kamaghin oregha an azara, "Kamaghin damightima, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?"

²⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, "Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osememizir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami."

²⁸ Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, "Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize."

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam bagha uan dipenim, o uan amuim, o aveghbuaba, o ameboghfeziaba, o boriba ataki, ³⁰ egh datirighin itir dughiar kam, God bizir avirir me faragha inizir bizibagh afiragh me daningam. Egh dughiar gin otivamim

me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam."

Dughiar mizezim Iesus ua migia ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Egha Iesus 12plan suren gumaziba inigha me uarira ikiava, a kamaghin me migei, "Ia oragh! E nguibar ekiam Jerusalem ghuavanadi. Eghti Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, Gumazamizibar Otaramin gun mikemezir osizirir biziba bar, guizbangira otogham. ³² Eghti me

a isi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar arigham. Eghti me a dipova a mikimam. Egh aghumsizir arazibar a damuam. Egh a gipariva, a ifozoregh a misueghti an aremegham. ³³ Eghti dughiar mizezimin

a ua dikavigham." ³⁴ Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir katam gifozir puvati, a bizir tizim migei. Dar mingariba men monge, ezi me bar fozir puvati.

Iesus gumazir damazir kuram gamizi a gari

(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Iesus Jerikon boroghira izima, gumazir damazir

18:27: Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Mt 19:26, Mk 14:36 **18:27:** Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Mak 14:36 **18:28:** Mt 4:19-20, 19:27, Mk 10:28 **18:28:** Matyu 4:19-20; 19:27; Mak 10:28 **18:29:** Lo 33:9, Mt 19:29, Mk 10:29-30 **18:29:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:29-30 **18:30:** Mt 19:29, Mk 10:30 **18:30:** Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:30 **18:31:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Mt 16:21, Mk 10:32, Lu 24:44 **18:31:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Matyu 16:21; Mak 10:32; Luk 24:44 **18:32:** Mt 27:2, Lu 9:22, 9:44, 23:1, Jo 18:28, Ap 3:13 **18:32:** Matyu 27:2; Luk 9:22; 9:44; 23:1; Jon 18:28; Aposel 3:13 **18:34:** Mk 9:32, Lu 9:45, Jo 10:6, 12:16 **18:34:** Mak 9:32; Luk 9:45; Jon 10:6; 12:16

kurar mam tuavir miriamin aperaghav ikia biziba bagha azangsi. ³⁶ Egha an orazima gumazamizir avirim iza zuima, a men azara, kar tizim. ³⁷ Ezi me a migia ghaze, “Nasaretin gumazim Iesus iza zui.”

³⁸ Ezi a dia migei, “Iesus, Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!” ³⁹ Ezi gumazir faragha zuiba me an atara a migia ghaze, ni nimira iki.

Ezi a bar pamtem dia migei, “Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus tugha akar gav-gavim gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia gumazir munam inigh na bagh izi.”

Ezi a roghira izima, Iesus an azara, ⁴¹ “Ki tizim ni bagh a damuasa, ni ifonge?”

Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki ganasa ifonge.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni gan. Nin nighnizir gav-gavim nin akurazi ni dera.”

⁴³ Ezi a zuamira gari. Egha Iesusin gin ghua Godin ziam fe. Ezi gumazamiziba an ganigha, uaghan Godin ziam fe.

19

Iesus Sakiusin dipenimin ghu

¹ Iesus Jerikon nguibar ekiam abigha zui. ² Ezi gumazir mam nguibar kamin iti, an ziam Sakius. A dagiaba

isir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, a dagiaba bar aviraseme. ³ A Iesusin ganasa, a manmaghira garir gumazim. Sakius bar gumazir otevim, egha gumazamizir avirimin tongin iti.

Kamaghin amizi a Iesusin garir puvati. ⁴ A fo, Iesus tu-avir kamra izam. Kamaghin amizi, a ivegha faragha ghua, Iesusin ganasa temer fighin ghuavanabo.

⁵ Ezi Iesus danganir kamin oto. Egha kogha temer kam gisin gara, kamaghin Sakius migei, “Sakius ni zuamira izighiri. Datirighin ki nin dipenimin ikiam.” ⁶ Ezi a zuamira izaghirigha bar akonge. Egha Iesus inigha uan dipenimin zui.

⁷ Ezi gumazamiziba bar an ganigha, kamaghin migia ngavamadi, “A ghua gumazir kuramin dipenimin iti.”

⁸ Me dipenimin ikia, Sakius tugha, kamaghin Ekiam migei, “Ekiam, Ni oragh! Datirighin ki uan biziba bar da tuiragham. Egh ki taba isi gumazir biziba puvatizar aningam. Egh ki gumazitam gifaragh an bizitam okemeghiva, ki datirighin uamategh bizir pumuning ko pumuning a daningam.”

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir kam a uaghan Abrahamin ovavim. Kamaghin amizi, datirighin

18:38: Mt 15:22 **18:38:** Matyu 15:22 **18:42:** Lu 7:50, 17:19 **18:42:** Luk 7:50; 17:19 **19:7:** Mt 9:11, Lu 5:30, 15:2 **19:7:** Matyu 9:11; Luk 5:30; 15:2 **19:8:** Kis 22:1, Nam 5:6-7, 1 Sml 12:3, 2 Sml 12:6 **19:8:** Ua Me Ini 22:1; Diboboniba 5:6-7; 1 Samuel 12:3; 2 Samuel 12:6 **19:9:** Lu 13:16, Ap 16:31, Ro 4:11-13, Ga 3:7 **19:9:** Luk 13:16; Aposel 16:31; Rom 4:11-13; Galesia 3:7

God dipenir kamin gumazamiziba bar men akura. ¹⁰ Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamizir ovengeziba bagha ruiava men akurvaghasa ize.”

Dagiaba inizir ingangarir gumazir 10plan akar isin zuim

(Matyu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Gumazamiziba ikia Iesus barazima, a migei. A Jerusalem boroghin itima, me ghaze, datirighira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, an akar isin zuir mam me migei. ¹² A kamaghin me migei, “Gumazir aruar mam nguibar saghuamin mangasa, eghti me a damighti an atrivimin ikiam. A gin uamategh uan nguibamin izegh men ganam. ¹³ A mangasa uan ingangarir gumazir 10plan diagha, 20 kina, 20 kina bar moghira me rome. Egha kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia dagiar kaba inighiva uari bagh dagiar ingangaribar amu ikiti, ki uamategham.’

¹⁴ “An apengan itir gumaziba me bar navir kuram an iti. Kamaghin amizi, me akam inigha zuir gumaziba amadazima me nguibar gumazir aruam ghuzimin ghu. Me kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir kam en atrivimin otivan e aghua.’ ¹⁵ Ezi gumazir igharaziba

gumazir aruar kam gamizi an atrivimin otogha, gin uamategha. A uamategha izegha kamaghin me migei, ‘Gumazir ki fomira dagiaba aningiziba, men diagh. Ki foghasa me manmaghin nan dagiabagh isin dagiaba ini.’

¹⁶ “Ezi gumazir faragha zuim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamin dagiar ingangarim gamighava, a gisin 200 kina ini.’ ¹⁷ Ezi atrivim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni nan ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir bar aghuim gami. Ni bar deraghvira bizir muziarim gami, kamaghin ki datirighin bizir ekiam ni danightima, ni nguibar ekiar 10plan ganam.’

¹⁸ “Ezi ingangarir gumazir igharazim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamin dagiar ingangarim gamigha datirighin a gisin 100 kina ini.’ ¹⁹ Ezi atrivim a migei, ‘Ki ni atighti ni nguibar ekiar 5plan ganam.’

²⁰ “Ezi ingangarir gumazir mizezim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam nin 20 kina ikia kati. Ki inir avizimin a nomkezima, a kati. ²¹ Ki ni gifo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ni pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariziba, ni uaghan pura da isi. Kamaghin amizi ki nin atiati.’

19:10: Mt 10:6, 18:11, Lu 15:4, Jo 3:17, 1 Ti 1:15 **19:10:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1 Timoti 1:15 **19:11:** Mt 25:14-30, Ap 1:6 **19:11:** Matyu 25:14-30; Aposel 1:6 **19:14:** Jo 1:11 **19:14:** Jon 1:11 **19:17:** Mt 25:21, Lu 16:10
19:17: Matyu 25:21; Luk 16:10 **19:21:** Mt 25:24 **19:21:** Matyu 25:24

22 “Ezi atrivim kamaghin ingangarir gumazim migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Nin akamra ki ni tuisigham. Ni kamaghin na ginighnisi, ki ti gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Egha ki gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ki ti pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariba, ki ti uaghan pura da isi?’

23 Manmaghin amizi, ni nan dagiaba isa, dagiar dipenim gatizir puvati, eghti ki uamategh iziva da iniva dagiataba dagh isin ua da iniam?’ 24 Egha a kamaghin an boroghin tuivighav itir gumazibav gei, ‘Ia ada 20 kina inighiva gumazir 200 kina itim daningigh.’ 25 Me kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, a 200 kina inigha gifa.’

26 “Ezi a ghaze, ‘Ki ia migei! Gumazim o amizim Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba ia daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham. 27 Nan apaniba, ki men atrivimin ikian me aghua, ia me inigh kagh iziva, nan damazimin me misueghti me arimighiregh.’”

28 Iesus akar isin zuim gamigha givagha, uan darorim gamua tuavar Jerusalem zuimin ghuvanadi.

Iesus Jerusalemın otogha Godin Dipenimin gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami (Sapta 19:29--21:38)

*Iesus atrivimin min
Jerusalemın aven zui
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

29 Iesus Betfage ko Betanin boroghın oto, nguibar kamning Olivin Mighsiam gisin iti. Egha a uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga, 30 kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimin mangi. Gua nguibar kamin mangi gantima donkin igiar mam me a ikezima, a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamin a gaperagha aruizir puvati. Gua an benim firighiva donki inigh kagh izi. 31 Eghti tav kamaghin guan azaragham, ‘Gua tizim bagha donkin kam firi?’ eghti gua a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim an iti.’”

32 Egha Iesus aning amadazi aning ghua garima, biziba bar moghira Iesus mikemezi moghin iti. 33 Ezi aning donkin benim firima, an ghuaviba aningin azara, “Gua tizim bagha donkin benim firi?”

34 Ezi aning kamaghin me migei, “Ekiam ingangarim an iti.”

19:22: 2 Sml 1:16, Jop 15:6, Mt 12:37, 25:26 19:22: 2 Samuel 1:16; Jop 15:6; Matyu 12:37; 25:26 19:26: Mt 13:12, 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18 19:26: Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 19:30: Matyu 21:2-3; Mak 11:2-3 19:32: Lu 22:13 19:32: Luk 22:13 19:35: 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:7, Mk 11:7, Jo 12:14 19:35: 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:7; Mak 11:7; Jon 12:14

35 Egha aning donki inigha Iesus bagha izi. Egha aning uan azenan azuir korotiar ruariba donki gisin da ghuani. Egha aning Iesusin akurazima a donki gisin apera. 36 A donki gaper- agha zuima, gumazamiziba uan korotiar ruariba suava tuavimin da mighuari. 37 A iza danganir tuavir Olivin Mighsiamin ghuaghirimin boroghin izima, an gin aruir darazi, me God amizir mirakelbar ganighava da bagha bar akongegha pamtem Godin ziam fe. 38 Me araghasa kamaghin migei, "Gumazir Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu! Navir amirizim Godin Nguibamin iti. Nguibar bar pin itimin itir Godin ziam fi!"

39 Ezi Farisin marazi gumazamizir kabar tongin ikia, kamaghin Iesus migei, "Tisa, ni uan suren gumazibav kintima, me nimira iki! Me kamaghin mikiman marki!"

40 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ki ia migei, me nimira ikiti dagiaba uari araghasam!"

Iesus Jerusalem bagha azi

41 Iesus Jerusalem boroghira iza, egha an gara

a bagha azi. 42 Egha a kamaghin migei, "Jerusalem, ki kamagsua, ni amua datirighin navir amirizimin bizibagh foghai. Kamaghin amizi, da datirighin nin modo. 43 Dughiam iziti, nin apaniba izi nguibam avinizir divazimin boroghin nguazir pozir ekiabav kiniva ni ekiarughti, ni arimangighan kogham. 44 Ni Jerusalem, me nin borir nin aven itiba sarama asighasigham. Ni Godin dughiar nin akuraghasa izezim, ni a gifozir puvati. Bizir kam bagh me dipenimin ingarizir dagiatam, ateghti, tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham."

Ivezir gumazamiziba ko biziba amadir gumazamiziba Iesus Godin Dipenimin me batosi

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Egha a Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua, biziba amadir gumaziba batosi. 46 Egha kamaghin me migei, "Godin Akinafarimin aven, osizirim kamaghin iti, 'Nan Dipenim, God ko migeir Dipenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimin min oto.'"

19:36: 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:8 **19:36:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:8 **19:38:** Sng 118:26, Lu 2:14, 13:35, Ef 2:14 **19:38:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Luk 2:14; 13:35; Efesus 2:14 **19:40:** Hab 2:11 **19:40:** Habakuk 2:11 **19:41:** Jo 11:35 **19:41:** Jon 11:35 **19:42:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14, Ro 11:8 **19:42:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8 **19:43:** Ais 29:3-4, Jer 6:3, 6:6, Lu 21:20 **19:43:** Aisaia 29:3-4; Jeremaia 6:3; 6:6; Luk 21:20 **19:44:** Dan 9:24, Mai 3:12, Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 1:68, 21:6 **19:44:** Daniel 9:24; Maika 3:12; Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 1:68; 21:6 **19:45:** Mt 21:12, Mk 11:11, 11:15, Jo 2:14-15 **19:45:** Matyu 21:12; Mak 11:11; 11:15; Jon 2:14-15 **19:46:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **19:46:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11

⁴⁷ A zurara Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba, me a misueghti an aremeghasa. ⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba a baraghasa bar ifongegha, bar an boroghin iti. Kamaghin amizi, an apaniba a misoghan ibura.

20

Me Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azara

(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Dughiar mamın Iesus Godin Dipenir avizimin aven ikia, gumazamizibar sure gamuava Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza anekufa. ² Egha me kamaghin a migei, “E mikemegh, ni gavgavir manamin bizir kabagh ami? Tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?”

³⁻⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uaghan azangszitam ia damuasa. Ia na mikim, Jonin rurim, a Godin ize o gumazamizibar ize?”

⁵ Ezi me uarira uariv gei, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti, a kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Ia manmaghin

amigha ia nighnizir gavgavim Jonin ikian aghua?’ ⁶ Egh e suam, ‘An rurim gumazamizibar ize,’ eghti gumazamiziba dagiabar e ginivighti, e arighiregham. Me kamaghin fo Jon a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim.”

⁷ Egha me Iesus ikaragha ghaze, “E fozir puvati, Jonin rurim manmaghin ize.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

Wainin azenir gumazibar akar isin zuim

(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Egha Iesus migia ghua ua akar isin zuir kamin gumazamizibav gei, “Gumazir mam wainin azenim oparigha, egha azenimin garir gumazir mabar dafarim garigha ghaze, me gin a givezam. Egha a ghua dughiar ruarimin saghon iti. ¹⁰ Egha wainin oviziba kuarir dughiamin, a ingangarir gumazir mam amadagha ghaze, me wainin ovizir taba a daningam. Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba a misuegha anemadazima, a dafarir kinibar uamatenge. ¹¹ Ezi a ingangarir gumazir igharazim amada, ezi me uaghan a misuegha aghumsizir arazibar a

19:47: Lu 21:37, 22:53, Jo 7:19, 8:37, 18:20 **19:47:** Luk 21:37; 22:53; Jon 7:19; 8:37; 18:20 **19:48:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 20:19 **19:48:** Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 20:19 **20:2:** Ap 4:7, 7:27 **20:2:** Aposel 4:7; 7:27 **20:6:** Mt 14:5, 21:26, Lu 7:29 **20:6:** Matyu 14:5; 21:26; Luk 7:29 **20:9:** Ais 5:1 **20:9:** Aisaia 5:1 **20:10:** 2 Sto 36:15-16 **20:10:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:15-16

gamigha, anemadazi a da-faribara uamatenge. ¹² Ezi a ua mizezim amadazi, me bar puv a misuegha a isa azenim mikini.

¹³ “Ezi wainin azenir ghuavim uabira uabi migei, ‘Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan otarir ifongezim amangam. Eghti me ti a baregh deragh a damuam.’

¹⁴ Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumaziba otarir kamın ganigha, kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, ‘Kar otarir gin azenir kam iniamim. E a misueghiti an aremeghti, e uari bagh wainin azenir kam iniam.’

¹⁵ Egha me a isa azenim mikinigha a misoghezima an areme.”

Egha Iesus ua kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Wainin azenir ghuavim manmaghira azenimin garir gumazir kabar amuam?”

¹⁶ A iziva azenimin garir gumazir kabav soghti, me arimighiram. Eghti a wainin azenim inigh gumazir igharazibar anigam.”

Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha migia ghaze, “Bar puvatigham!”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus merara gara, egha men azara, “Ezi Godin Akinafarimin migirigiar otevir kam, an mingarim manmakin?”

“Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,

a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava?”

¹⁸ “Ni tina temer guarir kam gisin irighiva dipirigh irigham, eghti a tina gisin irightima gumazir kam bar misarighiregham.”

¹⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me bar kaghira Iesusin suighasa tuaviba buri. Me fo, an akar isin zuir kam me gasara, ezi me an suighan gumazamizibar atiati.

Dagiaba Sisar ganidi

(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Egha me bar deravira a bagha gara, egha moga garir gumaziba amadazi, me ifara mati me guizin migei. Me kamagsua, me Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin suiraghiva, egh a isi Romın gavmanın gumazir ekiam danigham. ²¹ Ezi moga garir gumazir kaba an azangsisı, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar sure gamuava guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me migei. ²² Ni e mikim, Judan Araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva

Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati?"

²³⁻²⁴ Ezi a men nighnizir ifavaribagh fogha kamaghin me migei, "Dagiatam nan akagh. Tinan nedazim ko ziam an iti?"

²⁵ Ezi me kamaghin migei, "Sisarin ziam koma nedazim an iti."

Ezi a me migei, "Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi God daning." ²⁶ Ezi me gumazamizibar tongin, a mikemezir migirigiaba bagha an suighan ibura. Egha me pura an migirigiabagh nighnigha nimira iti.

Aremezir gumazamiziba ua dikavigham

(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Sadyusin maba azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha ize. (Me kamaghin nighnisi, aremeziba ua dikavan kogham.) ²⁸

Egha me kamaghin Iesus migei, "Tisa, Moses e bagha akinafarim osira ghaze, gumazitamin aveghbuam amuimin ikiva boriba puvatigh aremeghti, anarira irir aveghbuam an amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam. ²⁹ Ezi 7plan aveghbuaba iti. Egha men mav faragha amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha areme.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ezi anarira irim an ikia kamaghira, ezi mikezim kamaghira ghu. Kamaghira, 7plan aveghbuaba bar ariaghiregha boriba puvati.

³² Ezi amizir kam gin uaghan areme. ³³ Fomira me bar amizir kam in ike. Kamaghin amizi gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra?"

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Dughiar kam in itir gumazamiziba, me poroghamibagh ami. ³⁵ Eghti gin gumazamizir God inabaziba, me uaghan dughiar izamim ko ua dikavamin dughiamin, me poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁶ God me damightima, me ua dikavigham.

Me ua dikavighiti e fogh suam me Godin boribara, egh me enselbar min ikiam. Kamaghin amizi me uam arimighiran koghiva, egh poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁷ Ezi Moses uabi temer avimin eghaghanimin aven en aka, aremeziba ua dikavam. A kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam, Ni Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.' ³⁸ Kamaghin e fo, God gumazir ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamira itibar God. Ezi an damazimin an boriba bar angamira iti."

³⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba kamaghin migei, "Mar migirigiar

20:25: Mt 22:2, Mk 12:17 **20:25:** Matyu 22:21; Mak 12:17 **20:27:** Mt 22:21, Mk 12:18, Ap 23:8 **20:27:** Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Aposel 23:8 **20:28:** Lo 25:5 **20:28:** Godin Araziba 25:5 **20:36:** Ro 8:23, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52, 1 Jo 3:1-2 **20:36:** Rom 8:23; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52; 1 Jon 3:1-2 **20:37:** Kis 3:6 **20:37:** Ua Me Ini 3:6 **20:38:** Ro 6:10-11, 14:8-9 **20:38:** Rom 6:10-11; 14:8-9

aghuim, Tisa.”⁴⁰ Egha me uam an azangan atiati.

Iesus a tina?

(*Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Manmaghin amizi gumazamiziba ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim Kraisa, a Devitin ovavim?”⁴² Ezi Devit uabi Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven kamaghin mikeme:

“‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,

“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti,*

⁴³ ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti,

me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.”’

⁴⁴ “Egha Devit ‘Ekiam’ a gati. Manmaghin amizi, a Devitin Ovavim?”

Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba

arazir kurabagh ami

(*Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba orazima a kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei,⁴⁶ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh gan. Me uari fava korotiar ruarir kaba aghuraruasa ifonge. Ezi gumazamiziba maketin danganibar men ziaba fasa me bar akonge. Egha God

ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egha isar ekiabar dughiabar me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge.⁴⁷ Me amuir odiaribagh ifara, men dipeniba okia ghaze e dera. Egha gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa, me God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kamaghin amir gumaziba, men ivezir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham.”

21

Amuir odiarim dagiamning God ganingi

(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Iesus kogha garima, dagiaba itir gumazamiziba uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganim garisi.² Ezi a garima biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir mam uaghan uan dagiar muziarimning ati.³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagiar pumuning gumazamizir igharaziba arighizir dagiabagh afira.⁴ Me uan dagiar aviribar amodoghin dagiar muziariba aningi. Ezi a uan dabirabir onganarazimin mirara dagiar muziarir abuananamning ati.”

20:42: Onger Akaba 110:1 * **20:42:** Ekiam Iesus, God ko biziba bar dar ganam. **20:46:** Mt 23:5, Lu 11:43 **20:46:** Matyu 23:5; Luk 11:43 **21:1:** Mk 12:41 **21:1:** Mak 12:41 **21:3:** 2 Ko 8:12 **21:3:** 2 Korin 8:12

*Iesus ghaze, Godin
Dipenim ikuvigham*

(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Ezi an suren gumazir maba Godin Dipenimin garava kamaghin migei, "Me dagiar bar aghuibar an ingarighava, Afeziar Ekiam daningamin bizir aghuir maba an kuruke." ⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia datirighin garir bizir kabanagh, dughiam izitima dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham."

*Iesus ghaze, osimtiziba gin
otivam*

(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Ezi me an azara, "Tisa, bizir kaba manadzoghin otivam? Arazir manam faragh otoghti, e fogh suam, dughiar kam roghira ize?" ⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, ia men ifavariba baraghan marki. Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin tarzi suam, 'Kar kirara!' Eghti itazi suam, 'Dughiam roghira ize!' Eghti ia men gin mangan marki. ⁹ Egh ia inogoviba ko adoghodozir midorozir akaba baraghiva, atiatingan marki. Bizir kabanagh faragh otivigham, eghti nguazir kam givamin

dughiam datirighira otoghan kogham."

¹⁰ Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Kantrin mamim itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamim adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko misogham. ¹¹ Eghti danganir maba mikimkizir gavgaviba, ko dagheba otevir dughiaba koma arimariar gavgaviba otivti, atiatingamin biziba ko overiamin pin arazarazir ekiaba otivam.

¹² "Bizir kaba gin otivam, me faragh ian suiraghiva arazir kurabar ia damuam. Me ia kotiam darighsi ia inighiva God ko migeir dipeniba koma kalabuziabar aven mangam. Eghti ia nan gin zuir gumazamiziba me bizir kam bangin ia inighiva atriviba ko gavmanin gumazir ekiabar damazimin mangam. ¹³ Eghti kar dughiar aghuir ia nan akam me mikinamim. ¹⁴ Eghti ia deraghvira nighnigh. Ia faragh me mikimsi akabagh nighnighan marki. ¹⁵ Eghti ki nighnzir aghuiba ko migirigiar aghuiba ia daningtima, ia migirigiar aghuibara damuti, ian apانيتam ian akaba batoghiva ia

21:6: Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 19:44 **21:6:** Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 19:44 **21:8:** Mt 24:4-5, Mk 13:5-6, Ef 5:6, 2 Te 2:3 **21:8:** Matyu 24:4-5; Mak 13:5-6; Efesus 5:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 **21:10:** Matyu 24:6-7; Mak 13:7-8 **21:12:** Mt 24:9, Mk 13:9 **21:12:** Matyu 24:9; Mak 13:9 **21:14:** Mt 10:19, Mk 13:11 **21:14:** Matyu 10:19; Mak 13:11 **21:14:** Luk 12:11-12 **21:15:** Ap 6:10 **21:15:** Aposel 6:10 **21:16:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:21-22, Mk 13:12, Ap 7:59, 12:2 **21:16:** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:21-22; Mak 13:12; Aposel 7:59; 12:2

adoghan kogham.

¹⁶ “Eghti ian amebogh-feziaba, ko aveghbuaba, ko anababa, ko namakaba, merara ia inighiva gumazir kurabar dafaribar atighti, me ian taraziv soghti ia arimighiregham. ¹⁷ Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. ¹⁸ Egh me bar tong arazitam ia damuan kogham. Kamaghin ian dapanarizitam asighiran kogham. ¹⁹ Ia tugh gavgavighvira ikiva, dabirabir bar aghuim iniam.”

Iesus ghaze Jerusalem ikuvigham

(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Jerusalem nguibamin ganti midorozir gumaziba izi a kontima, ni fogh suam, a gasighasighamin dughiam roghira ize. ²¹ Egh gumazir Judian itiba ari mighsiabar mangiti, Jerusalem nguibamin itiba azenan mangitima, Jerusalem azenan itir gumazamiziba uam an aven mangan markiam. ²² Kar osimtizar dughiam, God da isi Israelia daningiva, men arazir kuraba ikarvaghiam.

A fomira osirizi moghin otogham. ²³ Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! Eghti God gumazir kabar atartima, osimtizar ekiam nguazir kam bativam. ²⁴ Eghti midorozir gumaziba misozir sababar tarazigh inivti me arighiriti, me tarazi suighiva, me amangitima me nguibar Israelin azenan itibar mangam. Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar paziva Jerusalem damu mangi dughiar me Jerusalem ganamin dughiam givaghiam.”

Gumazamizibar Otarim gin izam

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Eghti arazaraziba aruem ko iakinim ko mikoveziba bativam. Eghti ongarim dipir tingaghivira ikitima, nguazimin gumazamiziba bar atiatigh okam nighnigham. ²⁶ Eghti overiamin biziba bar nigham, kamaghin amizi gumazamiziba atiatingiva damaziba men isirtima, me daighiriva otivamin biziba bagh

21:17: Matyu 10:22 **21:18:** Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 **21:19:** Matyu 10:22; 24:13; Hibru 10:36 **21:20:** Mt 24:15, Mk 13:14 **21:20:** Matyu 24:15; Mak 13:14 **21:22:** Lo 32:35, Jer 5:29, 46:10, Dan 9:26-27, Hos 9:7 **21:22:** Godin Araziba 32:35; Jeremaia 5:29; 46:10; Daniel 9:26-27; Hosea 9:7 **21:23:** Mt 24:19, Mk 13:17, 1 Ko 7:26 **21:23:** Matyu 24:19; Mak 13:17; 1 Korin 7:26 **21:24:** Esr 9:7, Sng 79:1, Ais 63:18, Ro 11:25, MAA 11:2 **21:24:** Esra 9:7; Onger Akaba 79:1; Aisaia 63:18; Akar Mogomem 11:2 **21:25:** Sng 46:2-3, 65:7-8, Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:31, Mt 24:29, 2 Pi 3:10-12, MAA 6:12-13 **21:25:** Onger Akaba 46:2-3; 65:7-8; Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:31; Matyu 24:29; 2 Pita 3:10-12; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13

mizumava nighnigham.
 27 Egh me dughiar kamin Gumazamizibar Otarimin ganti, a ghuariamın tongin gavgavir ekiam ko angazan-garir ekiam sara izam.
 28 Eghti bizir kabanagh otivighiritima ia dikavigh, uan dapaniba fegh gan! God ua ia iniamin dughiam roghira ize!”

Temer fighin akar isin zuim
 (Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Egha Iesus kamaghin akar isin zuimin me migei, “Ia temer fighin ganiva temer maba sara gan. 30 Temebar dafariba asighiriti ia fogh suam, aruem ganamin dughiam roghira ize. 31 Kamaghira, ia bizir kabar gan fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.

32 “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam. 33 Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan kogham.”

Iesusin suren gumaziba uari bagh deraghvira gan

34 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh! Isaba ko, dipar onganiba ko nguazir kamin biziba, ia puv dagh nighnighti, da ia dikabinti, dughiar otivamin kam puram otoghiva, asizibar suizir azuazimin min ian suigham. 35 Dughiar kam, nguibaba ko nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar me bativam. 36 Ia zurara uari bagh gan Afeziam ko mikimvira ikiti, a gavgavim ia daningtima ia bizir otivamin kabagh itaviragham. Egh ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin damazimin tuivam.”

37 Dughiabar zurara, Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gamuava, guaratizibar Olivin Mighsiamin ghuava dimagaribar an iti. 38 Ezi gumazamiziba bar Iesus baraghasa, mizarazibar Godin Dipenimin arui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

22
 (Sapta 22--24)

Judas Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh ati
 (Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon

21:27: Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, 26:64, MAA 1:7, 14:14 **21:27:** Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 14:14 **21:28:** Ro 8:19, 8:23, 13:11 **21:28:** Rom 8:19; 8:23; 13:11 **21:33:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Lu 16:17, 1 Pi 1:25 **21:33:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Luk 16:17; 1 Pita 1:25 **21:34:** Mt 24:48-50, Mk 4:19, Lu 17:27, Ro 13:13, 1 Te 5:3, 5:6, 1 Pi 4:7 **21:34:** Matyu 24:48-50; Mak 4:19; Luk 17:27; Rom 13:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:3; 5:6; 1 Pita 4:7 **21:35:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **21:35:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **21:36:** Mt 24:42, Mk 13:33, Lu 18:1, Ef 6:13, MAA 6:17 **21:36:** Matyu 24:42; Mak 13:33; Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:13; Akar Mogomem 6:17 **21:37:** Lu 19:47 **21:37:** Luk 19:47 **22:1:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27

11:45-53)

¹ Datirighin Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam roghira izi. An ziam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam. ² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me gumazamizibar atiati, kamaghin amizi me Iesus misoghasa tuaviba buri. ³⁻⁴ Iesusin 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, an ziar mam Iskariot. Satan an navir averiamin ghu. Ezi a Iesus isava Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafaribar arighasa ghua me koma migirigibagh ami. ⁵ Ezi me an migirigiam gifuegha ivezim a daningasa akabar kiri. ⁶ Ezi Judas ivezim inian ifuegha Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri. A ghaze, Iesus uabira ikiti, an an suiragh men dafarim darigham.

Suren gumazimning daghebar kiri

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam datirighin oto. Ezi dughiar kamin me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam bagha sipsipin nguzim misuegh anemi ikiva, a

ginighnighasa.* ⁸ Ezi Iesus Jon ko Pita amadagha kamaghin aning migia ghaze, "Gua mangiva, e God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamin daghebar kir."

⁹ Ezi aning an azara, "Ga managh a bagh danganim akiram?"

¹⁰ Ezi a kamaghin aning migei, "Gua nguibar ekiamin aven mangiti, gumazitam miner dipam ater izi gua batoghtima, gua an gin a zuir dipenimin mangi. ¹¹ Egh dipenimin ghuavim mikim suam, "Tisa kamaghin migia ghaze, "Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamin mana?" ¹² Eghti a ghuriamin aven danganir bar ekiatam guan akagham, dakoziba ko dapiagh damamin dabirabiba ko biziba bar ikiti, gua magh bizibar kir."

¹³ Ezi aning ghua garima, biziba bar Iesus mikemezi moghirama otifi. Ezi aning God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

Iesus bret ko wain uan aposelbagh anidi

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ezi damamin dughiam otozi, Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozimin

22:2: Sng 2:2, Lu 20:19, Ap 4:27 22:2: Onger Akaba 2:2; Luk 20:19; Aposel 4:27 22:3-4: Matyu 26:14; Mak 14:10; Luk 4:13; Jon 13:2; 13:27 22:5: Sek 11:12 22:5: Sekaraia 11:12 22:7: Kis 12:1-27 22:7: Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 * 22:7: Ni, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. 22:13: Lu 19:32 22:13: Luk 19:32 22:15-16: Luk 13:29; 14:15; Aposel 10:41; Akar Mogomem 19:9

min apiaghav iti. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isamin dagher katam ameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin otogham. Kamaghin amizima, ki ia ko isar kam amasa bar ifonge. Egh ki gin mizazim iniam.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Egha Iesus wain apir kap inigha Ekiam minabagha kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, ki uam wainin ovizimin dipar katam aman kogh, kamaghira ikiti God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, ia a inigh ia uari daning.”

¹⁹ Egha a bret inigha, Ekiam minabagha anebigha me ganiga kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan inivafizim, ki ia bagha aneningi. Ia anemi na ginighnigh.”

²⁰ Me amegha givazima, arazir kamra a wain apir kap inigha kamaghin migei, “Kavin aven itir wainin kam, an Akar Dikarizir Gavgavir Ighiam, ki uan ghuzimin a gamizima, a ia bagha iri.†

²¹ Eghti ia gan, gumazir na inighiva gumazir kurabar dafarim darighamim, a kara na ko dakozim gaperaghav iti. ²² Eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim tuavir Afeziam faragha a bagh atizimin gin mangam. Ezi gumazir a inigha gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizim, gumaka, a bar ikuvigham.”

²³ Ezi me akar kam baregha uarira uarir azangsis, “Tina bizir kam damuam?”

Iesusin aposelba uari adogha migei, tina faragham?

²⁴ Egha aposelba uari adogha ghaze, tinara en faragham? ²⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin Igharazir Gumazamizibar atriviba, me uan gavgaviba ko ziaba fava, arazir kurabar gumazamizibagh amua kamaghin migei ‘E gumazamizibar akurvasi.’ ²⁶ Ia kamaghin damuan marki. Gumazir ian torimin ikia ian faragha zuim, a uabi apengan ikiva, borimin min uabi arigh. Ezi gumazir ian faragha zuim, ian ingan-garir gumazimin min iki.

22:19: Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 24:30, 1 Ko 11:24 **22:19:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 24:30; 1 Korin 11:24 **22:20:** Jer 31:31-34, 1 Ko 10:16 **22:20:** Jeremaia 31:31-34; 1 Korin 10:16 † **22:20:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kam in itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:21:** Sng 41:9, Mt 26:21-23, Mk 14:18, Jo 13:21-22, 13:26 **22:21:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Matyu 26:21-23; Mak 14:18; Jon 13:21-22; 13:26 **22:22:** Mt 26:24, Ap 2:23, 4:28 **22:22:** Matyu 26:24; Aposel 2:23; 4:28 **22:23:** Mt 26:22, Jo 13:22, 13:25 **22:23:** Matyu 26:22; Jon 13:22; 13:25 **22:24:** Mt 18:1, Mk 9:34, Lu 9:46 **22:24:** Matyu 18:1; Mak 9:34; Luk 9:46 **22:25:** Mt 20:25-27 **22:25:** Mak 10:42-45 **22:25:** Matyu 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-44 **22:26:** Mt 23:11, Mk 9:35, Lu 9:48, 1 Pi 5:3 **22:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 9:48; 1 Pita 5:3 **22:27:** Mt 20:28, Lu 12:37, Jo 13:12-15, Fl 2:7 **22:27:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 12:37; Jon 13:12-15; Filipai 2:7

27 Tinara ekefe, gumazir pura dagher dakozimın aperaghav itim o gumazir dagheba anıdim? Gumazir pura dagher dakozimın aperaghav itim. Ezi ki ian torimin ikia mati ian ingangarir gumazim.

28 “Ki osimtıziba aterima ia na ko iti. 29 Kamaghıra, nan afeziam Atrivimın mın na atızima, ki uaghan atrivibar mın ia arıghasa. 30 Eghti nan atrivir dughiamın aven ia na ko atrivimın dabirabir aghuaribar apiaghıva Israelian anabar 12plan ganam.”

Iesus kamaghın mıgıa ghaze, Pita akırım ragh a gasaragham

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Egha Iesus kamaghın mıgei, “Saimon, Saimon, Satan nın nıghnızir gavgavım tuisıgh a gıfoghasa Godın azara. 32 Ezi ki ni bagha Afeziar Ekiam ko mıkemegha gıfa, nın nıghnızir gavgavım irıghan kogham. Egh ni uamategh na bagh ızı, egh gavgavım uan aveghbuabar anıng.” 33 Ezi Pita kamaghın a mıgıa ghaze, “Ekiam, ki

ni ko kalabusın mangam o aremeghasa ifuegha iti.”

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghın Pitan akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ni mıgei, ni datırıghın dughiar pumuning ko mıkezimın mıkim suam, ni na gıfızir puvati, eghti tuarım maghırama akam.”

Iesus ghaze, suren gumazıba uan dagıar mıtarıba ko ruagha aruir mıtarıba ko mıdorozir sababa ini

35 Egha Iesus men azara, “Ki dughiar kamın ia amadagha bizir kataba sara ia amadazir puvati, dagıaba azuir mıtarıba ko ruagha aruir mıtarıba koma dagarır asuaba. Ezi ia bizitamın otevez, o puvati?”

Ezi me kamaghın mıgıa ghaze, “Puvati.”

36 Ezi a kamaghın me mıgei, “Eghti datırıghın, gumazıba dagıaba itir mıtarır muzıarıba ikı da inıgh, egh gumazıba ruagha aruir mıtarıba ikı, uaghan da inıgh. Eghti gumazir mıdorozir sababa puvatızıba, ia uan inıtam amadaghıva tam gıvesegh. 37 Guızbangıra Godın Akınafarım ghaze, ‘Gumamazıba an gari, a mati gumazir kuram.’ Ki ia

22:28: 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 4:15 22:28: 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 4:15
 22:29: Lu 12:32 22:29: Luk 12:32 22:30: Sng 49:14, Mt 19:28, 1 Ko 6:2, MAA 3:21 22:30: Onger Akaba 49:14; Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:2; Akar Mogomem 3:21 22:31: Amo 9:9, 2 Ko 2:11, 1 Pi 5:8 22:31: Amos 9:9; 2 Korin 2:11; 1 Pita 5:8 22:32: Sng 51:13, Jo 17:9-11, 17:15, 17:20, 21:15-17 22:32: Onger Akaba 51:13; Jon 17:9-11; 17:15; 17:20; 21:15-17 22:33: Lu 22:54 22:33: Luk 22:54 22:34: Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Jo 13:38 22:34: Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Jon 13:38 22:35: Mt 10:9-10, Mk 6:8-9, Lu 9:3, 10:4 22:35: Matyu 10:9-10; Mak 6:8-9; Luk 9:3; 10:4 22:36: Lu 22:49 22:36: Luk 22:49 22:37: Ais 53:12, Mk 15:28, Lu 22:52 22:37: Aisaia 53:12; Luk 22:52

migei, bizir kaba na bati-vam. Are, Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim osirizi moghin biziba na bativavira iti.”

³⁸ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam, ni gan. E midorozir sabar pumuning kati.”

Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “A gifa.”

Iesus Olivin Mighsiamin God ko migei

(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Egha Iesus nguibar ekiam, Jerusalem ategha, Olivin Mighsiam bagha zui. A zurara ami mokin. Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin zui. ⁴⁰ Me danganir kam in otivigha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh God ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir ekiar kam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham.”

⁴¹ Egha a me ategha, mati gumazim dagiam akunizir tizimin ababanimin min, mong saghon ghugha, tevimning apirigha kamaghin God ko migei, ⁴² “Afeziam, ni ifueghava na da osimtizir kam inigh. Egh ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

⁴³ Ezi ensel mam Godin Nguibamin ikegha iza gav-gavim a ganidi. ⁴⁴ Ezi Iesus nighnigha bar oseme, egha a pamtem Afeziam ko migei. Ezi an doriba otivaghira

mati ghuzim nguazim giri. ⁴⁵ An Afeziam ko mikemegha, dikavighava uamategha uan suren gumaziba bagha zui. Egha a men garima, me bar osemegha akuavira iti. ⁴⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha akui? Ia dikavighava Afeziam ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir ekiam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham.”

Judas Iesus isava, gumazir kurabar dafarim gati

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus mighavira itima maburan gumazir bizim oto. An 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, a men faragha iza tuavim men aka. A Iesusin boroghira izegha an torasava ami. ⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara, “Judas, kar ni Gumazamizibar Otarimin toreghiva, a inigh gumazir kurabar dafarim darighasa?”

⁴⁹ Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus ko ikia garima arazim otivasava amima, me kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, e uan midorozir sababar me misogham o?” ⁵⁰ Ezi men mav midorozir sabam inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar ekiamin ingangarir gumazir mam misogha, bar an kuarim anetuzi a iri.

⁵¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Arazir kam atakigh!”

22:39: Lu 21:37, Jo 18:1 **22:39:** Luk 21:37; Jon 18:1 **22:40:** Mt 6:13, 26:41, Mk 14:38, Lu 22:46 **22:40:** Matyu 6:13; 26:41; Mak 14:38; Luk 22:46 **22:42:** Mt 6:10, Jo 5:30, 6:38 **22:42:** Matyu 6:10; Jon 5:30; 6:38 **22:44:** Jo 12:27, Hi 5:7 **22:44:** Jon 12:27; Hibru 5:7 † **22:44:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kam in itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:47:** Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Jon 18:3 **22:49:** Lu 22:36
22:49: Luk 22:36

Egha Iesus an kuarimin suirazi, a ua dera.

⁵² Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar ekiaba, ko Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza Iesusin suighasava amima, a kamaghin me migei, "Ia midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha iza mati, ia okimakar gumazim o midorozir gumazim buri?"
⁵³ Ki zurara ia ko Godin Dipenimin aven itima, ia dafarim na garizir puvati. Ezi datirighin ian dughiam. Datirighin mitarmemin gavgavim oto."

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(*Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27*)

⁵⁴ Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suigha a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin zui. Ezi Pita men gin ghua mong girara iti. ⁵⁵ Ezi me dipenimin divazimin aven avim atigha apiaghav itima, Pita uaghan me koma aperaghav iti. ⁵⁶ Ezi ingangarir guvir mam avir angazangarimin an garima, a me koma aperaghav iti, ezi a mighigha an garava kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir kam a ko ike."

⁵⁷ Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, "Puvati! Amizim, ki a gifozir puvati."

⁵⁸ A mong ikezima, mav ua gin iza an apigha kamaghin a migia ghaze, "Ni uaghan men mav."

Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, "Ai! Ki an suren gumazim puvati!"

⁵⁹ Dughiam mong ghugha givazima, gumazir igharazim izava pamtem ghaze, "Guizbangira kav, a Galilin gumazimra. Kamaghin e guizbangira fo, a uaghan a ko ike."

⁶⁰ Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, "Aiee! Ni tizim migei? Ki bar fozir puvati!" Egha a migiavira itima, tuarim ake.

⁶¹ Ezi Ekiam raghirigha mighigha Pitan garima, a mikemezir akabagh iniri, "Ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko mizezimin mikim suam, Ni na gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim maghirama akegham." ⁶² Egha Pita inirighava, azenan ghugha bar puvirama azi.

Me Iesus misoghava a dipofi

(*Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba dibovir akabar a migiava a misosi. ⁶⁴ Egha me inir avizimin an damazingning ikegha kamaghin a migei, "Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, ni e mikim! Tina ni misoke?" ⁶⁵ Egha me akar kurar avirir maba saram a mikeme.

Iesus gumazir apanibar damazimîn tughav iti
(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

66 Ezi aminim tirazima, Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba (ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba) me bar iza uari akuvaghav itima, me Iesus inigha men damazimîn zui. 67 Ezi me kamaghîn migei, “Ni e mikim, kar ni Krai, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, o ti puvati?”

Ezi a kamaghîn me miġia ghaze, “Ki ia mikemeghtima, ia niġnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogham. 68 Eghti ki ian azaraghtima, ia na mikemeghan kogham. 69 Eghti datirighîn ko gin izamin dughiaba, Gumamazibar Otarim gavgaviba bar itir Godin agharir guvimîn daperaghiv ikiam.”

70 Ezi me bar an azara, “Kar ni Godin Otarim?”

Ezi a me miġia ghaze, “Ia guizbangira migei, ki an Otarimra.”

71 Egha me kamaghîn miġia ghaze, “E tizim bagh uamategh gumaziba inighti me gumazir kamîn arazibar gun e mikimam? A uabi bizir kam mikemezima, e an akatorim baregha gifa.”

23

Me Iesus inigha Pailatin damazimîn zuima a mitighav iti

(*Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

1 Egha gumazir bizim bar dikavigha Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui. 2 Egha me dikavigha a gifara, kamaghîn a miġia ghaze, “E gumazir kamîn garima an en gavmanin ikura. Egha a dagiaba Sisar daningan bar en anogoregha, kamaghîn miġia ghaze, a uabi atrivim ko God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krai.”

3 Ezi Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”

4 Ezi Pailat kamaghîn ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma gumamazibav ġia ghaze, “Ki gumazir kamîn arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.”

5 Ezi me bar gavgavigha kamaghîn miġia ghaze, “A Galilin Distrighîn ikegha nguibabagh aruava men sure gamua men navibagh inivava da fe. Egha datirighîn a Judian Provinsin izegha kagh otogha kamaghîn amuavira iti.”

Me Iesus inighava Herotin damazimîn zui

6 Ezi Pailat miġirigiar kam baregha kamaghîn

22:67: Jo 3:12, 8:45, 10:24 **22:67:** Jon 3:12; 8:45; 10:24 **22:69:** Ap 7:56, Hi 1:3, 8:1 **22:69:** Aposel 7:56; Hibru 1:3; 8:1 **22:70:** Lu 4:3, 4:9 **22:70:** Luk 4:3; 4:9 **23:2:** Mt 17:27, Lu 20:25, Jo 19:12, Ap 17:7 **23:2:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 20:25; Jon 19:12; Aposel 17:7 **23:3:** Mt 27:11, 1 Ti 6:13 **23:3:** Matyu 27:11; 1 Timoti 6:13 **23:4:** 1 Pi 2:22 **23:4:** 1 Pita 2:22 **23:7:** Lu 3:1 **23:7:** Luk 3:1

men azara, “Kar Galilin gumazim?”⁷ Iesus, Herot garir Provinsin ikezima, Pailat kamaghin fogha anemadazi, a Herot bagha ghu. Dughiar kamın Herot uaghan Jerusalemın iti.⁸ Herot fomira Iesusin ganasa ifuegha, an ganizir puvatigha dughiar kamın an an ganigha, bar akonge. Egha Iesusin akaba baregha an mirakelin tamın ganasa.

⁹ Egha Herot azangsizir aviraviribar Iesus gamima, a bar an azangsizitam ikarazir puvati.¹⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me roghira tuivighav ikia an atara akaba pamtem a gasi.¹¹ Ezi Herot uan midorozir gumaziba ko an atarava dibovir akar kurabar a migei. Egha me atrivimın inir aghuir mam inigha a gikegha, uam anemadazi, a Pailat bagha zui.¹² Fomira Herot Pailatin apanim, egha dughiar kamın, aning ro-roamning.

Me Iesus isi temem gafughasa, Pailat migei
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38-19:16)

¹³ Ezi Pailat, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir aruaba ko gumamaziziba, men deima me bar uari

akuvagha iti.¹⁴ Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazir kam inigha na bagha ize. Egha ia kamaghin migei, ‘A gumamazizibav geima me gavmanın ikura.’ Ezi ki ian damazimın arazir kabanagh bagha an azangsiki. Ia oragh! Ki gumazir kamın arazitam batozir puvati. Ia purama a gifari.¹⁵ Ezi Herot uaghan nighnizir kam ikia, gumazir kam e bagha uam anemada. Ia oragh! An arazir kuratam damighiva, an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, an ovengan kogham.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ki pura a fozoregh, an ateghti a mangam.”*

¹⁸ Ezi gumamaziziba bar moghira tuai, “Gumazir mamın misokegh! Egh Barabas ateghti an e bagh izi!”¹⁹ (Barabas a fomira Romın gavmanın ikuragha Jerusalemın nguibamın aven midorozim fore. Ezi gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati.)²⁰ Ezi Pailat Iesus ateghti a mangasa ua me migei.

²¹ Ezi me kamaghin tuai, “A isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh! E a isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh!”

²² Ezi dughiar mikezim a kamaghin migei, “Man-magh su? An arazir kurar manam gami? Ki an arazir kuratamın apizir puvati. An

23:8: Mt 14:1, Mk 6:14, Lu 9:9 **23:8:** Matyu 14:1; Mak 6:14; Luk 9:9 **23:11:** Ais 53:3 **23:11:** Aisaia 53:3 **23:12:** Ap 4:27 **23:12:** Aposel 4:27 **23:16-17:**

Mt 27:15, Jo 18:39 **23:16-17:** Matyu 27:15; Jon 18:39 * **23:16-17:** Fofozir gumazir maba migia ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. A kamakin, “Me arazir kam iti, me azeniba bar, Isar Ekiamın Dughiar kamın itima, Pailat kalabusin gumazir mam ataghizi a me bagha zui.” Ni Mak 15:6in gan.

arazir kuratam damighiva an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir pu-vati. Ki puram a fozoreghiva aneteghti, a mangam.”

23 Ezi me bar moghira gavgavigha dei, “Jesus isiva ter ighuvimin a gafugh!” Ezi men dimdiaba bar Pailatin akam gafira. 24 Ezi Pailat men akamin gin ghugha, Jesus migia ghaze, an ovengam. 25 Gumazamiziba me Pailatin deima a Barabas ataki. Gumazir kam a gavman ikuragha midorozim forezima, gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati. Ezi Pailat gumazamizibar nighnizimin gin ghuava, Jesus isa midorozir gumazibar dafarim gati.

Me Jesus isa ter ighuvimin a gafu

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Ezi midorozir gumaziba Jesus inigha zuima, Sairinin gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a Jerusalem mangasa iza me gitavirazima, me an suira. Egha me ter ighuvim an dipizim gatigha a migeima, a Iesusin gin zui.

27 Ezi gumazir avirim an gin ghua, amiziba a bagha aziava azirakar ighiar amirizibagh ami. 28 Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghin me

migia ghaze, “Ia Jerusalem amiziba, ia na bagh arangan marki. Ia uari ko uan boriba bagh arang! 29 Gin dughiatam otoghtima, me kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Amizir furabaghatiba ko amizir tighar boriba batamiba ko, amizir oteba boribagh aningizir puvatiziba, me bar akuegham.’

30 “Egh me dughiar kamın kamaghin mighsiabav kimam,
“Ia e gisin irighiva, e mongegh!” ’

31 “Me datirighin arazir kamın temer angamtizim damighiva arazir manatamin temer midiarim damuam?”

32 Ezi midorozir gumaziba gumazir kurar pumuning Jesus ko aning misueghtima, me aremeghasa aning inigha izi. 33 Egha me ghua danganir mamın oto, an ziam Dapanir Agharim. Egha me danganir kam Iesus isa ter ighuvimin anegura. Me uaghan gumazir kuramning agurazima, mam an agharir guvimin itima, mam an agharir kiriamın iti. 34

Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, me amir biziba, me dagh fozir puvati. Ni men arazir kuraba gin amadagh.”

23:26: Mt 27:32, Mk 15:21 23:26: Matyu 27:32; Mak 15:21 23:29: Mt 24:19, Lu 21:23 23:29: Matyu 24:19; Luk 21:23 23:30: Ais 2:19, Hos 10:8, MAA 6:16 23:30: Aisaia 2:19; Hosea 10:8; Akar Mogomem 6:16 23:31: Jer 25:29, Ese 20:47, 1 Pi 4:17 23:31: Jeremaia 25:29; Esekiel 20:47; 1 Pita 4:17 23:33: Mt 27:33, Mk 15:22, Jo 19:17-18 23:33: Matyu 27:33; Mak 15:22; Jon 19:17-18
23:34: Sng 22:18, Ais 53:12, Mt 5:44, Ap 3:17, 7:60 23:34: Onger Akaba 22:18; Aisaia 53:12; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 3:17; 7:60

Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesusin korotiaba iniasa satu gikararai.

³⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba an gara tuivighav itima, gumazir dapaniba uaghan an gara minbaba sighsirava kamaghin a migei, "A gumazir mabar akurvakis. Egh a guizbangira God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, gumazir God inabazim, a uabi uabin akuragh."

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ezi midorozir gumaziba iza uaghan a dipovava, egha wainin dipar misozim a ganiga kamaghin a migei, "Ni guizbangira Judabar atrivir gumazim, ni uabi uabin akuragh!"

³⁸ Egha midorozir gumaziba osizirir mam Iesusin dapanim gisin anegura. An osiziriba kamaghin migei, "Gumazir kam Judabar Atrivim."

³⁹ Ezi gumazir kurar mam ter ighuvimin guraghav ikia, atara kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ni guizbangira God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni uabin akurvaghiva ga sarama akuragh!"

⁴⁰ Ezi gumazir kurar igharazim atarava kamaghin migei, "Ni ovengasava amuava, Godin atiati, o puvati?" ⁴¹ Me deragha ga gami, ga uan arazir kurabagh ipuri. Ezi gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati."

⁴² Egha gumazir kam kamaghin Iesus migei, "Iesus, ni gin atrivimin ikiamin dughiam, ni na ginirigh."

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni datirighin na ko Godin Nguibar Aghuarimin ikiam."

Iesus areme
(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ezi aruem dughiar kamin garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, mitatem 12 kloghin nguazim bar anevaragha ghua 3 kloghin tu. Ezi Godin Dipenimin itir inir ekiam tongira biki.

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus pamtem kamaghin dei, "Afeziam, ki uan duam nin dafarim garisi." A kamaghin mikemegha, uan duam sue.

⁴⁷ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin ganighava Godin ziam fe. Egha kamaghin migei, "Guizbangira, kar gumazir aghuim, a bizitam pazava a gamizir puvati." ⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamizir iza itiba bizir kabanangin gari da otivima, me azia, uan afarizibav sogha, uan dipenibar zui.

⁴⁹ Ezi Iesus gifozir gumaziba, ko amizir an gin Galilin Distirighin izeziba, me mong saghon tuivigha ikia, bizir kabar gari da otifi.

23:35: Sng 22:7, Sek 12:10, Mt 27:39, Mk 15:29 **23:35:** Onger Akaba 22:7; Matyu 27:39; Mak 15:29 **23:36-37:** Onger Akaba 69:21 **23:42:** Mt 16:27-28 **23:42:** Matyu 16:27-28 **23:44-45:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 36:35; Amos 8:9 **23:46:** Sng 31:5, Ap 7:59 **23:46:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Aposel 7:59 **23:48:** Lu 18:13 **23:48:** Luk 18:13 **23:49:** Sng 38:11, Lu 8:2-3 **23:49:** Onger Akaba 38:11; Luk 8:2-3

Me Iesusin kuam dagiar torim garis

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Josep, a Judian Provinsin nguibam Ari-matean ikegha ize. A gumazir aghuim, a Godin damazimin arazir aghuibagh amir gumazim, egha a Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruabar gumazir mam. Egha a men nighniziba ko arazibar gin mangan aghua. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghavira mizua iti. ⁵² Egha Josep Iesusin kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin azarazima, Pailat an amamangati. ⁵³ Ezi a Iesusin kuam ter ighuvimin anedegha, inir ghurghurimin a righa, a inigha ghua dagiar torir me fomira gumazir kuatam atizir puvatizim gati. ⁵⁴ Kar dughiar bizibar kirim, ezi Sabatin dughiam roghira ize.

⁵⁵ Ezi amizir Iesusin gin Galilin Distrighin izeziba, me Josepin gin ghua dagiar torimin gari. Egha me uaghan garima, Josep manmaghin Iesusin kuam ati. ⁵⁶ Egha me ganigha givaghava, uamategha uan dipenibar ghua bizir mughuriaba itiba ko boreba isa da arisi. Egha Godin osizirim mikemezi moghin, me Sabatin dughiamin avughsi.

24

Iesus ua dikafi

(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara, amiziba borer mughuriar aghuir me arighiziba, inigha dagiar torimin zui.* ² Egha me gari, torim avarazir dagiam, me a puegha ghu. ³ Egha me aven ghua Iesusin kuam bagha garava avenge. ⁴ Egha me kamaghin ganigha nighnizir aviribagh amua tuivighav itima, gumazir pumuning zuamira aningin korotiaba onimarimin min taghtagha men min tughav iti. ⁵ Ezi amiziba bar ati-tigha avigha nguazimin gari, ezi gumazimning kamaghin me migei, "Ia tizim bagha gumazir angamira itim, gumazir ovengezibar danganimin a buri? ⁶ A kagh itir puvati; a ua dikafi! A ia ko Galilin ikia mikemezir bizim, ia a ginighnigh, ⁷ 'Gumazamizibar Otarim, me a isi gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim datighti, me a isi ter ighuvimin a guragham. Eghti a dughiar mikezimin ua dikavigham.'" ⁸ Ezi a mikemezir akaba, me dagh iniri.

⁹ Egha me mozim ategha uamategha ghua bizir kabar gun Iesusin suren gumazir 11plan migiava igharaz

23:50-51: Luk 2:25; 2:38 **23:55:** Lu 23:49 **23:55:** Luk 23:49 **23:56:** Kis

20:10, Lo 5:14 **23:56:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Godin Araziba 5:14 * **24:1:** Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera. **24:4:** Ap 1:10 **24:4:** Aposel 1:10 **24:5:** Lu 2:9 **24:5:** Luk 2:9 **24:6:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33 **24:9:** Mk 16:10 **24:9:** Mak 16:10

darazi sara mikeme. ¹⁰ Amizir bizir kabar gun Iesusin 11plan aposelba ko igharaz daraziv kemez-iba. Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Joana, ko Maria a Jemsin amebam, ko amizir igharazir maba uaghan me ko ikia bizir kabar gun aposelbav gei. ¹¹ Ezi me amizibav gia ghaze, me ti onganighama, kamaghin amizi me nighnizir gavgavim men akabar itir puvati. ¹² Pita kamaghin oregha dikavigha ivegha mozim in ghu. Egha an aviragha, mozim in aven gara bizitam in apizir puvatigha inir ghurghuribara gari da ireghav iti. Egha a uamategha ghua nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, kar manmaghin amizir bizim.†

Gumazir pumuning Emeusin tuavim in Iesus bato (Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning Emeusin nguibamin zui, Emeusin nguibamin ikegha Jerusalem in zuir tuavim in ruarim, a 11 kilomita. ¹⁴ Ezi aning bizir otivizir kabar gun uaningra uaning migei. ¹⁵ Egha aning bizir kabav gia uaning in azangsizima, Iesus uabi

otogha aning ko me zui. ¹⁶ Ezi aning an garava, deragha a gifozir puvati.

¹⁷ Ezi an aning in azara, “Gua tizibar uaning migia tuavim in zui?”

Ezi aning tugha an garava bar osemegha aziasava ami. ¹⁸ Ezi aning in mav, an ziam Kliopas, an azara, “Jerusalem in izezir gumazamiziba bar bizir kam gifo. Ezi ni ti uabira dughiar givazibar Jerusalem in bizir kabagh fozir puvati?”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aning in azara, “Bizir tiziba?”

Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ga Nasaret in Iesus bativizir bizibav gei. A God in akam inigha izir gumazir mam, ezi an akaba ko ingangariba God ko gumazamizibar damazim in bar gavgafi. ²⁰ Ezi en ofa gamir gumazir eki-aba ko en gumazir aruaba a isa gavman in dafarim gatizi, me a misoghezi an areme, ezi me ter ighuvim in anegura. ²¹ Ezi e faragha nighnizir gavgavim kamagh in an iti, a God Ua Israelia Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

“Ezi migirigiar mam ua iti, bizir kaba otivigha givazi, ezi datirigh in an aremezir dughiar mikezim oto. ²²⁻²³ Ezi datirigh in en

24:10: Lu 8:3 **24:10:** Luk 8:3 **24:11:** Mk 16:11, Lu 24:25 **24:11:** Mak 16:11; Luk 24:25 † **24:12:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamagh in nighnigha ghaze, vez in kam in akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:15:** Mt 18:20, Lu 24:36 **24:15:** Matyu 18:20; Luk 24:36 **24:16:** Jo 20:14, 21:4 **24:16:** Jon 20:14; 21:4 **24:18:** Jo 19:25 **24:18:** Jon 19:25 **24:19:** Mt 21:11, Jo 6:14, Ap 2:22 **24:19:** Matyu 21:11; Jon 6:14; Aposel 2:22 **24:20:** Lu 23:1, Ap 13:27-28 **24:20:** Luk 23:1; Aposel 13:27-28 **24:21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11, Ap 1:6 **24:21:** Luk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Aposel 1:6 **24:22-23:** Matyu 28:8; Mak 16:10; Luk 24:1-11; Jon 20:18

amizir maba mizaraghara mozimın ghuegha an kuamın apizir puvati. Egha me iza e mikemezi, e bar aguaghfa. Me ghaze, e irebamin min en-selbar garima, me kamaghin e migia ghaze, a ua dikafi. ²⁴ Ezi en marazi mozimın ghuegha amiziba mikemezi moghin bizibar gari da iti, ezi me an apizir puvati.”

²⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, “Gua gumazir onganimning! Gua Godin akam inigha izir gumazimın akaba nighnizir gavgavim ko navim zuamirama dar itir puvati. ²⁶ Ezi gua ti fozir puvati? God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, faragh mizaziba inigh egh gin Godin damazimın ziar ekiam iniam.” ²⁷ Egha Iesus aning geghari. A faragha Moses osirizir akabav gia, ghua, Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba bar aning migei. A Godin Akinafarimın itir akar an gun mikemeziba, dar mingariba bar aningın sure gami.

²⁸ Egha me nguibar me ikiamimın boroghira ghuava, Iesus aning bada ghuavira itima, ²⁹ aning a migia ghaze, “Aruem bar givazima aminim piri. Ni ga ko dakuam.” Ezi a ghuava

aning koma akui. ³⁰ Egha Iesus damasa aning koma aperaghav ikia, bret inigha Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, bret abigha aning ganidi.

³¹ Ezi aning datirighin an gara a gifofozima, a pura puvati. ³² Ezi aning maghira uaning migei, “A tuavimın ga batogha Godin Akinafarimın akabar ga migeima, gan navinning dikafi.”

³³ Egha aning dikavigha zuamira uamategha Jerusalemın ghua garima, Iesusın 11pla suren gumaziba, me marazi ko uari akuvagha iti. ³⁴ Egha me kamaghin aning migei, “Bar guizbangira! Iesus aremegha dikavigha ghua Saimon batol!” ³⁵ Ezi aning maghira tuavimın otivizir bizibar gun me migia ghaze, a bret abighizima ga an ganighava a gifo.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba bato

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Iesusın suren gumazir 11pla ko marasi, bizir kabar gun uariv geima, Iesus pura men tongin tughav ikia, kamaghin me migei, “Navir amirizim ia ko iki.” ³⁷ Ezi me bar atiatigha ghaze, me duamin gari.

24:24: Jo 20:3-10 **24:24:** Jon 20:3-10 **24:26:** Lu 9:22, 24:44, Ap 17:3, 1 Pi 1:11
24:26: Luk 9:22; 24:44; Aposel 17:3; 1 Pita 1:11 **24:27:** Stt 3:15, Nam 21:9, Lo 18:15, Sng 22:1-21, Ais 7:14, 7:53, Dan 9:24, Mal 3:1, Jo 13:31, Ap 3:13 **24:27:** Jenesis 3:15; Diboboniba 21:9; Godin Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 22:1-21; Aisaia 7:14; 53:7; Daniel 9:24; Malakai 3:1 **24:30:** Mt 14:19, Lu 22:19 **24:30:** Matyu 14:19; Luk 22:19 **24:34:** 1 Ko 15:4-5 **24:34:** 1 Korin 15:4-5 **24:36:** 1 Ko 15:5 **24:36:** 1 Korin 15:5 † **24:36:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamın migirigiar otevir abuananam, Luk uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:37:** Mt 14:26 **24:37:** Matyu 14:26

38 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ia tizim bagha atiatia nighnizir aviribagh ami? 39 Ia kagh nan dafariba ko dagaribar gan. Egh ia fogh suam, kar ki Iesus uabi. Egh ia nan suigh ia fogham. Duaba aghariba ko inivafiziba puvati. Ezi ia nan gari, ki aghariba ko inivafizim iti." 40 A kamaghin mikemegha uan duar torir dafarimningin itimning ko duar torir dagarimning itimning, men aka. 41 Ezi me bar akuegha tintinibar nighnigha, nighnizir gav-gavim an itir puvati.

Ezi a men azara, "Ia damamin daghetam iti?" 42 Ezi me tuazir osirir akuam a ganingizima, 43 a men damazibar a inighava anepi.

44 Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, ko Onger Akabar Akinafarim, da nan gun mikemezir biziba, da bar moghira guizin otivam. Kar bizir ki ia ko ikia ia mikemeziba." 45 Egha a nighnizir aghuiba me ganingizima me Afeziar

Ekiamin Akinafarimin akabar mingaribagh fo.

46 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krais, an aremegh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin ikegh uamategh mozimin dikavigham. 47 Eghti nan ziamin, ia nan akam inigh mangam. Ia Jerusalem ikegh nan akam inigh nguazimin mikebaba bar dar mangi. Ia ikiziba bar dar gumazamizibav kinti, me navibagh iraghti ki men arazir kuraba gin amangam. 48 Ia uari uan damazibar bizir kabar ganizi moghin dar gun mikim. 49 Ia oragh. Afeziam faragha akam akira ghaze, a uan Duam isi ia daningam. Ezi ki a mikemezi moghin, ia bagh anemangam. Kamaghin ia nguibar ekiamin iki. Egh mamaghira iki mangi dughiar God ko itir gav-gavim izighiritima, ia a iniam."

God Iesus inigha uamategha uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo (Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

§ 24:40: Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamın itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. 24:41: Jo 21:5 24:41: Jon 21:5 24:44: Mt 16:21, 20:18, Mk 8:31, Lu 9:22 24:44: Matyu 16:21; 20:18; Mak 8:31; Luk 9:22 24:45: Lu 24:27, Ap 16:14 24:45: Luk 24:27; Aposel 16:14 24:46: Sng 22, Ais 50:6, 52:14-53:12, Hos 6:2, Lu 24:26, Ap 17:3 24:46: Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 50:6; 52:14-53:12; Hosea 6:2; Luk 24:26; Aposel 17:3 24:47: Ais 49:6, 49:22, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Mal 1:11, Mt 28:19, 1 Ti 3:16 24:47: Aisaia 49:6; 49:22; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Malakai 1:11; Matyu 28:19; 1 Timoti 3:16 24:48: Jo 15:27, Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:32 24:48: Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:32 24:49: Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ap 1:4 24:49: Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Aposel 1:4

⁵⁰ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba inigha ghuava Betanin boroghin itir danganimin tu. Egha a uan agharim ghufegha arazir aghuim me damuasava Godin azai. ⁵¹ An arazir aghuim me damuasa Godin azavira itima, God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanadi. ⁵² Ezi me an ziam fa bar akuegha uamategha Jerusalem zui. ⁵³ Egha me Godin Dipenimin aven ikiava an ziam fa mamaghira iti.

24:51: Jo 20:17, Ef 4:8

24:51: Jon 20:17; Efesus 4:8

24:52: Jo 14:28, 16:22

24:52: Jon 14:28; 16:22

24:53: Ap 2:46, 5:42

24:53: Aposel 2:46; 5:42

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Jon Akar faragha zuim

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akınafarım, a kamaghın miğia ghaze, Iesus a “Godın Akam uabi gumazımın mın oto. God anemadazıma an en tongın iti.” Jon kamaghın ifonge, gumazamiziba bar niğhnizir gavgavım Godın Otarım Iesusın ikiam. Egh me kamaghın fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazır God Uam E İniasa Misevezim. Jon kamaghın fo, gumazamizir niğhnizir gavgavım Iesusın itiba, me ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghın an akınafarir kam osiri. (Ni Jon 20:31ın gan.)

Jon faragha e mikeme, Akar fomira God ko itir kam, kar Iesusra. Egha gin Jon Iesusın mirakelbar eghaghanibar gun miğei. Eghti e dar gan fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazır God Uam E İniasa Misevezim, a Godın Otarım. Jon uaghan Iesus amizir mirakelbar akar mingaribar e mikeme. Ezi e gumazamizir mabar gari, me niğhnizir gavgavım Iesusın ikiava an gin zui. Ezi marazi niğhnizir gavgavım an ikian aghua.

Akar sapta 13--17ın itiba, Iesusın apaniba dımagarımın an suirazımın dughiamın otivizir araziba, Jon a dagh eghari. Dımagarır kam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ikia miğirigiar aghuir avırıba me ganingi. Ezi gin apaniba Iesusın suiragha a kot gatıgha, a isa ter ıghuvımın a gafu. Akar abuananam, Iesus mozımın ua dıkavizi, an suren gumaziba an gani.

Bizir e dughiar avırıbar Jonın akınafarımın garır mam, a kamakın, Iesus nguazımın itir gumazamizibar dabirabımın bizıbar gara da isa akar ısın zuımın dav gei. Ezi amınımın akam, ko dıpamın akam, ko bretiın akam, ko angazangarımın akam, ko wainın ikarızımın akam, ko sipsipbar garır gumazımın akam, dıpenımın tiar akamın akam, bizir kaba Jonın akınafarımın aven iti.

Akam gumazımın mın otogha iza gumazamizibar tongın iti

(Sapta 1)

Akar İkirimirir Zurara İtim Anıdim, a gumazımın mın oto

¹ Bar fomira fomira, biziba bar tıghar otivamın dughiam, Akam iti. Akar kam God ko iti, egha a uabi God. ² Bar fomira fomira Akam God ko iti.

3 Ezi Akar kamın, God biziba bar dar ingarizıma, da otifi. Ezi bizitam tu-avir igharazitamin otozir puvati. Akam uabi biz-ibagh amizıma, da otifi. 4 Egha Akar kamra, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarımın mingarım. Ezi ikirimirir aghuarir kam, a uaghan gumazamiziba angazangarım me ganıdı. 5 Ezi angazangarir kam a mitatemın isıma, mitatem anevarghava anemungezir puvati.

6 Ezi God gumazir mam amada, an ziam Jon. 7 An akam akunasa ize. An angazangarir kamın akamın gun mikıntıma, gumazamiziba bar moghıra a baraghıva nighnızir gavgavım an ikiam. A ingangarir kam damuasa ize. 8 Egha Jon uabi angazangarir kam puvati. An angazangarir kamın akamın gun mikımasa ize. 9 Ezi angazangarir kam guizbangın angazangarım. Egha nguazir kamın izegha gumazamiziba bar angazangarım me ganıdı.

10 Akam nguazir kamın iti.

An gavgavımın, God nguazir kamın ingari, ezi nguazımın itir gumazamiziba a gifozir puvati. 11 A uan nguıbamra ghuzıma an anababa an aghuagha a inizir puvati. 12 Ezi gumazamizir maba a ini, egha nighnızir gavgavım an ziamın iti. Kamaghın amizi, a me gamizıma me Godın borıbar mın otifi. 13 Me amebaba ko afeziabar ghuzıbar otifi, o mikarziabar ifongiamın, o gumazımın ifongiamın Godın borıbar otivizir pu. Bar puvati. God uabi me gamizıma me an borıbar otifi.

14 Akam uabi gumazımın mın oto. A bar Godın Otarir vamıra, ezi God a gamizi a Godın gavgavım ko angazangarım ini. Ezi God anemadazıma an en tongın iti. Ezi e an gavgavım ko angazangarımın gani. Ezi apangkuvım ko guizın akam bar a gızıfa.

15 Ezi Jon gumazir kamın gun me migei. Egha pamten dia ghaze, "A gumazir kam, ki faragha an gun ia mikemegha gıfa. Ki

1:3: Jo 1:10, 1 Ko 8:6, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16-17, Hi 1:2 **1:3:** Jon 1:10; 1 Korin 8:6; Efesus 3:9; Kolosi 1:16-17; Hıbru 1:2 **1:4:** Jo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 1 Jo 5:11 **1:4:** Jon 5:26; 8:12; 9:5; 1 Jon 5:11 **1:5:** Jo 3:19 **1:5:** Jon 3:19 **1:6:** Mt 3:1, Mk 1:4, Lu 1:13-17, 1:76, 3:1-2, Jo 1:33 **1:6:** Matyu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 1:13-17; 1:76; 3:1-2; Jon 1:33 **1:7:** Ap 19:4 **1:7:** Aposel 19:4 **1:8:** Jo 1:20 **1:8:** Jon 1:20 **1:9:** Ais 49:6, Jo 1:4, 8:12, 1 Jo 2:8 **1:9:** Aisaia 49:6; Jon 1:4; 8:12; 1 Jon 2:8 **1:10:** Jo 1:3, 17:25, Hi 1:2, 11:3 **1:10:** Jon 1:3; 17:25; Hıbru 1:2; 11:3 **1:11:** Lu 19:14, Ap 3:26, 13:46 **1:11:** Luk 19:14; Aposel 3:26; 13:46 **1:12:** Ro 8:15, Ga 3:26, 2 Pi 1:4, 1 Jo 3:1 **1:12:** Rom 8:15; Galesia 3:26; 2 Pita 1:4; 1 Jon 3:1 **1:13:** Jo 3:3-6, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23 **1:13:** Jon 3:3-6; Jems 1:18; 1 Pita 1:23 **1:14:** Ais 60:1-2, Mt 1:16, 1:20, Lu 9:32, Jo 2:11, Ro 1:3-4, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:7, Kl 1:19, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 2:11-16 **1:14:** Aisaia 60:1-2; Matyu 1:16; 1:20; Luk 9:32; Jon 2:11; Rom 1:3-4; Galesia 4:4; Filipai 2:7; Kolosi 1:19; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hıbru 2:11-16 **1:15:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:27-32, 8:58, Kl 1:17 **1:15:** Matyu 3:11; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:27-32; 8:58; Kolosi 1:17

kamaghin miġei, ‘Gumazir nan ġin izim, a bar fomira iti, ezi nan amebam ġin na bate. Kamaghin amizi, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira.’”¹⁶ Ezi apangkuvim bar a gizifa, ezi a uan apangkuvimin a dughiar aviribar bar deravira e gami.¹⁷ Guizbangira, Moses Osirizir Araziba, God e bagha da isa Moses ganingizi, Moses e ganingi. Ezi God, Krai Iesusin aven apangkuvim ko guizbangin arazim en aka.¹⁸ Gumazitam bar Godin ganizir puvati. Ezi kar Godin Otarrir vamira, a uabi God, egha a bar Godin boroghira iti. A uabira God en aka.

Jon Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim, an akam akuri
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba, me ofa gamir gumazir maba ko Livain gumazir maba amadazi, me Jerusalem ategha Jon bagha iza kamaghin an azara, “Ni tinara?”

²⁰ Ezi Jon bighavira miġia akam modir puvati. A kamaghin miġei, “Ki God Ua Gu-

mamaziziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim puvati.”*

²¹ Ezi me an azara, “Ni tinara? Ni ti Elaija, o?”

Ezi a kamaghin miġei, “Puvati.”

Ezi me kamaghin a miġei, “Ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamra, e ni mizuai.”

Ezi a men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Puvati.”

²² Kamaghin amizima, me uam an azara, “Ni bar tinara? E ikarvazir aghuitam inigh mangiva gumazir e amadazibav kimam. Ni manmaghira uabi miġei?”

²³ Ezi Jon kamaghin miġei:

“Ki gumazir kamın tiarim, ki gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimın ikia egha kamaghin dia miġei,

‘Ia Ekiam baghiva tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.’”

(Kar akar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira osirizim.)

²⁴ Gumazir kaba, Farisiba me amangizi me ize. ²⁵ Egha me kamaghin Jonin azara,

1:16: Jo 3:34, Ef 1:6-8, Kl 1:19, 2:9-10 **1:16:** Jon 3:34; Efesus 1:6-8; Kolosi 1:19; 2:9-10 **1:17:** Kis 34:28, lo 4:44, Jo 8:32, Ro 3:24, 6:14, 10:4 **1:17:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; Godin Araziba 4:44; Jon 8:32; Rom 3:24; 6:14; 10:4 **1:18:** Kis 33:20, Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 6:46, 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, 1 Jo 4:9, 4:12, 4:20 **1:18:** Ua Me Ini 33:20; Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 6:46; 1 Timoti 1:17; 6:16; 1 Jon 4:9; 4:12; 4:20 **1:19:** Jo 5:33 **1:19:** Jon 5:33 **1:20:** Lu 3:15-16, Jo 3:28, Ap 13:25 **1:20:** Luk 3:15-16; Jon 3:28; Aposel 13:25 * **1:20:** Grighin akamin, God Ua Gumamaziziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, me a dibora ghaze, “Krais.” **1:21:** Lo 18:15-18, Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14, 17:10-13, Jo 6:14, 7:40 **1:21:** Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Malakai 4:5; Matyu 11:14; 17:10-13; Jon 6:14; 7:40 **1:23:** Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 3:4 **1:23:** Aisaia 40:3; Matyu 3:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 3:4 **1:25:** Mt 21:25, Jo 1:33 **1:25:** Matyu 21:25; Jon 1:33

“Ni Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim puvatigh, egh ni Elaija puvatigh, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam puvati, egha ni tizimsua gumazamiziba rue?”

²⁶ Ezi Jon kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki dipamin me rue. Ezi gumazir mam ian tongin iti, ia a gifozir puvati. ²⁷ A gumazir kam, a nan gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar beniba firan ibura.” ²⁸ Jon Betanin nguibamin ikia akar kam me mikeme, nguibar kam Jordanin Fanemin vongin iti. Danganir kamın Jon gumazamiziba rue.

Iesus a Godin Sipsipin Nguzim

²⁹ Ezi amimzaraghan Jon Iesusin garima an a bagha izi. Ezi Jon kamaghin migei, “Ia munagh gan! Munar Godin Sipsipin Nguzim. A nguazimin itir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadi! ³⁰ A gumazir kam, ki fomira kamaghin an gun mikeme, ‘Gumazir nan gin izim, a bar fomira iti, ezi nan amebam gin na bate. Kamaghin amizi, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira.’ ³¹ Ki uabi a gifozir puvati, a tina. Ki gumazir kam aghurightima, Israelin gumazamiziba a

gifoghasa, kamaghin ki iza dipamin gumazamiziba rue.”

³² Egha Jon ua kamaghin an gun migei, “Ki garima Godin Duam kuarazir bunbamin min Godin Nguibam ategha mighegha izaghira gumazir kam gisin iti. ³³ Ki uabi a gifozir puvati. God dipamin gumazamiziba ruasa na amadazi ki ize. A faragha kamaghin na mikeme, ‘Ni gantima, Godin Duam izighirighiva, gumazitam gisin ikiam, a gumazir kamra, a Godin Duamin gumazamiziba ruam.’ ³⁴ Ki uabi bizir kamın ganigha egha an gun kamaghin ia migei, gumazir kamra, a Godin Otarim.”

4plan gumaziba Iesusin suren gumazibar otifi

³⁵ Egha amimzaraghan Jon uan suren gumazir mamning ko ua danganir kamın tuivighav iti. ³⁶ Egha a garima Iesus a gitavirazima, Jon aning migei, “Gua gan! Kar Godin Sipsipin Nguzim!” ³⁷ Ezi suren gumazir kamning a barazima a kamaghin akar kam mikemezima, aning ghua Iesusin gin zui.

³⁸ Ezi Iesus ikigha gara aningın azara, “Gua tizim buri?”

Ezi aning an azara, “Rabi, ni dipenir manamin

1:27: Jo 1:15, 1:30, Ap 13:25, 19:4 **1:27:** Jon 1:15; 1:30; Aposel 13:25; 19:4
1:28: Mt 3:6, Jo 10:40 **1:28:** Matyu 3:6; Jon 10:40 **1:29:** Kis 12:3, Ais 53:6-7, 53:11, Jo 1:36, Ap 8:32, 1 Ko 15:3, 1 Pi 1:19 **1:29:** Ua Me Ini 12:3; Aisaia 53:6-7; 53:11; Jon 1:36; Aposel 8:32; 1 Korin 15:3; 1 Pita 1:19 **1:30:** Jo 1:15, 1:27 **1:30:** Jon 1:15; 1:27 **1:32:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22 **1:32:** Matyu 3:16; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22 **1:33:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:2-3, Ap 1:5, 2:4, 19:6 **1:33:** Matyu 3:11; Luk 3:2-3; Aposel 1:5; 2:4; 19:6 **1:34:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, 27:54 **1:34:** Matyu 3:17; 17:5; 27:54 **1:36:** Jo 1:29 **1:36:** Jon 1:29

iti?” (Ziar kam “Rabi,” an mingarim kamakin, “Tisa.”)

³⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, “Gua izi ganigh.” Ezi aning ghua dipenir a itimin gari. Dughiam, 4 kloghin guaratizim. Ezi dughiar kamın aning a ko iti.

⁴⁰ Egha Andru, a Iesusin gin zuir gumazir kamningin mav. A Saimon Pitan aveghbuam. ⁴¹ Egha Andru Iesus ategha maghira ghua uan aveghbuam Saimon batogha, kamaghin a migei, “E Mesaian gani.” (Ziar kam “Mesaia,” a kamakin, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim.”)

⁴² Egha Andru Saimon inigha Iesus bagha ghu. Ezi Iesus an gara kamaghin a migei, “Ni Saimon, Jonin Otarim. Eghti me gin ziam ‘Sifas’ ni darigh ni diponam.” (Ziar kam “Sifas,” a ziar kam “Pitan,” mirara ghu. An mingarim kamakin, “Dagiam.”)†

Iesus Filip ko Natanielin dia

⁴³ Egha amimzaraghan, Iesus Galilin Distrighin mangasa. Egha a ghua Filip batogha, kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gin izi!” ⁴⁴ (Filip

a Betsaidan nguibamin gumazir mam. Andru ko Pitan nguibam, Betsaida.)

⁴⁵ Ezi Filip ghua Nataniel batogha kamaghin a migei, “E gumazir kamın ganigha gifa, Moses fomira Judan Arazibar Akinafarim osira gumazir kamın gun osiri. Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan gumazir kamın gun osiri. A Nasaretin nguibamin gumazim Iesus, a Josepin otarim.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Nataniel kamaghin an azara, “Akurvazir bizir aghuitam Nasaretin nguibamin otivam? Ti puvatigham!”

Ezi Filip kamaghin a migei, “Ni izi ganigh.”

⁴⁷ Ezi Iesus garima Nataniel a bagha izi. Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ia ganigh. Gumazir izir kam, a guizbangira Israelin gumazim. Ezi ifavarir akatam ko ifavarir arazir tam an itir puvati.”

⁴⁸ Ezi Nataniel kamaghin Iesusin azara, “Ni manmaghin na gifo?” Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Filip tighar nin dimamin dughiamin, ni temer fighin povimin itima, ki nin gani.”

1:40: Mt 4:18-20 **1:40:** Matyu 4:18-20 **1:41:** 1 Sml 2:10, Sng 2:2, Jo 4:25
1:41: 1 Samuel 2:10; Onger Akaba 2:2; Jon 4:25 **1:42:** Mt 16:18, Mk 3:16 **1:42:**
 Matyu 16:18; Mak 3:16 † **1:42:** Ziar kam Sifas, an Aramin akam ize. Dughiar
 kamın a Judabar akam. Ezi ziar kam Pita, a Grighin akamin ize. **1:43:** Mt 8:22,
 Mk 2:14 **1:43:** Matyu 8:22; Mak 2:14 **1:45:** Stt 3:15, 49:10, Lo 18:18, Ais
 7:14, 9:6, Jer 23:5, Ese 34:23, Sek 6:12, Mt 2:23 **1:45:** Jenesis 3:15; 49:10; Godin
 Araziba 18:18; Aisaia 7:14; 9:6; Jeremaia 23:5; Esekiel 34:23; Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu
 2:23 **1:46:** Jo 7:41, 7:52 **1:46:** Jon 7:41; 7:52 **1:47:** Sng 32:2, Jo 8:39, Ro
 2:28, 9:6 **1:47:** Onger Akaba 32:2; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28; 9:6 **1:49:** Mt 14:33,
 16:16, 27:42, Mk 3:11, Jo 12:13 **1:49:** Matyu 14:33; 16:16; 27:42; Mak 3:11; Jon
 12:13

49 Ezi Nataniel akar kam baregha kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Tisa, ni Godin Otarim! Ni Israelian Atrivim!"

50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki kamaghin ni migei, ni temer fighin povimin itima, ki nin gani. Ezi bizir muziarir kamın, ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Ni gin bizir ekiabar ganti da bizir kam bar a gafiragham."

51 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia gin Godin Nguibamin ganti a kuighirighti, ia Godin enselbar ganti da Gumamazibar Otarim bagh ghuavanang, ua izighiram."

Iesus uan gavgavir bar ekiam akakagha mirakelin arazibagh ami

2

(Sapta 2--4)

Iesus dipam girazima a wainin dipamin oto

1 Dughiar pumuning givazima, gumazir mam Kanan nguibamin ikia amizimin ikiasa, ezi amuimin ikiamin isam oto. Kanan nguibam a Galilin Distrighin aven iti. Dughiar kam Iesusin amebam uaghan iti.* 2 Ezi me uaghan Iesus uan suren

gumaziba ko men diazima me uaghan amuimin ikiamin isar kamın ghuegha iti.

3 Ezi wainin dipam givazima, Iesusin amebam kamaghin a migei, "Me ua wainin dipaba puvati."

4 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Amebam, kar nin bizim, nan bizim puvati. Nan dughiam a tighar izam."

5 Ezi an amebam ingangarir gumazibav gei, "A bizitam damusi ia mikimti, ia a damu."

6 Ezi dipenir kamın 6plan dagiar miner ekiaba iti, da ekevegha egha vaghvagha 100 litan dipaba dar iti. Judaba uan rurir arazibar gin ghua dipar kabagh rue.

7 Ezi Iesus kamaghin ingangarir gumazibav gei, "Ia miner kabar dipaba tuigh." Ezi me da tuizima da bar izevegha akabagh imara.

8 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ia datirighin miner dozitam inigh dipatam tuighiva a inigh gumazir isamin faragha zuim bagh mangi." Ezi ingangarir gumaziba maba inigha zui. 9 Ezi dipar kam wainin dipamin otogha gifa, ezi gumazir isamin faragha zuim anepava a barasi, egha a fozir puvati, me managh wainin dipar

1:51: Stt 28:12, Mt 4:11, Lu 2:9, 2:13 1:51: Jenesis 28:12; Matyu 4:11; Luk 2:9;

2:13 * 2:1: Iesus amizir mirakelin aviribar akaba, da Jonin akinafarimin aven iti. Arazir kabar, an akagha ghaze, a guizbangira Godra. Ni vezin kabar gan: Luk 2:11, 2:18-19, 2:23, 3:2, 4:54, 6:2, 6:14, 6:26, 9:16, 11:45, 12:18, ko 12:37. 2:4: Mt 12:48, Jo 7:6, 7:30, 8:20

2:4: Matyu 12:48; Jon 7:6; 7:30; 8:20 2:6: Mk 7:3-4

2:6: Mak 7:3-4

kam ini. Ezi ingangarir gumazir dipam tuiziba, merara fo.

Kamaghin amizi, isamin faragha zuir gumazim a gumazir amuimin iki-asava amim, an diagha, ¹⁰ kamaghin a migei, "Gumazamiziba bar wainin dipar aghuim faragha me ganidi. Ezi gumazamiziba wainin avirim amegha givazima, me gin wainin dipar mong afangizim anidi. Ezi no, ni wainin dipar aghuimin anogoregha, egha datirighira ni a inigha izi!"

¹¹ Kar mirakelin arazir Iesus faragham amizim. A Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam Kanan, mirakelin arazir kam gami. Ezi mirakelin kamin, Iesus bar uan gavgavir ekiam aka. Ezi an suren gumaziba an ganigha egha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

¹² Ezi bizir kabar gin, Iesus uan amebam ko aveghbuaba ko an suren gumaziba, me Kanan ategha Kaperneamin nguibamin ghuaghiri. Egha me dughiar mabar nguibar kamin iti.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven dagiaba bagha ingarir gumazamiziba batosi

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Ezi God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin Isam otivasa roghira izima, bizir kam

bagha, Iesus Jerusalemın nguibar ekiamın ghu. ¹⁴ Egha a Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua bizibar garima, gumazamiziba dagiaba iniasa bulmakauba ko sipsipba ko kuaraziba amadi. Ezi a garima dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumazamiziba apiaghav iti. ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus beniba inigha bizimin min a da ike. Egha a gumazamiziba ko men sipsipba ko bulmakauba bar me batoke, ezi me Godin Dipenimin avizim ategha zui. Ezi a dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumazamizibar dakoziba akuri da ira dagiaba akizirigha tintinibar zui. ¹⁶ Ezi a kamaghin gumazir dagiaba bagha kuaraziba amadiba pamten me migei, "Ia kuaraziba inigh mangi! Ia nan Afeziamin Dipenim biziba amadir danganimin min a damuan marki."

¹⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba an amizir arazir kamin ganigha, egha me Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam giniri. Akar kam a kamakin, "Nan navir averiam bar nin Dipenim gifuegha egha a baghavira iti."

¹⁸ Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba Iesus amizir arazir kamin ganigha, kamaghin an azara, "Ni mirakelin arazir manam damigh en akagh suam, ni gavgavim ikia datirighin arazir kam gami?"

19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia Godin Dïpenir kam apirighti, eghti ki dughiar pumuning ko mîkezimin uam an ingarightima a tugham."

20 Ezi Judaba kamaghin migei, "Me 46plan azenibar Godin Dïpenir kamîn ingari. Eghti ni ti dughiar pumuning ko mîkezimin a ingarighti a tugham, o?"

21 Ezi Iesus mîgeir Godin Dïpenir kam, an mîkarzimra.

22 Ezi God gin mozimîn a gamizîma a ua dikafi, ezi an suren gumaziba ua akar a fomîra mîkemezîr kam ginîri. Egha akar Godin Akinafarimîn itim ko akar Iesus mîkemezîr kam nighnîzir gavgavim dar iti.

Iesus gumazamizibar araziba bar dagh fo

23 Ezi Iesus, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamîn Isamîn Jerusalemîn itima, gumazamizir avîrim mirakelin arazarazir Iesus amizibar gani. Kamaghin amizîma me nighnîzir gavgavim an iti. 24 Ezi Iesus, a bar men araziba ko nighnîzibagh fo. Kamaghin, a nighnîzir gavgavim men itir puvati.

25 A uabi gumazamizibar navir averiabar aven itir

nighnîzibagh fogha gifa. A fofozitamîn otevezir puvati, gumazitam gumazamizibar arazibar gun a mîkiman kogham.

3

Iesus Nikodemus ko migei

1 Gumazir mam iti, an ziam Nikodemus, a Farisin mam, egha a Judabar gumazir aruar mam.

2 Dimagarir mam gumazir kam Iesus bagha izegha kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, e fo, God tisan mîn ni amadazîma ni ize. E fo, God gumazitam ko ikian koghtima, gumazir kam mirakelin ni amir kaba, a tam damuva avegham."

3 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki bar guizbangîra ni migei. Gumazitam ua gumazir igiamîn otoghan koghîva, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamîn aven ikian kogham."

4 Ezi Nikodemus an azara, "Gumazim ghurigh gîvagh manmaghin ua igiam gavgagh? A ti uamategh uan amebamîn navir averiamîn mangîti an amebam uam a bategham?"

5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Ki

2:19: Mt 26:61, 27:40, Mk 14:58, 15:29, Ap 6:14 2:19: Matyu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29; Aposel 6:14 2:21: 2 Ko 6:16, Kl 2:9, 2 Pi 1:14 2:21: 2 Korin 6:16; Kolosi 2:9 2:22: Lu 24:6-8, Jo 12:16, 14:26 2:22: Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16; 14:26 2:23: Jo 2:11, 7:31 2:23: Jon 2:11; 7:31 2:25: Mt 9:4, Mk 2:8, Jo 6:64, Ap 1:24, MAA 2:23 2:25: Matyu 9:4; Mak 2:8; Jon 6:64; Aposel 1:24; Akar Mogomem 2:23 3:1: Jo 7:50, 19:39 3:1: Jon 7:50; 19:39 3:2: Mt 22:16, Jo 9:16, 9:33, Ap 2:22, 10:38 3:2: Matyu 22:16; Jon 9:16; 9:33; Aposel 2:22; 10:38 3:3: Mt 18:3, Ga 6:15, Ta 3:5, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 3:3: Matyu 18:3; Galesia 6:15; Taitus 3:5; Jems 1:18; 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 3:9 3:5: Ese 36:25-27, Mk 16:16, Ap 2:38, Ta 3:5 3:5: Esekiel 36:25-27; Mak 16:16; Aposel 2:38; Taitus 3:5

guizbangira ni migei, gumazitam dipam ko Godin Duamin ua gumazir igiamin otoghan kogh, egh a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham. ⁶

Nguazir kamın itir amiziba boriba batima, borir igiaba otifi. Ezi Godin Duam gumazimin duam gamima, a gumazir igiamin oto. ⁷ Ni akar ki ni mikemezimin digavir kuram damuan marki, 'Ia ua igiabar otifigh.'

⁸ Aminim a uan ifongiamin gintigha egha pura tintinibar vua zui. Ni an niginim barasi, egha ni fozir puvati, a managh iza egha ua managh zui. Kamaghira, Godin Duam gumazamiziba bar me gamima me igiabar otifi."

⁹ Ezi Nikodemus kamaghin an azara, "Bizir ni migeir kam, a manmaghin otogham?"

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Manmaghin ami? Ni Israelian tongin itir tisan ekiam, egha ni ti bizir kabagh fozir puvati, o? ¹¹ Ki guizbangira ni migei, e fozir bizim e a migei. Egha e bizir e ganizimin gun migei. Ezi ia, e mikemezir akam akirim ragha a gasara. ¹² Ki nguazir

kamın bizibar ia mikeme, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Eghti kamaghin ki Godin Nguibamin bizibar ia mikimti, ia manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiam? ¹³ Gumazir igharazitam Godin Nguibamin ghuvanabozir pu. Puvati. Gumazamizibar Otirim uabira Godin Nguibam ategha iza-ghiri.

¹⁴ "Fomira Moses gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia kuruzimin nedazir aghorimin itim a ghufe, eghti kamaghira me Gumazamizibar Otirim ghufam. ¹⁵ God kamaghsua, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Gumazamizibar Otirim itiba, me bar zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagh me Gumazamizibar Otirim ghufam.

¹⁶ "God Otarir bar vamira iti. Egha God nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, bar me gifonge. A kamaghsua, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim an Otarimin ikiva ovengan kogh, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagha an Otarir bar vamiran kam me ganingi. ¹⁷ God uan Otirim nguazimin

3:6: Sng 51:5, Jo 1:13 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 1:13 **3:8:** Sav 11:5, 1 Ko 2:11 **3:8:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:5; 1 Korin 2:11 **3:11:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:32, 7:16, 8:26 **3:11:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:32; 7:16; 8:26 **3:12:** Lu 22:67 **3:12:** Luk 22:67 **3:13:** Snd 30:4, Jo 3:6, 6:33, 6:38, Ap 2:34, Ro 10:6, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 4:9-10 **3:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 30:4; Jon 3:6; 6:33; 6:38; Aposel 2:34; Rom 10:6; 1 Korin 15:47; Efesus 4:9-10 **3:14:** Nam 21:9, Jo 8:28, 12:32 **3:14:** Diboboniba 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32 **3:15:** Jo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 **3:15:** Jon 3:36; 6:47; 20:31 **3:16:** Jo 3:36, 10:28, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 4:9-10 **3:16:** Jon 3:36; 10:28; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1 Jo 4:9-10 **3:17:** Lu 19:10, Jo 5:22, 5:45, 12:47, Ap 17:31, 1 Jo 4:14 **3:17:** Luk 19:10; Jon 5:22; 5:45; 12:47; Aposel 17:31; 1 Jon 4:14

gumazamizibar jasin min me tuisighasa anemadazir puvati. A men akurvaghasa anemada. ¹⁸ Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Otarimin iti, a kotiaba puvati. Ezi gumazim nighnizir gavgavim an ikian aghua, a kotin ikia bar ovegha gifa. A nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarir vamiran kamın itir puvati, kamaghın amizi, an ovegha gifa. ¹⁹ Ezi Godin kotiamın mingarimın arazim kamakın, Godin angazangarim nguazimın izegha gifa. Ezi gumazamiziba, me amir araziba bar ikufi, kamaghın amizi, me mitatem bagha bar ifonge, me angazangarimın aghua. ²⁰ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba bar, angazangarimın apaniba. Men arazir kuraba azenim giran me aghua, kamaghın amizi, me angazangarimın izir puvati. ²¹ Ezi gumazir guizbangın arazim gamim, a Godin angazangarimın izi. A kamaghın ifonge, Godin angazangarim deravira kamaghın gumazamizir igharazibar akagham, a Godin gavgavimın uan ingangarim gami. Ezi kamaghın gumazir kam Godin angazangarimın aven izi.”

Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer

Gumazim, deraghavira bighatigha ghaze, Iesus a tina

²² Ezi bizir kabar gın Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Judian Distrighın zui. A me ko danganir kamın ikia gumazamiziba rue. ²³ Jon, Salimın nguibamın boroghın itir nguibam Aionın ikia gumazamiziba rue. Danganir kam dipar aviriba iti, ezi gumazamizir avirim rurim iniasa izi. ²⁴ (Dughiar kamın, Herot tighar Jon isi kalabus darigham.)

²⁵ Ezi akavdorozir mam Jonin suren gumaziba ko Judan gumazir mamın tongın oto. Me uari adogha ghaze, e rurir arazir manamın gın mangi, Godin damazim zuegham? ²⁶ Egha suren gumaziba Jon bagha ghuegha kamaghın a migei, “Tisa, gumazir kam fomira ni ko Jordanın Fanemın vongın ike, ezi ni an gun mikeme, gumazir kam datirighın gumazamiziba ruema, gumazamiziba bar a bagha zui.”

²⁷ Ezi Jon kamaghın me ikaragha ghaze, “Godin uan Nguibamın itim, bizitam gumazim danighan koghti, an a inighan kogham. ²⁸ Ki fomira akar kam ia mikeme, ezi ia uari a baraki, ‘Ki God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim

3:18: Jo 3:36, 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 20:31

3:18: Jon 3:36; 5:24; 6:40; 6:47; 20:31

3:19: Jo 1:4-5, 1:8-12, 8:12

3:19: Jon 1:4-5; 1:8-12; 8:12

3:20: Jop 24:13-17,

Ef 5:11-13

3:20: Jop 24:13-17; Efesus 5:11-13

3:22: Jo 4:1-2

3:22: Jon

4:1-2

3:24: Mt 4:12, 14:3, Mk 6:17, Lu 3:19-20

3:24: Matyu 4:12; 14:3; Mak

6:17; Luk 3:19-20

3:26: Jo 1:26-34

3:26: Jon 1:26-34

3:27: Jo 19:11, 1 Ko

4:7, Hi 5:4, Je 1:17

3:27: Jon 19:11; 1 Korin 4:7; Hibiru 5:4; Jems 1:17

3:28:

Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Mk 1:2, Lu 1:17, Jo 1:20, 1:23, 1:27

3:28: Malakai 3:1; Matyu

11:10; Mak 1:2; Luk 1:17; Jon 1:20; 1:23; 1:27

3:29: Mt 9:15

puvati. God na amadazima ki an faragha ize.’²⁹ Gumazitam amizitamın ikiam, eghti amizir kam a gumazir kamın amuim. Ezi gumazir kamın namakam, a tugha gumazir amuimın itimın akam baraghasa bar akonge. Ezi kamaghıra agorogem nan navir averiam bar a gizifa.³⁰ An ziam bar ekevegh mamaghıra ikiti, nan ziam bar magırigh.

³¹ “Gumazir Godın Nguibamın pin ikegha izezim, a bar bizibagh isin iti. Ezi nguazir kamın gumazim, a nguazir kamın bizibagh amua egha nguazir kamın bizibav gei. Ezi gumazir Godın Nguibamın izezim a biziba bar dagh isin iti.³² A bizir a ganiziba ko oraghizibar gun migei. Ezi gumazitam a mikemezir akar katam inigha nighnızir gavgavim an itir puvati.³³ Ezi gumazim an akam inigha nighnızir gavgavim an ikia, egha tuavir kamın kamaghın men aka, God a guizin akam migei.³⁴ Gumazir God amadazir kam, God uan Duam isa bar a ganingi. Kamaghın amizi, a Godın akam akuri.

³⁵ “Afeziam uan Otarim bar a gifongegha biziba bar

an agharim gatizi a bar dagh atifa.³⁶ Gumazim nighnızir gavgavim Otarimın iti, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Ezi gumazim Otarimın akamın gin zuir puvati, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim inian kogham, Godın aningagharim an ikivıra ikiam.”

4

Iesus Samarian amizim ko migei

¹ Ezi Farisiba kamaghın oraki, Iesus gumazamizir aviriba ruezi, gumazamizir kaba an suren gumazibar otifi. Ezi men dibobonim Jonin suren gumazibar dibobonim gafira.² (Guizbangıra, Iesus uabi gumazamiziba ruer puvati. An suren gumaziba me rue.)³ Iesus kamaghın fo, Farisiba orazima gumazamizir aviriba an suren gumazamizibar otifi, kamaghın a Judian Distrik ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighın ghu.⁴ Ezi tuavir a zuir kam, a Samaritan Distrik abigha ghu.

⁵ Egha a ghua Samaritan Distrighın aven itir nguibar mamın oto, an ziam Sikar. Ezi Sikarın nguibam, a nguazir Jekop uan otarim Josep ganingizimın

3:29: Matyu 9:15 **3:31:** Mt 28:18, Jo 8:23, Ro 9:5, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9, 1 Jo 4:5-6 **3:31:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 8:23; Rom 9:5; 1 Korin 15:47; Efesus 1:21; Filipai 2:9; 1 Jon 4:5-6 **3:32:** Jo 3:11, 8:26, 15:15 **3:32:** Jon 3:11; 8:26; 15:15 **3:33:** Ro 3:4, 1 Jo 5:10 **3:33:** Rom 3:4; 1 Jon 5:10 **3:34:** Ais 42:1, Jo 1:16, 7:16 **3:34:** Aisaia 42:1; Jon 1:16; 7:16 **3:35:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 5:20, 10:17, Hi 2:8 **3:35:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 5:20; 10:17; Hibru 2:8 **3:36:** Lu 3:7, Jo 1:12, 3:16-18, 6:47, Ro 1:17, 1 Jo 5:10-12 **3:36:** Luk 3:7; Jon 1:12; 3:16-18; 6:47; Rom 1:17; 1 Jon 5:10-12 **4:1:** Jon 3:22; 3:26 **4:5:** Stt 33:19, Jos 24:32 **4:5:** Jenesis 33:19; Josua 24:32

boroghira iti. ⁶ Jekop fomira kuizir mozir dipam iti, a nguibar kamin ti. Ezi Iesus iza ghua bar amira. Egha a mozir dipar kamin boroghin apera. Ezi dughiam aruer arizimin tu.

⁷ Ezi Samarian amizir mam, a dipam tuasa izi, ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni dipatam na daningam, o?"

⁸ (Dughiar kamin Iesusin suren gumaziba daghebagh ivezasa nguibamin gh.)

⁹ Ezi Samarian amizim kamaghin a migei, "Ni Judan gumazim ezi ki Samarian amizim. Manmaghsua, ni dipam amasa na migei?" (Amizir kam fo, Judaba me Samarian gumazamiziba ko itir puvati, kamaghin an akar kam Iesus migei.)

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizim ikaragha ghaze, "Ni, God gumazamizibagh aningizir bizir aghuim gifoghiva, gumazir dipam bagha ni migeir kam gifogham, egh ni an azaraghti, a dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim ni danigham."

¹¹ Ezi amizim a migei ghaze, "Gumazir ekiam, ni mineba pu. Mozir dipar kam bar kone. Eghti dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, ni managh a iningham?" ¹² En ovavim Jekop mozir dipar kam e ganingi. Egha a uabi

uan boriba ko bulmakauba ko an asiziba, me bar mozir dipar kam ame. Ezi ni ghaze, ni ti Jekop gafiraz, o?"

¹³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazamiziba bar dipar kam amegh, men kuariba ua men piam. ¹⁴ Eghti gumazim o amizir ki daningamin dipar kam amegham, an kuarim dughiatamin uam an piran kogham. Puvati. Dipar ki daningamin kam, a dipam nguazir averiamin ikiava otivi moghin, an navir averiamin otivam. Egh dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kam otiv mamaghira ikiava, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim a daningam."

¹⁵ Ezi amizim kamaghin Iesus migei, "Gumazir ekiam, dipar kam na daningigh. Eghti nan kuarim gin ua nan piran koghti ki ua kagh izi dipam tuan kogham."

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni mangi uan pamn diagh, egh gua kagh izi."

¹⁷ Ezi amizim kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Ki paba puvati."

Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Are, ni deragha migei, ni paba puvati. ¹⁸ Guizbangira, ni faragha 5pla paba iti. Ezi gumazir ni datirighin itim, a guizbangira nin pam puvati. Nin akar kam a bar guizbangira."

4:9: 2 Kin 17:24, Esr 4:1-5, 9:1-10:44, Neh 4:1-2, Lu 9:52-53, Ap 10:28 **4:9:** 2 Atriviba 17:24; Esra 4:1-5; 9:1-10:44; Nehemia 4:1-2; Luk 9:52-53; Aposel 10:28
4:10: Ais 12:3, Jer 2:13, Sek 13:1, 14:8, Jo 4:26 **4:10:** Aisaia 12:3; Jeremaia 2:13; Sekaraia 13:1; 14:8; Jon 4:26 **4:11:** Jo 7:37-38, MAA 21:6 **4:11:** Jon 7:37-38; Akar Mogomem 21:6 **4:12:** Jo 8:53 **4:12:** Jon 8:53 **4:14:** Jo 6:35, 6:58, 7:38 **4:14:** Jon 6:35; 6:58; 7:38

19 Ezi amizim a migei, “Gumazir Ekiam, ki datirighin fo, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam. 20 En ovaviba me mighsiar kamın uari akuvava, Godin ziam fe. Ezi ia Judaba ghaze, danganir gumazamiziba mangıva Godin ziam fam, a Jerusalemın iti.”*

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Amizim, ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iki. Dughiatam otoghtıma ia mighsiar kamın Afeziamın ziam fan kogh, egh uaghan Jerusalemın nguibamın an ziam fan kogham. 22 Ia Samariaba, ia fozir puvatızir God, ia an ziam fe. Ezi e Judaba e fozir God, e an ziam fe. E fo, Godın gumazamizibar akurvazir ingangarım, a faragh Judabar agharımın ikegh egh gın gumazamizir igharazıba bagh mangam. 23 Ezi dughiar otıvamım, an otogha gıfa, ezi gumazamizıba bar guızbangıra Afeziamın ziam fasa, me an Duamın gavgavım ko guızbangın arazımın an ziam fam. Ezi Afeziam, gumazamizir kamaghın amıba, me an ziam fasa a bar ifonge. 24

God, a Duam. Ezi gumazir an ziam feba, me Godın Duamın gavgavım ko guızbangın arazımın an ziam fe.”†

25 Ezi amizim kamaghın Iesus migei, “Ki fo, Mesaia a izam. A God Ua E Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazım. A izamın dughıam, a bizıba bar e mıkimam.”

26 Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Kar kırara, datirighın ni ko migei.”

27 Iesus kamaghın a migeıma, dughıar kamın an suren gumazıba uamategha izi. Egha me an garıma an amızır kam ko uaning migeıma, me okam nighnısi. Egha tav kamaghın amizımın azarazır puvatı, “Ni tızım iniasa?”

Egha tav Iesusın azarazır puvatı, “Ni tızımsua amızır kam ko migei?”

28 Ezi amızır kam uan minem ategha, uamategha nguıbamın ghu. Egha a kamaghın gumazamizııav geı, 29 “Ia izi gumazır kamın ganıgh. Ki fomıra amızır arazıba, a bar dar na mıkeme. Ka ti gumazır kamra, God Ua E Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazım?”

4:19: Lu 7:16, Jo 6:14, 7:40, 9:17, 1 Ko 14:24-25 **4:19:** Luk 7:16; Jon 6:14; 7:40; 9:17; 1 Korin 14:24-25 **4:20:** Lo 12:5, 12:11-14, 1 Kin 9:3, Sng 122:1-5 **4:20:** Godın Arazıba 12:5; 12:11-14; 1 Atrıvıba 9:3; Onger Akaba 122:1-5

* **4:20:** Mıghsıar amızır kam an gun mıgeım, a Gerazımın Mıghsıam, a Samarıan Dıstrıghın ıtı. Samarıan gumazamizıba mıghsıar kamra ghuava Godın ziam fe. Ni deragh foghsı, Luk 9:53ın vezın ıtır akamın gan. **4:21:** Mal 1:11, 1 Tı 2:8 **4:21:** Malakai 1:11; 1 Tımotı 2:8 **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29-41, Aıs 2:3, Lu 24:47, Ro 9:4-5 **4:22:** 2 Atrıvıba 17:29-41; Aısaıa 2:3; Luk 24:47; Rom 9:4-5 **4:23:** Jo 1:17, Fl 3:3 **4:23:** Jon 1:17; Filipai 3:3 **4:24:** Ro 12:1, 2 Ko 3:17, Fl 3:3 **4:24:** Rom 12:1; 2 Korin 3:17; Filipai 3:3 † **4:24:** Gumazır maba akar kam “Godın Duamın gavgavımın,” me a gıragha ghaze, “me uarı uan duabar gavgavımın.” **4:25:** Jo 1:41 **4:25:** Jon 1:41 **4:26:** Mt 26:63-64, Mk 14:61-62, Jo 9:37 **4:26:** Matyu 26:63-64; Mak 14:61-62; Jon 9:37

³⁰ Egha me nguibam ategha, Iesus bagha izi.

³¹ Ezi dughiar kamin, Iesusin suren gumaziba a gakaghora kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, ni dami."

³² Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Dagher ki damamim, ia a gifozi puvati."

³³ Ezi an suren gumaziba uarira kamaghin uariv gei, "Gumazitam ti a bagha dagheba inigha iza a ganingi?"

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Nan daghemra kara, ki Godin ifongiamin gin zui, a gumazir na amadazi ki izezim. Ezi a na ganingizir ingangarim, ki anegivagham.

³⁵ Ia kamaghin migei, '4plan iakiniba givaghti, e dar gin azeniba aghoram.' Ezi ki ia migei, ia tintinibar ganiva egh deravira azenibar gan. Dagheba aghuigha gifa, ezi azeniba aghoramin dughiam otogha gifa! ³⁶

Gumazir dagheba isim, a datirighin uan ivezim isi, egha zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim bagha dagheba akufi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir dagheba oparim ko gumazir dagheba isim aning virara bar akuegham.

³⁷ Akar kam a guizbangira, 'Gumazir mam azenim opari, ezi gumazir igharazim an dagheba isi.' ³⁸ Ki, ia faragha

ingarizir puvatizir azenimin dagheba iniasa, ki ia amada. Gumazir igharaziba azenir kamin ingari, ezi ia ghua me uan gavgavimin oparizir dagheba isi."

³⁹ Amizir kam faragha ghaze, "Gumazir kam, ki fomira amizir araziba, a bar dar na mikeme." Ezi nguibar kamin itir Samarian gumazamizir aviriba, me amizimin akar kam baregha, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti. ⁴⁰ Egha Samariaba a bagha ize, egha me uarir gan ikiasa a gakaghoravira iti. Ezi a dughiar pumuningin me ko iti. ⁴¹ Ezi gumazamizir igharazir avirir maba, me uaghan Iesusin akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

⁴² Egha me kamaghin amizim migei, "E nin akamra baregha nighnizir gavgavim gumazir kamin itir pu. Puvati. E uari an akam baraki, egha e fo, gumazir kamra, a guizbangira nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar Akurvazir Gumazim. Kamaghin e nighnizir gavgavim an iti."

Iesus atrivimin ingangarir gumazimin borim gamizima, a ua dera

⁴³ Ezi Iesus dughiar pumuningin Samarian adarazi ko ikegha givagha, nguibar kam ategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. ⁴⁴ Iesus uabi

4:34: Jo 6:38, 17:4, 19:30 **4:34:** Jon 6:38; 17:4; 19:30 **4:35:** Mt 9:37, Lu 10:2, MAA 14:15 **4:35:** Matyu 9:37; Luk 10:2; Akar Mogomem 14:15 **4:36:** Sng 126:5-6, Dan 12:3 **4:36:** Onger Akaba 126:5-6; Daniel 12:3 **4:42:** Jo 17:8, 1 Jo 4:14 **4:42:** Jon 17:8; 1 Jon 4:14 **4:43:** Jo 4:40 **4:43:** Jon 4:40 **4:44:** Mt 13:57, Mk 6:4, Lu 4:24 **4:44:** Matyu 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24

migirigiar kam gami, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a uan nguibamra ziaba pu-
vati.”⁴⁵ Galilin Distrighin itir gumazamiziba, me uaghan Israel bagha Itazir Dughiamin Isam bagha Jerusalem in nguibamin ghue, ezi Iesus dughiar kam in mirakelin aviribagh amizima me dar gani. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus datirighin uamategha ghua Galilin Distrighin otozi, Galilin gumazamiziba bar akuegha a ini.

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus ua Kanan nguibamin ghu, a Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam. A faragha nguibar kam in dipam girazima a wainin dipamin oto. Ezi dughiar kam in atrivimin ingangarir gumazir mam, a Kanan nguibamin iti. Ezi an otarim aria, Kaperneamin nguibamin iti.⁴⁷ Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin oraki, Iesus Judian Distrik ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin ize. Ezima a Iesus bagha ghua a gakaghora ghaze, “Ni Kaperneamin nguibamin magiri, nan otarim damighti, a ua deraka. Nan otarim bar ovengasava ami.”

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ia mirakelba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibar ganan koghiva, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian koghiam.”

⁴⁹ Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir Ekiam, ni zuamira izighiri. Puvatightima, nan otarim aremegham.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni mangi, nin otarim angamira ikiam.” Ezi gumazir kam nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin akamin ikia, egha ghu.

⁵¹ Egha gumazir kam tuavimin ghuavira itima, an ingangarir gumaziba iza tuavimin a bato, egha me kamaghin a migei, “Nin otarim an angamira iti!”

⁵² Ezi a men azara, dughiar manamra borim mong dera. Ezi me ghaze, “Boghinaron 1 kloghin aruer arizimin, an arimariam givazi mikarzim orang.”

⁵³ Ezi afeziam fo, boghinaron dughiar kamran Iesus a mikeme, “Nin otarim an angamira ikiam.” Kamaghin amizi, a nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, an adarazi uaghan nighnizir gavgavim iti.⁵⁴ Kar dughiar namba 2, Iesus Judian Distrik ategha ua iza Galilin Distrighin ikiava mirakelin mam uam a gami.

Iesus uan ingangarim gamua egha Sabatin dughiabar

4:45: Jo 2:23 **4:45:** Jon 2:23 **4:46:** Jo 2:1-11 **4:46:** Jon 2:1-11 **4:47:** Mt 8:5-6, Lu 7:1-10 **4:47:** Matyu 8:5-6; Luk 7:1-10 **4:48:** Jo 2:18, 20:29, 1 Ko 1:22 **4:48:** Jon 2:18; 20:29; 1 Korin 1:22 **4:50:** Mt 8:13, Mk 7:29 **4:50:** Matyu 8:13; Mak 7:29 **4:53:** Ap 16:14-15, 16:31 **4:53:** Aposel 16:14-15; 16:31
4:54: Jo 2:11, 2:23 **4:54:** Jon 2:11; 2:23

gumazamizibar sure gami

5

(Sapta 5--10)

Iesus Betesdan mozir dipamin gumazir mam gamizi a ua dera

¹ Dughiar maba givazi, Judabar isar ekiam otozi, Iesus isam bagha Jerusalem in nguibar ekiam in ghu.* ² Ezi Jerusalem mozir dipar ekiar mam iti, ezi Hibrun akam me Betesda, a garisi. A Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akar Ekiam in boroghira iti. Ezi mozir dipar kam in miriam azuarir 5pla iti.† ³⁻⁴ Ezi azuarir kaba arimariar gumazamizir avirim dar iti, damazir okaviriziba ko suer kuraba, ko soroghafariba amiraziba.‡

⁵ Gumazir mam an azuarir mam in iti, an suemning bar amirazima a 38plan azenibar arimariar kam iti. ⁶ Ezi Iesus gumazir kam in garima a irighav iti, ezi a fo, a fomiram aria iti. Ezi Iesus an azara, "Ni ua deraghasa ifonge?"

⁷ Ezi arimariar gumazim kamagh in Iesus in akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir ekiam, ki akurvazir gumaziba puvati. Dipam sirvamadir dughiam in, gumazitam na inigha ghua mozir dipam in averiam gatizir puvati. Ki uabi mangasa ifonge, ezi gumazamizir igharaziba na gafigha faragha ghuaghiri."

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamagh in a migei, "Ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh, daru mangi." ⁹ Ezi gumazir kam in suemning zuamira ua dera. Ezi a uan daguivsiaba inigha zui.

Ezi aruer kam in kar Sabatin dughiam, ¹⁰ ezi Judaba gumazir kam in ganigha kamagh in a migei, "Datirigh in Sabatin dughiam. Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ni Sabatin dughiam in uan daguivsiaba ater daruan koghama."

¹¹ Ezi a kamagh in men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir na gamizi ki derazim, a kamagh in na migei, 'Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.'"

* **5:1:** Jon in akinafarim in aven itir saptan 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, ko 10, Iesus Sabatin dughia ko Judabar Isar Ekiam in dughia bar, ingangarir aviribar akaba iti. Ni Luk 5:1, 5:9, 6:4, 7:2, ko 10:22 in gan. Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamagh in nighnisi, Jon kamagh in en akaghasa, Iesus a Judabar Dughiar Ekiaba, a uabi dar mingarim. Ni Luk 2:13 ko 2:23 ko 11:55 in gan. † **5:2:** Dughiar kam Jerusalem nguibam in divazir bar ekiam iti. Ezi tiar akar aviriba an iti. Ezi tiar akar kabar mam, an ziam Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akam. Betesdan mozir dipar ekiam, a tiar akar kam boroghira iti. ‡ **5:3-4:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. Akar kam kamakin: "Me dipar kam sirvamangasa, me a mizuai. Dughiar maba Ekiam in enselin mam ghuaghirigha dipam gamima a sirvamadi. Dipam sirvamangigha givazi, gumazir arimariar manam itim, a dipam in aven magirigh, egh ua deragham." **5:8:** Mt 9:6 **5:8:** Matyu 9:6 **5:10:** Kis 20:10, Neh 13:19, Jer 17:21, Mt 12:2, Mk 2:24, Lu 13:14, Jo 9:14 **5:10:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Nehemia 13:19; Jeremaia 17:21; Matyu 12:2; Mak 2:24; Luk 13:14; Jon 9:14

¹² Ezi me an azara, “Gumazir manamra ni miġia ghaze, ‘Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.’” ¹³ Ezi gumazir ua derazir kam a fozir puvati, tinara a mikeme. Dughiar kam gumazamizir avirim nguibar kam in iti, ezi Iesus men tongin suiaghirigha ghu. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kam fozir puvati, tina an akura.

¹⁴ Ezi ġin Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua an garima a iti. Ezi Iesus a miġei, “Ni oragh. Ni datirighin ua dera. Ni uam arazir kuratam damuan marki. Ni oraghan koghti, osimtizir bar ekiatam ni batogham.”

¹⁵ Ezi gumazir kam ghua kamaghin Judabav gei, “Gumazir na gamizi ki derazim, a Iesusra.” ¹⁶ Iesus Sabatin dughiamin bizir kabagh ami, bizir kam bagha Judaba osimtiziba Iesus garigha ghaze, an en apanim.

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nan Afeziam a zurara ingara iza datirikin. Ezi ki uaghan ki ingari.” ¹⁸ Ezi Judaba me akar kam baregha me fo, Iesus Sabatin dughiamin Arazimin ġin zuir puvati,

egha a uaghan ghaze, God guizbangira nan Afeziamra. Akar kam in, a uabi uabi gamigha egha Godin min oto. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa me bar ifonge.

Godin Otarim a ingangarim damuamin gavgavim iti

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus Judabar akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia miġei, Otarim bizitam uan nighnizimin a damighan kogham. Puvati. An Afeziamin gari, an amir biziba darara a dagh ami. Egha bizir Afeziam amiba, Otarim uaghan dagh ami.

²⁰ Afeziam bar Otarim gifonge, egha bizir a uabi amiba, a bar ada isa uan Otarimin aka. Afeziam kamaghsua, a ia damuti ia digavir kuram damuam, kamaghin a ingangarir ekar igharaziba sara uaghan uan Otarimin akagham, da ingangarir an amigha ġivazibagh afiragham.

²¹ Afeziam gumazir ariaghirezibagh amima me ua dikavima an angamira itir ikirimirim me ganidi. Ezi kamaghira Otarim uaghan gumazir a miseveziba angamira itir ikirimirim me ganidi. ²²

5:14: Jo 8:11 **5:14:** Jon 8:11 **5:16:** Mt 12:14 **5:16:** Matyu 12:14 **5:17:** Jo 9:4, 14:10 **5:17:** Jon 9:4; 14:10 **5:18:** Mt 26:4, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 7:30, 10:30, 10:33, Fl 2:6 **5:18:** Matyu 26:4; Jon 7:1; 7:19; 7:30; 10:30; 10:33; Filipai 2:6 **5:19:** Jo 5:30, 8:28-29, 12:49, 14:10 **5:19:** Jon 5:30; 8:28-29; 12:49; 14:10 **5:20:** Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, 2 Pi 1:17 **5:20:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 3:35; 2 Pita 1:17 **5:21:** Lo 32:39, 1 Sml 2:6, 2 Kin 5:7, Lu 7:14, 8:54, Jo 11:25, 11:43, Ro 4:17, Ef 2:5 **5:21:** Godin Araziba 32:39; 1 Samuel 2:6; 2 Atriviba 5:7; Luk 7:14; 8:54; Jon 11:25; 11:43; Rom 4:17; Efesus 2:5 **5:22:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:17, 5:27, 9:39, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Pe 4:5 **5:22:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:17; 5:27; 9:39; Aposel 10:42; 17:31; 1 Pita 4:5

Afeziam kotin gumazitamin araziba tuisizir puvati. Egha gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin ingangarim, an a isa Otarim ganingi. ²³ Afeziam kamaghsua, gumazamiziba bar Afeziamin ziam fe moghin, me Otarimin ziam fam, kamaghin a gumazamiziba tuisighamin ingangarim isa Otarim ganingi. Gumazim Otarimin ziam fer puvati, an Afeziar Otarim amadazimin ziam fer puvati.

²⁴ “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazim nan akam baragha, egha nighnizir gavgavim Afeziar na amadazimin ikiava, egha a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. A kotiaba puvati. An ovevem ategha, datirighin an angamira iti.

²⁵ “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar otivamim, a datirighin otogha gifa. Ezi gumazamizir ariaghireziba me Godin Otarimin akam baragham. Gumazamizir a baraghiziba, me angamira ikiam. ²⁶ Afeziam, a uabi ikirimirir zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghira a uan Otarim gamizi, a uaghan ikirimirir zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti. ²⁷ A Gumazamizibar Otarim, kamaghin

amizi Afeziam gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin gavgavim a ganingi. ²⁸ Ia nan akar kam inigh egh digavir kuram damuan marki. Dughiam otivasava amima gumazamizir ariaghireziba, me bar Otarimin akam baragham. ²⁹ Egh me bar moziba ategh azenimin izam. Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiziba, me ua dikavigh egh zurara angamira ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me ua dikavighiva kotiamin ikiam, eghti ki kamaghin me mikimam, me bar helin mangiva ivezir kuram iniam.”

Marazi uaghan ghaze, Iesus a tina

³⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin mangi bizitam damighan kogham. Ki akar Afeziam da inizibar gin ghua, egha gumazamizibar araziba tuisisi. Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. Ki Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zuima, a na amadazima ki ize. Kamaghin amizi, ki gumazamizibar araziba deravira da tuisisi, ezi nan kotiam a bar guizbangira ghua egha bar dera.

5:23: Fl 2:10-11, 1 Jo 2:23 **5:23:** Filipai 2:10-11; 1 Jon 2:23 **5:24:** Jo 3:15-18, 6:40, 8:51, 1 Jo 3:14 **5:24:** Jon 3:15-18; 6:40; 8:51; 1 Jon 3:14 **5:25:** Jo 5:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5-6, Kl 2:13 **5:25:** Jon 5:28; Efesus 2:1; 2:5-6; Kolosi 2:13 **5:27:** Dan 7:13-14, 7:22, Jo 5:22, Ap 10:42, 17:31 **5:27:** Daniel 7:13-14; 7:22; Jon 5:22; Aposel 10:42; 17:31 **5:29:** Ais 26:19, Dan 12:2, Mt 16:27, Jo 6:40, Ap 24:15, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **5:29:** Aisaia 26:19; Daniel 12:2; Matyu 16:27; Jon 6:40; Aposel 24:15; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16 **5:30:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:19, 6:38 **5:30:** Matyu 26:39; Jon 4:34; 5:19; 6:38 **5:31:** Jo 8:13-14, MAA 3:14 **5:31:** Jon 8:13-14; Akar Mogomem 3:14

31 “Eghti ki uabi ua bagh uan ingangariba ko arazibar gun mikimtima, gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim ki migeir akar kabar ikian marki. § 32 Ezi igharazitav a iti, egha a uaghan nan araziba ko nan ingangaribar gun migei. Ezi ki fo, a nan gun migeir akaba guizbangira.**

33 “Iarara fomira gumazir maba amangizi me Jon bagha ghuezi a nan gun mikeme, ezi an akam guizbangira. 34 Ki uabi, ki gavgavim gumazitamın akam daningasa nighnizir puvati. Ki God ian akurvaghasa, ki ifonge. Kamaghın amizi, ki Jonın akamın gun ia migei. 35 Jon a lamin mın ikia isia angazangarım gumazamizibagh anidi. Ezi dughiar otevimın ia an akam iniasa ifonge, ezi Jonın angazangarım ia gisiragha ia gamima ia bar akonge.

36 “Ezi nan gun migeir akar mam iti, a Jonın akam gafira, akar kam datırighın nan gun ia migei. Afeziam, ki ingangarir kam damuva anegivasa, a na ganingi. Ezi

ingangarir ki amir kaba, da bar deraghavira nan gun gumazamizibav gei, Afeziam na amadazi ki ize. 37 Ezi Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim, a uabi nan gun migei. Ezi ia tong an akam barazir puvati. Egha ia dughiatam an guamin ganizir puvati. Bar puvati. 38 Ia Afeziam amadazir gumazir kamın akam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. Ian arazir kaba ian gun migei, Afeziamın akam uaghan ian navir averiabar itir puvati.††

39 “Ia ghaze, akar Godın Akınafarımın itim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarım ia ganıdı. Kamaghın amizima ia akar Godın Akınafarımın itibar gara da tuisisi. Ezi Godın Akınafarım uaghan nan gun migei! 40 Ezi ia na bagh izi zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarım inian aghua.

41 “Ki gumazamiziba da ziar ekiam iniasa, migirigiar kabagh amir puvati. 42 Ki ia gifo. Ian navir averiabar, ia guizbangira God gifongezir puvati.‡‡ 43 Ki uan Afeziamın ziamın ize, ezi ia nan akam

§ 5:31: Ni Godın Araziba 19:15ın gan.

5:32: Mt 3:17, Jo 5:36-37, 8:18, 1 Jo 5:6-9

5:32: Matyu 3:17; Jon 5:36-37; 8:18; 1 Jon 5:6-9 *** 5:32: Iesus “igharazitav,” migia, a uan Afeziam God migei. 5:33: Jon 1:19-34; 3:27-30; Efesus 2:8; Taitus 3:5

5:35: Mt 13:20-21, Mk 6:20, 2 Pi 1:19 5:35: Matyu 13:20-21; Mak 6:20; 2 Pita 1:19

5:36: Jo 3:2, 10:25, 10:38, 14:11, 1 Jo 5:9 5:36: Jon 3:2; 10:25; 10:38; 14:11; 1 Jon 5:9

5:37: Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Jo 5:32, 6:27, 8:18, 1 Ti 1:17, 1 Jo 4:12

5:37: Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Jon 5:32; 6:27; 8:18; 1 Timoti 1:17; 1 Jon 4:12 †† 5:38: Gumazir Afeziam amadazir kam, a Iesus uabi. 5:39: Lo 18:15-18, Lu 16:29, 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ap 13:27, 17:11, 2 Ti 3:15, 1 Pi 1:10-11

5:39: Godın Araziba 18:15-18; Luk 16:29; 24:27; 24:44; Jon 5:46; Aposel 13:27; 17:11; 2 Timoti 3:15; 1 Pita 1:10-11

5:40: Jo 1:11, 3:19

5:40: Jon 1:11; 3:19 5:41: Jo 5:34, 1 Te 2:6 5:41: Jon 5:34; 1 Tesalonika 2:6 ‡‡ 5:42: Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, “Godın apangkuvım ian navibar itir puvati.”

5:43: Mt 24:5, 24:24 5:43: Matyu 24:5; 24:24

baraghan aghua. Eghti gumazitam uabi uan ziamin izeghti, ia an akam zuamiram a baregham. ⁴⁴ Ia uan adarazira me da ziar ekiaba isi. Ezi God uabira ziar ekiam anidima, ia a inian aghua. Ia arazir kabar amu, egh ia manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiam? Bar puvatigham!

⁴⁵ “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ki Afeziamin damazimin akam ia gasam. Puvati, Gumazir akam ia gasamim, a Moses uabi, a gumazir kam ia ghaze, a ian akuragham. ⁴⁶ Ezi akar Moses osiriziba, da nan gun migei. Kamaghin, ia nighnizir gavgavim Mosesin akabar ikiva, egh ia uaghan nighnizir gavgavim nan akabar ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Mosesin akaba ko nan akabar itir puvati. ⁴⁷ Ezi kamaghin, ia nighnizir gavgavim Moses osirizir akabar itir puvati, egh ia manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim na akabar ikiam?”

6

Iesus dagheba isa 5,000plan gumazibagh anidi (Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarir vuemın ghu, dipar

kamin ziar mam Taiberias. ² Gumamazir avirim faraghavira an garima a mirakelin arazir aviribar arimariar gumamazibagh amizi me ua dera. Kamaghin amizi, me datirighin an gin zui. ³ Ezi Iesus nighsiamin ghuavanabogha, uan suren gumaziba ko aperaghav iti. ⁴ Ezi dughiar kamin God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin Isam otivasa roghira izi. ⁵ Ezi Iesus kogha garima, gumamazir avirir ekiam a bagha izi. Ezi a kamaghin Filipin azara, “E managh gumamazir kaba bagh daghebagh ivezegh me daningam?” ⁶ (Ezi Iesus Filipin nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim a daningasava, akar kam puram a gami. Iesus uabi bizir a damuamim gifo.)

⁷ Ezi Filip a ikaragha ghaze, “E 200 kina inigh bret givezeghti, da bar gumamazibar tughatighan kogham, me vaghvagh bretin akuar muziariba ini dar amam.”

⁸ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibar mav, an ziam Andru, a Saimon Pitan aveghbuam, a kamaghin migei, ⁹ “Otarir mam a kagh iti, a bretin me balin daghemın ingarizir 5pla, ko osirir pumuningra iti. Ezi gumamazir avirir ekiam iti. Kamaghin bretin

5:44: Jo 12:43, Ro 2:29 **5:44:** Jon 12:43; Rom 2:29 **5:45:** Lo 31:26-27, Ro 2:12
5:45: Godin Araziba 31:26-27; Rom 2:12 **5:46:** Stt 3:15, Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:45, Ap 3:22, 26:22 **5:46:** Jenesis 3:15; Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Jon 1:45; Aposel 3:22; 26:22 **5:47:** Lu 16:31 **5:47:** Luk 16:31 **6:4:** Jo 2:13 **6:4:** Jon 2:13 **6:5:** Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34, Lu 9:12 **6:5:** Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34; Luk 9:12 **6:9:** 2 Kin 4:43 **6:9:** 2 Atriviba 4:43

kam ko osirir kamning, da manmaghin en akuragham?"

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ia gumazamizibav kintima me dapiagh." (Grazir avirim danganir kamın iti.) Ezi gumazamiziba apia. Egha men tongin, 5,000in gumaziba iti. ¹¹ Me apiaghav itima, Iesus bretin kaba inigha God minabagha gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan osirir pumuning kamaghira aning gami. A me ganidima, me uan ifongiabar amegha tughati.

¹² Me amegha naviba bar izivazima Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Ia dagher nar ikiavira itiba bar da akumakumigh. Taba pura ikian marki." ¹³ Gumazamiziba, 5plan bretin me balin daghem ingariziba amegha givazima, bretin naba iti. Ezi suren gumaziba bretin nar muziarir itiba akumakumigha 12plan akirabagh aghuizi da izifa.

¹⁴ Ezi gumazamiziba mirakelin arazir Iesus amizir kamın ganigha, kamaghin migei, "Bar guizbangira, kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, God nguazir kamın anemangasa mikeme!" ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha fo, me iziva an suiragh a damighti, a men atrivimin ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, a danganir kam ategha uabira uamategha mighsiamin ghu.

Iesus Galilin Dipar Akarem gisin arua zui (Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Ezi guaratizir kamın Iesusin suren gumaziba dipamin ghuaghiri. ¹⁷ Egha me botin mam inigha dipam abigha Kaperneamin nguibam bagha zui. Iesus tighar me bativam, ezi aminim pirigha gifa. ¹⁸ Ezi aminir dafam otogha, ongarim givaima an ekiabar dikafi. ¹⁹ Ezi me 5 o 6 kilomitan pul gamua ghua garima, Iesus dipam gisin arua botin boroghin izi. Ezi me bar atiatingi. ²⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei "Kar kirara izi. Ia atiatingan marki." ²¹ Ezi me a inigh botin aven izasa bar ifonge, ezi bot bar zuamira danganir me zuimin oto.

Gumazamiziba Iesus buri

²² Amimzaraghan, gumazamizir dipamin vongin ikiavira ikeziba, me fo, botin vamira boghinaron ike, ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botin kamın ghuzir puvati. Suren gumazibara botin kamın ghue. ²³ Ezi Taiberiasin botin maba, danganir kamın boroghira izi, danganir kam, Ekiam Iesus, God minabagha bret gumazir aviribagh aningizi me amezim. ²⁴ Ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin ganigha fo, Iesus itir puvatizima, an

suren gumaziba uaghan itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, me botin kabar ghuavanega, Iesus buriasa Kaperneamin nguibamin zui.

Iesus, a dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

²⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba dipamin vongin Iesus batogha givagha, kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, ni manadzoghin kagh ize?"

²⁶ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, ia mirakelin arazarazir ia ganiziba dagh nighnigha iza na buri, o? Puvati. Ki ghaze, ia dagher ki ia ganingizir kam amegha ian naviba bar izefe, ezi bizir kam bagha ia na buri. ²⁷ Ia dagher kuraghiriba bagh ingar da inian marki. Ia dagher zurara ikia mamaghira itim bagh ingariva a inigh, kar dagher zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidim. Afeziam God kamaghin ian aka, Gumazamizibar Otarim, a uabin torogha gavgavim a ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, dagher kam, Gumazamizibar Otarim ia daningam."

²⁸ Ezi me an azara, "E manmaghin damighiva egh e Godin ingangarim damuam?"

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Godin

ingangarim kamakin. Ia gumazir God amadazir kam, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iki."

³⁰ Ezi me kamaghin an azara, "Ni mirakelin arazir manam damighti e an ganighiva, nighnizir gavgavim nin ikiam? Ni tizim damigham? ³¹ En ovaviba dagher mam an ziam mana, me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia aneme. Godin Akinafarimin itir akam mikemezi moghin, 'A Godin Nguibamin manan daghem me ganingizima me aneme.'"

³² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, Moses Godin Nguibamin daghem ia ganingizir pu. Puvati. Kar nan Afeziam Uan Nguibamin itir guizin daghem ia ganingi. ³³ Dagher God e ganingizir kam, a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri, a nguazir kam in itir gumazamizibagh amima me ikirimirir aghuarim iti."

³⁴ Ezi me an azara, "Ekiam, ni dagher kam zurara e daningvira iki."

³⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki uabi, dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim. Gumazir na bagha izim, mitiriam uam an aghan kogham. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan

6:26: Jo 6:11-12 **6:26:** Jon 6:11-12 **6:27:** Mt 3:17, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:33, 4:14, 6:48-58, Ap 2:22, 2 Pi 1:17 **6:27:** Matyu 3:17; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:33; 4:14; 6:48-58; Aposel 2:22; 2 Pita 1:17 **6:29:** 1 Jo 3:23 **6:29:** 1 Jon 3:23 **6:30:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:15; Diboboniba 11:7-9; Nehemia 9:15; Onger Akaba 78:24; Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11; Jon 2:18; 1 Korin 1:22; 10:3 **6:34:** Jo 4:14-15, 6:48-58, 7:37 **6:34:** Jon 4:14-15; 6:48-58; 7:37 **6:35:** Jo 4:14, 6:48-58 **6:35:** Jon 4:14; 6:48-58

itim, kuarim uam an pıran kogham. ³⁶ Ki ia mikeme, ia nan ganigha gifa, egha ia nighnızir gavgavim itir puvati. ³⁷ Ezi gumazamizir Afeziam na ganingiziba, me bar na bagh izam. Egh gumazir na bagh izamim, ki a batueghan kogham. ³⁸ Ki uan ifongiamın gin mangasa Godın Nguibam ategha izaghırizir puvati. Ki Afeziar na amadazimın ifongiamın gin mangasa ki izaghiri. ³⁹ Ezi Afeziar na amadazimın ifongiam, a kamakin, ki gumazamizir a na ganingizitam ateghan kogham. Puvati. Ki Godın Kotın Dughiamın me damighti me bar ua dikavigham. ⁴⁰ Nan Afeziamın ifongiam kamakin, gumazamiziba bar Otarımın ganighıva egh nighnızir gavgavim an ikıva, me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarım iniam. Eghti Godın Kotın Dughiam otoghti ki me damighti me ua dikavigham.”

⁴¹ Ezi Judaba akar kam baraki, “Ki uabi ki dagher kam, Godın Nguibam ategha izaghiri,” egha me an atarava a gimobi.

⁴² Me ghaze, “Gumazir kam a Iesus, Josepin otarım.

E an afeziam ko amebam gifo. Ezi manmaghsua a ghaze, ‘Ki Godın Nguibam ategha, egha izaghiri?’”

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghın men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia atara egha uarigh imobir arazir kam atakigh. ⁴⁴ Gumazitam uabi uan ifongiamın na bagh izeghan kogham. Puvati. Afeziar na amadazim, an nighnızim feghıva a inigh na bagh izam. Eghti Godın Kotın Dughiam ki mozimın a damighti a ua dikavighıva angamıra ikiam. ⁴⁵ Akar kam kamaghın Godın akam inigha izir gumazibar Akinafarımın iti, ‘God bar gumazamizibar sure damuam.’ Ezi kamaghın gumazamiziba Afeziamın akam baregha, Afeziam da fofozim isa na bagha izi.

⁴⁶ “Gumazitam Afeziamın ganizir puvati. Gumazir Afeziam ko ikegha izezir kam, a uabira Afeziamın gani. ⁴⁷ Ki guizbangıra ia migei, gumazir nighnızir gavgavim nan itim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarım iti. ⁴⁸ Ki uabi, ki dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anıdim. ⁴⁹ Ian ovavir kaba me, dagher ziam mana, me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın ikia

6:36: Jo 6:26, 6:64, 20:29 **6:36:** Jon 6:26; 6:64; 20:29 **6:37:** Mt 11:28, Jo 10:28-29, 17:6-8, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:19 **6:37:** Matyu 11:28; Jon 10:28-29; 17:6-8; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 2:19 **6:38:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:30 **6:38:** Matyu 26:39; Jon 4:34; 5:30 **6:39:** Jo 10:28-29, 17:12, 18:9 **6:39:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:12; 18:9
6:40: Jo 3:15, 6:27, 6:47, 6:54, 11:24 **6:40:** Jon 3:15; 6:27; 6:47; 6:54; 11:24
6:42: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22 **6:42:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Luk 4:22 **6:44:** Jo 6:65 **6:44:** Jon 6:65 **6:45:** Ais 54:13, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Hi 8:10 **6:45:** Aisaia 54:13; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Hibru 8:10 **6:46:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 1:18 **6:46:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 1:18 **6:47:** Jo 3:15-18, 3:36, 6:40
6:47: Jon 3:15-18; 3:36; 6:40 **6:48:** Jo 6:31-35, 6:58 **6:48:** Jon 6:31-35; 6:58

aneme, egha ariaghire.
 50 Ezi dagher kam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri, gumazamiziba anemiva, egh me aremeghan kogham. 51 Ki uabi dagher kam, ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. Eghti gumazitam dagher kam ameghiva, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Dagher ki a daningamim, a nan inivafizim. Ki kamaghsua, nguazimin gumazamiziba me angamira ikiam, kamaghin ki me bagh uan inivafizim anenigham.”

52 Ezi Judaba akar kam baregha egha uari tongin uarir atara ghaze, “Gumazir kam manmaghin uan inivafizim e danighti e anemam?”

53 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin inivafizim ameghan koghiva, egh an ghuzim ameghan koghiva, egh ia angamira itir ikirimirim ian ikian kogham. 54-55 Nan inivafizim a guizin daghem, ezi nan ghuzim a guizin apir bizim. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim nan inivafizim apava egha nan ghuzim api, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin ki a damighti a ua mozimın dikavigham. 56 Ezi gu-

mazim nan inivafizim apava egha nan ghuzim api, a nan poroghav iti, ezi ki an poroghav iti. 57 Afeziar ikirimirir angamira itim anidim, a na amadzima ki ize, ezi ki Afeziamin gavgavimin angamira iti. Ezi kamaghira gumazim nan inivafizim api, a nan gavgavimin ikirimirir angamira itim iniam. 58 Dagher kamra, a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. Egha dagher kam, a dagher ian ovaviba fomiram anemegha gin ariaghirezimin min garir pu. Puvati. Gumazir dagher kam apim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.” 59 Iesus Kaperneamin nguibamin itir God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikia, egha gumazamizibar sure gamua akar kamın me mikeme.

Iesusin akaba, da zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidi

60 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesusin akar kam baregha, men avirim kamaghin migia ghaze, “Akar kam e gamima e nighnizir aviribagh ami. Tina akar kam baragham?” 61 Ezi Iesus uan navir averiamin aven kamaghin fo, an suren gumaziba puvira akar a mikemezim migia imobi.

Ezi a men azara, “Akar kam ti ian nighnizir gavgaviba gasighasisi, o? 62 Egh ia Gumazamizibar

6:51: Jo 3:13, Hi 10:5, 10:10 6:51: Jon 3:13; Hibru 10:5; 10:10 6:53: Mt 26:26-28 6:53: Matyu 26:26-28 6:54-55: Jon 4:14; 6:27; 6:40; 6:63 6:56: 1 Jo 3:24, 4:15-16 6:56: 1 Jon 3:24; 4:15-16 6:57: Jo 15:4-5, 1 Jo 3:24 6:57: Jon 15:4-5; 1 Jon 3:24 6:62: Mk 16:19, Jo 3:13, Ap 1:9-11, Ef 4:8 6:62: Mak 16:19; Jon 3:13; Aposel 1:9-11; Efesus 4:8

Otarimın ganighti, a nguibar a fomıra ikezimın ua ghua-vanaboghti, ia manmaghın nighnigham? ⁶³ Godın Duam uabi, angamıra itir ikirimirim gumazamizibagh anidi. Gumazimın gavgavim tong ian akuraghan kogham. Akar ki ia mikemezir kaba, da Godın Duamın bizim, da angamıra itir ikirimirim ia ganidi. ⁶⁴ Ezi gumazir ian tongın itir maba, me nighnizir gavgaviba nan itir puvati.” (Iesus fomıra iza datirighın, a nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatizir gumazamizibagh fo. Egha a gumazir a isi apanibar dafarim darighamin kam gifo.)

⁶⁵ Egha Iesus ua me miği, “Me nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati, ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia mikeme, ‘Afeziam gavgavim gumazitam danighan koghti, kamaghın gumazir kam na bagh izeghan kogham.’”

⁶⁶ Iesus akar kamin gun mikemegha givazima, an suren gumazir avirim anetegha ua ghue, egha uam a ko aruir puvati. ⁶⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghın 12plan suren gumazibar azara, “Ezi ia? Ia ti uaghan na ategh mangasa?”

⁶⁸ Ezi Saimon Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, e tina bagh manganam? Nın akabara, da zurara itir ikirimirim aghuarim anidi.

⁶⁹ Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, egha deravıra kamaghın fo, ni gumazir Godın damazimın bar zuegha arazir kuraba nın puvatizim, God ua bagha ni ginaba.”

⁷⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Manmaghın ami? Ki uabi ia 12plan suren gumaziba misefe. Ezi ian tongın itir mav, a duar kuram.” ⁷¹ A Judasın miği, a Saimon Iskariotın otarim, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Iesus fo, Judas gın a isi apanibar dafarim datighti me a misueghti, an aremegham.

7

Judabar Averpenibar Aven Ikiamın Isar Ekiam otozi, Iesus an ganasa zui

¹ Dughiar maba givazima, Iesus Galilin Distrighın aven arui. A fo, Judaba a misueghtima an aremeghasa a bagha mizuai. Kamaghın amizima, a ua Judian Distrighın mangan aghua. ²

Ezi Judabar Averpenibar Ikiamın Dughiar Ekiam otivasa roghıra izi. ³ Ezi an doziba kamaghın a migia ghaze, “Ni danganir kam ateghıva Judian Distrighın mangı. Eghti nın suren gumaziba ingangarir ni amibar ganam. ⁴ Egh gumazitam gumazamiziba bar a gifoghsi, a modogh ingangarim

6:63: 2 Ko 3:6 **6:63:** 2 Korin 3:6 **6:64:** Jo 6:36, 13:11 **6:64:** Jon 6:36; 13:11 **6:65:** Jo 6:44-45 **6:65:** Jon 6:44-45 **6:68:** Matyu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 **6:69:** Mt 14:33, Mk 1:24, Jo 1:49 **6:69:** Matyu 14:33; Mak 1:24; Jon 1:49 **7:1:** Jo 5:18 **7:1:** Jon 5:18 **7:2:** Wkp 23:24, Lo 16:13 **7:2:** Ofa Gami 23:34; Godın Araziba 16:13

damuan kogham. Ni bizir kabar amuava, kamaghin ni uabi isi gumazamiziba bar men akagham.”⁵ (An doziba uaghan nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, egha akar kam mikeme.)

⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nan dughiam a tighar izam. Ezi dughiaa bar, ian dughiar aghuiba.”⁷ Ezi nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba me ian apanim damuan kogham. Ezi ki men arazir kurar me amibar gun migei. Kamaghin amizi, me nan apanim gami.⁸ Ia uarira isamin dughiar kam bagh Jerusalem mangi. Nan dughiam tighar izam, kamaghin amizi, ki isam bagh mangighan kogham.”⁹ A kamaghin me mikemegha, Galilin Distrighin ikiavira iti.

¹⁰ Ezi an doziba ghuegha givazima, Iesus uaghan men gin zui. An azenara zuir puvati, a mogomebar zui, ezi gumazamiziba a gifozir puvati.

¹¹ Ezi isar ekiamin dughiamin, Judabar gumazir ekiaba a bagha garagharua migei, “Gumazir kam managh iti?”

¹² Ezi gumazamiziba uarir tongin a bagha sighsirir akabar uariv gei. Marazi ghaze,

“A gumazir bar aghuim.”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati, a gumazamizibagh ifari.”¹³ Egha me Judabar gumazir ekiabar atiati. Kamaghin amizi, tav an araziba azenara dav geir puvati.

¹⁴ Ezi isamin dughiar kamin tongin, Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghugha gumazamizibar sure gami.¹⁵ Judaba an akar kam barasi, egha me nighnizir aviribagh amua kamaghin migei, “Manmagh amizi gumazir kam fofozir kaba iti? A suren ghuzir puvati.”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia ganingizir akar kam, kar nan akam puvati, kar Godin akam, a na amadazima ki ize.”¹⁷ Ezi gumazitam Godin akam bar an gin mangasa ifonge, an akar ki mikemezir kamin mingarim bar a gifogham. Egh a fogham, akar kam Godin ize, o a pura nan nighnizimin ize.¹⁸ Gumazir pura uan nighnizimin migeim, a uabi uan ziam fasa ifonge. Ezi gumazim a gumazir anemadazimin ziam fasa ifonge, gumazir kam a guizin akabara migei, egha a bizitam gifarir puvati.

7:5: Mt 13:55, Mk 3:21, Ap 1:14 **7:5:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 3:21; Aposel 1:14 **7:6:** Jo 2:4, 7:8, 7:30, 8:20 **7:6:** Jon 2:4; 7:8; 7:30; 8:20 **7:7:** Jo 3:19, 15:18-19 **7:7:** Jon 3:19; 15:18-19 **7:11:** Jo 11:56 **7:11:** Jon 11:56 **7:12:** Mt 21:46, Lu 7:16, Jo 10:19 **7:12:** Matyu 21:46; Luk 7:16; Jon 10:19 **7:13:** Jo 9:22, 12:42, 19:38, 20:19 **7:13:** Jon 9:22; 12:42; 19:38; 20:19 **7:15:** Mt 13:54, Lu 2:47 **7:15:** Matyu 13:54; Luk 2:47 **7:16:** Jo 3:11, 8:28, 12:49, 14:10 **7:16:** Jon 3:11; 8:28; 12:49; 14:10 **7:17:** Jo 8:43 **7:17:** Jon 8:43 **7:18:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 8:50 **7:18:** Jon 5:41; 5:44; 8:50

19 “Fomira Moses Godin Araziba osirigha ia ganingi. Ezi gumazitam ian tongin ikia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ia tizim bagh na misueghti ki aremegham?”

20 Ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ti duar kuratam ni gapasa! Gumazir manamra ni misueghti na aremegham?”

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki mirakelin ingangarir vamira a gami, ezi ia bar nighnizir aviribagh ami.*

22 Ezi ia nighnigh, Moses mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazim ia ganingi, ezi ia Sabatin dughiaubar uaghan otaribar mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorin. (Guizbangira, Moses uabi arazir kam atizir puvati. Arazir kam ian ovavibar oto.) 23 Ia Moses Osirizir Araziba deragh a dar gin mangisi, egh ia Sabatin

dughiamin otaribar mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghoram. Ezi ki gumazir mam Sabatin dughiamin a gamizima a uabar dera, ezi manmaghsua ia nan aningaghe?† 24 Ia pura damazir kinibar bizibar ganiva, da tuisighan marki. Ia guizin arazimin araziba deravira da tuisigh.”

Gumazamiziba foghasa, Iesus a tinara

25 Ezi Jerusalem in gumazamizir maba, me Iesus amizir bizibar ganigha kamaghin migei, “Manmaghin ami? Kar gumazir kamra, en gumazir ekiaba a misueghtima an aremeghasa, me ifonge. 26 A kara, an azenara migei, ezi me migirigiatam a gamir puvati. Me ti fo, a gumazir kam, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim? 27 Ezi e gumazir kam in nguibam gifo. Eghti God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim otoghti, gumazitam an nguibam gifoghan kogham.”

7:19: Kis 24:3, Lo 33:4, Mt 12:14, Mk 3:6, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 2:21-24 **7:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:3; Godin Araziba 33:4; Matyu 12:14; Mak 3:6; Aposel 7:38; 7:53; Rom 2:21-24 **7:20:** Jo 8:48, 8:52, 10:20 **7:20:** Jon 8:48; 8:52; 10:20 * **7:21:** Iesus faragha Betesdan mozir dipamin boroghin ikia mirakelin kam gamigha, egha datirighin a migei. Ni Jon 5:1-18 ko, Ua Me Ini 31:14-15in gan. **7:22:** Stt 17:9-13, Wkp 12:3 **7:22:** Jenesis 17:9-13; Ofa Gami 12:3 **7:23:** Jo 5:8-10, 5:16 **7:23:** Jon 5:8-10; 5:16 † **7:23:** Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, amizitam otaritam batezimrama, me an girara dughiaubar bora, egha dughiar namba 8in me otarimin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghori. Ni Ofa Gami 12:3in gan. Iesusin dughiamin, me Sabatin dughiamin ingangaribar anogoroke. Eghti otaritamin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoram in dughiam Sabatin dughiatamin otogham, me ingangarir kam damuam. Me ghaze, mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha me guizbangira ingangarir kam Sabatin dughiam uaghan a gami. **7:24:** Wkp 19:15, Lo 1:16-17, Ais 11:3-4, Jo 8:15, Je 2:1 **7:24:** Ofa Gami 19:15; Godin Araziba 1:16-17; Aisaia 11:3-4; Jon 8:15; Jems 2:1 **7:25:** Jo 5:18 **7:25:** Jon 5:18 **7:27:** Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22, Jo 7:41, 9:29 **7:27:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Luk 4:22; Jon 7:41; 9:29 **7:28:** Mt 11:27, Jo 5:32, 5:43, 8:14, 8:26, 8:55 **7:28:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 5:32; 5:43; 8:14; 8:26; 8:55

28 Ezi Iesus Godin Dipenimin ikia egha akam gumazamizibav kiri. Egha a kamaghin dei, "Ia ghaze, ia bar na gifo, egha ia ti nan nguibar ki izezim gifoz, o? Ki uabi uan ifongiamin izezir puvati. Afeziar na amadazim, an akam bar guizbangira. Ezi ia a gifozir puvati. 29 Ezi ki a gifo. Ki a ko itima, a na amadazi ki ize."

30 Me akar kam baregha a isi kalabus darighasa. Ezi an dughiam tighari, kamaghin amizi, gumazitam an suirazir puvati. 31 Gumazamizir avirim nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha me kamaghin migei, "Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim otoghiva, a mirakelin aviribar amuti da mirakelin gumazir kam amibagh afiragham ti?"

Me Godin Dipenimin garir polisba amangizi me Iesus kalabus darighasa izi

32 Ezi Farisiba gumazamiziba barazima, me sighsirir akabar Iesus amizir bizibav gei. Kamaghin amizi, me ko, Godin ofa gamir gumazir dapaniba, me polisib gumaziba amadazi me Iesusin suighasa izi.

33 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Dughiar bar ovezim ki ia ko ikegh,

egh ki uamategh Afeziar na amadazim bagh mangam. 34 Eghti ia na buriva, nan apighan kogham. Egh nguibar ki mangi ikiamim, ia an mangighan kogham."

35 Ezi Judaba uarir tongin uarira uariv gia ghaze, "A managh mangighti, e an ganighan kogham? A ti en gumazamizir kantri Grighin itiba bagh mangigham, egh Grighin gumazamizibar sure damuam, o? 36 A manmaghin nighnigha kamaghin migia ghaze, 'Ia na buriva, egh ia nan apighan kogham.' Egha ghaze, 'Ia nguibar ki ikiamim ia an mangighan kogham.' Ezi akar kam in mingarim manmakin?"

Iesus, dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidimin gun migei

37 Ezi isar ekiamin dughiar abuananam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Ezi dughiar kam in Iesus tugha egha pamten diagha kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam o amizitam kuarim an pirti, a na bagh izi egh dipam amam. 38 Akar Godin Akinafarimin itim kamaghin migei, 'Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, an navir averiam gizivagh,

7:29: Mt 11:27, Jo 10:15 7:29: Matyu 11:27; Jon 10:15 7:30: Mk 11:18, Lu 19:47, Jo 7:44, 8:20, 8:37, 13:1 7:30: Mak 11:18; Luk 19:47; Jon 7:44; 8:20; 8:37; 13:1 7:31: Jo 2:23, 8:30, 10:42, 11:45, 12:11, 12:42 7:31: Jon 2:23; 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:11; 12:42 7:33: Jo 13:33, 16:16 7:33: Jon 13:33; 16:16 7:34: Hos 5:6, Jo 8:21, 13:33, 13:36, 17:24 7:34: Hosea 5:6; Jon 8:21; 13:33; 13:36; 17:24 7:37: Wkp 23:36, Ais 55:1, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 6:35, MAA 22:17 7:37: Ofa Gami 23:36; Aisaia 55:1; Jon 4:10; 4:14; 6:35; Akar Mogomem 22:17 7:38: Ais 12:3, 58:11, Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 7:38: Aisaia 12:3; 58:11; Esekiel 47:1; Sekaraia 14:8

fasfagh iram.”[‡] 39 Iesus Godin Duam ginighnigha migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me a iniam. Dughiar kamın Iesus tighar ziar ekiam iniam, ezi kamakin Godin Duam tighar izam.

Gumazamiziba uari abiki

40 Ezi gumazamizir maba akar a mikemeziba baregha, kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, God nguazimin anemangasa mikeme.”

41 Ezi marazi ghaze, “A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam, a Galilin Distrighin otoghan kogham. Puvati. 42

Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam Atrivim Devitin anabamin otogham, eghti an amebam Betlehemın nguibamin a bategham, nguibar kam Atrivim Devit fomira an ike.” 43 Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nighnizir aviriba Iesusin ikia, egha uarira uari abiki. 44 Marazi a

isi kalabus darighasa ifonge, ezi gumazitam an suirazir puvati.

Judabar gumazir dapaniba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian aghua

45 Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir polisba uamategha Godin ofa gamir gumazir dapaniba ko Farisiba bagha ghu. Ezi me kamaghin men azara, “Manmaghin amizi, ia Iesusin akua izir puvati?”

46 Ezi polisin gumaziba kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazitam faragha gumazir kam mikemezi moghin migeir puvati.”

47 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “A ti uaghan ia gifara? 48 E gumazir dapaniba ko Farisiba, ia ti en tongin gumazitamin garima a nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o? Bar puvati.

49 Nighnizir gavgavim an itir darasi, kar Moses Osirizir Arazibagh fozir puvatizir gumazamiziba. God ghaze, me ovengam.”

50 Nikodemus, a faragha Iesus bagha ghuzir gumazim, a Farisibar mav, a kamaghin me migei, 51 “En Arazir

‡ 7:38: Godin Akinafarimin aven, akar otevir mam, akar Iesus vezin kamın mikemezi moghin, akar kam ko, aning magh ghuzir puvati. Ni Aisaia 44:3 ko Aghuzir Akaba 18:4in gan. 7:39: Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 12:16, 16:7, 20:22, Ap 2:4, 2:17, 2:33 7:39: Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 12:16; 16:7; 20:22; Aposel 2:4; 2:17; 2:33 7:40: Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 6:14 7:40: Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Jon 1:21; 2:11; 6:14 7:41: Jo 1:46, 4:29 7:41: Jon 1:46; 4:29 7:42: 2 Sml 7:12, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mai 5:2, Mt 2:5-6, Lu 2:4 7:42: 2 Samuel 7:12; Onger Akaba 89:3-4; 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Maika 5:2; Matyu 2:5-6; Luk 2:4 7:43: Jo 9:16 7:43: Jon 9:16 7:44: Jo 7:30 7:44: Jon 7:30 7:45: Jo 7:32 7:45: Jon 7:32 7:46: Mt 7:29, Mk 1:22 7:46: Matyu 7:29; Mak 1:22 7:48: Jo 12:42 7:48: Jon 12:42 7:50: Jo 3:1-2 7:50: Jon 3:1-2 7:51: Lo 1:16-17, 19:15 7:51: Godin Araziba 1:16-17; 19:15

Moses Osiriziba ti ghaze, e pura gumazitam kotin aven a mikim suam, ni aremegham? Puvati. E faragh an akam baregham, egh an amizir bizim deravira a gifogham.”

⁵² Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ti uaghan Galilin gumazitam, o? Ni Godin Akinafarimin itir akaba ni bar deravira dar gan, egh ni uaghan kamaghin fogham, Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam Galilin Dis-trighin otoghan kogham.”

Me amizir arazir kuram gamizim inigha Iesus bagha izi

⁵³ Ezi gumazamiziba bar uan dipenibar ghue.

8

¹ Ezi Iesus Olivin Mighsiamin ghu.

² Ezi aminim tirazi, bar mizaraghara a ua Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu. Ezi gumazamiziba bar a bagha izi. Ezi an aperaghav ikia men sure gami. ³ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba me pam itir amizir mam, garima a gumazir igharazir mam ko akuizi me an akua ghua a gamizima, a gumazamizibar damazimin tughav iti. ⁴ Egha me kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, pam itir amizir kam, a gumazir

igharazim ko akuizi, me an gani. ⁵ Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, e dagiaba fiva kamaghin amir amizim mikintima an aremegham. Ezi ni manmaghin mikimam.” ⁶ Me ghaze, an akatam mikemeghti, me akar kam bagh akam a gasam. Egha me a gifarasa migirigiar kam gami. Ezi Iesus aviragha uan dafar puzimin nguazim osiri.

⁷ Ezi me an azangsighavira iti, ezi Iesus tugha kamaghin me migei, “Gumazir manam ian tongin arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, a faragh dagiam amizir kam mikinigh.” ⁸ Egha a uam aviragha nguazimin osiri. ⁹ Me akar kam baregha, me bar vaghvagha danganir kam ataghiragha zui. Gumazir ghuriba me faragha zui, ezi marazi men gin zui. Ezi Iesus uabiram aviraghavira iti, ezi amizim an damazimin tughav iti.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus dikavigha tugha kamaghin amizimin azai, “Amizim, gumazir kaba managh ghue? Gumazir akam ni gasamiba ti puvati?”

¹¹ Ezi amizim kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, ua gumaziba puvati.”

Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ki uaghan akam ni gasir puvati.

7:52: Jo 7:41-42 **7:52:** Jon 7:41-42 **8:1:** Lu 21:37 **8:1:** Luk 21:37 **8:5:** Wkp 20:10, Lo 22:22-24 **8:5:** Ofa Gami 20:10; Godin Araziba 22:22-24 **8:6:** Mt 22:15 **8:6:** Matyu 22:15 **8:7:** Lo 17:7, Ro 2:1 **8:7:** Godin Araziba 17:7; Rom 2:1 **8:9:** Mt 22:22 **8:9:** Matyu 22:22 **8:11:** Jo 3:17, 5:14 **8:11:**

Jon 3:17; 5:14 * **8:11:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Jon 7:53-8:11, Jon uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin an osiri. Ni Jon 8:13 ko Godin Araziba 19:15in gan.

Ni mangi, egh gin uam arazir kuratam damuan marki.”*

Jesus, a gumazir angazangarim nguazim in itir gumazamizibagh anidim

12 Egha Jesus ua gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki uabi, ki gumazir angazangarim nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibagh anidim. Gumazim nan gin izi, a mitatem in daruan kogham. Puvati. An angazangarir gumazamizibagh amima me angamira itim, an an aven ikiam.”

13 Farisiba akar kam baregha kamaghin Jesus migei, “Ni uabi uan ingangariba ko arazibar gun migei. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nin akar ni mikemezim nighnizir gavgavim an ikian kogham. Nin akam, a pura bizim.”

14 Ezi Jesus men akam kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Guizbangira, ki uabi uan arazibar gun migei. Ezi nguibar ki dikavigha izezim, ki a gifo, egha danganir ki uamategh mangamim, ki a gifo. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nan akam nighnizir gavgavim an iki. Ia nan Nguibam gifozir puvati. Egha danganir ki gin mangamim, ia uaghan a gifozir puvati. 15 Ia

nguazir kamin arazibar gin ghua, gumazamizibar inivafizibar gara me tuisisi. Ki gumazitam in araziba tuisizir puvati. 16 Egh ki gumazamizibar araziba tuisighti, gumazamiziba nan akar ki mikemezim nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. Ki uabira a tuisizir puvati. Afeziar na amadazim, a na ko ingari, ezi kamaghin nan tuisizir arazim bar guizbangira. 17 Ian Arazir Moses Osiriziba, akam kamaghin iti, gumazir pumuning akar otevir vamira mikimam, eghti aning in akam a guizbangira. 18 Ki uabi ki uan araziba ko ingangaribar gun migei, ezi Afeziar na amadazim, a uaghan nan ingangariba ko arazibar gun migei.”

19 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin an azara, “Nin Afeziar ni migeir kam, a managh iti?”

Ezi Jesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia guizbangira na gifozir puvati. Egha ia nan Afeziam gifozir puvati. Ia na gifoghiva egh uaghan nan Afeziam gifogham.” 20 Jesus Godin Dipenim in ikia dagiaba arizir danganim in boroghira gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi an dughiam tighar otivam, kamaghin amizi, gumazitam an suirazir puvati.

8:12: Ais 49:6, Mt 5:14, Jo 1:4-9, 3:19, 9:5, 12:46 **8:12:** Aisaia 49:6; Matyu 5:14; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19; 9:5; 12:46 **8:13:** Jo 5:31 **8:13:** Jon 5:31 **8:14:** Jo 5:31-32, 7:28-29, 9:29 **8:14:** Jon 5:31-32; 7:28-29; 9:29 **8:15:** Jo 7:24, 12:47 **8:15:** Jon 7:24; 12:47 **8:16:** Jo 5:30, 8:29 **8:16:** Jon 5:30; 8:29 **8:17:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 13:1, Hi 10:28 **8:17:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Matyu 18:16; 2 Korin 13:1; Hibru 10:28 **8:18:** 1 Jo 5:9 **8:18:** 1 Jon 5:9 **8:19:** Jo 8:55, 14:7, 16:3 **8:19:** Jon 8:55; 14:7; 16:3 **8:20:** Jo 7:30 **8:20:** Jon 7:30

Iesus ghaze, ki mangamin danganim gumazamiziba an mangan kogham

21 Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki zui. Ia na buriva nan apighan kogham. Ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiti ia ovengam. Egh ki mangamin danganim, ia an mangighan kogham.”

22 Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba akar kam baregha me uarira kamaghin uariv gei, “Manmaghsua a ghaze, ‘Ia danganir ki zuimin mangan kogham?’ A ti uabira uabi misueghiva aremegham?”

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia nguazimin vin itir darasi. Ezi ko, ki pin iti tav. Ia nguazir kamın adarasi. Ezi ki nguazir kamın gumazim puvati. 24 Kamaghin amizi, ki ia mikemegha gifa, ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiam, eghti ia aremegham. Ia kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogh egh mikim suam, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti, eghti ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiti ia arimighiram.”†

25 Ezi me kamaghin an azara, “Ni tina?”

Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki tina, ki faraghavira ia mikemegha gifa. 26 Ki ian araziba bagha akar aviriba

ia mikimasa. Egh uaghan ki ian arazir kuraba jasin min da tuisighasa. Ezi Afeziar na amadazim, an araziba bar guizbangira. Ezi akar a na mikemezi ki oraghiziba, ki bar dar gun nguazimin gumazamizibav gei.”

27 Me kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus uan Afeziamın gun me migei. 28 Kamaghin amizi, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia Gumazamizibar Otarim fiva ter ighuvimin aneguragh, egh ia kamaghin fogh, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti. Egh kamaghin fogh, ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin ghua bizitam gamir pu. Puvati. Afeziam na mikemezir akabara, ki darara gun migei. 29 Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim, a na ko ikiavira iti. Bizir a ifongeziba ki zurara dagh ami, kamaghin amizi, a na ataghirazi ki uabira itir puvati.”

30 Ezi gumazamiziba orazima Iesus akar kam mikeme, ezi men avirim nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Guizin akam gumazamizibar amuti me firighirigham

31 Ezi Iesus kamaghin Judan nighnizir gavgavim an itibav gia ghaze, “Ia nan akamin suiragh gavgavigh

8:21: Jo 7:34-36, 8:24, 13:33 **8:21:** Jon 7:34-36; 8:24; 13:33 **8:22:** Jo 7:35
8:22: Jon 7:35 **8:23:** Jo 3:31 **8:23:** Jon 3:31 † **8:24:** Ua Me Ini 3:14, God Moses ko uaning migia, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, “Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti.” Ezi Iesus uaghan kamaghira uabi dibori. Ezi gumazamiziba a migeir akar kam deragha a gifozir puvati. Ni Jon 8:28 ko 8:58 ko 13:19 in gan. **8:26:** Jo 7:28, 12:49
8:26: Jon 7:28; 12:49 **8:28:** Jo 3:11, 3:14, 5:19, 5:30, 12:32, Ro 1:4 **8:28:** Jon 3:11; 3:14; 5:19; 5:30; 12:32; Rom 1:4 **8:29:** Jo 8:16, 16:32 **8:29:** Jon 8:16; 16:32 **8:30:** Jo 7:31 **8:30:** Jon 7:31 **8:32:** Ro 6:14, 6:18, 6:22, 8:2, Je 1:25
8:32: Rom 6:14; 6:18; 6:22; 8:2; Jems 1:25

ia guizbangira nan suren gumazibar otogham. ³² Egh ia guizin akam gifoghti, guizin akam ia damuti ia firighirigham.”

³³ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E Abrahamin ovaviba. E dughiatamin pura gumazitamın ingangarir gumazir kinibar ikezir puvati. Ezi manmaghsua ni ghaze, ‘Ia firighirigham?’”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me bar arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iti. ³⁵ Ingangarir gumazir kiniba me zurara uan anababa ko itir Puvati. Ezi otarim zurara anababa ko iti. ³⁶ Kamaghin amizi, Otarim ia damuti, ia firighirighiva, ia guizbangira firighirigham. ³⁷ Ki fo, ia Abrahamin ovaviba. Egha ia nan akam baraghan aghua, kamaghin amizi, ia na misoghasava ami. ³⁸ Nan Afeziam nan akazir akaba, ki dar gun migei. Ezi ia uan afeziam da inizir araziba, ia dagh ami.”[‡]

³⁹ Ezi Judaba Iesusin akam baregha a ikaragha ghaze,

“Abraham, en afeziam.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ia guizin Abrahamin boriba kamaghin, ia an mirara arazir an amizibar amuam. ⁴⁰ Guizin akar God nan sure gamiziba, ki dar gun ia migei. Ezi ia datirighin na misoghasa. Kar Abrahamin arazim puvati! ⁴¹ Ia uan afeziamın arazim gami.”

Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “En amebaba pura ikia e batezir pu. Puvati. E afeziar vamira iti, a God.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki God ko ikegha ize. Ki uabi uan ifongiamın izezir pu. Puvati. God na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghin God guizbangira ian Afeziamra, eghti ia na gifuegham. ⁴³ Ezi manmaghin amizi ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati? Ia nan akam baraghan aghua, egha bizir kam bangin ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati. ⁴⁴ Ia uan afeziam Satanın boriba. Egha ia uan afeziamın ifongiamın gin mangasa bar gavgafi. A fomira ikia gumazamizibav sozima me ariaghiri. Ezi guizbangin arazim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, a guizbangin arazibar gin zuir

8:33: Mt 3:9, Lu 3:8 **8:33:** Matyu 3:9; Luk 3:8 **8:34:** Ro 6:16, 6:20, 2 Pe 2:19 **8:34:** Rom 6:16; 6:20; 2 Pita 2:19 **8:36:** Ro 8:2, Ga 5:1 **8:36:** Rom 8:2; Galesia 5:1 **8:37:** Jo 5:38, 7:19, 8:40 **8:37:** Jon 5:38; 7:19; 8:40 **8:38:** Jo 3:32, 5:19, 5:30 **8:38:** Jon 3:32; 5:19; 5:30 † **8:38:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, e akar kam ti kamaghin a giragham, “Ia bizir ian Afeziam mikemezibara, ia dar amu.” **8:39:** Mt 3:9, Ro 2:28, Ga 3:7, 3:29 **8:39:** Matyu 3:9; Rom 2:28; Galesia 3:7; 3:29 **8:40:** Jo 8:26, 8:37 **8:40:** Jon 8:26; 8:37 **8:41:** Lo 32:6, Ais 63:16, 64:8 **8:41:** Godin Araziba 32:6; Aisaia 63:16; 64:8 **8:42:** Jo 16:28, 1 Jo 5:1 **8:42:** Jon 16:28; 1 Jon 5:1 **8:43:** Jo 7:17, Ro 8:7 **8:43:** Jon 7:17; Rom 8:7 **8:44:** Mt 13:38, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6 **8:44:** Matyu 13:38; 1 Jon 3:8; Jut 1:6

puvati. An akar ifavaribagh ami, kar an akamra. An akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim, egha guizbangira akar ifavaribar afeziam. ⁴⁵ Ezi ko, ki guizin akam akuri, ezi ia nan akam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. ⁴⁶ Ia ghaze, ki ti arazir kuram gami? Ia kamaghin nighnighiva, nan arazir kuram azenim datigh. Ezi ki guizin akam akuri, ezi ia manmaghsua nighnizir gavgavim nan akabar itir puvati? ⁴⁷ Godin boriba Godin akaba bar da barasi. Ezi ia Godin boriba puvati, kamaghin amizi, ia an akaba barazir puvati.”

Iesus ghaze, ki fomira iti, ezi Abraham gin oto

⁴⁸ Ezi Judaba an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E ghaze, ni Samarian gumazir mam, ezi duar kuram ni gapasa. Ezi e nin azai, bizir kam ti guizbangira, o?”

⁴⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Duar kuram na gapazazir pu. Puvati. Ki uan Afeziamin ziamra fe, ezi ia nan ziam dikabiri. ⁵⁰ Ki uabi uan ziam fer puvati. Ezi gumazir mam nan ziam fasa iti, egha a jas.

⁵¹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir nan akamin gin zuim, an aremeghan kogham. Bar puvati.”

⁵² Ezi Judaba kamaghin Iesus migei, “E datirighin fo, duar kuram ni gapasa. Abraham aremegha gifa, ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan ariaghiregha gifa. Ezi ni ghaze, gumazir nan akamin gin zuim, an aremeghan kogham? ⁵³ Ni manmaghin nighnigha kamaghin migei? En ovavim Abraham aremegha gifa! Ni ti Abraham gafiraz, o? Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan ariaghire. Ezi ni manmaghin uabin gun mikimam, ni bar tinara?”

⁵⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uabi uan ziam fiti, nan ziam pura bizim. Ezi nan Afeziam, a nan ziam fe. Ezi ia kamaghin migei, a ian God. ⁵⁵ Ia a gifozir puvati. Ezi ki a gifo. Egh ki suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ kamaghin, ki ian min ifavarir gumazimin otogham. Ki a gifogha givagha, egha deravira an akamin gin zui.

⁵⁶ “Tan afeziam Abraham, a nan dughiar ki izamimin ganasa, a bar akonge. Ezi an an ganigha givagha, egha an navim bar dera.”

⁵⁷ Ezi Judaba akar kam baregha egha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni tighar 50plan azeniba ikiam. Egha ni ti

8:46: 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **8:46:** 2 Korin 5:21; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5
8:47: Jo 10:26-27, 18:37, 1 Jo 4:6 **8:47:** Jon 10:26-27; 18:37; 1 Jon 4:6 **8:48:**
Mk 3:21-22, Jo 7:20 **8:48:** Mak 3:21-22; Jon 7:20 **8:50:** Jo 5:41, 7:18 **8:50:**
Jon 5:41; 7:18 **8:51:** Jo 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 11:26 **8:51:** Jon 5:24; 6:40; 6:47;
11:26 **8:52:** Sek 1:5, Hi 11:13 **8:52:** Sekaraia 1:5; Hibru 11:13 **8:53:** Jo
4:12 **8:53:** Jon 4:12 **8:55:** Jo 7:28-29 **8:55:** Jon 7:28-29 **8:56:** Lu 10:24,
Hi 11:13 **8:56:** Luk 10:24; Hibru 11:13

Abrahamin ganis, o?"

⁵⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, Abraham tighar otivam, Ki Fomira Iti."§ ⁵⁹ Ezi me a gini-vasa dagiaba isi. Ezi Iesus uabi modogha egha Godin Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan ghu.

9

Gumazir damazir okavirizimigaghghanim

¹ Egha Iesus ghuavigha gumazir damazir okavizir mamın api. An damazimning okavizi amebam a bate. ² Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba an azara, "Tisa, tina arazir kuram gami, gumazir kam o an amebam ko afeziam, ezi an damazimning okavizi amebam a bate?"

³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir kam arazir kuram gamizir puvati, ezi an amebam ko afeziam uaghan arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. God kamaghsua, bizir gumazir kamın otozim, gumamaziziba an ganigh fogham, Godin ingangarim azenim giri. Kamaghsua an damaziba okavizi amebam a bate. ⁴ Ezi datirighin aruem ikiavira itima, e gumazir na amadazi ki izezim

an ingangarim damuam. Aminim pirasa roghira izi, ezi gumamaziziba ingangaritam damighan kogham. ⁵ Dughiar ki nguazir kamın itim, ki gumazir angazangarim nguazimın itir gumamazizibagh anıdim."

⁶ Iesus kamaghin mikemegha nguazim giparigha nguazim sara uan ipazariba veregha, gumazimın damazimning gaghui. ⁷ Egha Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni mangiva Siloamin mozir dipam guruegh." (Ziar kam Siloam, an mingarim kamaghin ghu, "Amada.") Ezi gumazir damazir okavirizim ghua rue. Egha uamategha iza, biziba bar deravira dar gari.

⁸ Gumazir kam faragha dagiaba uabi daningasa gumamazizibagh inge, ezi gumamazizir aviriba an gani. Datirighin men marazi ko an boroghın itir darasi, me ghaze, "Gumazir kamra, a faragha apiav ikia dagiaba bagha gumamazizibagh inge?"

⁹ Ezi marazi ghaze, "Are, gumazir kamra."

Ezi marazi ghaze, "Puvati. A gumazir kamın mirara gara, a gumazir igharazim."

Ezi gumazir kam uabi ghaze, "Kar kirara."

8:58: Ais 43:13, Jo 1:1, Kl 1:17, MAA 1:8

8:58: Aisaia 43:13; Jon 1:1; Kolosi

1:17; Akar Mogomem 1:8

§ **8:58:** Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan. **8:59:** Jo

10:31 **8:59:** Jon 10:31

9:2: Kis 20:5, Ese 18:20, Lu 13:2-4

9:2: Ua Me Ini

20:5; Esekiel 18:20; Luk 13:2-4

9:3: Jo 11:4

9:3: Jon 11:4

9:4: Jo 4:34,

5:17, 5:20, 11:9, 12:35, 17:4

9:4: Jon 4:34; 5:17; 5:20; 11:9; 12:35; 17:4

9:5: Mt

5:14, Jo 1:5, 1:9, 3:19, 8:12, 12:35

9:5: Matyu 5:14; Jon 1:5; 1:9; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35

9:6: Mk 7:33, 8:23

9:6: Mak 7:33; 8:23

9:7: 2 Kin 5:10

9:7: 2 Atriviba

5:10

10 Ezi me an azara, “Manmagħin amizima nin damazimning dera?”

11 Ezi a kamagħin men akam ikaragħa ghaze, “Gumazir kam an ziam Iesus, a nguazim giparigha uan ipazarim sara veregha nan damazimning gati. Egha na miġei, ‘Ni Siloamin mozir dipamin mangigh egh ruegh.’ Ezi ki ghua ruezima nan damazimning dera, ezi ki deravira bizibar gari.”

12 Ezi me an azara, “Gumazir kam managh iti?” Ezi a kamagħin miġei, “Ki fozir puvati.”

13 Egha me gumazir faragħa damaziba okavizir kam inigha Farisiba bagħa zui. 14 Ezi dugħiar Iesus nguazir beghneazimin ingarigha gumazimin damazimning gamizi a garim, kar Sabatin dugħiam. 15 Kamagħin amizi, Farisiba uam an azai, “Nin damazimning, manmagħin amigha dera?”

Ezi a kamagħin me miġei, “A nguazir beghneazim isa nan damazimning gagħuizi, ki ghua ruegha datirighin deravira bizibar gari.”

16 Ezi Farisin maba ghaze, “Gumazir kam a Sabatin dugħiamin arazibar gin zuir puvati. Kamagħin e fo, God gumazir kam amadazir puvati.”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Manmagħ amizi gumazir arazir kuram itim mirakelin kabar

amigham.” Egha me uari abiki.

17 Egha Farisiba ua faragħa gumazir damaziba okavizir kam in azangsis, “Ni ghaze, gumazir kam nin damazimning akiri, ezi ni manmagħin nighnisi, a gumazir manmagħira garim?”

Ezi gumazir kam men akam ikaragħa ghaze, “A Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

18 Bar guizbangira, faragħa gumazir kam in damazimning okafi, egha datirighin an damazimning kuiaghiri. Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba nighnizir gavgavim bizir kam in ikian aghua. Egha kamagħin me gumazir kam in amebam ko afeziamin digħa ghaze, gua izi. 19 Ezi aning izima me kamagħin aning in azai, “Ka ti guan borimra, o? Gua ghaze amebam a batezir dugħiamin, an damazimning okavigha iti, Ezi manmagħ amizi a datirighin gari?”

20 Ezi an amebam ko afeziam kamagħin men akam ikaragħa ghaze, “Gaf, kar gan borim. Ezi dugħiar amebam a batezim, an damazimning okavigha iti, ga uaghan a gifo. 21 Ezi datirighin an damazimning manmagħin kuiaghiri, ga uaghan fozir puvati. Ezi tina an damazimning kui, ga uaghan fozir puvati. Ia an azaragh. An asegha gifa.

A uabi ua bagh mikimam.”
 22 An amebam ko afeziam Judabar atiatigha, egha kamaghin migirigiar kam gami.

Me fo, Judaba faragha kamaghin akam misoke, gumazitam kamaghin mikim suam, “Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,” eghti me an anogoreghti a ua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikian kogham.

23 Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kamın amebam ko afeziam ghaze, “An asegha gifa. Ia an azangsih.”

24 Egha gin me ua gumazir faragha damazimning okavizimin diagha a migia ghaze, “Ni Godin damazimin guizin akam mikimsi egh akar dikirizim damigh. E fo, gumazir ni migeir kam, an arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.”

25 Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “An arazir kurabagh amir gumazim o puvati, ki kamaghin fozir puvati. Egha bizir vamira, ki a gifo, ki faragha damazimning okafi, egha datirighin nan damazimning kuiaghiri.”

26 Ezi me uam an azara, “A manmaghin ni gami? A manmaghin nin damazimning akiri?”

27 Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi ia oraghan aghua. Ia manmaghsua dughiar aviribar oraghasa? Ia ti uaghan an suren gumazibar otivasa, o?”

28 Ezi Farisiba dibovibar kamaghin gumazir kam migei, “Nirara an suren gumazim. E Mosesin suren gumaziba. 29 E kamaghin fo, God akam Moses ganingi. Ezi gumazir kam, e fozir puvati, a nguibar manamin gumazim.”

30 Ezi gumazir faragha damazimning okavizir kam, a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia akar bar igharazim migeima, ki digavir kuram gami! Gumazir nan damazimning akirizir kam, ia ghaze ia a gifozir puvati, a nguibar manamin gumazim. 31

E fo, God gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba barazir puvati. Gumazitam Godin ziam fiva egh an ifongiamin gin mangiti, eghti God a baragham. 32 Bar fomira iza datirikin, e eghaghanir katam baraghizir puvati, gumazitamın damazimning okavizi amebam a batezi, gin gumazir mam an damazimning akiri. 33 God gumazir kam amadaghan koghti, a bizitam damighan kogham.”

9:22: Jo 7:13, 16:2, 19:38, Ap 5:13 **9:22:** Jon 7:13; 16:2; 19:38; Aposel 5:13

9:24: Jos 7:19, 1 Sml 6:5 **9:24:** Josua 7:19; 1 Samuel 6:5 **9:29:** Jo 8:14 **9:29:** Jon 8:14 **9:31:** Jop 35:12, Sng 34:15, 66:18, Snd 15:29, Ais 1:15, Jer 11:11, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13 **9:31:** Jop 35:12; Onger Akaba 34:15; 66:18; Aghuzir Akaba 15:29; Aisaia 1:15; Jeremaia 11:11; Maika 3:4; Sekaraia 7:13 **9:33:** Jo 9:16 **9:33:** Jon 9:16 **9:34:** Sng 51:5, Jo 9:2 **9:34:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 9:2

³⁴ Farisiba me akar kam baregha kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Manmagh ami? Arazir kuram bar ni avara, dughiar nin amebam ni batezimin ikegha iza datirighin, ezi ni ti en sure damuasa, o?” Egha me a batoghezima an azenan ghu.

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatiziba, me mati men damaziba okafi

³⁵ Iesus orazima me gumazir kam batoke, ezi a ghua a buri. Egha a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni Gumazamizibar Otarim nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati?”

³⁶ Ezi a kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, Gumazamizibar Otarir kam a tina? Ki nighnizir gavgavim an ikisi, kamaghin ni na mikim, a tina.”

³⁷ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni an ganigha gifa. A gumazir datirighin ni ko migeim.”

³⁸ Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, ki nighnizir gavgavim iti.” Egha Iesusin guamin tevimning apirigha an ziam fe.

³⁹ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki gumazamizibar araziba tuisighasa ki ize. Ki kamaghsua, gumazir damazir okaviriziba me ganam, eghti

gumazir gariba, men damaziba okavigham. Bizir kam bagha, ki nguazir kam in ize.”

⁴⁰ Farisin maba Iesusin boroghira ikia akar kam baraki. Egha me an azara, “Ni ghaze, e ti uaghan damaziba okafi, o?”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ian damaziba okavizi, ia arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Egha ia ghaze, ‘En damaziba gari.’ Kamaghin amizi ian arazir kurabar osimtizim ikiavira iti.”

10

Iesus, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, gumazim sipsipbar divazimin tiar akamin aven zuir puvatigha, tuavir igharazimin divazimin ikiavkinigha aven ghu, a mati okimakiar gumazim, egha gumazir igharazibar biziba okei. ² Ezi gumazir tiar akamin aven zuim, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazim. ³ Tiar akamin garir gumazim a gumazir kam bagha tiam kui. Ezi sipsipba an tiarim barasi. Ezi a uabi uan sipsipbar ziaba vaghvagha dar diava, egha men akua azenan zui. ⁴ A uan sipsipbar akua azenan ghugha, egha uabi men faragha zui. Ezi sipsipba an

9:35: Mt 14:33, 16:16, Mk 1:1, 1 Jo 5:13 **9:35:** Matyu 14:33; 16:16; Mak 1:1; 1 Jon 5:13 **9:37:** Jo 4:26 **9:37:** Jon 4:26 **9:39:** Mt 13:11-15, Jo 3:17, 5:22, 8:15-16, 12:47 **9:39:** Matyu 13:11-15; Jon 3:17; 5:22; 8:15-16; 12:47 **9:40:** Mt 15:14, 23:26, Ro 2:19 **9:40:** Matyu 15:14; 23:26; Rom 2:19 **9:41:** Jo 15:22-24
9:41: Jon 15:22-24 **10:4:** Jo 10:27 **10:4:** Jon 10:27

tiarim baragha an gin zui.
 5 Me gumazir igharazibar gin zuir puvati. Me gumazir igharazibar tiaribagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir igharazim men dimti, sipsipba an aregham.”
 6 Iesus akar isin zuimin me mikeme, ezi me akar kamin mingarim gifozir puvati.

7 Kamaghin amizi, Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki uabi, ki sipsipba aven zuir tiar akam. 8 Gumazir nan faragha izeziba, me bar okimakiar gumaziba egha gumazamizibar biziba isir gumaziba. Ezi sipsipba me barazir puvati. 9 Ki uabi ki tiar akam. Ezi gumazitam na bagh izi divazimin aven mangighti, God an akurvaghiam. Eghti an aven mangighiva egh azenan izam, egh daruva dagheba iniam.

10 “Okimakiar gumazim, a sipsipba okimiva me misoghtima me arimighiram, egh me gasighasighasa izi. A bizir igharazitam damuasa izir puvati. Ezi ko, ki ia angamira itir ikirimirim iniasa, ki ize, eghti ikirimirir aghuarim guizbangira ia gizivaghiam.

11 “Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh

eghuvir gumazir aghuim. Sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim, a uan sipsipbar akurvaghisi me bagh aremegham. 12 Ezi gumazir dagiar ingangarimra amim, a guizbangira sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazim puvati, a sipsipbar ghuavim puvati. Egh a sipsipbar ganti afiar atiatam iziti, a sipsipba ategh arimangighiam. Eghti afiar atiam sipsipbar amisi dar agintighti, da tintinibar mangegham. 13 Gumazir kam uan ivezim iniasavira ingara iti. A guizbangira sipsipbagh nighnzir puvati. Kamaghin, a sipsipba ategh arimangighiam.

14-15 “Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim. Afeziam na gifozima, ki Afeziam gifozimoghira ki uan sipsipbagh fo, ezi nan sipsipba na gifo. Ezi ki sipsipbar akurvaghisi, me bagh aremegham. 16 Ki sipsipin maba uaghan iti, da divazir kamin sipsipba puvati. Ezi ki sipsipin kaba uaghan men aku izam, eghti me nan tiarim baragham. Eghiva me bar sipsipin okoruar vamira ikiti, sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir vamira bar me geghuvam.

10:6: Jo 16:25 **10:6:** Jon 16:25 **10:8:** Jer 23:1-2, Ese 34:2-3 **10:8:** Jeremiaia 23:1-2; Esekiel 34:2-3 **10:9:** Sng 118:20, Jo 14:6, Ef 2:18 **10:9:** Onger Akaba 118:20; Jon 14:6; Efesus 2:18 **10:11:** Sng 23:1, Ais 40:11, Ese 34:11-23, Jo 15:13, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25, MAA 7:17 **10:11:** Onger Akaba 23:1; Aisaia 40:11; Esekiel 34:11-23; Jon 15:13; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 2:25; Akar Mogomem 7:17 **10:12:** Sek 11:16-17, Ap 20:29 **10:12:** Sekaraia 11:16-17; Aposel 20:29 **10:14-15:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 10:27; Jon 15:13; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 3:16 **10:16:** Ais 56:8, Ese 34:23, 37::22-24, Jo 11:52, Ef 2:14, 1 Pi 2:25 **10:16:** Aisaia 56:8; Esekiel 34:23; 37:22-24; Jon 11:52; Efesus 2:14; 1 Pita 2:25

17 “Ki kamaghsua, ki ua dikavigh angamira ikiam, kamaghin ki aremeghasa ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, Afeziam bar na gifonge. 18 Gumazitam na misueghti ki aremeghan kogham. Puvati. Ki uabi nan ifongiamin ki aremegham. Ki oveghamin gavgavim ikia, egha uaghan ua dikavamin gavgavim iti. Nan Afeziam kamaghin damuasa na mikeme.”

19 Judaba akar kam baregha ua uari tuiragha okoruar pumuning iti. 20 Egha gumazir aviriba ghaze, “Duar kuram a gapasa, ezi an onгани. Manmaghsua ia an akam barasi?”

21 Ezi marazi ghaze, “Akar kam, a duar kuram gapazazir gumazimin akam puvati. Eghti duar kuram manmaghin gumazir damazim okavizim akirigham?”

Judaba me Iesusin animin iti

22 Ezi dughiar kamin, isar ekiamin dughiar Jerusalem in oto. Kar dughiar me fomira Godin Dipenim ginighnigha ghaze, Dipenir kam a God baghavira itir Dipenim. Ezi datirighin me

dughiar kam ginighnisi. An orangtizimin dughiamin oto. 23 Ezi Iesus Godin Dipenimin ikia Solomonin Azuarimin aven arui. 24 Ezi Judaba iza an okarigha kamaghin an azara, “Dughiar manamra ni deravira e mikimam, ni bar tinara? Ni gumazir kamra, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, egh ni deravira e mikim.”

25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian aghua. Ki ingangariba bar uan Afeziamin ziamin dagh ami, ezi ingangarir kaba nan gun migia ian akakasi, ki tinara. 26 Egha ia nan sipsipba puvati, kamaghin amizima ia nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati. 27 Nan sipsipba nan tiarim barasi, ezi ki me gifozi, me nan gin izi. 28 Ki zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim me ganidi, eghti me ovengan kogham. Bar puvati. Eghti gumazitam nan dafarimin me batueghan kogham. 29 Nan Afeziam me isa na ganingi. Egha an gavgavim bar ekevegga, bizir igharazibar gavgaviba, bar dagh afira. Kamaghin amizi,

10:17: Ais 53:7-8, 53:12, Fl 2:8-9, Hi 2:9 **10:17:** Aisai 53:7-8; 53:12; Filipai 2:8-9; Hibu 2:9 **10:18:** Jo 2:19, 5:26, 6:38, 14:31, 19:11, Ap 2:24, 2:32 **10:18:** Jon 2:19; 5:26; 6:38; 14:31; 19:11; Apostel 2:24; 2:32 **10:19:** Jo 7:43 **10:19:** Jon 7:43 **10:20:** Jo 7:20, 8:48, 8:52 **10:20:** Jon 7:20; 8:48; 8:52 **10:21:** Sng 94:9, 146:8, Jo 9:6-7, 9:32-33 **10:21:** Onger Akaba 94:9; 146:8; Jon 9:6-7; 9:32-33 **10:23:** Apostel 3:11; 5:12 **10:24:** Ap 3:11, 5:12, Lu 22:67 **10:24:** Luk 22:67 **10:25:** Jo 3:2, 4:26, 5:36, 10:38 **10:25:** Jon 3:2; 4:26; 5:36; 10:38 **10:26:** Jo 6:64, 8:45-47, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:26:** Jon 6:64; 8:45-47; 1 Jon 4:6 **10:27:** Jo 8:47, 10:3-4, 10:14 **10:27:** Jon 8:47; 10:3-4; 10:14 **10:28:** Jo 3:16, 6:37-39, 17:11-12, 18:9 **10:28:** Jon 3:16; 6:37-39; 17:11-12; 18:9 **10:29:** Jo 14:28, 17:2, 17:6 **10:29:** Jon 14:28; 17:2; 17:6 **10:30:** Jo 17:11, 17:22 **10:30:** Jon 17:11; 17:22

gumazitam an dafarimin me batueghan kogham. ³⁰ Ezi ki uan Afeziam ko, ga gumazir vamiran min iti.”

³¹ Judaba akar kam baregha me ua a ginivasa dagiaba isi. ³² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me miġei, “Nan Afeziam na mikemezi, ki ingangarir aghuir aviribagh amizi, ia dar gani. Egha, ia ingangarir kabar manamra ginighnigha egha dagiabar na ginivasa?”

³³ Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E ingangarir aghuitam ginighnigha dagiaba fi ni mikinasa, puvati. Ni Godin danganim iniasa, kamaghin amizi, e dagiaba ni mikinasa. Ni pura gumazir kinim, egha ni kamaghin miġia ghaze, ni uabi ni God.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ian Arazir Moses Osirizimin aven, akar kam iti, ‘God ghaze, “Iarara godba.” ’ ³⁵ Fomira God akar kamın gun gumazamizibav keme, egha me miġia ghaze, me godba. Ezi e fo, Godin Akinafarimin itir akam zurara ikiva, egh ragh igharagh otoghan kogham. ³⁶ Ezi ko, Afeziam uabi na misefe, egha na amadazima ki nguazimin ize. Egha ki ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Otarim,’ ezi manmaghsua ia

ghaze, ‘Ni Godin danganim iniasa?’

³⁷ “Ki uan Afeziamin ingangarim damuan koghti, ia nighnzir gavgavim nan akamin ikian marki. ³⁸ Ezi ki an ingangarim gami. Ezi ia nighnzir gavgavim nan akamin ikian aghuaghiva, ia nighnzir gavgavim nan ingangarir ki amizibar iki. Egh ia deravira fofoziba ko nighnziba kamaghin da ini, Afeziam nan aven iti, ezi ki Afeziamin aven iti.”

³⁹ Egha me uam an suighasava amima, a men tongin suiaghirigha ghu.

⁴⁰ Egha Iesus uamategha ghua Jordanin Fanem abigha vongin ghu. Egha ghua danganir Jon fomira gumazamiziba ruezimin oto, egha a danganir kamın iti.

⁴¹ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha iza kamaghin a miġei, “Guizbangira, Jon gavgavim uan akam daningasa mirakelin arazitam gamizir puvati. Jon gumazir kamın gun mikemezir akaba, da bar guizbangira.” ⁴² Iesus danganir kamın itir dughiamin, gumazamizir avirim nighnzir gavgavim an iti.

Iesus Judian Distrik ko Jerusalemın nguibamın

10:31: Jo 8:59 **10:31:** Jon 8:59 **10:33:** Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **10:33:** Ofa Gami 24:16; Matyu 26:65; Jon 5:18 **10:34:** Sng 82:6 **10:34:** Onger Akaba 82:6 **10:35:** Mt 5:18 **10:35:** Matyu 5:18 **10:36:** Jo 3:17, 5:17-18, 6:27, 9:35-37 **10:36:** Jon 3:17; 5:17-18; 6:27; 9:35-37 **10:38:** Jo 14:10-11 **10:38:** Jon 14:10-11 **10:39:** Lu 4:30, Jo 8:59 **10:39:** Luk 4:30; Jon 8:59 **10:40:** Jo 1:28 **10:40:** Jon 1:28 **10:42:** Jo 7:31 **10:42:** Jon 7:31

ghuzima, gumazir aruaba a misueghti an aremeghasa

11

(Sapta 11–12)

Lasarus aremegha gifa

1 Gumazir mam Lasarus, an arei. A Betanin nguibamin gumazim. Betanin nguibam, Maria uan avenamebam Marta ko aning itir nguibam.* 2 (Marian kamra, a mughuriar aghuim zuir borem isa Ekiamin dagarimning ginge, egha uan dapanir arizibar anedisi. Datirighin an dozim Lasarus arei.) 3 Ezi an amizimning Iesus bagha akam amada, “Ekiam, gumazir ni bar ifongezim, an arei.”

4 Ezi Iesus oregha, kamaghin aning migei, “Kar gumazim aremegh bar givaghamin arimariam puvati. Kar gumazamizibar amuti, me Godin gavgavimin ganiva egh ziar ekiam a daningamin arimariam. Ezi tuavir kamra, Godin Otarim uaghan ziar ekiam iniam.” 5 Iesus bar Marta ko an afumim ko Lasarus, me gifonge. 6 Ezi a Lasarusin arimariam in akam baregha, ua dughiar pumuningin nguibar a itir kamin ikiavira iti.

7 Egha a gin suren gumazir bav gia ghaze, “E uamategh Judian Distrighin mangam.”

8 Ezi suren gumaziba a migia ghaze, “Tisa, boghimra Judian Distrighin itir gumaziba, me dagiabar ni giniwasava ami. Ezi ni uamategh Judian Distrighin mangasa, a?”

9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar vamira aruem ti 12plan auan gari, o? Gumazim aruemin aruava, angazangarimin gara, kamaghin an asaghpora irir puvati. 10 Ezi gumazim dimagarimin aruava, a ganamin angazangariba puvati, kamaghin an asaghporam.”

11 Iesus mikemegha givagha, gin ua kamaghin me migei, “En roroam Lasarus an akui. Eghti ki mangiva a gaghuraghti a ua dikavigham.”

12 Ezi suren gumaziba an akar kam baregha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, a dakuigh arimariam givagham.” 13 Suren gumaziba me kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus ghaze, Lasarus aremegha gifa. Me ghaze, Iesus Lasarusin migia ghaze, a puram akui.

14 Ezi datirighin Iesus deravira kamaghin me migia

11:1: Lu 10:38-39 **11:1:** Luk 10:38-39 * **11:1:** Maria ko Marta, aning Lasarusin amizimning. **11:2:** Mt 26:7, Mk 14:3, Jo 12:3 **11:2:** Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3 **11:3:** Jo 11:36 **11:3:** Jon 11:36 **11:4:** Jo 9:3, 11:40 **11:4:** Jon 9:3; 11:40 **11:8:** Jo 8:59 **11:8:** Jon 8:59 **11:9:** Jo 9:4-5 **11:9:** Jon 9:4-5 **11:10:** Jo 12:35, 1 Jo 2:11 **11:10:** Jon 12:35; 1 Jon 2:11 **11:11:** Mt 9:24 **11:11:** Matyu 9:24

ghaze, “Lasarus an aremegha gifa. ¹⁵ Ezi ki ia ginighnisi, egha ki fo, bizir kam ia damuti, ia nighnizir gav-gavim ikiam. Kamaghin, ki a ko dughiar kamin ikezir puvatigha, ki bar akonge. Ezi datirighin e a bagh mangam.”

¹⁶ Iesus mikemegha givazima, Tomas an ziar mam Fufuzim, a kamaghin suren gumazir igharazibav gei, “E uaghan uan Tisa ko mangiva, a ko ovengam.”

Iesus ghaze, Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumamazizibagh amima me ua dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuava Betanin nguibamin boroghin zui, egha kamaghin oraki, Lasarus 4plan aruebar mozimin ike. ¹⁸ Betanin nguibam a Jerusalem boroghin iti, tuavimin rurarim a 3 kilomitani tu. ¹⁹ Ezi Judian gumamazizir aviriba iza Marta ko Marian gara iti. Aningin dozimin ovevem bagha, me aningin akurvaghamin migirigiar tabav kimti aningin navimning deraghasa, me ize. ²⁰ Ezi Marta orazima, Iesus izima, a Maria ataghizi a dipenimin itima a ghua tuavimin Iesus bato.

²¹ Egha Marta kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni kagh

ikezi, nan dozim aremeghan koghai! ²² Ezi ki uaghan fo, ni datirighin bizitam bagh Godin azaraghti a ni danigham.”

²³ Ezi Iesus a migei, “Nin dozim ua dikavigham.”

²⁴ Ezi Marta a migei, “Ki fo, a nguazim givaghamin dughiamin dikavigham, dughiar gumamaziziba bar dikavamim.”

²⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumamazizibagh amima me ua dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim anidim. Gumazitam, nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiva aremegh, an angamira ikivira ikiam. ²⁶ Ezi gumamaziziba bar angamira ikia egha nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, me aremeghan kogham. Puvati. Me angamira iki maghira ikiam. Ni nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar iti, o puvati?”

²⁷ Ezi Marta kamaghin Iesus migei, “Are, Ekiam! Ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia fo, ni Godin Otarim. Ni gumazir kam God nguazimin ni amangasa mikeme, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

*Iesus Lasarusin apangku-
vigha azi*

²⁸ Marta kamaghin mikemegha, ghua uan afumim Marian dia. Egha nimira

11:16: Mk 14:31 11:16: Mak 14:31 11:18: Mt 21:17 11:18: Matyu 21:17
 11:21: Jo 11:32 11:21: Jon 11:32 11:22: Jo 9:31 11:22: Jon 9:31 11:24:
 Lu 14:14, Jo 5:29 11:24: Luk 14:14; Jon 5:29 11:25: Jo 6:35, Kl 3:4, 1 Jo 1:1-2,
 5:10 11:25: Jon 6:35; Kolosi 3:4; 1 Jon 1:1-2; 5:10 11:26: Jo 8:51 11:26:
 Jon 8:51 11:27: Mt 16:16, Jo 4:42, 6:14, 6:69 11:27: Matyu 16:16; Jon 4:42;
 6:14; 6:69

Marian kuarim gatigha kamaghin a migei, "Tisa ize, egha ni bagha azai." ²⁹ Ezi Maria kamaghin oregha, zuamira dikavigha Iesus bagha ghu. ³⁰ (Iesus tighar nguibamin otivam. A danganir Marta faragha a batozi naghira iti.) ³¹ Ezi Judaba Marian apangkuvigha a ko dipenimin iti, egha an garima, a zuamira dikavigha azenan ghu. Ezi me an gin zui. Me ghaze, a ti aziasa mozim zui.

³² Ezi Maria ghua Iesus itir danganir kamin otogha Iesus bato. Egha a Iesusin suemningin boroghira tevimning apirigha, kamaghin a migei, "Ekiam, ni ti kagh ikezi, nan dozim aremegan koghai."

³³ Ezi Iesus Marian garima, an azi. Egha a Judan Marian gin izezibar garima, me uaghan azi. Ezi a bar men apangkuvigha uaghan aziasava ami. ³⁴ Egha a kamaghin men azara, "Ia managh anefa?"

Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Ekiam, ni izi ganigh."

³⁵ Ezi Iesus azia teriba iri. ³⁶ Ezi Judaba an ganigha kamaghin uariv gei, "Ia munagh gan. A gumazir kam bar a gifonge."

³⁷ Ezi marazi ghaze, "A gumazir damaziba okaviziba akirizima, me ua gari. Egha a gumazir kamin akurazi, an aremegan koghai. A ti

manmaghsua an akuraghan aghua?"

Iesus Lasarus gamizima, a ua dikafi

³⁸ Ezi Iesus ua bar ose-megha, ghua mozim otu. Mozir kam a dagiar mozim, me mighsiamin an ingari. Ezi dagiar ekiar mam an tiar akam avara. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Ia dagiam puegh munagh amadagh."

Ezi gumazir aremezimin amizim Marta, a kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ekiam, an kuam 4plan aruebar mozim ike. An kuamin mughuriar kuram otivam."

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki faragha ni mikemegha gifa, ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh ni Godin gavgavir ekiamin ganam."

⁴¹ Egha me dagiam puegha munagh amadazi, Iesus kogha overiamin gara kamaghin migei, "Afeziam, ni na barasi, kamaghin amizi ki ni minaba. ⁴² Ki fo, ni zurara na barasi. Ezi ki gumazir kagh tuivighav itibagh nighnigha, kamaghin ifonge, me kamaghin fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghin ki akar kam gami."

⁴³ Iesus mikemegha givagha, a pamtem dia ghaze, "Lasarus, ni azenan izi." ⁴⁴ Ezi Lasarus ua dikavigha azenan ize. An sueba ko aghariba ko guam, me inimin da nomke.

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia inim adeghe, egh aneteghti, a daru."

*Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti
an aremeghasa akam misoke
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2;
Luk 22:1-2)*

⁴⁵ Ezi Judan gumazamizir iza Maria ko itiba, men avirim Iesus amizir bizir kamın ganigha kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim an iti. ⁴⁶ Ezi men marazi Farisiba bagha ghuegha bizir Iesus amizir kamın gun me migei.

⁴⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba, me Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar men diagha me akuvagha kamaghin me migei, "E manmaghin damuam? Gumazir kam mirakelin avirim gami! ⁴⁸ E aneteghti an arazir kam damuvira ikiti, kamaghin gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. Eghti Romın gumazir ekiaba iziva en Godin Dipenim ko en adarazi saram asighasigham."

⁴⁹ Ezi men tongin gumazir mam, an ziam Kaiafas, an azenir kamın ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim. A kamaghin me migei, "Ia fofoziba

bar puvati. ⁵⁰ Ia ti arazitam gifozir puvati, a ian akurvaghham. Kamaghin a dera, gumazir vamira gumazamizibar danganim inigh egh aremegham. Puvatightima, en adarazi bar ovegham."

⁵¹ Kaiafas uabi uan nighnizimin akar kam mikemezir puvati. A azenir kamın ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimın iti. Egha an arazir Godin akam inigha izimin mirara migia ghaze, Iesus a Judabar akurvaghshi aremegham. ⁵² Ezi Iesus Judabar akurvaghshivira aremeghan kogham. Puvati. A Godin borir tintinibar itiba bagh aremegh me akuvaghti me vamiran otogham. ⁵³ Ezi dughiar kamın ikegha ghua, gumazir aruaba Iesus misueghtima an aremeghasa tuaviba buria egha akabar kiri.

⁵⁴ Kamaghin amizi, Iesus Judabar tongin uabi azenim gatigha aruir puvati. Egha a nguibar kam ategha ghua, gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim boroghin itir nguibar mamın iti. Nguibar kam, an ziam Efraim. A uan suren gumaziba ko, me nguibar kamın iti.

⁵⁵ Ezi God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın isar ekiam roghira ize. Kamaghin tintinimın nguibabar gumaza-

11:45: Jo 4:48, 7:31 **11:45:** Jon 4:48, 7:31 **11:46:** Lu 16:31 **11:46:** Luk 16:31 **11:50:** Jo 18:14 **11:50:** Jon 18:14 **11:51:** Stt 50:20 **11:51:** Jenesis 50:20 **11:52:** Ais 49:6, Jo 10:16, 17:21, Ef 2:14-17, 1 Jo 2:2 **11:52:** Aisaia 49:6; Jon 10:16; 17:21; Efesus 2:14-17; 1 Jon 2:2 **11:53:** Jo 5:18 **11:53:** Jon 5:18
11:54: 2 Sto 13:19, Jo 4:1-4, 7:1 **11:54:** 2 Eghaghaniba 13:19; Jon 4:1-4; 7:1
11:55: 2 Sto 30:17, Jo 2:13, 5:1, 6:4, Ap 21:26 **11:55:** 2 Eghaghaniba 30:17; Jon 2:13; 5:1; 6:4; Aposel 21:26 **11:56:** Jo 7:11 **11:56:** Jon 7:11

miziba, Godın damazımın uari zuasa Jerusalemın ghue. ⁵⁶ Egha me Iesus bagha ruiavira iti. Me Godın Dipenim avınizir divazımın aven tuivighav ikia, egha me uarir tongın kamaghın uarir azangsisı, “İa manmaghın nıghnisi? A ti izi isar ekiamın dughiamın ganam, o puvatıgham?” ⁵⁷ Ezi gumazir aruaba ko Farisiba me gumazamizibav kemegha gıfa, gumazitam danganir Iesus itim gifogh, egh me mikemegh. Eghti me an suiragh kalabus darıghasa.

12

Maria mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusın dagarımning ginge

(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Ezi 6plan dughıaba ikiavira itima, God İraelia Gitazir Dughiamın isar ekiam otivasa. Ezi dughıar kamın Iesus Betanin nguıbamın ghu. Betani a Lasarusın nguıbam, a gumazir Iesus mozımın a gamizima a ua dikavizim. ² Ezi me nguıbar kamın Iesusın ziam fasa dagheba isai. Ezi Marta dagheba tui. Ezi Lasarus, a gumazir Iesus ko dakozımın apiaghav ikia apıbar mav. ³ Ezi Maria, mughuriar aghuim

zuir borer ivezim bar pın kozım inıgha iza Iesusın dagarımning ginge, egha uan dapanir arızımın an dagarımning adisi. Ezi borer kamın mughuriar aghuim dipenim bar a koro. ⁴ Ezi an suren gumazir mam, Judas İskariot, a gumazir gın Iesus isa apanıbar agharım gatızim, a kamaghın mıgei, ⁵ “Manmaghsua kav borer kam 300 silvan dagıaba bagh anemangan aghua, eghti e an dagıaba inıghıva gumazamizir onganarazıbar anıngam?” ⁶ Judas onganarazir gumazamizıbagh nıghnizir puvati, egha a kamaghın mıgei. Puvati. An okımakiar gumazim. Iesusın adarazir dagıabar mıtarım an gara iti, ezi a dughıar mabar da okei.

⁷ Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha kamaghın me mıgei, “Amizir kam atakigh! Eghti bizir an amizir kamın nıghnızim ikıvıra iki mangı dughıar kı aremeghti me na mozım datıgham. ⁸ Gumazir onganarazıba ia ko ikıvıra ikiam. Ezi kı ia ko zurara ikıvıra ikian kogham.”

Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Lasarus misueghti an aremeghasa, akam misosi

⁹ Ezi Judan avırir ekiam oregha me fo, Iesus Betanin nguıbamın iti. Ezi me a bagha

12:1: Jo 11:1, 11:43 **12:1:** Jon 11:1; 11:43 **12:2:** Lu 10:40 **12:2:** Luk 10:40 **12:3:** Lu 7:37-38, 10:38-39, Jo 11:2 **12:3:** Luk 7:37-38; 10:38-39; Jon 11:2 **12:4:** Jo 18:3 **12:4:** Jon 18:3 **12:5:** Mt 19:21 **12:5:** Matyu 19:21
12:6: Jo 13:29 **12:6:** Jon 13:29 **12:7:** Jo 19:40 **12:7:** Jon 19:40 **12:8:** Lo 15:11, Mt 26:11, Mk 14:7 **12:8:** Godın Arazıba 15:11; Matyu 26:11; Mak 14:7
12:9: Jo 11:43-44 **12:9:** Jon 11:43-44

izi. Me Iesusin ganasavira izir puvati. Me fo, Iesus faragha Lasarus mozimín a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi me uaghan Lasarusin ganasa. ¹⁰ Kamaghin amizi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba uaghan Lasarus misueghti an aremeghasa akam misosi. ¹¹ Me fo, Judan aviriba Iesus Lasarus gamizir bizim ginighnisi, egha me ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ategha akirim ragha me gasara, egha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, me uaghan Lasarus misoghasava ami.

*Iesus atrivimin min
Jerusalemín aven zui
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

¹² Ezi gumazamizir aviriba God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiamin ganasa iza Jerusalemín iti. Boghinaronra Iesus Lasarusin dipenimin ame. Ezi datirighin gumazamiziba kamaghin oraki, Iesus roghira iza Jerusalemín otivasa. ¹³ Ezi me uan dafaribar okavir aghuabar suigha ghua tuavimin Iesus batogha me kamaghin dei:

“Hosana!
Ia Godin ziam fi!
Gumazir Ekiamin ziam ko
gavgavimin izim,
God deragh a damu!
A Israelian Atrivim!”

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus donkin mam inigha a gaperagha zui, mati Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin:

¹⁵ “Ia Saionin nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba, ia atiatingan marki.

Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi!

A donkin nguzim gaperagha izi.”

¹⁶ Dughiar kamín an suren gumaziba akar kabar mingaribagh fozir puvati. Egha gin God ziar ekiam isa Iesus ganigha givazima, me akar Godin Akinafarimin itim ginirigha me fo, a Iesusra migei. Egha me ua bizir gumazamiziba Iesus gamizim ginighnisi.

¹⁷ Lasarus aremegha mozimín itir dughiam, gumazamizir avirim Iesus ko ikia egha Iesusin garima, a Lasarus mozimín an diagha a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi datirighin gumazamizir kaba, Iesus amizir bizir kamín gun migiavira iti. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba orazi a mirakelin kam gamizi, me a bagha ghua tuavimin a bato. ¹⁹ Ezi Farisiba ganigha, me uarir tongin kamaghin uariv gei, “Ia an gan! Bizir e damuamin kam, a datirighin otoghan kogham.

12:11: Jo 11:45, 12:18 **12:11:** Jon 11:45; 12:18 **12:13:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 27:42, Jo 1:49 **12:13:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26; Matyu 27:42; Jon 1:49 **12:15:** Sek 9:9 **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9 **12:16:** Lu 18:34, Jo 2:22, 7:39, 14:26 **12:16:** Luk 18:34; Jon 2:22; 7:39; 14:26 **12:17:** Jo 11:43-44 **12:17:** Jon 11:43-44
12:19: Jo 11:48 **12:19:** Jon 11:48

Gumazamiziba bar an gın zui.”

Grighin marazi Iesusin ganasa

²⁰ Ezi dughiar kamın, gumazamiziba isar ekiamın Godın ziam fasa Jerusalemın ghuavanabo, ezi men tongin, Grighin marazi uaghan iti.

²¹ Egha Grighin gumazir kaba Filip bagha ize. (Filip a Betsaidan nguibamın gumazim, a Galilin Distrighin iti.) Egha me kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir ekiam, e Iesusin ganasa ifonge.” ²² Ezi Filip ghua Andru mikemegha aning uaghara ghua Iesus migei.

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aningın akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar Gumazamizibar Otarim ziar ekiam iniamim, an otogha gifa. ²⁴ Ki guizbangira ia migei, witin ovizitam nguazim girigh egh aremeghan koghiva, a uabira ikiam. An aremegh, uam aghungiva witin ovizir aviriba misivam.

²⁵ Gumazamizir uabira uan ikirimirim gifongeziba, me aremegham. Ezi gumazamizir nguazir kamın ikia uabi uan ikirimirimın aghuaziba, me angamira itir ikirimirimın suiragh mangi zurara ikivira ikiam. ²⁶ Ezi gumazir nan ingangarim

damuasa ifongeziba, me nan gın izi. Egh nguibar ki itim, nan ingangarim gumazamiziba uaghan na ko ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir nan ingangarim gamiba, Afeziam ziar ekiam me daningam.”

Iesus uan ovevem migei

²⁷ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Datirighin nan navim bar osemegha nighnizir aviriba iti. Eghti ki manmagh mikimam, ‘Afeziam, datirighin na bativamin bizir kam, ni a batokegh?’ Ezi puvati. Ki kamaghin mikiman kogham. Osimtızir dughiar kamın otivim a mar otiv. Bizir kam bagha ki ize. ²⁸ Afeziam ni uan ziam damuti, an ekefegh!”

Iesus mikemegha givazima, tiarir mam Godın Nguibamın izaghira ghaze, “Ki uan ziam gamizima an ekevegha gifa, eghti ki ua kamaghin damuam.”

²⁹ Ezi gumazamizir roghira tughav itiba, me tiarir kam baraki, egha me kamaghin migei, “Ararim dagara!”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Enselin mam a migei!”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam ikaragha ghaze, “Akar ia datirighin oraghazir kam, a nan akurvaghasa izezir

12:21: Lu 19:3, 23:8, Jo 1:44 **12:21:** Luk 19:3; 23:8; Jon 1:44 **12:23:** Jo 13:31-32, 17:1 **12:23:** Jon 13:31-32; 17:1 **12:24:** 1 Ko 15:36 **12:24:** 1 Korin 15:36 **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33 **12:25:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 **12:26:** Jo 14:3, 17:24, 1 Te 4:17 **12:26:** Jon 14:3; 17:24; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **12:27:** Sng 6:3, 42:5, Mt 26:38, Lu 12:50, 22:53, Jo 18:37 **12:27:** Onger Akaba 6:3; 42:5; Matyu 26:38; Luk 12:50; 22:53; Jon 18:37 **12:28:** Mt 3:17 **12:28:** Matyu 3:17 **12:29:** Ap 23:9 **12:29:** Aposel 23:9 **12:30:** Jo 11:42 **12:30:** Jon 11:42

puvati. A ian akurvaghasa
ize. ³¹ Datirighin God
nguazir kamin gumaza-
mizibar araziba tuisigham.
Egh nguazir kam gativazir
gumazir dapanim Satan a
batuegham. ³² Datirighin
ki nguazimin iti, ezi gin me
ter ighuvimin na guragham,
eghti dughiar kamin ki gu-
mazamiziba bar me damuti
me na bagh izam.”* ³³ (Jesus
migirigiar kam gamua a uan
ovengamimin arazimin gun
migei.)

³⁴ Ezi gumazamiziba
kamaghin an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “E kamaghin Moses
Osirizir Arazibar akam
baraki, God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim otogh,
egh iki mamaghira ikiam.
Egha manmaghsua ni ghaze,
‘Me Gumazamizibar Otarim
fegh ter ighuvimin ane-
guragham?’ Gumazamizibar
Otarir kam, a bar tinara?”

³⁵ Ezi Jesus kamaghin me
migei, “Dughiar ovezimin
angazangarim ian tongin
ikiam. Datirighin angazan-
garim ian ikiavira iti, ezi
ia angazangarimin aven
daru. Puvatighiti, mitatem ia
avaragham. E fo, gumazim
mitatemin arui, a fozir

puvati, a managh zui. ³⁶
Angazangarim datirighin
ia ko ikiavira iti, eghti ia
nighnizir gavgavim angazan-
garimin iki. Kamaghin ia
angazangarimin gumaza-
mizibar min otivigham.”

*Judan gumazir avirim
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir puvati*

Jesus gumazamiziba ko
mikemegha givagha, me
ategha ghua men modo. ³⁷
Me an garima a mirakelin
avirim gami. Ezi me nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati. ³⁸
God kamaghsua, an akam
inigha izir gumazim Aisaian
akam guizbangira otogham.
Aisaia kamaghin mikeme:

“Ekiam, tina en akam
nighnizir gavgavim an
iti?

Terara, Ekiam, uan in-
gangarir gavgaviba isa
men akazi,
me dar gani?”

³⁹ Me nighnizir gav-
gavim itir puvatizir bizim
mingarim, Aisaia uaghan
akar igharazir mamın an
osiri. A kamaghin migei:

12:31: Mt 12:29, Lu 10:18, Jo 9:39, 14:30, 16:11, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2 **12:31:** Matyu
12:29; Luk 10:18; Jon 9:39; 14:30; 16:11; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:2 **12:32:** Jo 3:14,

8:28, Ro 5:18, Hi 2:9 **12:32:** Jon 3:14; 8:28; Rom 5:18; Hibru 2:9 * **12:32:**
Jesus ghaze, “Gumaziba na fegh ter ighuvimin na aguragham.” Tuavir kamra,
God a feghti an an Nguibamin mangi, egh bar pin ikiam. Ni Filipai 2:9-11 in gan.

12:33: Jo 18:32 **12:33:** Jon 18:32 **12:34:** Sng 89:4, 89:36, 110:4, Ais 9:9, 53:8,
Ese 37:25, Dan 2:44, 7:14, Mai 4:7 **12:34:** Onger Akaba 89:4; 89:36; 110:4; Aisaia
9:7; 53:8; Esekiel 37:25; Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Maika 4:7 **12:35:** Jer 13:16, Jo 1:9, 7:33,
8:12, 11:10, Ef 5:8, 1 Jo 2:10-11 **12:35:** Jeremaia 13:16; Jon 1:9; 7:33; 8:12; 11:10;
Efesus 5:8; 1 Jon 2:10-11 **12:36:** Ef 5:8 **12:36:** Efesus 5:8 **12:37:** Jo 2:11
12:37: Jon 2:11 **12:38:** Ais 53:1, Ro 10:16 **12:38:** Aisaia 53:1; Rom 10:16

40 “God kamaghsua, me bizitamın ganan koghıva, egh me naviba akamın mingarım gifoghan koghām. Egh me navibagh iragh ua na bagh iziti, ki me damighti me ua deraghan koghām. Kamaghın God men damazibagh amizi da okafi, ezi me gari puvati. Egha men nighnizibagh amizi me ongani.”

41 Aisaia İesusın angazanğarım ko gavğavımın ganıgha, kamaghın an an gurara mıgei. 42 Guizbangıra, gumazir dapanir avırım uaghan nighnizir gavğavım İesusın iti. Egha me Farisibar atiatıgha, uan nighnizir gavğavımın gun mıgeir puvati. Me atiatıgha ghaze, Farisiba men anogoreghti me ua God ko mıgeir dipenimın aven ikian koghām. 43 Gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa me bar ifonge, egha God men ziaba fasa me ifongezir puvati.

Akar İesus mikemezim, a gumazamizibar arazıba tuisıgham

44 Ezi İesus kamaghın diagha ghaze, “Gumazir nighnizir gavğavım nan itim, a nighnizir gavğavım narara itir puvati. A nighnizir gavğavım Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim uaghan an iti. 45 Ezi gumazir nan garım, a uaghan Afeziar na amadazi ki izezimın gari. 46 Ki kamaghsua, gumazir nighnizir gavğavım nan itiba, me bar mitatemın ikian koghām. Bizir kam bagha ki angazanğarımın mın nguazir kamın ize.

47 “Gumazitam nan akam baregha nan gın zuir puvati, ki jasın mın a tuisıghan koghām. Ki nguazımın gumazamizibar jasın ikiasa izezir puvati. Ki men akurvaghasa ize. 48 Ezi gumazım akırım na gasara egha nan akam inizir puvati, a kot iti, eghti jas a tuisıgham. Akar ki mikemezim, a nguazım gıvaghamin dughiamın an an arazıba tuisıgham. 49 Ki uabi uan nighnizımın mıgeir puvati. Afeziam na amadazi ki ize. A uabi akaba bar na mikeme, ezi ki dar gun mıgei. 50 Ezi ki fo, Afeziamın akam gumazamizibar amuti, me zurara itir ikirimırir aghuarım iniam. Kamaghın amizi, akar ki mikemezir

12:40: Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:15 **12:40:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:15 **12:41:** Ais 6:1 **12:41:** Aisaia 6:1 **12:42:** Jo 7:48, 9:22 **12:42:** Jon 7:48; 9:22 **12:43:** Jo 5:44 **12:43:** Jon 5:44 **12:44:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, 1 Pi 1:21 **12:44:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37 **12:45:** Jo 14:9 **12:45:** Jon 14:9 **12:46:** Jo 3:19, 8:12, 9:5, 9:39, 12:35 **12:46:** Jon 3:19; 8:12; 9:5; 9:39; 12:35 **12:47:** Jo 3:17, 5:45, 8:15, 8:26 **12:47:** Jon 3:17; 5:45; 8:15; 8:26 **12:48:** Lo 18:19, Mk 16:16, Lu 10:16, Hi 4:12 **12:48:** Godın Arazıba 18:19; Mak 16:16; Luk 10:16; Hibru 4:12 **12:49:** Lo 18:18, Jo 8:38, 14:10 **12:49:** Godın Arazıba 18:18; Jon 8:38; 14:10 **12:50:** Jo 8:26-28 **12:50:** Jon 8:26-28

kaba bar, Afeziam na mikemezi moghin ki dar gun migei.”

Jesus kamaghin suren gumazibav gia ghaze, a me ategh ua Afeziam bagh mangam

13

(Sapta 13--17)

Jesus uan suren gumazibar dagariba rue

¹ Dughiar kam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam a gurumzaraghan otivam. Ezi Jesus fo, a mangamin dughiam otozi, a nguazir kam ategh uan Afeziam bagh mangasava ami. A uan gumazamizir nguazir kam in itiba a fomira bar me gifonge, egha me gifueghavira ikia ghua an areme. ² Ezi guaratizir kam in me apa iti. Satan faragha nighnizir Jesus isi apanibar dafarim darighamim isa Judasin navim gatigha gifa. Judas, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim. ³ Jesus kamaghin fo, Afeziam bizibar amuamin gavgavim bar a isa a ganingi. A uaghan kamaghin fo, God anemadazi a ize, egha ua God bagh mangam. ⁴ Kamaghin amizi, Jesus dagher dakozim

ategha dikavigha uan korotiar ruarim suegha, taulin mam inigha uan ivariam gike. ⁵ Egha dipam itarir mam gingegha maghira uan suren gumazibar dagariba ruegha, taulin uan ivariam amighirizimin men dagariba adisi. ⁶ Egha a Saimon Pita bagha izezi Pita an azara, “Ekiam, ni ti nan dagariba ruam, o?”

⁷ Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Bizir ki datirighin amim, ni a gifozir puvati, ni gin a gifogham.”

⁸ Ezi Pita a migia ghaze, “Ni nan dagariba ruan marki. Bar marki!”

Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki nin dagariba rueghan koghti, ni na ko ikian kogham.”

⁹ Ezi Saimon Pita a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, mamaghin ni nan dagaribara ruan marki. Ni nan dagariba ko dafariba ko dapanim sara, bar da ruegh!”

¹⁰ Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir ruegha givazim, zuegha gifa, a ua ruan marki. A pura dagaribara ruegh bar zuegham. Ezi ia bar moghira zuegha givagha iti. Ezi ian gumazir vamira, a zuezir puvati.”

13:1: Mt 26:2, Jo 7:30, 12:23, 15:13, 17:1, 17:11, Fl 2:8, 1 Jo 3:16 **13:1:** Matyu 26:2; Jon 7:30; 12:23; 15:13; 17:1; 17:11; Filipai 2:8; 1 Jon 3:16 **13:2:** Lu 22:3, Jo 13:27 **13:2:** Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27 **13:3:** Mt 28:18, Jo 3:35, 16:28, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Hi 2:8 **13:3:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 3:35; 16:28; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Hibru 2:8 **13:4:** Lu 22:27, Fl 2:7-8 **13:4:** Luk 22:27; Filipai 2:7-8 **13:6:** Mt 3:14 **13:6:** Matyu 3:14 **13:8:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 **13:8:** 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 5:26; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:22 **13:10:** Jo 6:64, 6:70-71, 15:3 **13:10:** Jon 6:64; 6:70-71; 15:3

¹¹ (Iesus gumazir a isi apanibar dafaribar arighamim, an a gifogha gifa. Egha kamaghin migei, “Ia bar moghira zuezi, ian vavira zuezir puvati.”)

¹² Iesus men dagariba ruegha givagha, uan korotiar ruarim uam anerugha, ghua uan danganim gaperu. Egha kamaghin men azai, “Ki ia bagha amizir bizir kamın mingarim, ia a gifoz, o? ¹³ Ia ‘Tisa’ na garigha ‘Ekiam’ na garis. Guizbangira, ki Tisa egha ki ian Ekiam. Egha bar deragha ia kamaghin migei. ¹⁴ Ki, ian Ekiam ko ian Tisa, egha ki ian dagariba rues. Ezi ia uaghan uarira uarir dagariba ruegh. ¹⁵ Ki arazim ian aka, ezi ia uaghan arazir ki datirighin ia gamizir kamra damu. ¹⁶ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazamizir kinitam uan ekiam gafirazir puvati. Ezi akam inigha izir gumazim o amizim, a gumazir anemadazir a ghuzim gafirazir puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi datirighin ia arazir ki amizir kamın mingarim gifogha gifa, kamaghin ia deraghvira an gin mangiva,

egh ia bar akuegham.

¹⁸ “Ki bar ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir ki ua bagha misevezibagh fo. Egha ki kamaghin fo, akar Godin Akinafarimin itim, a guizbangiram otivam. Akar kam kamakin ‘Gumazir na ko dagheba apim, nan apanimin oto.’ ¹⁹ Bizir kam tighar otivam, ezi ki datirighin ia mikemegha gifa. Eghti kamaghin a gin otoghamin dughiam, ia kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iki fogh, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti.* ²⁰ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir manam ingangarir gumazir ki amadazim inigha deravira a gami, gumazir kam na inigha deravira na gami. Gumazamizir na iniziba, me Godin na amadazi ki izezim ini.”

*Judas Iesus isi
apanibar dafaribar arigham
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak
14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

²¹ Iesus bizir kabav kemegha givagha, an navim bar a baseme. Egha a bighavira kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isiva gumazir nan

13:12: Luk 22:27 **13:13:** Mt 23:8-10, Lu 6:46, 1 Ko 8:6, 12:3, Fl 2:11 **13:13:** Matyu 23:8-10; Luk 6:46; 1 Korin 8:6; 12:3; Filipai 2:11 **13:14:** Mt 20:28, Lu 22:27, Ro 12:10, Ga 6:1-2, 1 Pi 5:5 **13:14:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 22:27; Rom 12:10; Galesia 6:1-2; 1 Pita 5:5 **13:15:** Mt 11:29, Fl 2:5, Kl 3:13, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **13:15:** Matyu 11:29; Filipai 2:5; Kolosi 3:13; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 2:6 **13:16:** Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 15:20 **13:16:** Matyu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 **13:17:** Mt 7:24, Je 1:25 **13:17:** Matyu 7:24; Jems 1:25 **13:18:** Sng 41:9 **13:18:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **13:19:** Jo 14:29, 16:4 **13:19:** Jon 14:29; 16:4 * **13:19:** Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan. **13:20:** Mt 10:40, 25:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16 **13:20:** Matyu 10:40; 25:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 **13:21:** Mt 26:21, Mk 14:18, Lu 22:21, Jo 12:27, Ap 1:17, 1 Jo 2:19 **13:21:** Matyu 26:21; Mak 14:18; Luk 22:21; Jon 12:27; Apotel 1:17; 1 Jon 2:19

apanim gamibar agharim darigham.”

²² A kamaghin mikemezi, an suren gumaziba vaghvagh uari uarir gari. Me fozir puvati, Iesus tina migei.

²³ Egha suren gumazibar mav, gumazir Iesus bar ifongezim, a bar Iesusin boroghira iti. ²⁴ Ezi Saimon Pita benim akuigha a migei, “Ni an azaragh, a tina migei?”

²⁵ Ezi suren gumazir kam uan dapanim isa Iesusin afarizim boroghiram atigha, kamaghin an azara, “Ekiam, ni tina migei?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki dagher otevir kam inighitarim darugh uam a inigh, egh gumazitam daningam. A gumazir kamra, ki a migei.” Egha a dagher otevim isa itarim garugha uam a inigha Judas ganingi, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim. ²⁷ Ezi Judas dagher kam inigha givazi, dughiar kamra Satan an navir averiamin aven ghua a gapasa. Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Bizir ni damuasa ifongezim, ni zuamira a damigh!”

²⁸ Gumazir dakozimin apiaghav itiba, me bar akar Iesus Judas mikemezir kam baregha, me akamin mingarim gifozir puvati. ²⁹ Judas dagiabar

mitarimin gari. Ezi marazi ghaze, Iesus ti isar ekiam bagha bizibagh ivezasa a mikeme, o a mangi biziba gumazir onganarazibar aningam. ³⁰ Ezi Judas dagher otevir kam inigha givagha, zuamira azenan ghu. Ezi aminim bar piri.

Iesus Akar Gavgavir Ighiam suren gumazibagh anidi

³¹ Judas azenan ghugha givazima, ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Datirighin Gumazamizibar Otarimin ziar ekiam azenan oto. God uan Otarim isa gumazamizibar akazi Otarim me damuti me fogham, God ziar bar ekiam iti. ³² God uan ziar ekiam pirafi, uan Otarim isi gumazamizibar akaghti me fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim ziar ekiam iti. Egh God zuamira a pirafagh ziar ekiam a daningam. ³³ Nan boriba, dughiar otevimra ki ia ko ikiam. Eghti ia na buriam. Ki Judabav kemezi moghin, akar kamra ki ua ia migei, ia danganir ki mangamim, ia an mangan kogham. ³⁴ Ezi datirighin ki Akar Gavgavir Ighiam ia ganidi, a kamakin, ia uari uarigh ifongegh. Ki bar ia gifonge, ezi kamaghira ia uari uarigh ifongegh. ³⁵ Ia uari uarigh ifongeghti,

13:23: Jo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 **13:23:** Jon 19:26; 20:2; 21:7; 21:20; 21:24 **13:27:** Lu 22:3, Jo 6:70, 13:2 **13:27:** Luk 22:3; Jon 6:70; 13:2 **13:29:** Jo 12:6 **13:29:** Jon 12:6 **13:31:** Jo 12:23, 14:13, 1 Pi 4:11 **13:31:** Jon 12:23; 14:13; 1 Pita 4:11 **13:32:** Jo 17:5 **13:32:** Jon 17:5 **13:33:** Jo 7:34 **13:33:** Jon 7:34 **13:34:** Wkp 19:18, Jo 15:12, 15:17, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 2:7-8, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **13:34:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Jon 15:12; 15:17; 1 Pita 1:22; 1 Jon 2:7-8; 3:23; 4:21; 2 Jon 1:5 **13:35:** 1 Jo 2:5, 4:20 **13:35:** 1 Jon 2:5; 4:20

gumamaziba bar arazir kamin ganigh fogh suam, ia nan suren gumaziba.”

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita kamaghin Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni managh mangam?”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nguibar ki mangamim, ni datirighin nan gin an mangighan kogham. Ni gin nan gin izam.”

³⁷ Ezi Pita an azara, “Ekiam, manmagh amizima ki datirighin nin gin mangighan kogham? Ki ni bagh aremeghasa ifonge.”

³⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ghaze, ni ti na bagh aremegham? Ki guizbangira ni migei, tuarim tighar akam, eghti ni dughiar pumuning ko mizekimin kamaghin mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.”

14

Iesus, an Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim

¹ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia nighnizir aviribar amuva

osiman marki. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh uaghan nighnizir gavgavim nan iki. ² Nan Afeziamin dipenimin danganir aviriba iti, ezi ki mangiva ia bagh danganibar kiram. Bizir kam guizbangira puvatizi, ki ia mikemeghan koghai. ³ Ki mangi ia bagh danganim akirigh, ua izi ia inigh mangiti ia na ko ikiam. Egh nguibar ki ikiamim, ia uaghan na ko an ikiam. ⁴ Ezi nguibar ki zuim, ia an tuavim gifogha gifa.”

⁵ Ezi Tomas a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, e fozir pu, ni managh zui, kamaghin e manmaghin tuavir ni zuim gifogham?”

⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki uabi ki tuavim, egha ki guizin akamin mingarim, egha ki ikirimirir aghuimin mingarim. Ezi gumazitam tuavir igharazimin Afeziam bagh mangighan kogham. Puvati. Kirara ki Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim. ⁷ Eghti ia na gifoghiva, egh uaghan nan Afeziam gifogham. Ezi datirighin ikegha zui, ia nan Afeziam gifogha, an gari.”

⁸ Ezi Filip ghaze, “Ekiam, ni Afeziam en akagh, eghti e uan damazibar an ganigh, ua nin azangan kogham.”

13:36: Jo 7:34, 21:18-19, 2 Pi 1:14 **13:36:** Jon 7:34; 21:18-19; 2 Pita 1:14 **13:37:** Mt 26:33-35, Mk 14:29-31, Lu 22:33-34 **13:37:** Matyu 26:33-35; Mak 14:29-31; Luk 22:33-34 **14:1:** Jo 14:27, 16:33 **14:1:** Jon 14:27; 16:33 **14:2:** Jo 13:33, 13:36 **14:2:** Jon 13:33; 13:36 **14:3:** Jo 12:26, 17:24, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **14:3:** Jon 12:26; 17:24; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **14:6:** Jo 1:4, 1:17, 8:19, 8:32, 10:9, 11:25, Ro 5:1-2, Hi 9:8, 10:20 **14:6:** Jon 1:4; 1:17; 8:19; 8:32; 10:9; 11:25; Rom 5:1-2; Hibru 9:8; 10:20 **14:7:** Jo 8:19 **14:7:** Jon 8:19 **14:9:** Jo 12:45, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **14:9:** Jon 12:45; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3

9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Filip, dughiar ruarimin ki ia ko iti, ezi ia ti na gifozir puvati? Gumazim nan gari, an Afeziamin gari. Ezi manmaghsua ni ghaze, 'Ni Afeziam en akagh?'"
 10 Filip, ni ti kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati, ki Afeziamin aven itima, Afeziam nan aven iti? Akar ki ia migeiba, ki uan nighnizimin dav geir puvati. Afeziar nan aven itim, a uabi uan ingangarim gami.
 11 Ia nighnizir gavgavim akar kamim iki, ki Afeziamin aven iti, ezi Afeziam nan aven iti. Puvatighi, ia nan ingangarir ki amibagh nighnighi, ingangarir kabaian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da gavgavigham. 12 Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a uaghan ki amir ingangarir kabar amuam. Ki uan Afeziam bagh mangam, kamaghin amizi, ingangarir ekiar gumazir kam damuamiba, da ingangarir ki amibagh afiragham. 13 Ki kamaghsua, Afeziam ziar ekiam uan Otarimin ingangarimin a iniam. Kamaghin,

ia nan ziamin biziba bagh azangsihti, ki dar amuam. 14 Ia nan ziamin bizitam bagh nan azaraghti, ki a damuam."

Iesus ghaze, a Godin Duam amadaghti a izam

15 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia bar na gifueghiva, egh ia deravira nan akaba baragh dar gin mangam.

16 Eghti ki Afeziamin azangsihti, a gavgavim ia daningamin Akurvazir mam ia bagh anemangam. Eghti a ia ko iki mamaghira ikiam.

17 Ezi Akurvazir kam a Godin Duam, a guizin akabav geir Duam. Ezi nguazir kamim gumazamiziba me an ganighan koghiva, egh a gifoghan kogham, kamaghin me a inighan kogham. Ezi iarara, a ia ko iti, egh a ian navir averiabar aven ikiam. Kamaghin ia a gifo.

18 "Ki ia ateghti, ia mati borir ameboghfeziaba puvatizibar min uarira ikian kogham. Puvati. Ki ua ia bagh izam. 19 Dughiar ovezimin nguazimin gumazamiziba ua nan ganan kogham. Eghti ia nan ganam. Ki angamira iti, eghti kamaghin ia uaghan angamira

14:10: Jo 7:16, 8:28, 10:38, 12:49, 14:24, 17:21-23 **14:10:** Jon 7:16; 8:28; 10:38; 12:49; 14:24; 17:21-23 **14:11:** Jo 5:36, 10:38, 14:20 **14:11:** Jon 5:36; 10:38; 14:20 **14:12:** Mt 21:21, Mk 16:16-20, Lu 10:17 **14:12:** Matyu 21:21; Mak 16:16-20; Luk 10:17 **14:13:** Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 15:7, 15:16, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **14:13:** Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9; Jon 15:7; 15:16; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22 **14:15:** Jo 14:21-23, 15:10, 15:14, 1 Jo 5:3 **14:15:** Jon 14:21-23; 15:10; 15:14; 1 Jon 5:3 **14:16:** Jo 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ro 8:15, 8:26 **14:16:** Jon 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Rom 8:15; 8:26 **14:17:** Mt 10:20, Jo 16:13, Ro 8:26, 1 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 2:27, 4:6 **14:17:** Matyu 10:20; Jon 16:13; Rom 8:26; 1 Korin 2:14; 1 Jon 2:27; 4:6 **14:18:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:3, 14:28 **14:18:** Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:3; 14:28 **14:19:** Jo 16:16, 1 Ko 15:20 **14:19:** Jon 16:16; 1 Korin 15:20 **14:20:** Jo 10:38, 14:10, 17:21-26 **14:20:** Jon 10:38; 14:10; 17:21-26

ikiam. ²⁰ Dughiar kamın ia kamaghın fogham, ki uan Afeziamın aven iti moghın, ia nan aven iti, ezi ki ian aven iti. ²¹ Ezi tina nan Akar Gavgaviba baragha dar gın zui, gumazir kam a bar na gifonge. Egha gumazir na gifongezim, nan Afeziam a gifuegham. Eghti ki uaghan a gifuegham, egh ki uabi isıva an akagham.”

²² Iesus kamaghın mikemezi, Judasin igharazim (a Judas Iskariot puvati) a kamaghın Iesusın azara, “Ekiam, manmagh su ni uabi isıva en akaghasa, egha ni uabi isıva nguazımın gumamazıbar akaghan aghua?”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazitam na gifueghıva, deraghvıra nan akamın gın mangam. Eghti nan Afeziam bar gumazir kam gifuegham. Eghti ga izıva a ko iki mamaghıra ikiam. ²⁴ Gumazir na gifongezir puvatızim, a deravıra nan akabar gın zuir puvati. Ezi akar ia oraghızir kam, kar nan akam puvati. Kar Afeziar na amadazımın akam.

²⁵ “Dughiar ki ia ko ikiavıra

itim, ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme. ²⁶ Ezi Gavgavım ia Daningamin Akurvazir Gumazım, a Godın Duam. Ezi nan ziamın, Afeziam anemadaghti a izam. A bizıba bar ian sure damuam. Eghti akar ki ia mikemezıba, a ian sure damutı ia uam a dagh nıghnıgham.

²⁷ “Ki ia ataghıraghasa, egha ki navir amırızim ia ganıdi. Ezi nan navir amırızir ki ia ganıdim, a nguazımın gumamazıba anıdi moghın puvati. Kamaghın amızıma, ia nıghnızir avıribar amuva egh osıman marki, egh atiatingan marki. ²⁸ Ezi ia akar ki ia ganıgızir kam baregha gıfa, ‘Ki ia ategha zui, egh ki ua ia bagh izam.’ Egh ia bar na gifueghti, akar kam ia damutı ia bar akuegham. Afeziamın gavgavım bar ekevegha nan gavgavım gafıra, kamaghın, ki uan Afeziam bagha zui. ²⁹ Ki kamaghsua, bizir kam gın otoghti, ia an ganıgh nıghnızir gavgavım nan iki. Kamaghın ki datırıghın bizir kam tıghar otıvamin dughiamın, ki an gun ia mıgei.

³⁰ “Nguazir kam gativazir

14:21: Jo 14:15, 14:23, 15:10, 16:27, 1 Jo 2:5, 5:3 **14:21:** Jon 14:15; 14:23; 15:10; 16:27; 1 Jon 2:5; 5:3 **14:22:** Ap 10:41-42 **14:22:** Aposel 10:41-42 **14:23:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:15, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 3:17, 1 Jo 2:24, MAA 3:20 **14:23:** Matyu 18:20; Jon 14:15; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 3:17; 1 Jon 2:24; Akar Mogomem 3:20 **14:24:** Jo 5:19, 5:38, 7:16, 12:49 **14:24:** Jon 5:19; 5:38; 7:16; 12:49 **14:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16, 15:26, 16:13, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **14:26:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16; 15:26; 16:13; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **14:27:** Jo 14:1, 16:33, Fl 4:7, Kl 3:15 **14:27:** Jon 14:1; 16:33; Filipai 4:7; Kolosi 3:15 **14:28:** Lu 24:51, Jo 14:3, 14:12, 14:18, 16:28, 20:17, Fl 2:6 **14:28:** Luk 24:51; Jon 14:3; 14:12; 14:18; 16:28; 20:17; Filipai 2:6 **14:29:** Jo 13:19, 16:4 **14:29:** Jon 13:19; 16:4 **14:30:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, Ef 2:2 **14:30:** Jon 12:31; 16:11; Efesus 2:2

gumazir dapanim, a na gativamin gavgaviba puvati. Egha a datirighin izi. Kamaghin amizi, ki ua migirigiar aviriba ia mikiman kogham. ³¹ Ki kamaghsua, nguazimin gumazamiziba kamaghin fogh, ki bar Afeziam gifonge, ezi bizir Afeziam na mikemezibara ki dagh ami. Ia dikavigh danganir kam ategh, e mangam.”

15

Iesus a guizbangira wainin ikarizimin min iti

¹ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki uabi ki guizbangira wainin ikarizimin min iti. Ezi nan Afeziam a wainin azenimin ghuavim. ² Ezi nan agharir ber puvatiziba, Afeziam vaghavagha dar ghora da makuri. Egha agharir oviziba itiba, Afeziam vaghavagha a dar ghora da otefi. A ghaze, da zuegh iki, egh gin biva ovizir aviriba ikiam, kamaghin an adar ghoru. ³ Ia zuegha gifa. Akar kam ki ia ganidi, a ia gamima ia zue. ⁴ Ia nan porogh, eghti ki ian porogham. Ezi wainin ikarizimin agharim, a ikarizimin poroghan

koghiva, egh a ban kogham. Kamaghira, ia nan poroghan kogh, ia uaghan ban kogham.

⁵ “Ki uabi ki wainin ikarizim, ezi ia wainin aghariba. Ezi gumazim nan porozi ezi ki an poro, a zurara bava ovizir aviriba iti. Ezi ia na ategh, ia bizitam damighan kogham. ⁶ Eghti gumazitam nan poroghan kogh, egh a mati wainin ikarizimin agharim me a makunizi a misingi. Egha me agharir kaba akuva da isava avim mikira egha dagh aboi.

⁷ “Ia nan porogh ikiti, nan akam ian aven ikiam, eghti ia uan ifongiamin bizitam bagh azangam, eghti biziba ia mikemezi moghin otivam. ⁸ Egh ia biva ovizir aviriba iki, egh kamaghin ia nan suren gumazibar min ikiam. Eghti tuavir kam in nan Afeziam ziar ekiam iniam.

⁹ “Afeziam bar na gifonge, ezi arazir kamra ki ia gifonge. Egh ia nan poroghti ki ia gifuegh mamaghira ikiam. ¹⁰ Ki uan Afeziamin Akar Gavgavibar gin zui, egha an porozi a na gifongezu moghin, ia uaghan nan Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva nan poroghti, ki ia gifuegh mamaghira ikiam.

14:31: Mt 26:46, Jo 10:18, 12:49, Ph 2:8, Hi 5:8 **14:31:** Matyu 26:46; Jon 10:18; 12:49; Filipai 2:8; Hibru 5:8 **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 15:13 **15:2:** Matyu 3:10; 15:13
15:3: Jo 13:10, 17:17, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:3:** Jon 13:10; 17:17; Efesus 5:26; 1 Pita 1:22 **15:4:** Jo 6:56, Kl 1:23, 1 Jo 2:6 **15:4:** Jon 6:56; Kolosi 1:23; 1 Jon 2:6
15:5: Hos 14:8, Jo 15:16, 2 Ko 3:5, Fl 1:11, 4:13 **15:5:** Hosea 14:8; Jon 15:16; 2 Korin 3:5; Filipai 1:11; 4:13 **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19, 13:42 **15:6:** Matyu 3:10; 7:19; 13:42 **15:7:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13-14, 15:16, 16:23 **15:7:** Matyu 7:7; Jon 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23 **15:8:** Mt 5:16, Jo 8:31, Fl 1:11 **15:8:** Matyu 5:16; Jon 8:31; Filipai 1:11 **15:10:** Jo 14:15, 14:21-23, 1 Jo 2:5 **15:10:** Jon 14:15; 14:21-23; 1 Jon 2:5
15:11: Jo 16:24, 17:13, 1 Jo 1:4 **15:11:** Jon 16:24; 17:13; 1 Jon 1:4

11 “Nan navir agorogem ian ikiasa ki ifonge. Ezi agoroger kam bar ian navir averiabagh izivagham. Kamaghin amizi, ki akar kabar ia mikeme. 12 Ki ia mikemezir Akar Gavgavimra kara: ki bar ia gifongezi moghin, arazir kamra ia uari uarigh ifongegh. 13 Gumazitam uan namakar aghuim gifuegh a bagh aremegham, ezi an arazir uarira uari ifongezim, a gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir araziba bar dagh afira. 14 Ezi ki ia mikemezi moghin ia ami, egha ia nan namakar aghuibar iti. 15 E fo, ingangarir gumazim bizir an gumazir ekiam amiba, an adagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki ua ‘ingangarir gumaziba’ ia diborir puvati. Akaba bar ki uan Afeziam da, da baregha ki ia mikemegha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki ‘namakar aghuiba’ ia garisi.

16 “Ia uari ko ikiasa na misevezir pu. Puvati. Ia nan adarazir ikiasa ki ia misefe. Egha ki ingangarim ia ganidi, ia mangi biva dagher aviriba iki, eghti ian dagheba ikivira ikiam. Kamaghin ia bizitam uari daningisi nan ziamin Afeziamin azaraghti, a ia

daningam. 17 Kar nan Akar Gavgavim, ki ia ganidi: Ia uari uarigh ifongegh.”

Nguazimin gumazamiziba suren gumazibar apanim damuam

18 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nguazimin gumazamiziba ian apanim damuti, ia okinighnighan marki, me faragha uaghan nan apanimin ike. 19 Ia nguazir kamın gumazamizibar min ikiti, nguazimin gumazamiziba uan adarazigh ifongezi moghin, ia gifongegham. Ezi ia nguazir kamın gumazamiziba puvati. Ki ia misevegha gifa, ezi ia nguazir kamın araziba ataki. Kamaghin amizi, nguazimin gumazamiziba ian aghuagha ian apanim gami. 20 Ia akar ki ia mikemeziba deraghvira da ginighnigh, ingangarir gumaziba uan gumazir ekiam gafirazir puvati. Kamaghira me paza na gamizi moghin, me uaghan pazi ia damuam. Egh me ti nan akam bareghai, me uaghan ian akam baragham. 21 Egha me Afeziam gifozir puvati, a na amadazi ki izes. Ezi ia nan adarasi, kamaghin,

15:12: Jo 13:34, 15:17, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 13:34; 15:17; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 3:11; 3:23; 4:21; 2 Jon 1:5
15:13: Jo 10:11, Ro 5:7-8, Ef 5:2, 1 Jo 3:16
15:14: Mt 12:50, Jo 14:15, 14:23
15:15: Jo 17:26, Ap 20:27
15:16: Mt 28:19, Mk 16:15, Jo 6:70, 14:13, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:19
15:17: Jo 13:34
15:18: Mt 10:22, 1 Jo 3:1, 3:13
15:19: Jo 17:14, 1 Jo 4:5
15:20: Ese 3:7, Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16
15:21: Mt 5:11, 10:22, 24:9, Mk 13:13, Jo 16:3
15:12: Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Te 4:9; 1 Pi 4:8; 1 Jo 3:11; 3:23; 4:21; 2 Jo 5
15:13: Jo 10:11; Rom 5:7-8; Efesus 5:2; 1 Jon 3:16
15:14: Matyu 12:50; Jon 14:15; 14:23
15:15: Jon 17:26; Aposel 20:27
15:16: Mt 28:19; Mak 16:15; Jon 6:70; 14:13; 1 Jon 4:10; 4:19
15:17: Jon 13:34
15:18: Mt 10:22, 1 Jo 3:1; 3:13
15:19: Jo 17:14, 1 Jo 4:5
15:20: Ese 3:7, Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16
15:21: Mt 5:11, 10:22, 24:9, Mk 13:13; Jon 16:3

me arazir kurar kaba bar dar ia damuam. ²² Ezi ki ti izeghan kogha akam me ganingizir puvatizi, ezi ia arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Ezi datirighin me uan arazir kurabar mongan tuaviba puvati. ²³ Gumazir nan aghuagha nan apanim gamim, a uaghan nan Afeziamin aghuagha an apanim gami. ²⁴ Ki men tongin ikia mirakelbagh ami, da gumazir igharazitam faragha amizir puvatizir ingangariba. Ezi ki men tongin mirakelin kabagh amizir puvatizi, me arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Ezi datirighin me mirakelin ki amizibar ganigha gifa, egha me na ko Afeziam sara, gan aghuagha gan apanim gami. ²⁵ Osizirir mam, Judan Arazibar aven iti, a kamaghin migei, 'Gumazamiziba pura nan apanim gami.' Ezi akar kam guizbangira otivasa, kamaghin me nan apanim gami.

²⁶ "Godin Duar Gavgavim ia Daningamim, an Afeziam ko iti. A guizbangira migeir Duam, an Afeziam ko ikegh izam. A iziva deravira nan araziba ko ingangaribar gun

mikimam. ²⁷ Ki faragh ingangarim gamima, ia na ko ikia iza datirighin. Kamaghin, ia uaghan nan gun mikimam.

16

¹ "Ezi ki kamaghsua, ia uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghan marki, kamaghin amizi, ki bizir kamın ia mikeme. ² Me ian anogoreghti ia ua God ko migeir dipenibar aven ikian kogham. Eghti gin dughiam iziti, gumaziba ia misoghti ia arimighiram, egh me suam, me Godin ingangarir aghuim gami. ³ Me Afeziam gifozir puvatigha, uaghan na gifozir puvati. Kamaghin me arazir kabar amuam. ⁴ Ki kamaghsua, gumaziba gin arazir kabar ia damuti, eghti ia akar ki ia mikemezir kam ginighnigham. Kamaghin amizi, bizir otivamin kaba, ki datirighin dar gun ia mikemegha gifa."

Jesus Godin Duamin ingangarim migei

Egha Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ki faragha uabi ia ko iti, kamaghin ki bizir kabar gun ia mikemezir puvati. ⁵ Egha datirighin Afeziar na

15:22: Jo 9:41, Ro 1:20, Je 4:17 **15:22:** Jon 9:41; Rom 1:20; Jems 4:17 **15:23:** Lu 10:16, 1 Jo 2:23 **15:23:** Luk 10:16; 1 Jon 2:23 **15:24:** Jo 3:2, 7:31, 9:32, 9:41, 14:11 **15:24:** Jon 3:2; 7:31; 9:32; 9:41; 14:11 **15:25:** Sng 35:19, 69:4 **15:25:** Onger Akaba 35:19; 69:4 **15:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:26, 16:7, 16:13, Ap 2:33, 1 Jo 5:6 **15:26:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:26; 16:7; 16:13; Aposel 2:33; 1 Jon 5:6 **15:27:** Lu 1:2, 24:48, Ap 1:8, 1:21-22, 1 Pi 5:1, 2 Pi 1:16 **15:27:** Luk 1:2; 24:48; Aposel 1:8; 1:21-22; 1 Pita 5:1; 2 Pita 1:16 **16:1:** Mt 11:6, 24:10, 26:31 **16:1:** Matyu 11:6; 24:10; 26:31 **16:2:** Mt 24:9, Lu 6:22, Jo 9:22, 9:34, Ap 8:1, 26:9-11 **16:2:** Matyu 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22; Aposel 8:1; 26:9-11 **16:3:** Jo 15:21, Ro 10:2, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **16:3:** Jon 15:21; Rom 10:2; 1 Korin 2:8; 1 Timoti 1:13 **16:4:** Jo 13:19, 14:29 **16:4:** Jon 13:19; 14:29 **16:5:** Jo 7:33, 13:3, 13:36, 14:28, 16:10, 16:16 **16:5:** Jon 7:33; 13:3; 13:36; 14:28; 16:10; 16:16

amadazi ki izezim, ki a bagha zui. Ezi ian tav nan azarazir puvati, 'Ni managh zui?' ⁶ Ki akar kamın ia mikemezi, ian naviba datirighin bar oseme. ⁷ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ian akurvaghasa ia ategha zui. Ki fo, ki mangighan koghti, Godin Duar Gavgavim ia Daningamim, a ia bagh izeghan kogham. Ki mangigh ia bagh anemangam. ⁸ Eghti a iziva nguazir kamın gumazamizibar amuti me arazir kuramın mingarim ko arazir aghuimın mingarim ko Godin kotiamın mingarim gifogham. ⁹ Arazir kuramın mingarim, a kamakın, me nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati. ¹⁰ Arazir aghuimın mingarim, a kamakın, ki Afeziam bagh mangighi, ia ua nan ganighan kogham.* ¹¹ Godin kotiamın mingarim, a kamakın, nguazir kamativazir gumazir dapanim, God kotiamın aven a tuisigha givagha ghaze, a izevir kuram inigh aremegham.

¹² "Ki ia mikimamin akar aviriba iti, ezi datirighin ian nighniziba bar izifa, eghti ia bar da bareghan

kogham. ¹³ Ezi Godin Duam, a guizin akam migeir Duam, a iziva, ian nighnizibar amuti ia guizin akaba bar dagh fogham. A uabi uan nighnizimin akatam mikemeghan kogham. Puvati. Akar an oraghizim, akar kamra an an gun mikimam. Egh a bizir gin otivamibar gun ia mikimam. ¹⁴ A nan akam inighiva an gun ia mikimam. Egh arazir kamın a nan ziar ekiam ko nan gavgavim, ian akagham. ¹⁵ Afeziamın biziba da bar nan biziba. Kamaghın amizi, ki kamaghın ia mikeme, an Duam nan akam inighiva an gun ia mikimam."

Bar akongezir arazim, a navir osimtizimin danganim inigham

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, "Dughiar bar ovezimın ia ua nan ganighan kogham. Egh dughiar bar otevimın gin ia ua nan ganam." ¹⁷ Ezi suren gumazir maba uarira uarir tongin uariv gei, "Akar a migeir kamın mingarim manmaghin ghu? A ghaze, 'Dughiar bar ovezimın ia nan ganighan kogham. Egha

16:6: Jo 14:1, 16:22 **16:6:** Jon 14:1; 16:22 **16:7:** Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, Ap 2:33, Ef 4:8 **16:7:** Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; Aposel 2:33; Efesus 4:8 **16:9:** Jo 3:18, 15:22, Ap 2:22-37 **16:9:** Jon 3:18; 15:22; Aposel 2:22-37 **16:10:** Jo 3:14, 5:32, Ap 2:32, 5:31, Ro 4:25 **16:10:** Jon 3:14; Aposel 2:32; 5:31; Rom 4:25 * **16:10:** Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba Iesus isa kot gatigha ghaze, an arazir kuram gami, egh an ovengam. Ezi God Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizi anenigha ghuzi, an a ko iti. Arazir kamra, God gumazamizibar akagha ghaze, Iesus arazir aghuimram ami. **16:11:** Jo 12:31, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2, Kl 2:15, Hi 2:14 **16:11:** Jon 12:31; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 2:15; Hibru 2:14 **16:12:** Mk 4:33, 1 Ko 3:1-2, Hi 5:12 **16:12:** Mak 4:33; 1 Korin 3:1-2; Hibru 5:12 **16:13:** Jo 14:17, 14:26, 15:26, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **16:13:** Jon 14:17; 14:26; 15:26; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **16:15:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 17:10 **16:15:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 17:10 **16:16:** Jo 7:33, 14:19, 16:10
16:16: Jon 7:33; 14:19; 16:10

uaghan ghaze, dughiar otevimin gin ia ua nan ganam.' Egha uaghan ghaze, 'Bizir kamin mingarim, a kamakin, ki Afeziam bagha zui.'"

¹⁸ Egha me migia ghuavira iti, "Dughiar ovezir a mikemezir kam, a bizir tizim? E akar a mikemezir kamin mingarim gifozir puvati."

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus fo, me an azangsihasa, ezi a me migia ghaze, "Ia ti tintinibar akar ki mikemezir kamin mingarim bagha azangsi? Ki kamaghin migei, 'Dughiar ovezim in ia nan ganighan kogham. Egh gin dughiar otevimin ia uan nan ganam.' Ia ti bizir kam bagha azai, o? ²⁰ Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ia puviram aziva arangam. Eghti nguazimin gumazamiziba bar akuegham. Ian naviba osemegham. Eghti ian navir osimtizir kam raghirighti, navir agorogem otogham. ²¹ Amizim borim batasava amuava, a fo, a mizazim iniamin dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghin an oseme. Egha an otegha givagha, a ua mizazir kam ginighnizir puvati. An borim nguazimin otogha gifa, kamaghin amizi, a bar akonge. ²² Ezi kamaghira, ia datirighin naviba oseme. Eghti ki ua ian ganti, ian naviba bar akuegham. Eghti tav ian

agoroger kam batueghan kogham. ²³ Eghti dughiar kamin ia ua bizitam bagh nan azaraghan kogham. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia bizitam bagh nan ziamin Afeziamin azaraghti, a ia daningam. ²⁴ Ia fomira ikegha iza datirighin, ia nan ziamin bizitam iniasa azarazir puvati. Ia azangsih biziba iniam, eghti agorogem bar ian navibagh izivagham."

Iesus nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabirazi a iraghu

²⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ki akar isin zuimin akar kabar ia gami. Ki gin ua akar isin zuitam ia mikemeghan kogham. Puvati. Ki bighivira ia mikimiva, egh Afeziamin gun ia mikimam. ²⁶ Ia dughiar kamin nan ziamin azangsiham. Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, ki ia bagh Afeziamin ko mikimam. Puvati. ²⁷ Afeziam a uabi ia gifonge. Ia a gifongegha ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia egha fo, ki Afeziam ko ikegha ize. Kamaghin a ia gifonge. ²⁸ Guizbangira, ki fomira Afeziam ko ikegha nguazimin ize. Egh datirighin ki ua nguazim ategh uam Afeziam bagh mangam."

²⁹ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin migei, "Are, ni

16:21: Ais 26:17 **16:21:** Aisaia 26:17 **16:22:** Ais 66:14, Lu 24:41, 24:52, Jo 14:1, Ap 2:46, 1 Pi 1:8 **16:22:** Aisaia 66:14; Luk 24:41; 24:52; Jon 14:1; Aposel 2:46; 1 Pita 1:8 **16:23:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13, 15:16 **16:23:** Matyu 7:7; Jon 14:13; 15:16 **16:24:** Jo 15:11 **16:24:** Jon 15:11 **16:25:** Jo 10:6 **16:25:** Jon 10:6
16:27: Jo 14:21-23 **16:27:** Jon 14:21-23

datirighin bighavira migei, egh akar isin zuibav geir puvati. ³⁰ Ezi e datirighin fo, ni biziba bar dagh fo. Gumazitam bizitam bagh nin azangasa nighnisi, ni an nighnizim gifogha gifa. Ni an azangsizim bagha mizuai puvati. Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ni God ko ikegha ize.”

³¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim iti, o? ³² Ia oragh. Dughiam a roghira izi, egha a izegha gifa, eghti me vaghvagh ian agintighi ia tintinibar uan nguibabar mangam. Egh ia na ateghti ki uabira ikiam. Ezi Afeziam na ko iti, kamaghin ki bar uabira ikeghan kogham. ³³ Ia nan poroghiv ikiva egh ia navir amirizim ikiasa ki ifonge. Kamaghsua ki akar kam ia mikeme. Eghti ia nguazir kamin ikiti, osimtiziba ia bativam. Eghti ian naviba gavgavigh iki! Ki nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabiragha anegifa!”

17

Iesus suren gumaziba bagha God ko migei

¹ Egha Iesus suren gumazibav kemegha givagha, kogha overiamin gara, kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, dughiam izegha gifa. Eghti nin Otarim ziar ekiam ni daningisi, kamaghin ni datirighin ziar ekiam uan Otarim daningigh. ² Kamaghin ami, ni gavgavim a ganigha gifa. Ni kamaghin ifonge, a ikirimirir aghuim gumazamizir ni a ganingiziba, bar me daningam. Kar zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim. Bizir kam bagha, ni gumazamiziba bar men dapanimin ikiasa anemisefe. ³ Ezi zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim, a kamakin: Gumazamizir ikirimirir aghuarir kam iniziba, me ni gifo, ni uabira ni guizbangin God. Egha me Kraiss Iesus gifo, ni anemadazi a ize.

⁴ “Ki nin ziar ekiam ko gavgavim nguazir kamin gumazamizibar akagha gifa. Egha ki, ingan-garir ki damuasa ni na ganingizir kam, ki a gamigha gifa. ⁵ Afeziam, fomira nguazim tighar otivam, ki ni ko ikia nan ziam ekefe. Ezi datirighin ni uan damazimin, ni ua ziar ekiam na daningasa, ki ifonge.

16:30: Jo 2:25, 16:27, 17:8, 21:17 **16:30:** Jon 2:25; 16:27; 17:8; 21:17 **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 26:56, Mk 14:27, Jo 8:29, 20:10 **16:32:** Matyu 26:31; 26:56; Mak 14:27; Jon 8:29; 20:10 **16:33:** Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, 8:37, Ef 2:14, 2 Ti 3:12, 1 Jo 4:4, 5:4 **16:33:** Jon 14:27; Rom 5:1; 8:37; Efesus 2:14; 2 Timoti 3:12; 1 Jon 4:4; 5:4 **17:1:** Jo 11:41, 12:23, 13:32 **17:1:** Jon 11:41; 12:23; 13:32 **17:2:** Dan 7:14, Mt 11:27, Jo 6:37, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Fl 2:10, Hi 2:8 **17:2:** Daniel 7:14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 6:37; 1 Korin 15:25-27; Filipai 2:10; Hibru 2:8 **17:3:** Ais 53:11, Jo 5:36-37, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **17:3:** Aisaia 53:11; Jon 5:36-37; 1 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 1 Jon 5:20 **17:4:** Jo 4:34, 13:31, 14:13, 14:31, 15:10 **17:4:** Jon 4:34; 13:31; 14:13; 14:31 **17:5:** Jo 1:1-2, 17:24, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15-17, Hi 1:3, 1:10 **17:5:** Jon 1:1-2; 17:24; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:15-17; Hibru 1:3; 1:10

6 “Ki nin ziar ekiam isa nguazir kamın gumazir ni na ganingizibar aka. Me nin gumazamiziba, ezi ni me na ganigha gifa. Ezi me deravira nin akam baragha an gin zui. 7 Egha me datirighin fo, bizir ni na ganingiziba, da bar nin ize. 8 Ezi akar ni na ganingiziba, ki bar da isa me ganingi. Ezi me da ini, egha me guizbangira kamaghin fo, ki fomira ni ko ikegha, egha ki ize. Egha me nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo, ni na amadazi ki ize.

9 “Ki me bagha ni ko migei. Ki bar nguazimin gumazamiziba bagha ni ko migeir pu. Ki fo, gumazamizir ni na ganingizir kaba, me nin adarasi. Kamaghin amizi, ki me bagha ni ko migei. 10 Ezi nan gumazamiziba, me nin adarasi. Ezi nin gumazamiziba, me nan adarasi. Ezi gumazamiziba nan gumazamizir kabar gari, me nan ziar ekiam gifo.

11 “Ki datirighin ni bagh izam, egh ki ua nguazimin ikian kogham. Ezi me nguazimin ikiavira iti. Ezi Afeziam, ni bar zue ezi tav nin min itir puvati! Ki kamaghsua, me uari inigh navir vamira iki, mati ni

na ko, ga uaning inigha iti mokin. Bizir kam bagha, ni uan ziamin gavgavimin deravira men gan. Kar ziar ni na ganingizim. 12 Ezi dughiar ki me ko itiba, ki nin ziamin gavgavimin men gari. Kar ziar ni na ganingizim. Ki bar deravira men garima men tav ovengezir puvati. Ezi gumazir ovengamim, a uabiram ovengam. Ki kamaghsua, nin Akinafarimin itir akam guizbangira otivam, kamaghin gumazir kam ovengam.

13 “Ki datirighin ni bagha izi. Ki kamaghin ifonge, nan agorogem men navibagh izivagh ikiam. Kamaghin, dughiar ki nguazimin itim, ki akar kabav keme.

14 “Nin akam, ki me ganigha gifa. Ki nguazir kamın gumazim puvati. Ezi kamaghira, nan gumazamiziba me nguazir kamın gumazamiziba puvati. Kamaghin amizima, nguazir kamın gumazamiziba men aghuagha men apanim gami. 15 Ki, ni nguazir kamın me inigh azenan mangasa nin azangszir pu. Puvati. Ki, ni men ganasa, ki nin azai, eghti Gumazir Kuram pazi me damuan kogham. 16 Ki uabi

17:6: Sng 22:22, Jo 6:37-39, 10:29 **17:6:** Onger Akaba 22:22; Jon 6:37-39; 10:29
17:8: Jo 8:28, 12:49, 14:10, 16:27, 16:30 **17:8:** Jon 8:28; 12:49; 14:10; 16:27; 16:30 **17:9:** Jo 6:37, 6:44, 1 Jo 5:19 **17:9:** Jon 6:37; 6:44; 1 Jon 5:19 **17:10:** Jo 16:15 **17:10:** Jon 16:15 **17:11:** Jo 10:30, 13:1, 17:21, 1 Pi 1:5, Ju 1 **17:11:** Jon 10:30; 13:1; 17:21; 1 Pita 1:5; 1 Jo 2:19 **17:12:** Sng 41:9, 109:8, Jo 6:39, 13:18, 18:9, Ap 1:20, Hi 2:13, 1 Jo 2:19 **17:12:** Onger Akaba 41:9; 109:8; Jon 6:39; 13:18; 18:9; Aposel 1:20; Hibiru 2:13; 1 Jon 2:19 **17:13:** Jo 15:11 **17:13:** Jon 15:11
17:14: Jo 8:23, 15:18-19, 17:16, 1 Jo 3:13 **17:14:** Jon 8:23; 15:18-19; 17:16; 1 Jon 3:13 **17:15:** Mt 6:13, Ga 1:4, 2 Te 3:3, 1 Jo 5:18 **17:15:** Matyu 6:13; Galesia 1:4; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 5:18

ki nguazir kamın gumazim puvati. Ezi kamaghıra, me nguazir kamın gumazamiziba puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi nin akam a bar guizbangıra, ezi ni uan akam damuti a men navir averiabar ingarasa, ki ifonge. Eghti ni me damuti me uari isi ni daningam. ¹⁸ Ni fomıra na amadazi ezi ki izegha nguazir kamın gumazamizibar tongın iti. Ezi kamaghıra ni gumazir na ganingiziba, ki me amadagha ghaze, me nguazir kamın gumazamizibar tongın ikiam. ¹⁹ Ki kamaghın ifonge, me bar guizbangıra uari isi ni daningam. Bizir kam bagha ki men akurvaghasa, ki bar uabi isa ni ganingi.

²⁰ “Ki gumazir kabara bagha God ko migeir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir men akam baragh nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiamiba, ki uaghan me bagha God ko migei. ²¹ Egha gumazir kaba bar navir vamıra ikiasa ki ifonge. Afeziam, ni nan aven itima ki nin aven iti, ezi kamaghıra me gan aven ikiasa ki ifonge. Eghti nguazimın gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim iki egh fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghın ki ghaze, me bar navir vamıra iki. ²² Ki ghaze, ni na ko,

ga navir vamıra iti moghın, kamaghıra me navir vamıra ikiam. Bizir kam bagha, ziar ekiar na ganingizim, ki ziar ekiar kamra isa me ganingi. ²³ Ki kamaghsua, nguazimın gumazamiziba fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize. Egh fogh suam, ni na gifongezı moghıra ni nan adarazigh ifonge. Kamaghın ki men aven iti, ezi ni nan aven iti, ezi arazir kamın me guizbangıra navir vamıra ikiasa ki ifonge.

²⁴ “Afeziam, gumazamizir ni na ganingiziba, me na ko nguibar ki itimın ikiasa ki ifonge. Me nan angazangarir ekiam ko nan gavgavimın ganasa ki ifonge. Dughiar nguazim tıghar otivam, ni na gifonge, egha ni angazangarir kam ko gavgavim na ganingi.

²⁵ “Ni Arazir Aghuibaram Amir Afeziam, nguazimın gumazamiziba ni gifozir puvati. Ezi ki ni gifo. Ezi nan adarasi, me fo, ni na amadazi ki ize. ²⁶ Ki kamaghın ifonge, me igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim inigham, mati ni na gifongezı mokın. Eghti ki uaghan men aven ikiam. Kamaghın ki ni isa men aka, egh ki kamaghın damu mamaghıra ikiam.”

17:17: Sng 119:142, Ap 15:9, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **17:17:** Onger Akaba 119:142
17:18: Jo 20:21 **17:18:** Jon 20:21 **17:19:** 1 Ko 1:2, 1:30, 1 Te 4:7, Hi 10:10
17:19: 1 Korin 1:2; 1:30; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Hibru 10:10 **17:21:** Jo 10:16, 10:38, 17:11, Ro 12:5, Ga 3:28 **17:21:** Jon 10:16; 10:38; 17:11; Rom 12:5; Galesia 3:28
17:22: Jo 14:20, Ap 4:32, 1 Jo 1:3, 3:24 **17:22:** Jon 14:20; Aposel 4:32; 1 Jon 1:3; 3:24 **17:23:** Kl 3:14 **17:23:** Kolosi 3:14 **17:24:** Jo 12:26, 17:5, 1 Te 4:17 **17:24:** Jon 12:26; 17:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **17:25:** Jo 8:55, 15:21, 16:3, 16:27 **17:25:** Jon 8:55; 15:21; 16:3; 16:27 **17:26:** Jo 15:9, 15:15, 17:6 **17:26:** Jon 15:9; 15:15; 17:6

Jesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

18

(Sapta 18--20)

*Judas Iesus isa apanibar
agharim gati*

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak
14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin God ko mikemegha givagha, egha uan suren gumaziba ko me ghua Kidronin Zarim girigha vongin ghue. Ezi dipar kamın vongin azenir mam iti, ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me azenir kamın aven ghue. ² Dughiar aviribar Iesus uan suren gumaziba azenir kamın me batifi. Kamaghin Judas, a Iesus isi gumazir apanibar agharim darighamim, a uaghan azenir kam gıfo. ³ Egha a Romın midorozir gumaziba ko, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba amadazir polisın maba inigha me danganir kamın ghue. Egha me adenir aviba ko lamba ko midorozir biziba sara suigha zui. ⁴ Ezi Iesus bizir a bativamiba a bar dagh fo. Egha a sıvagha men boroghıra ghua kamaghin men azara, “Ia tina buri?”

⁵ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E Nasaretin gumazim Iesus buriasa izi.”

Ezi Iesus me miġia ghaze, “Kar kırara.” Dughiar kam Judas, a gumazir Iesus isa me ganıdim, a me ko tughav iti.

⁶ Me Iesus barazi a kamaghin miġei, “Kar kırara,” ezi me ua ekuigha ghua nguazim gire.

⁷ Ezi Iesus ua men azara, “Ia tina buri?”

Ezi me ghaze, “Nasaretin gumazim Iesus.” ⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia mikemegha gıfa, kar kırara. Kamaghin ia na buriva, gumazir kaba ateghti me mangi.”

⁹ A kamaghsua an akar fomira mikemezim, an daghem otogham, “Ezi gumazir ni na ganıngiziba, men tav ovengezir puvati.” Kamaghin an arazir kam gami.

¹⁰ Ezi Saimon Pita midorozir sabar mam inigha ize, egha uan sabam a mikirigha ofa gamir gumazir dapanimın ingangarir gumazim misogha, an kuarir guvimın itim atuzi, a iri. Ingangarir gumazir kamın ziam, Malkus. ¹¹ Ezi Iesus Pita miġei, “Ni sabam inigh ua an nodozim darugh. Manmagh ami? Ni ghaze, ki ti Afeziam na ganıngizir osımtızir kam inian kogham, o?”

18:1: 2 Sml 15:23, Mt 26:36, Mk 14:32, Lu 22:39 **18:1:** 2 Samuel 15:23; Matyu 26:36; Mak 14:32; Luk 22:39 **18:2:** Lu 21:37, 22:39 **18:2:** Luk 21:37; 22:39
18:3: Mt 26:47, Mk 14:43, Lu 22:47, Jo 7:45, Ap 1:16 **18:3:** Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Luk 22:47; Jon 7:45; Aposel 1:16 **18:9:** Jo 17:12 **18:9:** Jon 17:12
18:10: Mt 26:51, Mk 14:47, Lu 22:38, 22:49-50 **18:10:** Matyu 26:51; Mak 14:47; Luk 22:38; 22:49-50 **18:11:** Mt 20:22, 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Lu 22:42 **18:11:** Matyu 20:22; 26:39; 26:42; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42

Me Iesus inigha Anas bagha zui

¹² Ezi Romin midorozir gumaziba ko men gumazir ekiam, ko Judan polisın gumaziba, me Iesusın suighava benimın a ike. ¹³ Egha faraghava a inigha Anas bagha ghu. Anas a Kaiafasın ivozir afeziam. Kaiafas a azenir kamın ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim. ¹⁴ Egha Kaiafas, Judaba kamaghın me mikemezir gumazim, “Kamaghın a dera, gumazir vamira gumazamizibar danganim inigh aremegham.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(*Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Ezi Saimon Pita ko suren gumazir igharazir mam, aning Iesusın gin zui. Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, a suren gumazir kam gifo, kamaghın amizi, a Iesusın gin ghua ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimın dipenimın divazimın aven ghu. ¹⁶ Ezi Pita azenan ikia tiar akamın boroghira tughav iti. Ezi suren gumazir igharazim, a ghua amizir tiar akamın garim mikemegha, Pita inigha aven zui. ¹⁷ Ezi amizir tiar akamın garim a kamaghın Pitan azara, “Ni ti uaghan gumazir kamın suren gumazim?”

Ezi Pita ghaze, “Puvati. Ki an suren gumazim puvati.”

¹⁸ Ezi danganim bar orangi. Kamaghın amizi, ingangarir gumaziba ko polisın gumaziba me avir mam ati. Egha me avimin fiava an min tuivighav iti. Ezi Pita uaghan me ko tughav ikia egha avimin fia iti.

Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim

Iesusın kotim gami

(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Ezi dughiar kamın ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, a Iesusın suren gumaziba ko akar a men sure gamizim bagha, a Iesusın azangsisi.

²⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki gumazamiziba azenara me mikeme. Egha ki zurara God ko migeir dipeniba ko Godın Dipenimın aven gumazamizibar sure gami. Kar danganir Judaba bar uari akuviba. Ki modogha akatam mikemezir puvati. ²¹ Ezi manmagh amizi ni nan azangsisi? Ni gumazamizir akar kam baraghizibar azangsigh. Me ki mikemezir akam gifo.”

²² Iesus kamaghın migeima ezi polisın gumazir mam tughav ikia, egha an an guam a misuegga kamaghın

18:13: Mt 26:57, Lu 3:2 **18:13:** Matyu 26:57; Luk 3:2 **18:14:** Jo 11:49-50
18:14: Jon 11:49-50 **18:15:** Mt 26:58, Mk 14:54, Lu 22:54, Jo 20:3, 21:20, Ap 3:1
18:15: Matyu 26:58; Mak 14:54; Luk 22:54; Jon 20:3; 21:20; Aposel 3:1
18:16: Mt 26:69, Mk 14:66, Lu 22:54 **18:16:** Matyu 26:69; Mak 14:66; Luk 22:54
18:20: Mt 26:55, Lu 4:15, Jo 7:14, 7:26-28 **18:20:** Matyu 26:55; Luk 4:15; Jon 7:14; 7:26-28 **18:22:** Jer 20:2, Ap 23:2 **18:22:** Jeremaia 20:2; Aposel 23:2

migei, “Ni kamaghin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimın akam ikaragha ghaze, kar ti arazir aghuim, o?”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki akar kuratam mikemeghti, ni deravira akar ki mikemezimin gun mikim. Eghti ki migirigiar aghuim damighti, ezi ni tizim bagha na apese?”
²⁴ Ezi Anas Iesus isa ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Kaiafas bagha anemada. Egha me Iesus ikezir benim firizir puvati.

Pita ua ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saimon Pita tughav ikia egha avimin fii. Ezi me kamaghin an azara, “Ni ti uaghan an suren gumazir mam?”

Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Puvati. Ki an suren gumazim puvati.”
²⁶ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimın ingangarir gumazir mam iti, a Pita kuarim atuzir gumazimin adarazir mav.

A ghaze, “Ki ti nin gani, ni Iesus ko azenimin aven ikes?”

²⁷ Ezi Pita ua kamaghin migei, “Puvati.” Ezi dughiar kamra tuarim ake.

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui

(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Egha Judaba Iesus inigha Kaiafasin dipenim ategha an akua gavmanın dapanir ekiamın dipenimın zui. Ka bar mizaraghara. Egha me ghaze, “E Godin damazimin mizeghiva, egh e God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın isar ekiamın asizim ameghan kogham.” Kamaghin amizi, me uari gavman dapanir ekiamın dipenimın aven ghuzir puvati.*

²⁹ Me azenan iti, ezi Pailat me bagha izegha kamaghin men azara, “Ia akar manam gumazir kam gasarazi, a kotin iti?”

³⁰ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “An arazir kuram gamir puvatizi, e ni bagha a inigha izeghan koghai.”

³¹ Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghin, ia a inigh mangiva uan Arazibagh isin a tuisigh.”

Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E gumazitam puram a misueghti

18:25: Mt 26:69-71, Mk 14:69, Lu 22:58

18:26: Jo 18:10

18:26: Jon 18:10

18:27: Mt 26:74, Mk 14:72, Lu 22:60, Jo 13:38

18:27: Matyu 26:74; Mak 14:72; Luk 22:60; Jon 13:38

18:28: Mt 27:2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, Ap 3:13, 10:28

18:28: Matyu 27:2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1; Aposel 3:13; 10:28

18:28: Gavmanın faragha zuir gumaziba, Pailat ko an adarasi, me bar Romın gumaziba. Egha Judan Arazibar gin zuir puvati.

Me Godin damazimin zuegh ikiamin nighniziba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, me Romın gumaziba ko poroghiva Godin damazimin ti mizegham.

18:31: Jo 19:6-7, Ap 18:15

18:31: Jon 19:6-7; Aposel 18:15

an aremeghan kogham.”† 32 (Jesus fomira uan ovengamin arazim migei. A kamaghsua, an akar kam guizbangira otivam, ezi kamaghin Pailat ko Judaba kamaghin uariv gei, ezi bizir kam oto.)

33 Ezi Pailat uamategha gavmanin dipenimin avenghua, Iesusin diazima a izi. Ezi a kamaghin an azara, “Ni Judabar Atrivim, o?”

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni uabi nighnigha akar kam gami, o gumazir igharazitam nan gun ni mikeme?”

35 Ezi Pailat kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Manmaghin ami? Ni ghaze, ki ti Judabar mav o? Nin adarazi ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me nin akua na bagha ize. Ni bizir tizim gami?”

36 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki nguazir kamın atrivim puvati. Ki nguazir kamın atrivimin ikiai, kamaghin nan ingangarir gumaziba na bagha misoghai, egha tav na isa Judabar agharim gatighan koghai. Ezi ki nguazir kamın atrivibar min ingarir puvati.”

37 Ezi Pailat an azara, “Ezi ni guizbangira atrivir mam, o?”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Atrivimin migirigiar kam, kar nin akamra. Amebam na batezi ki nguazir kamın ingangarir vamira damuasa ize. Ingangarir kam kamakin: ki guizin akam akunam. Ezi gumazamizir guizin akamin gin mangamiba, me nan akam barasi.”

38 Ezi Pailat an azara, “Guizin akam, a bar bizir tizimra?”

*Pailat ter ighuvimin
Iesus gafughasa migei
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak
15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailat mikemegha givagha ua Judaba bagha azenan ghu. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Ki an arazir kuratam batozir puvati. 39 Egha, arazir ki gin zuir kam, ia a gifo. Azeniba bar, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiabar, ki ian arazimin gin ghua gumazir vamira kalabusin a isa azenim garisi. Ia ifueghti ki Judabar atrivir kam firigh ia bagh anemangam, o?”

40 Ezi me kamaghin dia ghaze, “Mam puvati! Ni

† **18:31:** Romın gavman Judabar Nguazim gatifa. Egha me amamangatizi, Judaba uari uan kotin aven bizitabar akiram. Egha me Judabar kotiabar kamaghin anogoroke, me gumazitam bagh mikimti, an aremeghan markiam. Arazir gumazim ter ighuvim gafuzi an aremeghamim, kar Rombar arazimra. **18:32:** Mt 20:19, Jo 3:14, 12:32-33 **18:32:** Matyu 20:19; Jon 3:14; 12:32-33 **18:33:** Mt 27:11 **18:33:** Matyu 27:11 **18:35:** Jo 1:11 **18:35:** Jon 1:11 **18:36:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 1 Ti 6:13 **18:36:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 1 Timoti 6:13 **18:37:** Jo 8:47, 1 Ti 6:13, 1 Jo 3:19, 4:6 **18:37:** Jon 8:47; 1 Timoti 6:13; 1 Jon 3:19; 4:6 **18:38:** Mt 27:24, Lu 23:4 **18:38:** Matyu 27:24; Luk 23:4 **18:39:** Mt 27:15, Mk 15:6, Lu 23:17 **18:39:** Matyu 27:15; Mak 15:6; Luk 23:17 **18:40:** Lu 23:19, Ap 3:14 **18:40:** Luk 23:19; Aposel 3:14

Barabasra firigh!" (Barabas, a gumazir okeim egha uaghan misosi.)‡

19

1 Ezi Pailat me mikemezi me Iesus inigha a ifozorosi.

2 Ezi midorozir gumaziba dikoniba itir beniba inigha atrivimın dapanir asuamın min an ingarigha, an dapanim garu. Egha me korotiar aghevir mam a garu. 3 Egha me an boroghıra izegha a miği, "Judabar Atrivim, nırara atrivir ekiam!" Egha me kamaghın miğiava an guam apezavıra iti.

4 Ezi Pailat ua azenan ghugha kamaghın gumazamizibav gei, "İa oragh. Ki a inigh ia bagh azenan izam, eghti ia fogham, ki an arazir kuratamın apizir puvati."

5 Ezi Iesus azenan zui. Ezi dapanir asuar me benir dikoniba itimın ingarizim, an an dapanimın ikiavıra iti. Ezi korotiar aghevir kam, a uaghan an ikiavıra iti. Ezi Pailat me miği, "İa gan, gumazir kam a kara."

6 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko polisın gumaziba an ganigha kamaghın dei, "A isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh! A isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh!"

Ezi Pailat kamaghın me miği, "İa uari a inighıva egh ter ighuvimın a gafugh. Ki uabi, ki an arazir kuratamın apizir puvati."

7 Ezi Judaba kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, "A uabi ghaze 'Ki Godın Otaram.' Ezi en Arazibar Osizirir mam iti, ezi arazir kam kamaghın miği, gumazir kamaghın miğeim, an aremegham."

8 Ezi Pailat akar kam baregha bar atiatingi. 9 Egha a ua ghua gavmanın dipenimın aven ghugha, kamaghın İesusın azai, "Ni nguibar manamın ikegha ize?" Ezi İesus an akar kam ikarazir puvati.

10 Ezi Pailat a miği, "Manmaghın amizi ni nan akam ikarvaghan aghua? Ki ni firighamin gavgavim iti, egha uaghan ni isi ter ighuvim gafughamin gavgavim iti. Ezi ni ti bizir kam giğozir puvati?"

11 Ezi İesus kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Godın pın itim, a gavgavim ni ganıgizir puvatizi, ni na dikabınamin gavgavıba puvatighai. Ezi gumazir na isa nın agharım gatizim, an arazir kuramın osımtizim, a nın arazir

‡ 18:40: Fofozir gumazir avırıba kamaghın nıghnisi, Barabas, a gumazir Judan nguazım bagha Romın gavman ko misozir mav. 19:1: Mt 20:19, Mk 15:15, Lu 18:33 19:1: Matyu 20:19; Mak 15:15; Luk 18:33 19:2: Lu 23:11 19:2: Luk 23:11 19:3: Jo 18:22 19:3: Jon 18:22 19:4: Jo 18:38, 19:6 19:4: Jon 18:38; 19:6 19:6: Jo 18:31, Ap 3:13 19:6: Jon 18:31; Aposel 3:13 19:7: Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 19:7: Ofa Gami 24:16; Matyu 26:65; Jon 5:18 19:9: Ais 53:7, Mt 26:62-63, 27:12-14, Lu 23:9 19:9: Aisai 53:7; Matyu 26:62-63; 27:12-14; Luk 23:9 19:11: Lu 22:53, Jo 7:30, 10:18, Ap 2:23, Ro 13:1 19:11: Luk 22:53; Jon 7:30; 10:18; Aposel 2:23; Rom 13:1 19:12: Lu 23:2, Ap 17:7 19:12: Luk 23:2; Aposel 17:7

kuramin osimtizim, bar a gafira.”

¹² Pailat akar kam baregha Iesus ateghti a mangasa tuaviba buri. Ezi Judaba kamaghin dei, “Ni gumazir kam ateghti a mangiti, ni Sisarın namakam puvati. Guizbangira, gumazim uabira uabi miġia ghaze, an atrivim, a Sisarın apanim.”

¹³ Pailat akar kam baregha, Iesusın akua azenan ghu. Egha a jasin dabirabim gaperaghav iti, danganir kam, me “Dagiar Azuarim,” a garisi. (Hibrun akam me ghaze, “Gabata.”)

¹⁴ Ezi dughiar kam a dughiar me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın isam bagh daghebar amu bizibar kiramim. Kar aruer arizim. Ezi Pailat Judabav gei, “Ia ganigh! Ian Atrivim kara.”

¹⁵ Ezi me kamaghin dei, “A batokegh! A batueghti a mangi! A isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh!”

Ezi Pailat men azara, “Ia ifonge, ki ian Atrivim isi ter ighuvimın a gafugham?”

Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E atrivir igharaziba puvati. Sisar bar uabira!” ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, Pailat Iesus isa, me ter ighuvimın a gafughasa, a men agharim gati.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimın a gafu

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ezi me Iesus inigha zui. ¹⁷ Ezi a uabi uan ter ighuvim gupugha, nguibar ekiam ategha danganir mamın zui, an ziam “Dapanir Agharir Danganim.” (Hibrun akam me ghaze, “Golgota.”) ¹⁸ Ezi danganir kamın me a isa ter ighuvimın anegura. Egha me gumazir igharazir pumuning a ko, aning agura, mam vongin itima, mam vongin iti. Ezi Iesus aningın torimın iti.

¹⁹ Ezi Pailat uaghan me miġeima me ziar mam osirigha ter ighuvim gati. Ziar kam a kamakin, “Nasaretın Gumazim Iesus, Judabar Atrivim.” ²⁰ Me ziar kam, Hibrun akam ko Romın akam ko Grighin akamın, men akabar an osiri. Danganir me Iesus ter ighuvimın anegurazim, a nguibar ekiam boroghira iti, kamaghin amizi, Judan avirim izava osizirir kamın gara egha a dibori.

²¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba kamaghin Pailat miġei, “Ni kamaghin osiran marki, ‘Judan Atrivim.’ Bar marki. Ni kamaghin osirigh, ‘Gumazir kam ghaze, ki Judabar Atrivim.’”

²² Ezi Pailat kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze,

19:14: Mt 27:62 **19:14:** Matyu 27:62 **19:16:** Mt 27:26, 27:31, Mk 15:15, Lu 23:24 **19:16:** Matyu 27:26; 27:31; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:24 **19:17:** Mt 27:31-33, Mk 15:21-22, Lu 23:26, 23:33 **19:17:** Matyu 27:31-33; Mak 15:21-22; Luk 23:26; 23:33 **19:19:** Mt 27:37, Mk 15:26, Lu 23:38 **19:19:** Matyu 27:37; Mak 15:26; Luk 23:38

“Marki. Akar ki osirigha givazim, a kamaghira iki.”

²³ Midorozir gumaziba ter ighuvimin Iesus gafugha givagha, gin me an korotiaba inigha 4plan akuabar uari rome. Egha me akuar vamira vamira isi. Egha me uaghan an korotiar ruarim sara ini, egha midorozir gumaziba kamaghin gari, me inir akuar aviriba inigha korotiar ruarir kam isamizir pu. Puvati. Me inir vamiram an ingarigha, isamizir puvati.

²⁴ Egha midorozir gumaziba kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “E korotiar ruarir kam abighan kogham. Puvati. E satu gikararang fogham tina a iniam.”

Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam kamaghin migei, “Me nan korotiaba tuiragh uarira uari daningam. Egh me satu gikararangiva gumazim amiseveghti a nan korotiar ruarim iniam.” Ezi akar kam guizbangira otoghasa, kamaghin arazir kamra midorozir gumaziba a gami.

²⁵ Ezi Iesusin amebam ko, an amebamin afumim ko, Klopasin amuim Maria ko, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, me bar an ter ighuvimin boroghira tuivighav iti. ²⁶ Ezi Iesus garima an amebam ko suren

gumazir a bar ifongezim, aning roghira tughav iti. Ezi a kamaghin uan amebam migei, “Amizim, gumazir kam datirighin, a nin otarim.”

²⁷ Egha a kamaghin suren gumazir kam migei, “Amizir kam, a datirighin nin amebam.” Ezi dughiar kam in ghua, suren gumazir kam Maria inigha uan dipenimin ghugha an gara uan amebamin min a gami.

Iesus areme
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Ezi Iesus fo, an ingangariba datirighin bar gifa. Egha a kamaghin migei, “Nan kuarim nan piri.” Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam guizbangira otivasa, kamaghin an akar kam gami.

²⁹ Ezi miner mam wainin afangtizim an ikia roghira iti. Ezi me dipamin suizir bizim inigha wainin dipam garu. Ezi wain a gizivazima, me a isa hisopin aghorim gikegha a isa Iesusin akam darighasa an amadi. ³⁰ Ezi Iesus wainin kam amegha givagha, kamaghin migei, “A datirighin gifa.” Egha a dapanim aviragha uan duam sue.

Midorozir gumazir mam Iesusin ivim bira

19:23: Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:34 **19:23:** Matyu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34
19:24: Sng 22:18 **19:24:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **19:25:** Mt 27:55-56, Mk 15:40, Lu 23:49, 24:18 **19:25:** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40; Luk 23:49; 24:18 **19:26:** Jo 2:4, 13:23, 21:7, 21:20 **19:26:** Jon 2:4; 13:23; 21:7; 21:20 **19:28:** Sng 22:15, 69:21 **19:28:** Onger Akaba 22:15; 69:21 **19:29:** Mt 27:48 **19:29:** Matyu 27:48 **19:30:** Jo 17:4 **19:30:** Jon 17:4 **19:31:** Lo 21:22-23, Mk 15:42, Jo 19:42 **19:31:** Godin Araziba 21:22-23; Mak 15:42; Jon 19:42

31 Kar dughiar me Sabat bagha bizibar kırım. Sabatın dughiar kam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Kamaghın amizi, Judaba gumazir kuaba dughiar kamın ter ighuvibar ikian me aghua. Egha me kamaghın Pailatın azangsigha ghaze, a men amamangatighti me ter ighuvibar itir gumazibar suer agharibav sogh da apırighti, me zuamıram aremeghti me men kuaba adeggh izighiram. 32 Ezi midorozir gumaziba ghua gumazir Iesus ko guraghav itir mamın suer agharimning misogha aning apırigha, egha ghua gumazir igharazim uaghan an suer agharimning misogha aning apırı. 33 Egha me iza Iesusın garima an aremegha gifa. Kamaghın amizıma me an suer agharimning apırızir puvati. 34 Ezi midorozir gumazir mam afuzim inigha Iesusın ivim bıra. Ezi ghuzim ko dipam zuamıra ire. 35 (Ki, Jon, ki gumazir bizir kamın ganizim, ki kamaghın ifonge, ia bizir kam gifoghıva nıghnızir gavgavim an ikiam. Kamaghın ki an gun ia mıgei. Akar ki gun mıgeir kam, a guizbangıra. Ki uabi fo, ki guizbangıra mıgei.) 36 Godın Akınafarımın itir akar mam, a kamakın, “Me an agharitam apırighan kogham.”

God kamaghsua, akar kam guizbangıram otogham, ezi kamaghın bizir kam oto.

37 Ezi akar igharazir mam Godın Akınafarımın iti, a kamakın, “Gumazir me afuzımın ruazim, me an ganam.”

Me İesusın kuam isa mozir igiar mam gati

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Ezi gin Arimatean nguıbamın gumazim Josep ghua İesusın kuam iniasa Pailatın azangsısi. Josep a İesusın suren gumazir mam, egha a Judabar atiatigha, uan nıghnızir gavgavim modo. Ezi Pailat an amamangatizi, a ghua İesusın kuam ini.

39 Ezi Nikodemus, gumazir faragha dimagarımın İesusın ganizim, a uaghan ize. Egha borer mughuriar aghuir maba inigha ize, me temer pumuningin boremin inigha aning veregha, borer kam gami. Ezi borer kamın osımtızim 30 kilogremın ghu.

40 Ezi Josep ko Nikodemus aning İesusın kuam inigha borer kam an kuam gaghui. Egha inir aghuımın an mıkarzim nomke, Judaba uan gumazir oveaghuezıbagh ami mokın. 41 Ezi midorozir gumaziba İesus ter ıghuvımın anegurazir danganir kamın boroghıra,

19:34: 1 Jo 5:6-8 19:34: 1 Jon 5:6-8 19:35: Jo 21:24 19:35: Jon 21:24

19:36: Kis 12:46, Nam 9:12, Sng 34:20 19:36: Ua Me İni 12:46; Dibobonıba 9:12;

Onger Akaba 34:20 19:37: Sng 22:16-17, Sek 12:10, MAA 1:7 19:37: Onger

Akaba 22:16-17; Sekaraıa 12:10; Akar Mogomem 1:7 19:38: Mt 27:57, Mk 15:42,

Lu 23:50, Jo 7:13, 9:22 19:38: Matyu 27:57; Mak 15:42; Luk 23:50; Jon 7:13; 9:22

19:39: Jo 3:1-2, 7:50 19:39: Jon 3:1-2; 7:50 19:40: Ap 5:6 19:40: Aposel

azenir mam iti. Egha azenir kamın mozir igiar mam iti, me dagiar mozir kamın, faragha gumazitamın kuatam afazir puvati. ⁴² Kar dughiar Judaba Sabatin dughiam bagh bizibar kiramim, ezi mozir kam, a Iesus aremezir danganımın boroghıra iti. Kamaghın amizi, aning Iesusın kuam inigha ghua mozir kamın aneti.

20

Iesus ua dikafi

(*Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara, aminim mitateghavıra iti, ezi Makdalan nguibamın amizim Maria, a mozimın ghu. Egha a garima mozimın tiar akam gasarazir dagiam ua itir puvati.* ² Ezi a, Saimon Pita ko suren gumazir igharazir Iesus bar ifongezim bagha ivegha ghua kamaghın aning migei, “Me Ekiamin kuam mozimın a inigha ghua, ezi e fozir puvati, me managh aneti.”

³ Ezi Pita ko suren gumazir igharazir kam, aning nguibam ategha mozimın zui. ⁴ Aning virara ivegha ghua, suren gumazir igharazir kam Pita gafiragha, faragha mozimın oto. ⁵ Egha

an aviragha mozimın aven inir aghuir me Iesusın kuam avarazir kabar gara, egha aven ghuzir puvati.

⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita an gın ghua, mozimın averiamın ghu. Egha a inir aghuir kabar garima da iti. ⁷ Egha a inir igharazir mamın garima a uaghan iti, kar inir me Iesusın dapanımın ikezim. Inir kam a inir igharaziba ko itir puvati. Saimon ghaze, me ti a righa igharagha aneti.

⁸ Ezi suren gumazir igharazir faragha mozimın otozim, a uaghan aven ghu. Egha a bizir kabar ganigha nighnızir gavgavim iti. ⁹ (Guizbangıra, Godın Akinafarımın itir akam ghaze, Iesus mozimın ua dikavigham. Ezi dughiar kamın aning akar kam tighar deraghvıra a gifogham.) ¹⁰ Egha suren gumazimning uamategha dipenımın ghu.

Makdalan nguibamın amizim Maria Iesusın gani
(*Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Ezi Maria mozimın azenan tughav ikia azi. Egha aziavıra ikia aviragha mozimın averiamın gari. ¹² Egha a enselin pumuningın garima, aning korotiar ghurghurimning aru. Egha aning danganir Iesusın kuam faragha ikezimın aperaghav

19:42: Ais 53:9, Jo 19:31 19:42: Aisaia 53:9; Jon 19:31 20:1: Mt 28:1, Mk 16:1, Luk 24:1 20:1: Matyu 28:1; Mak 16:1; Luk 24:1 * 20:1: Wikbar faraghavıra zuir aruem, a Sandera. 20:2: Jo 13:23, 19:26, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 20:2: Jon 13:23; 19:26; 21:7; 21:20; 21:24 20:5: Jo 19:40 20:5: Jon 19:40 20:7: Jo 11:44 20:7: Jon 11:44 20:9: Sng 16:10, Ap 2:25-31, 13:34-35 20:9: Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 2:25-31; 13:34-35 20:11: Mk 16:5 20:11: Mak 16:5

iti. Egha mam an dapanim ikezir naghin aperazi, mam an suemning ikezir naghin apera. ¹³ Egha aning kamaghin Marian azai, "Amizim, ni manmaghsuava azi?"

Ezi a kamaghin aning migei, "Me nan Ekiamin kuam inigha ghu, ezi ki fozir puvati, me managh aneti."

¹⁴ A kamaghin mikemegha, ragha garima, Iesus tughav iti. Ezi Maria fozir puvati, kar Iesus.

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara, "Amizim, ni manmaghsuava azi? Ni tina buri?"

Ezi Maria ghaze, kar ti azenimin garir gumazim, egha a kamaghin Iesus migei, "Gumazir aruam, ni an kuam inigh manghiva, egh danganir ni an atizimin gun na mikemegh. Eghti ki mangiva a iniam."

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Maria!"

Ezi Maria ragha kamaghin Hibrun akamin a migei, "Rabonai." Akar kamin mingarim a kamakin, "Tisa."

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki tighar uan Afeziam bagh mavanangam, kamaghin ni nan suiraghiv ikian marki. Ni nan aveghbuaba bagh mangiva kamaghin me mikim, ki e uan Afeziam

bagha uamategha ghuvanadi. A nan God, ko uaghan ian God."

¹⁸ Ezi Makdalan Maria ghua suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, "Ki Ekiamin ganigha gifa." Egha an akar Iesus a mikemezimin gun me migei.

Suren gumaziba Iesusin gani

(*Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Sanden guaratizimin aminim pirigha givazi, suren gumaziba Judabar atiatigha dipenir me itim, me pamten an tiar akaba ase. Ezi Iesus iza pura suren gumazibar tongin tughu, kamaghin me migei, "Ian naviba amiragh iki." ²⁰ A kamaghin migia, uan duar torir dafarimningin itimning ko duar ivir vuemin itim, men aka. Ezi suren gumaziba Ekiamin ganigha me bar akonge.

²¹ Ezi Iesus ua me migei, "Ian naviba amiragh iki. Afeziam na amadazi ezi ki ize. Ezi kamaghira ki ia amadima ia zui."

²² A kamaghin migia, egha uan aminim men a giveragha, men amada, egha kamaghin me migei, "Ia Godin Duam uan navir averiabar a inigh." ²³ Egh ia gumazamizibar arazir

20:14: Mt 28:9, Mk 16:9, Lu 24:16, 24:31, Jo 21:4 **20:14:** Matyu 28:9; Mak 16:9; Luk 24:16; 24:31; Jon 21:4 **20:17:** Sng 22:22, Mt 28:10, Ro 8:29, Ef 1:17, Hi 2:11-12 **20:17:** Onger Akaba 22:22; Matyu 28:10; Rom 8:29; Efesus 1:17; Hibru 2:11-12 **20:19:** Mk 16:14, Lu 24:36, Jo 19:38, 1 Ko 15:5 **20:19:** Mak 16:14; Luk 24:36; Jon 19:38; 1 Korin 15:5 **20:20:** Jo 16:22, 19:34, 1 Jo 1:1 **20:20:** Jon 16:22; 19:34; 1 Jon 1:1 **20:21:** Mt 28:18-19, Jo 17:18, 2 Ti 2:2, Hi 3:1 **20:21:** Matyu 28:18-19; Jon 17:18; 2 Timoti 2:2; Hibru 3:1 **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18 **20:23:** Matyu 16:19; 18:18

kuraba gin amadagham, eghti God uaghan men arazir kuraba gin amadaghti, da puvatigham. Eghti ia men arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, men arazir kuraba ikivira ikiam.”

Tomas Iesusin gani

²⁴ Dughiar Iesus uan suren gumaziba batozim, men 12plan suren gumazibar mav, a me ko itir puvati. Kar Tomas, an ziar mam Fufuzim. ²⁵ Ezi suren gumazir igharaziba kamaghin Tomas migei, “E Ekiamin ganigha gifa.”

Ezi Tomas kamaghin me migei, “Ki an duar torir me an dafarimning gafuzimingin ganighan koghiva, egh ki uan dafar puzim an duar torimning datighan kogh, egh uan dafarim an ivir vuemin itir duam datighan koghiva, ki nighnizir gavgavim ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham.”

²⁶ Ezi 7plan dughiaba givazima, suren gumaziba ua dipenimin aven iti, ezi Tomas me ko aven iti. Me tiar akaba bar pamten da asegha gifa. Ezi Iesus iza men tongin tughav iti. Egha me migei, “Ian naviba amiragh iki.”

²⁷ Egha a kamaghin Tomas migei, “Ni uan dafar puzimin kagh suiragh, egh nan dafarimningin ganigh. Egh ni uan agharim amadagh uan dafarim nan ivir vuemin itir

duam datigh. Ni nighnizir pumuning ikian marki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.”

²⁸ Ezi Tomas kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni nan Ekiam. Ni nan God.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan ganigha givagha, nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, a? Gumazir nan ganizir puvatiziba, egha nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, gumazir kaba bar akongegh.”

Akinafarir kamın mingarim

³⁰ Iesus mirakelin avirir maba uaghan suren gumazibar damazimin dagh ami. Ezi ki bar Akinafarir kamın da osirizir puvati. ³¹ Ezi akar ki osirizir kam, ki kamaghsua, ia nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiasa, ki an osiri. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a Godin Otarim. Eghti ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, egh ia an ziamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Ki kamaghsua, akinafarir kam an osiri.

Iesus ua uabi isa uan suren gumazibar aka

21

(Sapta 21)

7plan suren gumaziba Iesusin gani

¹ Dughiar maba givazima, Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremin boroghin, uabi isa ua uan suren gumazibar aka. Galilin

20:24: Jo 11:16, 14:5, 21:2 **20:24:** Jon 11:16; 14:5; 21:2 **20:27:** 1 Jo 1:1
20:27: 1 Jon 1:1 **20:29:** 2 Ko 5:7, 1 Pi 1:8 **20:29:** 2 Korin 5:7; 1 Pita 1:8
20:30: Jo 21:25 **20:30:** Jon 21:25 **20:31:** Lu 1:4, Jo 3:15-16, 5:24, Ro 1:17, 1
 Pi 1:8-9, 1 Jo 5:13 **20:31:** Luk 1:4; Jon 3:15-16; 5:24; Rom 1:17; 1 Pita 1:8-9; 1 Jon 5:13

Dipar Akaremın ziar mam Taiberiasın dipam. Bizir kam kamaghın oto. ² Dughiar kam Saimon Pita ko Tomas (an ziar mam Fufuzim) ko Nataniel (an nguibam, Kanan nguibar Galilin Distrighın aven itim) ko Sebedin otarir pumuning, ko Iesusın suren gumazir igharazir pumuning, me bar uari inigha iti. ³ Egha Saimon Pita kamaghın me migei, “Ki osiriba burisi mangam.”

Ezi me ghaze, “E ni ko mangam.” Egha me dikavigha botin mamın ghuavanabogha me zui. Ezi dimagarir kamın me osirir taba inizir puvati. ⁴ Ezi bar mizaraghara, aruem ovirima, me gumazir mamın garima a dipamın dadarimın tughav iti. Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghın fozir pu, kar Iesus.

⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghın men azara, “Otariba, ia osiritaba iniz, o?”

Ezi me kamaghın a ikaragha ghaze, “Bar puvati.”

⁶ Ezi a kamaghın me migei, “Ia ivem inigh, botin agharir guvimın amadaghan anekunigh, egh ia osiritaba iniam.” Ezi me ivem akunizi, osirir bar avirim ivem gizivazi, me a gekuigh anangan ibura.

⁷ Ezi suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezim, a kamaghın Pita migei, “Kar Ekiamra.”

Pita faragha ingarasava uan korotiar aruzim sue.

Egha a kamaghın oraki, “Kar Ekiamra,” egha korotiam uam anerugha uabi ikegha, dipam uabi akunigha egha dipamın ghua dadarimın oto. ⁸ Ezi suren gumazir igharaziba botin mam inigha ghua, osiriba sara ivem amikirigha dadarimın zui. Me saghon itir puvati, me 100 mitan dipar dadarimın boroghira iti. ⁹ Ezi me iza dadarimın otogha givagha, me avir mamın garima osiri maba avim gisin iti. Ezi bretin maba sara iti.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın me migei, “Osirir ia datirighın iniziba, ia taba inigh izi.”

¹¹ Ezi Saimon Pita botin ghuavanabogha, egha ivem a mikirigha dipar dadarimın ghu. Ezi osirir ekiabara ivem gizifa, da bar moghira, 153plan osiriba. Osiriba bar avirasemezi ivem akariaghizir puvati.

¹² Ezi Iesus kamaghın me migei, “Ia izi dami.”

Ezi suren gumaziba ati- atigha men tav an azarazir puvati, “Ni tina?” Me fo, kar Ekiamra. ¹³ Ezi Iesus avimın boroghira ghua bret inigha me ganidi. Egha osiriba sara inigha uaghan me ganidi. ¹⁴ Dughiar Iesus mozimın dikavizimın gin, kar

21:2: Mt 4:21, Jo 1:45-51, 20:24 **21:2:** Matyu 4:21; Jon 1:45-51; 20:24 **21:3:** Lu 5:5 **21:3:** Luk 5:5 **21:4:** Jo 20:14 **21:4:** Jon 20:14 **21:5:** Lu 24:41
21:5: Luk 24:41 **21:6:** Lu 5:4-7 **21:6:** Luk 5:4-7 **21:7:** Mt 14:29, Jo 13:23, 20:2 **21:7:** Matyu 14:29; Jon 13:23; 20:2 **21:11:** Lu 5:6 **21:11:** Luk 5:6
21:13: Jo 6:11, Ap 10:41 **21:13:** Jon 6:11; Aposel 10:41 **21:14:** Jo 20:19, 20:26
21:14: Jon 20:19; 20:26

an namba 3in dughiam a uabi isa uan suren gumazibar aka.

Iesus Pita migia ghaze, ni nan sipsipba deraghvira men gan men akurvagh

¹⁵ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko amegha givagha, Iesus kamaghin Saimon Pitan azai, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti bar na gifonge, egha ni na gifongezir arazir kam, a gumazir kaba na gifongezir arazibagh afira?”

Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are, Ekiam, ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni nan gumazamiziba sipsipin nguzibar min men akurvagh deraghvira men gan.”*

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus uam an azara, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti na gifonge?”

Ezi Pita a ikara, “Are, Ekiam, ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni nan gumazamiziba sipsipbar min men akurvagh deraghvira men gan.”†

¹⁷ Egha dughiar mizekimin uam an azara, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti na gifonge?”

Ezi Pita Iesus baseme, a dughiar mizekim uam an azaragha ghaze, ni ti na

gifonge? Ezi a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni bar bizibagh fo. Ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gumazamiziba sipsipbar min men akurvagh deraghvira men gan.‡ ¹⁸ Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni fomira igiamra ikia, ni uabi letiam uan ivariam ikegha danganir ni mangasa ifongezibagh arui. Egh ni ghurighamin dughiam, ni uan agharimning feghti, gumazir igharazim ni gikegh ni inigh danganir ni mangasa ifongezir puvatizimin mangam.”

¹⁹ (Iesus migirigiar kam migia kamaghin Pitan aka, a tuavir manamin aremegh ziar ekiam God daningam.) Egha a kamaghin Pita migei, “Ni nan gin izi.”

Suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir kam in akam

²⁰ Ezi Pita ragha suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir kam in garima, an aning in gin izi. Suren gumaziba faragha Iesus koma apava, gumazir kam uan dapanim isa Iesusin afarizim boroghira anetigha,

21:15: Mt 26:33, Jo 1:42 **21:15:** Matyu 26:33; Jon 1:42 * **21:15:** Gumazir maba Iesusin akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Ni ti bar na gifuegha, egha bizir igharazibagh ifongezir puvati?” Kamaghira gumazir maba uaghan Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangira, ni fo, ki nin roroam.” **21:16:** Ap 20:28, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25 **21:16:** Aposel 20:28; Hibiru 13:20; 1 Pita 2:25 † **21:16:** Gumazir maba Pitan akar kam kamaghin a giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangira, ni fo, ki nin roroam.” **21:17:** Jo 13:38, 16:30 **21:17:** Jon 13:38; 16:30 ‡ **21:17:** Gumazir maba Iesusin akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Ni nan roroam?” Egha Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ni fo, ki nin roroam.” **21:18:** Jo 13:36, Ap 12:3-4 **21:18:** Jon 13:36; Aposel 12:3-4 **21:19:** Mt 16:24-25, Mk 1:17, Jo 13:36, 2 Pi 1:14 **21:19:** Matyu 16:24-25; Mak 1:17; Jon 13:36; 2 Pita 1:14 **21:20:** Jo 13:23-25, 20:2 **21:20:** Jon 13:23-25; 20:2

kamaghin an azai, Ekiam, tina ni isi apanibar agharim darigham? ²¹ Ezi Pita an ganigha kamaghin Iesus azara, “Ekiam, gumazir kam, bizir tizim a batogham?”

²² Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ifueghti a ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki uamategh izamim otogham, kar nin bizim puvati. Ni nan gin izi.”

²³ Kamaghin amizi, akar kam tintinibar arui, ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Suren gumazir kam an aremeghan kogham.”

Ezi Iesus guizbangira kamaghin mikemezir puvati, an aremeghan kogham. Puvati. A ghaze, “Ki ifueghti a ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki uamategh izamim otogham, kar nin bizim puvati.” ²⁴ Kar suren gumazir kamra, a datirighin bizir kabar gun mikemegha, an akar kaba osiri. E datirighin fo, akar a gun mikemezir kaba, da guizbangira. ²⁵ Ezi bizir avirir igharazir maba Iesus uaghan dagh amizi, da iti. Ezi me ti vaghvagha bizir kabar akinafariba osirighai, nguazir kamın akinafarir kabar arighamin danganiba bar puvatigham.

21:22: Mt 16:27-28, 25:31, 1 Ko 4:5, MAA 22:7, 22:20 **21:22:** Matyu 16:27-28; 25:31; 1 Korin 4:5; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:20 **21:24:** Jo 19:35, 3 Jo 12 **21:24:** Jon 19:35; 3 Jon 1:12 **21:25:** Jo 20:30 **21:25:** Jon 20:30

Aposelbar Ingangariba O Aposel Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kam, Aposelbar Ingangariba, Lukra an osiri. Luk faragha, akinafarir igharazim osiri, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Egha datirighin Aposelbar Ingangariba osiri.

E akinafarir kamın garima, Godin Duam aposelba tuavim men akazi, me Iesusin Akar Aghuim “Jerusalemın nguibar ekiamın aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrik ko, nguazir kamın danganiba bar,” an gun me migei. (Ni sapta 1:8in gan.)

Aposelbar akinafarim kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesusin sios Judabar tongin dikavigha egha gin ghua bar ekevegha tintinibar ghua nguazimin otevir mabar ghu. Luk uaghan kamaghin en akaghasa, Kraisin ingangarim ko gumazamizir an gin zuibar dabirabim, da God fomira Israelin gumazamiziba bagha dikirizir akam bar a ko voroghira ghu.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Aposelbar akinafarim a migei, a Godin Duamin ingangarim. Pentikosin dughiamın Godin Duam faragha Iesusin suren

gumazamizibar ize. Egha gin Godin Duam nighniziba me ganiga, egha gavgavim me ganidi.

Ezi akinafarir kam e uaghan aposelbar akar ruarir aviribar gari. Dughiar aviriba aposelba Iesusin Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kınasa. Ezi e garima gumazamizir avirim Akar Aghuir kamın gin zui, ezi sios otogha gavgafi.

Aposelbar akinafarim, an aposelin aviribar eghaghaniba an iti. Egha akar bar aviriba, Pita ko Pol amizir bizibav gei. Pita a suren gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesus ko arui. Ezi Pol faragha Iesusin gin aruizir puvati. A Iesusin siosin gumazamiziba dikabinasa pamtemin ingari. Ezi Iesus Polin diazi, a Iesus baghavira itir gumazimin min otogha guizbangira an ingangarim pamtem a gami.

Ezi akinafarir kamın otevir maba, Luk bizir Pol bativizibagh eghanasa, ghaze, “Eia,” e dagh ami. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, Luk uabi ti Pol ko dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin amizi, a ghaze, “Eia.”

Aposelba Jerusalemın aven Iesusin Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 1:1--8:3)

*Iesus akar dikirizimin
ghaze, a Godin Duam
amangam*

1-2 Tiofilus, ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. Nan akinafarir faragha zuimin, ki Iesus amizir biziba ko, a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba bar, ada osiri. Dughiar kamin Iesus dikavigha uan ingangarim gamua mamaghira ikia, ghua a Godin Nguibamin ghuvanabozir dughiamin tuzir biziba, ki da osiri. A tighar Godin Nguibamin mangasa, aposelba miseveghe Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingangarir akabar me migei.* 3 A faragha mizaziba inigha aremegha ua dikafi. Egha a tighar Godin Nguibamin mangasava amua uabi isa uan aposelbar aka. Egha a bizir aviribar men akazi, me bar fo, a ua dikavigha iti. Ezi 40plan dughia, dughiar kamin aven dughiar aviriba a uabi men akakaghava God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun me migei. 4 Dughiar mam in a me ko ikia, apava migirigiar gavgavir kam me ganingi, "Ia Jerusalem in nguibar ekiam

ategh mangan marki. Bizir aghuarir nan Afeziam ia daningasa akam akirizim a izam. Ki an gun ia mikemezi, ia a baraki. Ia a bagh iki. 5 Jon dipamin gumazamiziba rue, ezi gurumra ia Godin Duamin ruegham."

6 Ezi me uari akuvazir dughiamin, me an azara, "Ekiam, ni dughiar kam atrivim Israel danightima, a ua Israelin nguazimin ganam, o?"†

7 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Biziba otivamin dughia, nan afeziam uabi uan gavgavimin da ati. Ezi ia tizim bagh dughiar an atizir kam gifoghasa. Kar ian bizim puvati. 8 Godin Duam izighiri ia gizivaghti, ia an gavgavim iniam. Eghti bizir ia ganigha foziba, ia Jerusalem in nguibar ekiamin aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrik ko, nguazir kamin danganiba bar, me geghanam."

* **1:1-2:** Luk, a akinafarir kam Aposelbar Ingangariba, an osiri. A faragha zuir akinafarim an osirizi, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. **1:3:** Mt 28:17, Mk 16:12, Lu 24:36-49, Ap 10:41, 1 Ko 15:5-7 **1:3:** Matyu 28:17; Mak 16:12; Luk 24:36-49; Aposel 10:41; 1 Korin 15:5-7 **1:4:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16-17, Ap 2:33 **1:4:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16-17; Aposel 2:33 **1:5:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:8, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:33, Ap 11:16 **1:5:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:33; Aposel 11:16 **1:6:** Ais 1:26, Dan 7:17, Amo 9:11, Mt 24:3, Lu 24:21 **1:6:** Aisaia 1:26; Amos 9:11; Matyu 24:3; Luk 24:21 † **1:6:** Fomira Israelin gumazir maba uari atrivimin ikia uan nguazimin gari. Egha Iesusin dughiamin Israelia Rom in apengan iti. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamin otogha aruima, gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, a Rom in gavman batueghiva uabi Israelian ganam. Eghti gin Israel Kantrin igharaziba dar ganiva egh dar apengan ikian kogham. **1:7:** Mt 24:36, Mk 13:32, 1 Te 5:1 **1:7:** Matyu 24:36; Mak 13:32; 1 Tesalonika 5:1 **1:8:** Matyu 28:19; Mak 16:15; Luk 24:47-48; Jon 15:27; Aposel 2:32; 3:15; 5:32 **1:9:** Mk 16:19, Lu 24:50-51, Jo 6:62, 20:17 **1:9:** Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50-51; Jon 6:62; 20:17

Iesus Godin Nguibamin zui
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin mikemegha givazi, an aposelba garavira itima God anesiarafazima a Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo. Ezi ghuariam me gari naghin a modo.

¹⁰ A ghuavanadima me kogha overiamin garavira itima, gumazimning korotiar ghurghurimning arugha bemira men min tu. ¹¹ Egha aning kamaghin me migei, "Galilin gumaziba, ia tizim bagha kagh tuivighav ikia pin overiamin gari? Gumazir kam Iesus, God a inizi a ia ategha uan Nguibamin ghu. Ia an ganizi a Godin Nguibamin ghuzi moghin, kamaghira a uamategham."

Me Judasin ingangarir danganim bagha Matias amisefe

¹² Egha Iesusin aposelba Olivin Mighsiam ategha ua Jerusalemin zui. Olivin Mighsiar kam Jerusalemin boroghira ikia an ruarim 1 kilomitan mirara ghu. ¹³ Egha me otivigha, ghuriar pin itir me zurara itimin ghuavanabo. Men ziabar kara:

Pita, Jon, Jems ko Andru, Filip ko Tomas, Bartolomyu ko Matyu, Jems, Alfusin otarim, ko Saimon a Selotbar gumazir mam, ko Judas, a Jemsin otarim.

¹⁴ Egha me zurara navir vamira ikia uari inigha God ko migei. Ezi amizir maba ko, Iesusin amebam Maria ko Iesusin doziba uakan.

¹⁵ Dughiar kabar aven Pita nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazir tongin tu. (Men avirimin dibobonim 120.) ¹⁶ Egha kamaghin migei, "Nan adarasi, Godin Duam fomira Devit gamizi, an akar mam mikeme. Ezi akar kam Godin Akinafarimin aven iti. Akar kam a Judasin migei. Judas, a gumazir Iesus isa gumazir an suirazibar akazim. Akar kam datirighin Devit mikemezi moghira otogha gifa. ¹⁷ Judas fomira en gumazir mamra, egha uaghan ingangarir e amir kam gami."

¹⁸ (Ivezir Judas uan arazir kuramin inizim, a nguazir mam givese. Egha nguazir kam in a uabi ekunigha aremegha an mikarzim afoaraghiri, ezi an muriaba bar azenim gire. ¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Jerusalemin itir darazi bar

1:10: Mt 28:3, Mk 16:5, Lu 24:4, Jo 20:12, Ap 10:3, 10:30 **1:10:** Matyu 28:3; Mak 16:5; Luk 24:4; Jon 20:12; Aposel 10:3; 10:30 **1:11:** Mt 24:30, 26:64, Lu 21:27, Jo 14:3, 1 Te 1:10, 4:16, MAA 1:7 **1:11:** Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Luk 21:27; Jon 14:3; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **1:12:** Lu 24:50 **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4, Mk 3:16-19, Lu 6:14-16 **1:13:** Matyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16 **1:14:** Mt 13:55, Lu 23:49, 23:55, 24:10, Jo 6:42, 7:5 **1:14:** Matyu 13:55; Luk 23:49; 23:55; 24:10; Jon 6:42; 7:5 **1:16:** Sng 41:9 **1:16:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **1:17:** Mt 10:4, Lu 6:16, Ap 1:25 **1:17:** Matyu 10:4; Luk 6:16; Aposel 1:25 **1:18:** Mt 26:15, 2 Pi 2:15 **1:18:** Matyu 26:15; 2 Pita 2:15 **1:18:** Matyu 27:3-8

moghira bizir kam baregha, nguazir kam uan akamin ziar kam a gati, Akeldama. An mingarim kamakin, "Ghuzimin Nguazim.")

20 Egha Pita ua kamaghin migia ghaze, "Godin Akinafarimin itir Onger Akabar aven osizirir kam iti, 'An danganim pura iki, tav an danganim inian marki.'

"Egha a uaghan ghaze, 'A gumazir dapanim, eghti igharaz tav an danganim ini.'

21 "Kamaghin amizi, e gumazir zurara e ko ikia uaghan Ekiam Iesus ko aruizir gumazitam amisivam. 22 Dughiar Jon gumazamiziba ruezim ko Iesus faragha ingangarim igiamra a gamir dughiam ikegha, ghua dughiar God Iesus inizi an e ategha ghuavanabozir dughiamin tu. E dughiar kaba bar e ko ikezir gumazitam amisivam. Gumazir kam Iesusin garima, a ua dikafi. An e ko migirigiar kamun gun akam akunam."

23 Egha me gumazir pumuningin ziamning diboro, Josep, an ziar mam Barsabas (an ziar igharazir mam Jastus) ko Matias. 24-25 Egha me God ko migei, "Ekiam, gumazamizibar navir averiaba, ni bar dagh

fo. Ni en akagh, ni aningin tav amiseveghti, an aposelin ingangarim bagh Judasin danganim iniam. Ingangarir kam Judas anetegha uan danganir ikiamimin ghu."

26 Egha me dagiaba aningin ziamning osirigha torim gatigha aning givazvasi. Ezi dagiar Matiasin ziam isin itim faragha azenim giri. Ezi me Matias isa, uaghan 11plan aposelbar tongin aneti.

2

Godin Duam izaghiri

1 Ezi Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam otozima, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, me bar moghira uari kuvagha danganir vamiran iti.* 2 Ezi zuamira niginir mam Godin Nguibamin ikegha izaghira mati aminir gavgavim izi. Egha dipenir me apiaghav itim bar a gizivagha anevara. 3 Egha me garima bizir mam mati avir mizariaba biaghira vaghvagha men dapanir siriabagh apiaghiri. 4 Ezi Godin Duam bar moghira me gizivagha, gavgavim me ganiga me gamima, me nguibar igharazibar akabav gei.

1:20: Sng 69:25, 109:8 **1:20:** Onger Akaba 69:25; 109:8 **1:22:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:9, 16:19, Lu 3:21, 24:51, Jo 15:27, Ap 4:33 **1:22:** Matyu 3:16; Mak 1:9; 16:19; Luk 3:21; 24:51; Jon 15:27; Aposel 4:33 **1:24-25:** 1 Samuel 16:7; Jeremaia 11:20; Jon 2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **2:1:** Lo 16:9-11, Ap 1:14 **2:1:** Godin Araziba 16:9-11; Aposel 1:14 * **2:1:** Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam, an ziar igharazimra kara: Obaribar Aghavir Dughiar Ekiam. **2:2:** Ap 4:31 **2:2:** Aposel 4:31 **2:3:** Mt 3:11 **2:3:** Matyu 3:11 **2:4:** Mk 16:17, Ap 1:5, 4:31, 10:44-46, 1 Ko 12:10, 13:1 **2:4:** Mak 16:17; Aposel 1:5; 4:31; 10:44-46; 1 Korin 12:10; 13:1

⁵ Ezi Judan gumazamizir Godin apengan itir maba, me nguazimin itir kantriba bar dar ikegha izegha datirighin Jerusalemın iti. ⁶ Egha me niginir kam baregha iza bar uari akuvaghava, vaghvaghera orazima gumazamiziba men nguibabar akabav gei. Kamaghin amizi, me digavir kuram gamua okam nighnisi. ⁷ Egha me digavir kuram gamigha azangsisı, “Gumazamizir migeir kaba, me bar Galilin gumazamizibara! ⁸ Ezi manmaghin amizi, e vaghvaghera me barazi me en nguibabar akabav gei? ⁹ En marazi Partian kantri ko Midian kantri ko Elamin kantribar ize. Ezi marazi Mesopotemian Distrighin ize. Ezi marazi Judian Distrik ko Kapadosian Provins ko, Pontusin Provins ko, Esian Provinsin ize. ¹⁰ Ezi marazi Frigian Distrik ko Pamfilian Provinsin ize. Ezi marazi Isipin kantri, ko Libian Distrighin aven itir nguibar ekiam Sairinin boroghın ikegha ize. Ezi marazi Judan gumazir Romın nguibamin ikegha izeziba. Marazi Judaba, ezi marazi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me Judan Arazibagh amua dar gin ghua, egha me uaghan, mati en marasi. ¹¹ Ezi en marazi Kritin Arighatizim ko Arabian Distrighin gumazamiziba, e vaghvaghera me barazima

me en nguibabar akabar God amizir bizir ekiabar gun migei!”

¹² Ezi Judan gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamigha pura okam nighnigha uarir azangsisı, “Kar bizir tizim?”

¹³ Ezi Judan gumazamizir maba dibovir akabav gia ghaze, “Me wainin dipar aviriba amegha ongani.”

Pita akam akuri

¹⁴ Ezi Pita 11plan aposelba ko tughav ikia, egha pamtem kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Ia Judaba ko Jerusalemın itir gumazamiziba, ia bar deraghvira na baragh. Ki bizir otozir kamın gun ia mikemeghti, ia a gifogham. ¹⁵ Gumazamizir kaba wainin dipamin onganizir puvati. Ia fo, kar ⁹ kloghin mizarazimra.† ¹⁶ Bizir otozir kam, kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Joel fomira mikemezi moghin:

¹⁷ “God kamaghin migia ghaze,

Dughiar gin izamibar ki uan Duam gumazamiziba bar me gingegham.

Eghti ian otariba ko guiviba Godin akam inigha izir gumazamizibar min mikimtima, ian gumazir igiaba irebabar min bizibar ganti,

2:7: Ap 1:11 **2:7:** Aposel 1:11 **2:9:** 2 Ti 1:15 **2:9:** 2 Timoti 1:15 **2:15:** 1 Te 5:7 **2:15:** 1 Tesalonika 5:7 † **2:15:** Judaba dughiar kamın mizaraghara dipar onganiba apir puvati. Kamaghin Pita akar kam me migei. **2:17:** Joel 2:28-32; Sekaraia 12:10; Jon 7:38; Aposel 10:45; 21:9

- ian gumazir ghuriba
irebabar ganam.
- 18 Dughiar kabar ki uaghan
uan Duam isi,
uan ingangarir gumaz-
iba ko ingangarir
amizibagh ingegham,
eghti me Godin
akam inigha izir
gumazamizibar
akabav kimam.
- 19 Eghti ki pin overiamin
digavir kuram gamir
araziba akakagh,
egh nguazimin mi-
rakelin arazibar
anuam.
Eghti ghuzim ko
avim ko miturir
dafam otogham.
- 20 Eghti aruem mitarmeghti,
iakinim ghuzimin min
otogham.
Bizir kaba faragh
otivighi,
gin Ekiam Iza-
min Dughiam
otogham.
Dughiar kamin Ekiam
uan gavgavim ko
angazangarim sara
izam.
- 21 Eghti Ekiamin ziamin
dimamin adarasi,
a men akurvagham.'

22 "Israelin gumazamiziba,
ia migirigiar kam baragh.
Nasaretin Iesus, God ia bagha
anemadagha gavgavim a

ganingizi, a ian tongin in-
gangarir gavgavir ekiaba
ko mirakelin gavgavibagh
amizi, da otivizi ia dar
ganigha uari fo. ²³ God
uan ifongiamin gin ghua
ia bagha fomira nighnizir
mam gamigha, uan Otarim
isa ian agharim gati. Ezi ia
gumazir kurabar agharimin,
a isa ter ighuvimin a gafuzi,
an areme. ²⁴ Ovevem bar
Iesusin suiraghan kogham.
Kamaghin, God a gamizi a
dikavigha ovevemim gav-
gavim ataki. ²⁵ Devitin
Onger Akabar Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme:

"Ki Ekiamin garima a zurara
bar nan boroghira iti.
A bar roghira ikia gav-
gavim na ganidi.

Kamaghin amizi, ki
atiatiava agoir pu-
vati.

26-27 Ni na ateghti,
ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamin ikian
kogham.

Ni ua bagha inabazir gu-
mazim aneteghtima,
an inivafizim kurighan
kogham.

Kamaghin nan navir ave-
riam bar akonge.

Ezi ki migirigiar
aghuibagh ami.

God na damuamin bizir
aghuiba,

2:21: Ro 10:13 2:21: Rom 10:13 2:22: Jo 3:2, 14:10-11, Hi 2:4 2:22: Jon
3:2; 14:10-11; Hibru 2:4 2:23: Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:33, Jo 19:18, Ap 4:28,
1 Pi 1:20 2:23: Matyu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:33; Jon 19:18; Aposel 4:28; 1
Pita 1:20 2:24: Mt 28:5-6, Mk 16:6, Lu 24:5, Ap 3:15, 4:10, 10:40, 13:30-31, 17:31,
1 Ko 15:15 2:24: Matyu 28:5-6; Mak 16:6; Luk 24:5; Aposel 3:15; 4:10; 10:40;
13:30-31; 17:31; 1 Korin 15:15 2:25: Onger Akaba 16:8-11 2:26-27: Aposel
13:35

ki da bagha mizuai.

28 Ikirimirir aghuarim ini-
amin tuavim,
ni nan akagha gifa.

Ni na ateghti ki ni ko ikiam,
egh ni na damuti,
ki bar akuegham.'

29 "Nan adarasi, ki
guizbangira ia migei, en
ovavim Devit aremezi me
anefa. Ezi an dagiar mozim
datirighin e ko ikia kati. 30
Devit a Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir mam, egha a
fo, God migirigiar gavgavim
a ganiga ghaze, 'Nin atrivir
danganimin ki nin ovavitam
afagham.' 31 God gin
damuamin bizim, Devit a
gifo, a Gumazir God Uam
E Iniasa Misevezim, Krai,
an aremegh ua dikavamin
bizim migei. Egha ghaze, God
aneteghtima a Gumazamizir
Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin
ikian kogham. Egh an ini-
vafizim kurighan kogham.‡

32 Ezi gumazir kam Iesus,
God a gamizi a ua dikafi.
Ezi e uari uan damazibar
an ganigha, an gun migei.

33 Ezi Iesus ghuanabogha
uan Afeziam Godin agharir
guvim gaperaghav ikia a
da gavgavim isi. Ezi an
Afeziam a mikemezi moghin

uan Duam Iesus ganingi. Ezi
datirighin ia oragha garir
bizir kaba, Iesus uabi dagh
ami. 34 Devit Iesusin min
Godin Nguibamin ghuzir
puvati. Egha a kamaghin
migei:

"Ekiam kamaghin nan
Ekiam migia ghaze,
"Ni nan agharir guvimin
daperagh iki mangiti,
35 ki nin apaniba dikabiragh
me isi nin dafarim
datighti,
me nin dagarimningin
apengan ikiam."'

36 "Kamaghin amizi,
Israelia ia bar bizir kam
gifo, ia misuegha ter ighu-
vimin gurazir Iesusin kam,
God datirighin a gamizi an
Ekiamin oto, a Krai, God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim."

*Gumazamizir aviriba uan
naviba iragha rue*

37 Gumazamiziba Pitan ak-
aba barazima, da men nav-
ibagh kuizi, me kamaghin
Pita ko aposelin igharazibav
gei, "En aveghbuaba, e man-
maghin damuam?"

38 Ezi Pita kamaghin me
migei, "Ia bar navibagh
iragh Krai Iesusin ziamin
rueghti, a ian arazir kuraba

2:29: 1 Kin 2:10, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ap 13:36, 2 Ti 2:8 **2:29:** 1 Atriviba 2:10;
Aposel 13:36; 2 Timoti 2:8 **2:30:** 2 Sml 7:12-13, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11 **2:30:** 2
Samuel 7:12-13; Onger Akaba 89:3-4; 132:11 **2:31:** Sng 16:10, Ap 13:35 **2:31:**
Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 13:35 ‡ **2:31:** Grighin akam me ghaze, "Krais," an
mingarim God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. **2:32:** Ap 1:8, 2:24 **2:32:**
Aposel 1:8; 2:24 **2:33:** Jo 14:26, Ap 1:4, 5:31, 7:55-56, 10:45, Ef 4:8, Hi 10:12
2:33: Jon 14:26; Aposel 1:4; 5:31; 7:55-56; 10:45; Hibiru 10:12 **2:34:** Onger
Akaba 110:1 **2:36:** Ap 5:30-31 **2:36:** Aposel 5:30-31 **2:37:** Sek 12:10,
Lu 3:10-12, Ap 9:6, 16:30 **2:37:** Sekaraia 12:10; Luk 3:10-12; Aposel 9:6; 16:30
2:38: Lu 24:47, Ap 3:19 **2:38:** Luk 24:47; Aposel 3:19

gin amangiti, God uan Duam ia daningam. ³⁹ God fomira akam akirigha ghaze, a uan Duam isi, ia ko, ian boriba ko, ian saghon itir darazi bar, a uan Duam ia daningam. God, en Ekiam, gumazamizir a diaziba, a uan Duam me daningam.”

⁴⁰ Egha Pita migirigiar aviribar me gamua akar gavgavir maba sara me mikeme, “Ia uari uarir akuragh, eghti God dughiar kamın gumazamizir kurar kabagh asighasigh uaghan ia gasighasighan kogham.” ⁴¹ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an akam baregha a gifuegha, egha rue. Ezi dughiar kamın God ua 3,000plan gumazamizir maba ua me inizi, me Kraisin adarazir aven ize.

Godin gumazamizibar ikirimirim

⁴² Kraisin adarazi me aposelbar migirigiba baragha, bizibar uarir akurvagha, uari isava apava, God ko mikimasa bar ifonge. §

⁴³ Ezi aposelba digavir kuram gamir arazir aviriba ko mirakelin aviribagh ami. Kamaghın gumazamizir aviriba digavir kuram gami.

⁴⁴ Egha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, navir vamira ikiava, bizir me itiba, me uarir akurvasi. ⁴⁵ Egha me uan nguaziba ko biziba amaga dar dagiaba isava, dagheba otevezibar akurvasi. ⁴⁶ Dughiabar zurara, me Godin Dipenir avizimin uari akufi. Egha dipeniba roa vaghvagha dagh arua, uari isava apava, bar akongegha, men naviba bar dera. ⁴⁷ Egha me Godin ziam fema, gumazamizir igharaziba me bagha bar akonge. Ezi Ekiam dughiabar zurara gumazamiziba akurvaghavira iti. Kamaghın amizi, men dibobonim dughiabar ghuavanagavira iti.

3

Gumazir suer kurar mam ua dera

¹ Aruer mam, aruem 3 kloghin tu, kar Judaba God ko migeir dughiam. Dughiar kamra Pita ko Jon Godin Dipenimin zui. ² Ezi gumazir navimin averara suemning ikuvizir mam iti. Ezi gumaziba anetera ghua Godin Dipenimin tiar akar mamın anerisi, an ziam, Tiar

2:39: Ais 57:19, Jol 2:28, Ap 10:45, 14:27, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **2:39:** Aisaia 57:19; Joel 2:28; Aposel 10:45; 14:27; Efesus 2:13; 2:17 **2:40:** Lo 32:5, Fl 2:15 **2:40:** Godin Araziba 32:5; Filipai 2:15 **2:41:** Ap 2:47, 4:4, 5:14 **2:41:** Aposel 2:47; 4:4; 5:14

2:42: Ap 20:7 **2:42:** Aposel 20:7 § **2:42:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghın nighnisi, Faragha zuir Kraisin adarazi uari akuva egha uari koma api. Me amegha givagha, me Iesusin inivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnigha bret ko wainin dipam api.

2:43: Mk 16:17, Ap 4:33, 5:11-12 **2:43:** Mak 16:17; Aposel 4:33; 5:11-12 **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35, 5:12, 6:8 **2:44:** Aposel 4:32-35; 5:12; 6:8 **2:46:** Lu 24:53, Ap 1:14, 20:7 **2:46:** Luk 24:53; Aposel 1:14; 20:7 **2:47:** Ap 2:41, 4:33, 5:14, 6:7, 11:21, 11:24, Ro 14:18 **2:47:** Aposel 2:41; 4:33; 5:14; 6:7; 11:21; 11:24; Rom 14:18 **3:1:** Sng 55:17, Ap 2:46, 10:3, 10:9, 10:30 **3:1:** Aposel 2:42; 10:9; 10:30 **3:2:** Jo 9:1, Ap 14:8 **3:2:** Jon 9:1; Aposel 14:8

Akar Bar Dirim. A kagh ikiava dagiaba bagha gumazamizir Godin Dipenim'in aven zuibagh ginge. ³ Ezi a gari Pita ko Jon Godin Dipenim'in aven mangasa izima a dagiaba bagha aning ginge. ⁴ Ezi Pita bar anarira gari, ezi Jon uakan. Egha Pita ghaze, "Ni kagh gan ganigh!" ⁵ Ezi gumazim bizitam iniasa nighnigha, aningra gari.

⁶ Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, "Ki dagiaba puvati, bizir ki itim, ki ni daningasa. Nasaretin gumazim Kraisi Iesus, an ziamin, ni dikavigh daru!" ⁷ Egha Pita an dafarir guvimin suiragha a fe. Ezi an duiavaniba ko dagariba zuamira gavgafi. ⁸ Ezi a dikavigha uabi ekunigha maghiram arui. Egha a Pita ko Jon sara Godin Dipenir avizibar aven aruava, pin uabi ekura, Godin ziam fe. ⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba bar an gari an arua Godin ziam fema, ¹⁰ me an ganigha a gifogha ghaze, gumazir kamra Godin Dipenim'in tiar akar ziam, Tiar Akar Bar Dirim'in apiav ikia, dagiaba bagha gumazamizibagh inge. Egha me digavir kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizir bizim kav bato.

Pita Godin Dipenim'in aven

akam akuri

¹¹ Ezi gumazamiziba akar kam baregha, digavir kuram gamigha, ivemara ghua gumazir kam'in garima a Pita ko Jonin suiragha, Godin Dipenir azuarim'in tughav iti. Dipenir azuarir kam'in ziam, Solomonin Azuarim. ¹² Ezi Pita kamaghin ganigha, me migei, "Israelin gumazamiziba, tizim bagha bizir kam ia gamizima ia digavir kuram gami? Ia tizim bagha pamtem gan gara ghaze, ga ti uan gavgavibar tuavim, o ga Godin damazim'in deravira itir tuavim'in, gumazir kam gamizima an arui? Bar puvati. ¹³ Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God, a en inazir afeziabar God, a uan ingan-garir gumazim Iesus bar a pirafa. Ia, an aremeghasa a isa apanibar dafarim gati. Egha dughiar Pailat anetaghiraghasa migeim, ia kamaghin migei, 'E tong a gifongezir puvati!' Egha akirim a gasara. ¹⁴ Ia Godin damazim'in zuegha derazir gumazim'in aghuaghava, gumazir kuram uari bagh anetaghiraghasa Pailat migei. A gumazibav sozi me ariaghirezir gumazim. ¹⁵ Ia gamizi ia angamira itir gumazim, ia a misoghezi an aremezi God a gamizi a

3:4: Ap 14:9 **3:4:** Aposel 14:9 **3:6:** Ap 3:16, 4:10, 16:18 **3:6:** Aposel 3:16; 4:10 **3:8:** Ais 35:6, Jo 5:14, Ap 14:10 **3:8:** Aisaia 35:6; Jon 5:14; Aposel 14:10
3:9: Ap 4:16, 4:21 **3:9:** Aposel 4:16; 4:21 **3:13:** Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mt 22:32, Lu 23:13-25, Ap 2:23, 7:32 **3:13:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; 3:15; Matyu 22:32; Luk 23:13-25; Aposel 2:23; 7:32 **3:14:** Mt 27:15-23, Mk 15:6-14, Lu 23:13-23, Jo 19:12-15 **3:14:** Matyu 27:15-23; Mak 15:6-14; Luk 23:13-23; Jon 19:12-15 **3:15:** Ap 1:8, 2:24, 2:32, 2:36, 4:10 **3:15:** Aposel 1:8; 2:24; 2:32; 2:36; 4:10

ua dikafi. Ga uaning bizir kamin ganighava a gifogha an gun migei. ¹⁶ Ga Iesusin ziamin nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi Iesusin ziamin gumazir ia ganigha fozir kam, a gavgavim ini. Iesusra gan nighnizir gavgavir kam gamizi, nighnizir gavgavir kamra gumazir kam gamizi, a bar derazi, ia datirighin uari an gari.

¹⁷ “Ezi nan adarasi, ki kamaghin fo, ia uan gumazir dapaniba ko amizir arazim, ia a gifozir puvati. ¹⁸ Ezi God fomira an akam inigha izir gumaziba bar me mikemezi, me migia ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisi, mizazim iniam. Ezi God uan migirigibagh amizi moghin dar dagheba otifi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ “Ia kamaghin ifueghtima, God ian arazir kuraba angarighti dughiar kabar Godin Duam iziva ian duaba avughsizim ko navir amirizim, ia danighti, God ia bagh Iesus uam anemangam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a ia bagha anemisefe. Ia bizir kabagh nighnigh da inisi, uan navibagh iraghiva uamategh God bagh izi. ²¹ God fomira uan akam

inigha izir gumazir zuezibav kemezi, me ghaze, ‘Iesus datirighin Godin Nguibam iki, mangi dughiar God bizibar amuti da bar igiabar otivam.’ Eghti God mikemezi moghin, biziba bar otivam. ²² Ezi akar dikirizir kam God fomira Moses mikemezi, a kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam ian God, a nan min ia bagh akam inigha izir gumazitam, ian tongin gumazitamra misevegham. Bizir a migeiba, ia da baragh dar amu. ²³ A barazir puvatiziba God me gasighasigham. Eghti me ua Godin adarazi ko ikian kogham.’* ²⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, Samuelin tugha izi, me bar migia dughiar kabar gun mikeme.

²⁵ “God fomira uan akam inigha izir gumaziba Akar Gavgavim me ganingi, ezi ia men boriba min iki, eghti Akar Gavgavir kabanang uaghan iana. God fomira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim ian ovaviba ko a gamizi, ia men boribar min iti, ezi Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam, a uaghan iana. God kamaghin Abraham mikeme, ‘Ki kamaghin damuam, nin ovavibar borimin tuavimin, ki nguazir kamin itir nguibaba

3:16: Mt 9:22, Ap 4:10, 14:9 **3:16:** Matyu 9:22; Aposel 4:10; 14:9 **3:17:** Lu 23:34, Jo 16:3, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **3:17:** Luk 23:34; Jon 16:3; 1 Korin 2:8; 1 Timoti 1:13 **3:18:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Lu 24:27, 24:44, Ap 26:22, 1 Pi 1:10-11 **3:18:** Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Luk 24:27; 24:44; Aposel 26:22; 1 Pita 1:10-11 **3:19-20:** Aposel 2:38 **3:22:** Lo 18:15-19, Ap 7:37 **3:22:** Godin Araziba 18:15-19; Aposel 7:37

3:23: Wkp 23:29 **3:23:** Ofa Gami 23:29 * **3:23:** Akar kam, akam inigha izir gumazir God amadazim, a Godin Araziba 18:15, 16, 17, 18, 19in iti. Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesus, a uabi akam inigha izir gumazim. **3:25:** Stt 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 3:8, 3:26 **3:25:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; Rom 9:4; 9:8; Galesia 3:8; 3:26

bar deravira me damuam.’
 26 God kamaghin ifonge,
 ia vaghvagh uan arazir
 kuraba ateghti, a deravira ia
 damuam. Bizir kam bagha
 a uan ingangarir gumazim
 amisevegha ia bagha faragha
 anemada.”

4

Pita ko Jon Judan kotin iti

1 Pita ko Jon gumaza-
 mizibav giavira itima, ofa
 gamir gumaziba ko Godin
 Dipenimin garir gumaz-
 ibar gumazir dapanim ko
 Sadyusiba, me izava aning
 bato.* 2 Egha me fo, Pita
 ko Jon Iesus aremegha ua
 dikavizir bizir kamın gun gu-
 mazamizibav gei. Kamaghin
 amizi, gumazir dapanibar
 naviba aning bagha bar
 ikufi. 3 Egha me Pita ko Jonin
 agharimning suiragha aning
 kot darighasava amima,
 aminim piri. Kamaghin
 amizi, me aning sel gatizi an-
 ing ikia ghua amimzaraghan.
 4 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba
 akar kam baregha nighnizir
 gavgavimin an iti. Egha
 Kraisin adarazir dibobonim
 bar ekevegha ghua 5,000in
 boroghin tu.

Me Pita ko Jon kot gati

3:26: Mt 10:5, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:32-33, 13:46

3:26: Matyu 10:5; Luk 24:47;

Aposel 13:32-33; 13:46

4:1: Lu 22:4, 22:52

4:1: Luk 22:4; 22:52

* **4:1:**

Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar ekiam, a ofa gamir gumazir mam. A Livain gumaziba, a me gativagha men garima, me Godin Dipenimin miriamin ingara bizibar gara polismanin ingangarim gami. **4:2:** Mt 22:23, Ap 23:8 **4:2:** Matyu 22:23; Aposel 23:8

4:4: Ap 2:41

4:4: Aposel 2:41

† **4:5:** Gumazir

okoruar pumuning ko mikezim, me uari akufa. Egha me Judabar Kaunselbar min iti. Egha men ingangarim kamakin, me Judabar dabirabim gativagha egha men gari. **4:7:** Mt 21:23, Ap 7:27 **4:7:** Matyu 21:23; Aposel 7:27 **4:8:** Mt 10:19-20 **4:8:** Matyu 10:19-20

4:10: Ap 2:24, 3:6, 3:13-16

4:10: Aposel

2:24; 3:6; 3:13-16

5 Egha amimzaraghan
 Judan gumazir ekiaba ko
 Judabar gumazir aruaba
 ko Judan Arazibagh fozir
 gumaziba, me Jerusalem
 uari akuvagha iti.† 6 Anas, ofa
 gamir gumazibar dapanim,
 a uaghan iti, ezi Kaiafas ko
 Jon ko Aleksanda ko ofa
 gamir gumazibar dapanimin
 adarazir gumazir igharaziba,
 me uaghan iti. 7 Egha me
 mikemezi, gumaziba Pita ko
 Jon inigha men damazibar
 izezi, me maghiram aningın
 azangsisı, “Gua gavgavir
 manam inigha, tinan ziamin
 gua bizir kabagh ami?”

8 Ezi Godin Duam Pita
 gizivazima, a kamaghin me
 migei, “Ia Judan gumazir
 ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir
 aruaba! 9 Ia ti gumazir
 suer kurar ga akurazir kam
 bagha gan azangsigh, egha
 ti uaghan foghasa, gumazir
 kam a manmaghin dera. 10
 Eghti ia ko Israelin itir darasi,
 ia bar moghira bizir kam
 gifogh! Kar Nasaretin gu-
 mazim Kraisin Iesusin ziamin,
 gumazir ian damazibar
 tughav itir kam ua dera.
 Gumazir kam a Iesus, ia a
 inigha ter ighuvim gafuzi, an

aremezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi.† 11 Ezi Iesus:

“Kar dipenir aknir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.’

12 “Nguazir kamın gumazitam en akuraghan kogham, bar puvati. Iesusin ziamra e akurvazir aghuim iniam. A uabira, en Akurvazir Gumazim.”

13 Egha me Pita ko Jonin garima aning bar gavgavighav atiatur puvatigha me migeima, me aningın ganighava fo, aning sure gamizir puvati. Aning pura gumazir kinimning. Egha me aningın gara digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, gumazir kamning Iesus koma arui. 14 Egha me gumazir faragha suer ikuvizimın gari, a Jon ko Pita, ko tughav itima, me bizitam mikiman asa.

15 Kamaghın amizi, me akar gavgavimra aning ganingizima, aning Judan kotin dipenim ategha zuima, me aning bagha akam misosi. 16 Egha me uarir azangsisı, “E manmaghin gumazir kamning damuam? Jerusalemın itir gumazamiziba, fo, aning mirakelin

bar ekiam gami. Eghti e kamaghın mikiman kogham, bizir kam guizbangira otozır puvati. 17 E kamaghın aghua, gumazamizir igharaziba bizir kam baraghan kogham. Egh e akar bar gavgavimra aning danighti, aning ua Iesusin ziamın gun bar tav mikiman kogham.”

18 Egha me ua aningın diazima aning aven ghuzi, me akar gavgavimın aning migia ghaze, gua uamategh Iesusin ziamın gun mikimiva gumazitabar sure damuan bar marki.

19-20 Ezi Pita ko Jon men akam ikaragha migei, “Ga uaning ganighava oraghizir bizibar ghuangsighan kogham, ga dar gun mikimvira ikiam. Ia uari nighnigh, arazir manam Godin damazimın dera, ga Godin akam baragham, o ga ian akam baragham?”

21-22 Gumazir Pita ko Jon Godin gavgavimın amizir derazim, a 40plan azenibagh afira. Gumazamiziba uari bizir kabar gari da otivizi, kamaghın me Godin ziam fe. Kamaghın amizi, gumazir dapaniba ivezir kuram aning daningasa pura nighnisi, me manmaghin aning damuam. Egha me atiatur migirigiaba ko migirigiär gavgavir maba

† 4:10: Gumazir okoruar kam, Judabar Kaunselba, merara Pailat (Romın gavman faragha zuir gumazim) migia ghaze, a Iesus misueghti an ovengegh. Ni Luk 22:66–23:5ın gan. Egha Iesus ovengegha givazi, me gumazamiziba nighnzir gavgavimın an ikian me aghua. 4:11: Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42 4:11: Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 21:42 4:12: Mt 1:21, Ap 10:43 4:12: Matyu 1:21; Aposel 10:43 4:16: Jo 11:47, Ap 3:9-10 4:16: Jon 11:47; Aposel 3:9-10 4:18: Ap 5:28, 5:40 4:18: Aposel 5:28; 5:40 4:19-20: Aposel 5:29 4:19-20: Aposel 1:8; 22:15; 1 Jon 1:1-3

uam aning gamigha aning
amadazi aning zui.

Nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darazi God ko
migei

²³ Ezi Judan kotin aven
itir gumaziba Pita ko Jon
ataghizima aning azenim
girigha uamategha uan
adarazi bagha ghu. Egha
aning ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir
aruaba aning mikemezir
akabar gun uan adarazi
bar me mikeme. ²⁴ Ezi
me kamaghin oregha uari
akuvagha God ko migei.
Me kamaghin migei, “En
Ekiar en garim, ni overiam
ko nguazimin ingarigha,
ongarim sara ingari, egha
dar itir biziba sara, bar dar
ingari. ²⁵ Fomira nin Duam
akar mam en ovavim Devit,
a nin ingangarir gumazim, ni
akar kam a ganingi. Ezi Devit
kamaghin mikeme:

“Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumamaziziba tizim
bagha atari?

Egha me tizim bagha
arazir kurabar
amuasava akabav
sosi?

²⁶ Ezi nguazir kamin
itir atriviba me
misoghasava ami.

Ezi gumazir ekiaba
uari inigha Ekiam
misoghasa.

Egha uaghan God
Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gu-
mazim misoghasa.’

²⁷ “Bar guizbangira, Herot
ko Pontius Pailat, Israelin gu-
maziba, ko Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumamaziziba sara, me
Jerusalem in nguibamin uari
akuvagha arazir kurabar
Godin ingangarir gumazir
zuezim, Iesus damuasava
akabav sosi. A gumazir
ni fomira uan ingangarim
bagha inabazim. ²⁸ Ni
fomiram otivasa mikemezir
biziba, me nin gavgavim
ko nin nighnizimin gin
ghua dagh ami. ²⁹ Ezi
Ekiam, ni atiatir akar me e
ganingizibagh nighnigh. Egh
ni en akuraghtima e tugh
gavgavigh atiatingan kogh
nin akam akunam. ³⁰ Egh
ni uan dafarim arimariar
gumamazizibar arighti me
ghuamagham. Egh ni mi-
rakilba ko digavir kuram
gamir arazibar amuti da
Iesusin ziamin otivam, a
nin ingangarir gumazir bar
zuezim.”

³¹ Egha me Afeziam ko
mikemegha givazima, dan-
ganir me itim ivazvazima,
Godin Duam bar moghira me
gizivazi, me atiatir puvatigha
Godin akam akuri.

Nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darazi uan bizibar

4:24: Kis 20:11, Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6 **4:24:** Ua Me Ini 20:11; Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 146:6 **4:25:** Onger Akaba 2:1-2 **4:27:** Mt 27:1-2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, 23:7-11, Jo 18:28-29, Ap 3:13 **4:27:** Matyu 27:1-2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1; 23:7-11; Jon 18:28-29; Aposel 3:13 **4:28:** Ap 2:23, 3:18 **4:28:** Aposel 2:23; 3:18 **4:29:** Ap 9:27, 13:46, 19:8, Ef 6:19 **4:29:** Aposel 9:27; 13:46; 19:8; Efesus 6:19 **4:31:** Ap 2:4, 4:29, 16:26 **4:31:** Aposel 2:4; 4:29; 16:26

uarir akurvasi

³² Egha nighnizir gav-gavim Iesusin itir darasi, me bar navir vamira ko nighnizir vamira iti. Men tav uabira uan bizitam gamir puvati, me uari inighava biziba bar moghira dagh ami. ³³ Egha aposelba Godin gavgavir ekiamin amodoghin, Ekiam Iesus aremegha ua dikavizir bizir kamin gun gumazamizibav gei. Ezi Godin apangkuvir ekiamra me ko iti. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ezi kamaghin, men tav bizitam in otevezir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir nguaziba ko dipeniba itiba, me da amaga dar dagiaba inigha iza aposelbagh anidima, me da isava gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar akurvasi.

³⁶ Gumazir mam Josep, a Livain gumazim. Ezi aposelba Barnabas a garisi. An mingarim kamaghin ghu, gumazamizibar akurvagha gavgavim me ganidir gumazim. Barnabas, a Saiprusin Arighatizimin gumazim. ³⁷ A uan nguazir mam amadagha, an dagiaba inigha aposelbagh aningi.

5*Ananias ko Safaira God gifari*

¹ Gumazir mam Ananias, an amuim Safaira, aning uaghara fuegha uan nguazir mam amadagha an ivezim

ini. ² Egha aning uaghara bar fogha, Ananias dagiar maba ua bagha dar suira. Egha naba inigha aposelbagh ifaragha me ganingi.

³ Ezi Pita kamaghin Ananias migei, “Ni manmaghsua, Satan ataghizima a nin navim gizivazi, ni Godin Duam gifari? Egha nguazir ivezimin dagiar maba ni ua bagha dar suira? ⁴ Kar nin nguazim, ni uabi ifuegha anemada. An ivezimin dagiaba uaghan nin dagiabara. Ni manmaghin nighnigha uan dagiar kabar e gifari? Ni gumazamizibagh ifari puvati, ni God gifari.”

⁵ Ezi Ananias kamaghin oregha degiaghirigha maghiram areme. Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha atiatir ekiam me ini. ⁶ Ezi gumazir igiaba izava an kuam nomkegha a inigha azenan ghuava a mozim gati.

⁷ Ezi auan pumuning ko mikezim givazi, an amuim fozir puvatigha aven izi. ⁸ Ezi Pita an azara, “Ni na mikim, kar nguazir ivezim, ni Ananias ko gua a ini?”

Ezi a kamaghin migia ghaze, “Are, bar an ivezimra.”

⁹ Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Gua manmaghsua virara fuegha Godin Duam gifari? Ni gan! Gumazir nin pam mozim gatiziba,

4:32: Ap 2:44-45, 2 Ko 13:11, 1 Pi 3:8

4:32: Aposel 2:44-45; 2 Korin 13:11; 1 Pita

3:8 **4:33:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:45-47

4:33: Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:45-47

4:34-35:

Aposel 2:45 **4:36:** Ap 11:22-26, 13:2-3

4:36: Aposel 11:22-26; 13:2-3

5:2:

Ap 4:34-37 **5:2:** Aposel 4:34-37

5:3: Lo 23:21, Lu 22:3, Jo 13:2

5:3: Godin

Araziba 23:21

me tiar akamin iti. Egh me uaghan nın kuam inigh azenan mangam.”

10 Pita miġiavira itima, Safaira magħiram an suemningin iriġhava areme. Ezi gumazir igiaba aven iza garima an aremezi me a inigha azenan ghugħa an pamin mozimin miriamin anefa. ¹¹ Ezi atiতির ekiam Kraisin adarazi bar me batozi, gumazir bizir kaba baraghiziba bar uaghan bar atiatingi.

Mirakelin aviraviriba otifi

12 Aposelba mirakelin aviriba ko diġavir kuram gamir bizir aviriba, gumazamizibar tongin dagħ ami. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazamiziba, me Solomonin Azuarimin zurara uari akufi. ¹³ Gumazir igharaziba, me ko pogħasa tong nighnizir puvati. Me men ziaba fa egha fo, me arazir aghuim gami. ¹⁴ Marazi me ko pogħan aghua, ezi avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia men aven zuima, men dibobonim bar ghuavanabo. ¹⁵ Kamagħin, gumaziba arimariar gumazamiziba inigha men misiaba ko akuriaba sara me atera iza tuavir miriamin me arisi. Me kamagħin nighnizir

gavgavim iti, Pitan nedazim me gisin mangiti me ua ghuamagħam.* ¹⁶ Ezi uaghan Jerusalem torim gatizir nguibar dozibar gumazir avirim, me uan arimariar gumazamiziba inigha ize. Egha uaghan uan gumazamizir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha izezima, me bar mogħira ghuamagħegħa dera.

Ensel aposelbar akurazi, me kalabus ataki

¹⁷ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko an akurvazir adarasi, kar Sadyusibar aven itir gumaziba. Me aposelba amir biziba bagħa navim ikufi. ¹⁸ Egha Sadyusiba men suiragħa kalabuziar ekiam gati. ¹⁹ Me kalabusin itima, dimangan Ekiamin ensel tiaba kuigha me inigha azenan ize. ²⁰ Egha ensel kamagħin miġei, “Ia mangi, Godin Dipenir miriamin avizibar tuiv ikirimirir igiar kamin miġirigiaba bar, gumazamizibav kim.”

²¹ Ezi aminim itima aposelba, ensel me mikemezi mogħin Godin Dipenir miriamin aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan akurvaziba ko iza, Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar diazi, me ghua

5:12: Ap 2:43, 4:32, 14:3, Ro 15:19, 2 Ko 12:12 **5:12:** Aposel 2:43; 14:3; Rom 15:19; 2 Korin 12:12 **5:14:** Ap 2:41, 21:20 **5:14:** Aposel 2:41; 21:20 **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36, Ap 19:12 **5:15:** Matyu 9:21; 14:36; Aposel 19:12 * **5:15:** Gumazamizir kaba nighnizir gavgavim kamagħin iti, aruem Pita gisiragħti an nedazim arimariar gumazamizibagħ isin ikiti, me ua deragħam. **5:16:** Mk 6:56, Ap 19:11-12 **5:16:** Mak 6:56; Aposel 19:11-12 **5:17:** Ap 4:1-2, 4:6 **5:17:** Aposel 4:1-2; 4:6 **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10, 16:26 **5:19:** Aposel 12:7-10; 16:26

uari akufa. Israelin gumazir aruaba bar uari akufa. Egha me kalabusin dipenimin aposelba inigh izasa akam amada. ²² Ezi polisın maba ghua kalabusin dipenimin otogha garima, me itir puvati, ezi me uamategha iza bizir kamın gun migei, ²³ “E kalabusin dipenimin garima me deravira an tiam asarazi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumaziba an tiar akamın tuivighav iti. Ezi e tiaba kuigha garima, tav aven itir puvati.”

²⁴ Ezi me ghua bizir kamın gun mikemezi, Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar dapanim ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba pura nighnisi, bizir tizitam uam otogham?†

²⁵ Ezi gumazir mam iza ghaze, “Ia oragh! Gumazir ia kalabus gatiziba Godin Dipenir miriamın tughav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami.” ²⁶ Kamaghın amizi, Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, uan gumazir a ko ingariba ko ghua aposelba inigha izi. Me kamaghın atiati, gumazamiziba dagiabar me ginivigham, egha me pura nımira me inigha izi.

Aposelba Judan kotin

aven itir gumaziba akam me mikiman atiatiir puvati

²⁷ Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir gumaziba, me aposelba inigha izegha me migeima, me Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimin tuifi. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim me kotin Itir bizim bagha men azangsisi. ²⁸ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim kamaghın me migei, “E akar gavgavim ia ganıga ghaze, ia Iesusin ziamın gumazamizibar sure damuan marki! Ezi ia orazir puvatıgha men sure gamima ian suren migirigiaba Jerusalem bar a garui. Egha ia ghaze, e Iesus misoghezi an areme.”

²⁹ Ezi Pita aposelin igharazıba ko, me kamaghın me migei, “E God baragham, e gumazamiziba baraghan kogham. ³⁰ Iarara Iesusin misuegha ter ighuvimin anegurazıma an areme. Ezi en ovavıbar God Iesus fezi a ua dikafi. ³¹ Ezi God a isa uan agharir guvımın anetizi, an Atrivımın Otarım ko Gumazamizibar Akurvaghamin Gumazımın ikiam. Egh a Israelia damuti me navibagh iraghti, God men arazir kuraba gın amangam. ³² E God amizir bizir kaba

† **5:24:** Grighın akam, vezin kamın deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, “Me nighnigha egha ghaze, bizir tizim datirighın otogham?” **5:26:** Mt 14:5, 21:26 **5:26:** Matyu 14:5, 21:26 **5:28:** Mt 27:25, Ap 2:23, 2:36, 4:18, 7:52 **5:28:** Matyu 27:25; Aposel 2:23; 2:36; 4:18; 7:52 **5:29:** Ap 4:19 **5:29:** Aposel 4:19 **5:30:** Ap 3:15, 10:39, 13:29, Ga 3:13, 1 Pi 2:24 **5:30:** Aposel 3:15; 10:39; 13:29; Galesia 3:13; 1 Pita 2:24 **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34, 3:15, Ef 1:20, Fl 2:9, Hi 2:10, 12:2 **5:31:** Aposel 2:33-34; 3:15; Efesus 1:20; Filipai 2:9; Hibru 2:10; 12:2 **5:32:** Jo 15:26-27, Ap 1:8, 2:4, 10:44 **5:32:** Jon 15:26-27; Aposel 1:8; 2:4; 10:44

uan damazibar dar ganigha dar gun miġei. Ezi Godin Duam uaghan bizir kabar gun miġei. God baragha an ġin zui adarasi, a uan Duam me ganingh.”

Gamalielin fofozim

33 Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba kamaghin aposelbar akam baregha, men naviba me bagha bar ikufi. Egha me misueghti me aremeghasa nighnisi. 34 Ezi Farisin gumazir mam Gamaliel, Judan Arazibar sure gamizir gumazir me bar ifongezim. A Judan kotin aven tugha ghaze, aposelba tong azenan ikegh.‡ 35 Egha a miġirigiar kabagh ami, “Israelin gumaziba, ia arazitam gumazir kabar amusi deravira nighnigh. 36 Boghimra Teudas otogha kamaghin uabi miġia ghaze, ki gumazir dapanir mam, ezi 400in boroghira ghuzir gumaziba an ġin ghue. Ezi gavman a misoghezi, an areme. Ezi an ġin zuir darazi bar uari aghamsiki. Ezi me amizir bizir kam dagheba puvati. 37 Ezi an ġin, gavman gumazamiziba diborir dughiam, Galilin gumazir mam Judas oto. Egha, a gumazir bizir mamın faragha ghuava me gavman

ko misosi. A uaghan aremezi an ġin zuir darasi, me uari aghamsiki. 38 Kamaghin amizi, ki datirighin kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia bizitamın gumazir kabar amuan marki! Me ateghti me mar mangi! Ia pura gan, men ingangarim gumazitam gisin tughiva, degeghirigham. 39 Egh me Godin tugh bizim damuti, ia men anogoroghan kogham. Ia fogh suam, ia God ko misosi.”

40 Ezi me Gamalielin nighnizimin ġin ghugha aposelbar diazi, me aven ghuezi me pura me fozoroke. Egha Iesusin ziamın bizibav kiman men anogoregha me ataghizi me ghue.

41 Egha me ghaze, God e bagha bar akongegha en amamangatizi, e Iesusin ziamın osimtiziba ini. Egha kamaghin me Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba ataghiragha bar akonge. 42 Egha dughiba zurara me Godin Dipenimin miriaba ko dipenibar Akar Aghuim gumazamiziba sure gamuavira iti. Egha akam me mikira ghaze, Iesus a Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

6

Me 7pla gumazir maba aposelbar akurvaghasa me

5:33: Ap 2:37, 7:54 5:33: Aposel 7:54 ‡ 5:34: Dughiar Pol tighar Kraisin adarazir mavın otivam, gumazir kam Gamaliel an sure gami. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimın gan. 5:36: Ap 21:38 5:36: Aposel 21:38 5:37: Lu 2:1-2 5:38: Ais 8:10, Mt 15:13 5:39: Lu 21:15, Ap 7:51, 9:5, 1 Ko 1:25 5:39: Luk 21:15; Aposel 7:51; 9:5; 1 Korin 1:25 5:40: Ap 4:18 5:40: Aposel 4:18 5:41: Mt 5:10-12, 1 Pi 4:13 5:41: Matyu 5:10-12; 1 Pita 4:13 5:42: Ap 9:22, 17:3 5:42: Aposel 9:22; 17:3 6:1: Ap 2:41, 4:35, 5:14, 9:29 6:1: Aposel 2:41; 4:35; 5:14; 9:29

amisefe

1 Dughiar kabar Iesusin suren gumamazibar dibobonim bar ghuavanadi. Ezi suren gumamazir maba Grighin akamin migei, ezi marazi Aramin akam migei. Ezi Grighba ghaze, "Dughiar aviriba ia zurara gumamazir dagheba puvatizibar akurvasi, egha ia en amuir odiaribar akurvazir puvati." Bizir kam bagha me uarir atari.*

2 Ezi aposelin 12pla, suren gumamaziba bar men diazi me iza uari akuvazima, me kamaghin me migei, "E Godin akam akurir ingangarim ateghiva dagher ingangarim damuam, kamaghin derazir puvati. 3 Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, ia uarir tongin 7plan gumaziba misefegh. Men araziba gumamazibar damazibar bar deragh, Godin Duam me gizivaghti, me uaghan fofozir aghuarim iki. Eghti e me isi ingangarir kam datighti, me an ganam. 4 Eghti e uari ingangarir kamning damuam, e God ko mikimiva, Godin Akar Aghuim gumamazibar sure damuam."

5 Ezi gumamaziba akar kam baregha bar a gifonge. Egha me Stiven amisefe, a gumazir bar nighnizir gavgavim itim, ezi

Godin Duam bar a gizifa. Egha me uaghan Filip, ko Prokorus, ko Nikanor, ko Timon, Parmenas, ko Nikolas me amisefe. Nikolas an Antioghin gumazim, a Judan gumazim puvati, a faragha Judan Arazibagh amuava dar gin zui. Egha a datirighin Kraisin gin zui. 6 Ezi me gumazir kaba inigha aposelbar damazimin ghuzi, me dafariba men dapanibagh isin arigha me bagha God ko migei.

7 Ezi Godin akam bar moghira ekeveghe bar nguibabar ghue. Ezi Jerusalem in itir suren gumamazibar dibobonim zuamiram ekefe. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir avirim Godin akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia uaghan an gin zui.

Judan gumaziba Stivenin suira

8 Ezi God guizbangira Stivenin akuragha, apangkuvim ko gavgavim a ganingizima, a digavir kuram gamir araziba ko mirakelin araziba gumamazibar tongin dagh amima da otifi. 9 Ezi marazi dikavigha Stiven ko me migirigiarbar uari adosi. Me Judan God ko migeir dipenir mam in gumaziba, dipenir kam in ziam, Friman. Me Sairinin nguibamin gumaziba, ko

* **6:1:** Aramin akam, a Judia ko Galilin Distirighin gumazibar akam. A Hibrun akamin min ghu. **6:3:** Lo 1:13, Ap 1:21, 16:2, 1 Ti 3:7 **6:3:** Godin Araziba 1:13; Aposel 16:2; 1 Timoti 3:7 **6:5:** Ap 8:5 **6:5:** Aposel 8:5 **6:6:** Ap 13:3, 14:23 **6:6:** Aposel 13:3; 14:23 **6:7:** Jo 12:42, Ap 2:41, 12:24, 16:5, Kl 1:6 **6:7:** Jon 12:42; Aposel 2:41; 12:24; 16:5; Kolosi 1:6 **6:8:** Ap 2:43 **6:8:** Aposel 2:43 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:15 **6:9:** 2 Timoti 1:15

Aleksandrian nguibamin gumaziba, ko Silisian Provins ko Esian Provinsin gumaziba. Me Stiven ko uari adosi.† ¹⁰ Ezi Godin Duam fofozir aghuim isa Stiven ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, Judan gumaziba an akaba ko mikiman ibura.

¹¹ Ezi me moga, gumazir mabagh ifara me abira ghaze, ia kamaghin mikim, “E orazima Stiven migirigiar kurabar Moses ko God gami.”

¹² Ezi me arazir kamın gumazamiziba, ko men gumazir aruaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar navibagh inivima da dikafi. Ezi me Stiven bagha ghugha an suiragha a inigha Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimin ghue.

¹³ Egha me migirigiar ifavarir tabar a damuasa gumazir maba ini. Gumazir kaba kamaghin migei, “Gumazir kam zurara akar kurabar Godin Dipenim ko Judan Arazibagh asi. ¹⁴ E orazima a kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir kam Nasaretin gumazim, Iesus, a Godin Dipenir kam apirigh a gasighasigh, egh arazir Moses fomira e ganingiziba otivkinigham.’”

¹⁵ Ezi Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar moghira

apiaghav ikia dikiravira Stivenin garima, an guam enselin guamin min gara taghtasi.

7

Stiven Judan kotin damazimin akam akuri

¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Stivenin azara, “Me ni gasir akar kaba, da guizbangira, o puvati?”

² Ezi Stiven me ikaragha ghaze, “Nan aveghbuaba ko nan afeziaba, ia na baragh! En ovavim Abraham, a tighar Haranin mangam, a Mesopotemian kantrin ikiavira itima angazangarim itir God, a bato. ³ Egha a migia ghaze, ‘Ni uan nguazim ko uan adarazi ategh nguazir kinin akaghamimin mangi.’

⁴ “Ezi Abraham Kaldian nguazim ategha Haranin nguazimin ikiasa zui. Ezi an afeziamin ovevemın gin God nguazir ia datirighin itir kamın anemada. ⁵ God tong nguazir otevitam atugha a uan adarazi ko, me ganingizir puvati. God a ko akam akira ghaze, a ko an ovavir gin izamiba nguazir kamın ikiam. Ezi dughiar kamın Abraham uabi boriba puvati. ⁶ Egha

† **6:9:** Frimanin gumazir kaba, me fomira pura ingangarim gamir gumazir kiniba. Egha datirighin me gumazitamın apengan ikia ingarir puvati. **6:10:** Ais 54:17, Lu 21:15, Ap 5:39 **6:10:** Aisaia 54:17; Luk 21:15; Aposel 5:39 **6:11:**

Mt 26:59-61 **6:11:** Matyu 26:59-61 **6:13:** Jer 26:11 **6:13:** Jeremaia 26:11

7:2: Stt 11:31 **7:2:** Jenesis 11:31 **7:2:** Jenesis 12:1 **7:4:** Stt 11:31, 12:4

7:4: Jenesis 11:31; 12:4 **7:5:** Stt 12:7, 13:15, 15:3, 15:18, 17:8, 26:3, 48:4, Lo 2:5

7:5: Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 15:3; 15:18; 17:8; 26:3; 48:4; Godin Araziba 2:5 **7:6:**

Stt 15:16, Kis 12:40, Ga 3:17 **7:6:** Jenesis 15:16; Ua Me Ini 12:40; Galesia 3:17

7:6: Jenesis 15:13-14

God kamaghin Abrahamin migei, 'Nin ovavir boriba mangi kantrin igharazimin ikiam. Egh pura men ingan-garir gumazamizibar min ikiam. Eghti kantrin kamın gumazamiziba 400plan azenibar pazi me damuam. 7 Eghti ki osımtızir ekiam isi paza me damuamin gumazir kabar anıngam. Eghti ğin me kantrin kam ategh azenan izegh, danganir kamın nan ziam fam.' 8 God mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoramin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim Abraham koma a gami. Ezi Abraham, Aisakin afeziamın oto, egha amebam a batezi, 8plan dughiabar ğin Abraham Aisakin mikarzir mogomemın inim atu. Egha ğin Aisak Jekopin afeziamın oto. Ezi Jekop en inazir afeziar 12plan afeziam.

9-10 "Ezi en inazir afeziaba navir averiabar Josepin ikuvigha Isipin nguibamin ingarir gumazir kinimin ikiasa anemada. Ezi God a ko ikia an osımtıziba agıvagha an akura. God fofozir bar aghuiba Josep ganıngizi, an arazir aghuarim akakasi, ezi Isipian atrivim bar a gifongegha, a gamizi a Isipin gumazir dapanımın oto. Egha an dipenımın biziba

sara gari.

11 "Ezi ğin dagheba otevezir dughiam Isipin nguibaba ko Kenanin nguaziba bar me batifi. Ezi gumazamiziba osımtızir ekiam isi. En inazir afeziaba uaghan dagheba puvati. 12 Ezi Jekop orazima dagheba Isipin itima, a uan otariba, en inazir afeziaba, a me amangizi me darorir farazim gamua zui. 13 Ezi me darorir namba 2in ua zuima, Josep uan aveghbuabagh eghara ghaze, 'Ki Josep.' Ezi ğin atrivim uaghan Josepin adarazigh fo. 14 Egha bizir kamın ğin, Josep uan afeziam Jekop ko an 75plan gumazamiziba bar moghıra a bagh izasa, a me bagha akam amada. 15 Ezi Jekop Isipin nguibamin iraghugha, a en inazir afeziaba ko me kagh ariaghıre. 16 Ezi me men kuaba inigha uamategha Sekemın nguibamin ua izegha me dagıar torir mozim gariki, kar Abraham fomıra Sekemın nguibamin Hamorın otariba da ivevezir mozim.

17 "Ezi God Abraham ko dikirizir Akar Gavgavim guızbangıra otıvasa roghıra izima, en gumazamizir Isipin itiba bar avıraseme. 18 Ezi ğin atrivir igiar mam Isipin

7:7: Kis 3:12 **7:7:** Ua Me Ini 3:12 **7:8:** Stt 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31-35:18
7:8: Genesis 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 **7:9-10:** Genesis 37:11; 37:28; 39:2; 39:21; 41:37-41 **7:11:** Stt 41:54, 42:1-2 **7:11:** Genesis 41:54; 42:1-2 **7:12:** Stt 42:1-5 **7:12:** Genesis 42:1-5 **7:13:** Stt 45:1, 45:16 **7:13:** Genesis 45:1; 45:16 **7:14:** Stt 45:9-10, 45:17-18, 46:27 **7:14:** Genesis 45:9-10; 45:17-18; 46:27 **7:15:** Stt 46:1-7, 49:33 **7:15:** Genesis 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16:** Stt 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Jos 24:52 **7:16:** Genesis 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Josua 24:32 **7:17:** Stt 15:5, Sng 105:24-25, Ap 7:5-7 **7:17:** Genesis 15:5; Onger Akaba 105:24-25; Aposel 7:5-7 **7:17:** Ua Me Ini 1:7-8

kantrin atrivimin oto. Atrivir kam Josep gifozir puvati. ¹⁹ Egha an en gumazamizibagh ifara arazir kurabar en inazir afeziabagh ami. Eghti me uan borir iririviba puram azenan me akunti, me ariaghirasa a me gakaghori.

²⁰ “Ezi dughiar kamın Mosesin amebam a bate, a Godin damazimın bar derazir borim. A iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin uan afeziamin dipenimin itima, me an gari. ²¹ Egha gin me a inigha azenan anetizima, atrivimin guivim a inigha ghua uan borimin mirarama an gari. ²² Ezi Moses Isipbar fofozir ekiar aghuiba ini, egha an araziba ko an migirigiaba bar gavgafi.

²³ “Moses 40plan azeniba ikia, egha ua uan adarazi Israelian ganasana nighnisi. ²⁴ Egha a Israelian mavın garima, Isipian mav a misogha bar pazava a gami. Ezi a ghua an akuragha, Isipin gumazimin arazir kuram ikarvagha, a misoghezi an areme. ²⁵ Moses kamaghin nighnisi, an adarazi kamaghin fogh suam, God men akurvaghasa nan aven ingari. Ezi me bar fozir puvati. ²⁶ Egha amızaraghan Moses garima Israelin gumazimningra uaning misosi. Ezi aning uaning gifueghasa a navir amırizimin aning migei, ‘Maning, gua orakigh,

gua avetinganing, egha gua tizim bagha kaghira uaning misosi?’

²⁷ “Ezi gumazir igharazitav misozim, Moses a dugha ghua kamaghin migei, ‘Tina ni amisevezi ni en gumazir dapanim ko jasin ikiava en gari? ²⁸ Ni boghinaron Isipian gumazim misoghezi an aremezi moghin, datirighin na misueghti ki aremeghasa?’ ²⁹ Ezi Moses kamaghin oregha Isip ategha ara ghua Midian nguazir igharazimin ikia egha otarir pumuning ini.

³⁰ “Egha 40plan azenibar gin, Moses gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın itima, God enselin mam a bagha anemada. Enselin kam Sainain Mighsiamın boroghın temer otevir mamın aguabar tongın avir mızariabar aven, puram a bato. ³¹ A bizir kamın ganigha digavir kuram gami. Egh bar roghira mangi deragh ganasava amua, egha Ekiamın tiarim barasi, ³² ‘Ki nın inazir afeziabar God, ki Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ Ezi Moses nigha, ganan atiatingi.

³³ “Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Nguazir ni isin tughav tir kam, kar anogroghezir nguazim, a nan nguazimra. Kamaghin ni uan dagarir asuaba suegh. ³⁴ Ki arazir bar kurar me Isipin nan

7:19: Kis 1:10-22

7:19: Ua Me Ini 1:10-22

7:20: Kis 2:2, Hi 11:23

7:20:

Ua Me Ini 2:2; Hibru 11:23

7:21: Kis 2:3-10

7:21: Ua Me Ini 2:3-10

7:23:

Ua Me Ini 2:11-15

7:29: Kis 2:21-22, 18:3-4

7:29: Ua Me Ini 2:21-22; 18:3-4

7:30: Ua Me Ini 3:1-10

7:33: Jos 5:15

7:33: Josua 5:15

gumazamizibagh amibar gani. Egha ki men arareba baregha, men osimtiziba givasa izaghiri. Ni izi, ki ua Isipin ni amangam.'

³⁵ "Mosesin kamra Israelia an aghuagha ghaze, 'Tina ni amisevezi ni en gumazir dapanim ko jasin ikiava en gari?' Ezi kar anarira, gumazir God uabi men gumazir dapanimin iki, ua me iniasava amadazim. E fo, God Moses bagha enselin mam amadazi ensel temer isimin aven otozi Moses an gara God amadazir akam ini. ³⁶ Ezi a me inigha Isip ateghasava egha mirakelin aviribagh ami. A Isipin ko Ongarir Aghevimin, dagh ami. Egha gumaziba puvatizir danganimin a 40plan azenibar dagh ami.

³⁷ "Mosesin kamra, a Israelia migia ghaze, 'God ian tongin akam inigha izir gumazitam nan min anemisevegham.' ³⁸ Ezi Israelia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin uari akuvagha itima a me ko iti, a Sainaian mighsiamin ghuvanabozi ensel a mikeme. Ezi an akar angamira itir ikirimirim e daningasa, a ini.

³⁹ "Ezi en inazir afeziaba Mosesin akaba baraghan aghua. Egha me an migirigiba batosi. Egha men navir averiabar aven me uamategh Isipin mangasa. ⁴⁰ Egha me kamaghin Aron migei, 'E fozir puvati, gumazir e inigha Isipin azenan izezim Moses, bizir tizim a bato. Kamaghin amizi, ni e bagh marvir guabar ingarighti da en faragh mangam.' ⁴¹ Dughiar kamin me bulmakaun nguzimin mirarama marvir guamin ingari. Egha uan dafaribar ingarizir bizim bagha ofabagh gamua, ighi-abagh amua bar akonge. ⁴² Ezi God akirim ragha me gasaragha, me ataghizi me overiamin mikovezibar ziaba fe. Akam inigha izir gumazibar akinafarimin akam an mirara ghu:

"'Ia Israelin gumaziba,
mar ia 40plan azenibar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia
nan ofa gami?
Bar puvati.

⁴³ Ia asem Molekin marvir guamin averpenim aneteri,

7:35: Kis 2:14, 14:11-12, Nam 20:16 **7:35:** Ua Me Ini 2:14 **7:36:** Kis 7:3, 12:41, 14:21, 16:1, 16:35, Nam 14:33, Sng 105:27 **7:36:** Ua Me Ini 7:3, 12:41, 14:21, 16:1, 16:35; Diboboniba 14:33; Onger Akaba 105:27 **7:37:** Lo 8:15, 8:18, Mt 17:5, Ap 3:22 **7:37:** Godin Araziba 18:15; 18:18; Matyu 17:5; Aposel 3:22 **7:38:** Kis 19:1-20:17, Lo 5:1-33, Ais 63:9, Ap 7:53, Ro 3:2, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:38:** Ua Me Ini 19:1-20:17; Godin Araziba 5:1-33; Aisaia 63:9; Aposel 7:53; Rom 3:2; Galesia 3:19; Hibu 2:2 **7:39:** Nam 14:3 **7:39:** Diboboniba 14:3 **7:40:** Kis 32:1, 32:23 **7:40:** Ua Me Ini 32:1; 32:23 **7:41:** Kis 32:2-6, Lo 9:16, Sng 106:19 **7:41:** Ua Me Ini 32:2-6; Godin Araziba 9:16; Onger Akaba 106:19 **7:42:** Sng 81:12, Jer 19:13, Ese 20:25, 20:39, 2 Te 2:11 **7:42:** Onger Akaba 81:12; Jeremaia 19:13; Esekil 20:24; 20:39; 2 Tesalonika 2:11

egha ia uaghan asem
 Refanin mikovezir
 nedazim ateragha
 arui.

Kar asemning,
 ia aningin arazibar gin
 mangasa
 aningin ingari.

Kamaghin amizi, ki ian
 nguazimin ia batuegh,
 ia amadaghti ia mangi
 Babilonin nguazimin
 vongin ikiam.*

44 “En inazir afeziaba
 gumazamiziba puvatizir
 danganimin itima, Godin
 Purirpenim me ko iti.
 Dipenir kamın aven me
 fo, God me ko iti. God
 Moses mikemegha an akazi
 moghira, a Israelia mikemezi
 me an ingari. 45 Ezi en inazir
 afeziaba Purirpenim inigha,
 anetera Josuan gin zui. Me
 ghua nguibar igharazimin
 nguazim, God men damaz-
 ibar me batoghezi, me a
 ini. Purirpenir kam me
 ko ikiavira itima Devitin

* **7:43:** Molek, a gumazir igharazibar asem, Judaba puvati. Ezi Refan a mikovezir mamın ziam, me Godin min an ziam fe. Migirigiar Stiven amir kamnagh, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Amosin akınafarimin iti. (Amos 5:25-27) Amos kamaghin mikeme, Israelia faragha guizin Godin ziam fer puvati. Me Godin akaba batogha egha gumazir igharazibar godbar ziaba fe. Ezi azenir aviribar gin God Israelian gari me akirim a gasara. Ezi God amamangatizi Babilonba izava Israelia misogha me inigha ghua Babilonin me kalabus gati. (Ni 2 Atriviba 24:10-16in gan.)

7:44: Kis 25:9, 25:40, 26:30, Hi 8:5 **7:44:** Ua Me Ini 25:9; 25:40; 26:30; Hibru 8:5 **7:45:** Jos 3:14-17, 18:1, 23:9, Neh 9:24, Sng 44:2, Ap 13:19 **7:45:** Josua 3:14-17; 18:1; 23:9; Nehemia 9:24; Onger Akaba 44:2; Aposel 13:19 **7:46:** 1 Sml 16:1, 2 Sml 7:1-16, 1 Kin 8:19, 1 Sto 17:1-14, Sng 89:19, 132:1-5 **7:46:** 1 Samuel 16:1; 2 Samuel 7:1-16; 1 Atriviba 8:19; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:1-14; Onger Akaba 89:19; 132:1-5 **7:47:** 1 Kin 6:1-38, 8:20, 1 Sto 17:12, 2 Sto 3:1-17 **7:47:** 1 Atriviba 6:1-38; 8:20; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:12; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:1-17 **7:48:** 1 Kin 8:27, 2 Sto 2:6, 6:18 **7:48:** 1 Atriviba 8:27; 2 Eghaghaniba 2:6; 6:18 **7:49:** Mt 5:34-35, 23:22 **7:49:** Matyu 5:34-35; 23:22 **7:49:** Aisaia 66:1-2 **7:51:** Kis 32:9, Wkp 26:41, Lo 10:16, Ais 48:4, 63:10, Jer 6:10, 9:26 **7:51:** Ua Me Ini 32:9; Ofa Gami 26:41; Godin Araziba 10:16; Aisaia 48:4; 63:10; Jeremaia 6:10; 9:26

dughiam oto. 46 Ezi Devit
 Godin damazimin derazi God
 deraviram a gami. Egha a
 kamaghin Godin azara, ‘Ki
 Jekopin God bagh Dipenimin
 ingaram, o?’ Ezi God ghaze,
 ‘Puvati.’ 47 Ezi gin Solomon a
 bagha Dipenimin ingari.

48 “Ezi Godin Bar Pin Itim
 dipenir gumaziba ingaribar
 itir puvati. Godin akam
 inigha izir gumazim kam-
 aghin mikeme:

49 “God kamaghin migei:
 Overiam, a nan atrivir
 dabirabim,
 ezi nguazim ki uan da-
 garimning arizir dan-
 ganim.

Eghti ia managh nan
 Dipenimin ingaram?
 Eghti danganir man-
 amra nan avughsizir
 danganim ikiam?
 Bar puvatigham.

50 Ki uabi, uan dafarimningin
 overiam ko nguazim ko
 biziba bar dar ingari.’”

51 Egha Stiven ua kamaghin Judan kotin gumazibav gei, "Ia bar orazir puvatizir darasi! Ian naviba ko nighniziba mati, God gifozir puvatizir gumazamiziba! Ia uan inazir afeziabar mirarama ami! Ia uaghan Godin Duam zurara a batosi! 52 Ian inazir afeziaba Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, osimtiziba bar me gariki. Ezi me fomira Godin damazimin derazir gumazimin izirimin gun migeima, ian inazir afeziaba me misozi me ariaghire. Ezi datirighin ia a inigha gumazir kurabar dafaribagh atigha, a misoghezi an areme. 53 Ia enselbar dafaribar Moses Osirizir Araziba inigha, dar gin zuir puvati."

Me dagiabar Stiven ginivizima an areme

54 Ezi me kamaghin oregha, men navir averiaba a bagha bar ikuvigha uan ataribagh ivi. 55 Ezi Godin Duam Stiven gizivazima, a kogha Godin Nguibamin Godin angazangarir gavgavimin gari, ezi Iesus Godin agharir guvimin tughav iti. 56 Ezi a kamaghin migei, "Ia

Gan! Ki Godin Nguibamin gari, a kuiagherizima Gumazamizibar Otarim Godin agharir guvimin tughav iti."

57 Ezi me kamaghin oregha pamtem diava ara, egha dafaribar uan kuaribav konegha, ivemara a bagha zui. 58 Egha me a kurugha nguibar ekiamin azenan ghugha, maghirama dagiabar a ginifi. Egha akam a gasir darazi uan azenan azuir korotiaba suegha gumazir igiam, an ziam Solin dagarimningin a da arisi.†

59 Egha me dagiabar a ginivavira itima, Stiven kamaghin God ko migei, "Ekiam Iesus, nan duam inigh."

60 Egha a uan tevimning apirigha irigha pamtem dei, "Ekiam, ni men arazir kurar kam ginighnighan marki, a gin amadagh." A kamaghin mikemegha areme.

8

1 Ezi Sol uaghan ikia bizir kamın ganigha ghaze, a dera.

Sol Kraisin adarazi pazavira me gami

Me Stiven misoghezi dughiamin gin, me Jerusalemın

7:52: 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 21:35, 23:31, 1 Te 2:15 7:52: 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 21:35; 23:31; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 7:53: Kis 20:1, Ap 7:38, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2

7:53: Ua Me Ini 20:1-17; Aposel 7:38; Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 7:54: Ap 5:33 7:54: Aposel 5:33 7:55: Mt 22:44, Ap 2:33-34, 5:31, 6:5 7:55: Matyu 22:44; Aposel 2:33-34; 5:31; 6:5 7:56: Ese 1:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 3:16, Ap 10:11, Kl 3:1 7:56: Esekiel 1:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 3:16; Aposel 10:11; Kolosi 3:1 7:58:

Lo 13:9, Lu 4:29, Ap 6:13-14, 22:20, Hi 13:12 7:58: Godin Araziba 13:9; Luk 4:29; Aposel 6:13-14; 22:20; Hibru 13:12 † 7:58: Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazitam arazir kuram damighti, me a inigh nguibamin azenan mangi dagiaba isi a ginivighti, an aremegham. Ni Ofa Gami 24:13-16, ko Diboboniba 15:35in gan.

7:59: Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46 7:59: Onger Akaba 31:5; Luk 23:46 7:60: Mt 5:44, Lu 23:34, Ap 9:40, 21:5 7:60: Matyu 5:44; Luk 23:34; Aposel 9:40 8:1: Ap 7:58, 8:4, 11:19, 22:20 8:1: Aposel 7:58; 8:4; 11:19; 22:20

itir Kraisin adaraziv sogha, arazir kurabar me gami. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin adarazi bar ara Judian Distrik ko Samarian Distrighin ghue. Ezi aposelbara Jerusalem in iti. ² Ezi gumazir God baghavira itiba, me Stivenin kuam isa mozim gatigha a bagha puvirama azi. ³ Ezi Sol Kraisin adarazigh asighasighavira ikia, egha vaghvaghera men dipenibar ghua gumazamiziba isa, me kurvaghera ghua kalabus garisi.

**Aposelba Akar
Aghuim Judian
Distrik ko
Samaritan
Distrighin
anekuragharui**
(*Sapta 8:4–12:25*)

*Filip Samarian Distrighin
Akar Aghuim akuri*

⁴ Ezi gumazamizir areziba, me Akar Aghuim nguibar me itibar anekuri. ⁵ Ezi Filip Samarian Distrighin aven itir nguibar mam in ghua, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisin akam akuri. ⁶ Ezi gumazamizir okoruaba an akaba baragha, uan damazibar an amir mirakelbar gara, kuariba arigha bar deraghavira a barasi. ⁷ Me Filipin garima a duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba batozima, da pamtem diava arava me ataghiragha azenan izi.

Ezi gumazamizir agharir amiriziba ko suer kurar aviriba, uaghan ua dera. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, nguibar kam in gumazamiziba bar akonge.

Kukunir gumazim Saimonin eghaghanim

⁹ Gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a fomira Samarian nguibamin ikia mirakelin ifavarir kurabagh amima, Samarian gumazamiziba an ganigha nighnizir aviribagh ami. A kamaghin migei, “Ki gumazir ekiam.”

¹⁰ Ezi gumazir ekiaba ko gumazamizir kiniba, me Saimonin akam baraghasa ifonge. Egha me kamaghin migei, “Kar aser gavgavim, an ziam Gavgavir Bar Ekiam, a Saimonin iti.” ¹¹ A dughiar aviribar mirakelin ifavarir kurabagh ami da otivi me dar garava, nighnizir aviribagh ami. Bizir kam bagha, me an akam baraghasa ifongegha an gin arui. ¹² Egha datirighin Filip, a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin Akar Aghuim ko Krai Iesusin ziam sara kuri. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Filipin akamin ikiava, me rue. ¹³ Ezi Saimon uaghan nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha rue. Egha Saimon Filipin gin arua garima, Filip arazarazir ekiaba ko mirakelbagh amima da otifi, ezi a digavir kuram gami.

14 Ezi Jerusalemin itir aposelba orazima, Samarian gumazamiziba Godin akam inigha gifa, kamaghin amizi, me Pita ko Jon amadazi aning me bagha ghu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Samarian gumazamiziba, me Ekiam Iesusin ziamin ruegha Godin Duam inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Pita ko Jon ghua otogha, me Godin Duam iniasa me bagha God ko migei. ¹⁷ Aning God ko mikemegha, uan dafariba me gisin arizima me Godin Duam isi.

18 Ezi Saimon gari, aposelning uan dafariba me gisin arizima me Godin Duam isi. Ezima a dagiaba inigha aning ganiga, kamaghin migei, ¹⁹ "Gua gavgavir kam uaghan na daningh. Eghti ki uan dafarim tav gisin datighti, a uaghan Godin Duam iniam."

²⁰ Ezi Pita kamaghin Saimon migei, "Ni ghaze, ni dagiaba ga daningh, egh tuavir kamın God aningizir bizir aghuim givezam. Bar puvati! Bizir kam bagh ni uan dagiaba sara helin mangam. ²¹ Nin navir averiam Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ni Godin ingangarimin aven ikian kogham. ²²⁻²³ Ki nin garima, ni navim ikufi, egha uaghan arazir kuraba nin ike. Kamaghin amizi, ni

navim giragh arazir kuraba ateghiva, Ekiam ko mikim. Eghti a ti nighnizir kurar nin navir averiamin itiba gin amadagham."

²⁴ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gua na bagh Ekiam ko mikimtima, bizir gua mikemeziba na bativan kogham."

²⁵ Ezi Pita ko Jon Ekiam aningın akurvaghizir bizibar gun migiava, an akam akuri. Egha aning uamategha Jerusalemin ghua, Akar Aghuim Samarian Distrighin nguibar aviribar anekura zui.

Filip Akar Aghuimin Itiopian gumazim migei

²⁶ Ekiamin ensel kamaghin Filipin migei, "Ni Sautin zuir tuavimin mangi, tuavir kam Jerusalem ategha ghuaghira Gazan nguibamin oto. Tuavir kam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti." ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ezi Filip maghira dikavigha zui, a tuavir arizimin Itiopian gumazir mam bato. A gumazir dapanim, a Itiopian Atrivir Amizim Kandasin dagiabar garir gumazim. Gumazir kam Jerusalemin ghugha Godin ziam fegha uamategha izi. Egha a karis gaperagha, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Aisaian akinafarimin gari.

8:15-16: Matyu 28:19; Aposel 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 **8:17:** Ap 6:6, 19:6, Hi 6:2 **8:17:** Aposel 6:6; 19:6; Hibru 6:2 **8:20:** Mt 10:8, Ap 2:38, 10:45 **8:20:** Matyu 10:8; Aposel 2:38; 10:45 **8:21:** Sng 78:37 **8:21:** Onger Akaba 78:37 **8:22-23:** Daniel 4:27; 2 Timoti 2:25; Hibru 12:15 **8:24:** Kis 8:8, Nam 21:7, 1 Kin 13:6, Je 5:16 **8:24:** Ua Me Ini 8:8; Diboboniba 21:7; 1 Atriviba 13:6; Jems 5:16 **8:27-28:** Aisaia 56:3-7; Sefanaia 3:10; Jon 12:20

29 Ezi Godin Duam Filip migei, "Ni mangiva karisin munamin boroghin iki."

30 Ezi Filip ivegha karisin boroghin ghugha Itiopian gumazim barazima, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarimin gari. Ezi Filip an azara, "Ni garir akinafarir mam ni a gifoz, o puvati?"

31 Ezi Itiopian gumazim a ikaragha ghaze, "Ki manmaghin fogham? Tav na gegharaghti, ki fogham."

Egha a Filip migia ghaze, "Ni izivanang na ko daperagh."

32-33 Itiopian gumazim Godin Akinafarimin itir akar kabar gari:

"A mati sipsipin nguzim uan akam dukuazi,
me a misueghti an aremeghasa a inigha zui.
Egha uaghan mati sipsip me an ariziba aghorasava amima,
a bizitam migeir puvati.
Kamaghira gumazir kam, me a misoghasava amima,
a pura nimira ikia bizitam migeir puvati.
Ezi me guizin arazim oteghavkinigha puram a isa kalabus gatigha, a inigha kotin ghu,

ezi kot a migia ghaze, an aremegham.

Kamaghin amizi, a boriba puvati,
ezi tina an gun me geghanam?

Me an ikirimirim agivazi, a ua nguazimin itir puvati."

34 Egha Itiopian gumazim Filipin azara, "Ga uaning, ni na mikemegh, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a tinan gun migei? A uabin gun migei, o a gumazir igharazimin migei?"
35 Ezi Filip dikavigha Godin Akinafarimin aven akar kamra an mingarimin migia ghua, egha Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gun a migei.

36-37 Me tuavimin ghua, dipar mam bato. Egha Itiopian gumazim kamaghin migei, "Ni gan, dipam kara. Ki datirighira ruasa, bizir tizitam ua nan suigham?"*
38 Egha Itiopian gumazim karisin suizir gumazim migeima, a karis gamizima a tu. Ezi Filip ko Itiopian gumazim dipamin ghuagherigha, Filip a rue.
39 Aning dipamin ikegha azenan izezi, Ekiamin Duam zuamira Filip inigha ghu. Ezi Itiopian gumazim ua Filipin garir puvati, egha

8:31: Jo 16:13 **8:31:** Jon 16:13 **8:32-33:** Ais 53:7-8 **8:32-33:** Aisaia 53:7-8

8:35: Lu 24:27, Ap 18:28 **8:35:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 18:28 **8:36-37:** Ap 10:47

8:36-37: Aposel 10:47 * **8:36-37:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar otevir igharazir mam uaghan kagh iti. Filip kamaghin migei, "Ni guizbangira uan navimin aven nighnizir gavgavim ikiti, ki ni ruam." Ezi Itiopian gumazim kamaghin migei, "Ki nighnizir gavgavim Krai Iesusin iti, a Godin Otarim." **8:39:** 1 Kin 18:12, 2 Ki 2:16, Ese 3:12-14 **8:39:** 1 Atriviba 18:12; 2 Atriviba 2:16; Esekiel 3:12-14 **8:40:** Ap 21:8 **8:40:** Aposel 21:8

tuavimîn ghuava bar akonge.
 40 Ezi Filip gari, a Azotusîn
 nguibamîn oto. Egha ghua,
 nguibaba bar dar Akar
 Aghuim akura ghua Sisarian
 oto.

9

Sol navim gira

(Aposel 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1-2 Dughiar kamîn Sol
 Iesusîn suren gumaza-
 mizibagh asighasigh, me
 misoghti me arighirasa,
 migirigiar gavgavim gamuavira
 iti. Kamaghîn amizi, an ofa
 gamir gumazibar dapanim
 bagha ghua kamaghîn an
 azai, “Ni Damaskusîn itir
 God ko miğeir dipenibar
 garir gumazir dapaniba bagh
 akinafariba osir suam, ‘Gu-
 mazitam o amizitam, Iesusîn
 Tuavimîn gîn mangiti, Sol an
 apigh, an suiragh mangiva
 kalabuziar gumazimîn mîn
 a ikirarighiva, a inigh
 Jerusalemîn mangam.’”

3 Egha Sol Damaskusîn
 nguibamîn boroghîn zuima
 overiamîn angazangarir
 gavgavim a gisira. 4 Ezi a
 nguazim girigha orazima,
 tiarir mam kamaghîn a
 miğei, “Sol, Sol, ni tizim
 bagha na gasighasisi?”

5 Ezi Sol azara, “Ekiam, ni
 tina?”

Ezi a kamaghîn a miğei, “Ki
 Iesus, ni na gasighasisi. 6 Ni
 dikavigh nguibar ekiamîn

mangi. Egh arazir ni man-
 maghîn damuamim, gumazi-
 tam tighar ni mikimam.”

7 Ezi gumazir Sol ko
 zuiba, me pura gumazimîn
 migirigiar kinim baragha
 gumazitamîn garir pu-
 vati. Kamaghîn amizi, me
 migirigiba puvatigha pura
 iti. 8 Ezi Sol dikavigha, uan
 damazimning kuigha, ua
 bizitamîn garir puvati, an
 damazimning mitarmangi.
 Ezi a koma aruir gumaziba
 an agharimningîn suiragha
 a inigha me Damaskusîn
 zui. 9 A Damaskusîn itima
 an damatuzimning dughiar
 pumuning ko mikezimîn iku-
 vighavira itima, a daghetam
 ko dipatam amezir puvati.

10 Dughiar kamîn
 Damaskusîn aven Iesusîn
 suren gumazir mam iti,
 an ziam Ananias. Ezi
 Ekiam irebamin mîn garir
 bizimîn aven an diagha
 ghaze, “Ananias!”

Ezi Ananias a ikara ghaze,
 “Ekiam, ki kati.”

11 Ezi Ekiam a miğia ghaze,
 “Gumazir mam, an ziam Sol,
 a Tarsusîn gumazim. A na ko
 miğia iti. Kamaghîn amizi,
 ni dikavigh, tuavir kamîn
 mangi, an ziam Voroghira
 Zui. Ni Judasîn dipenimîn
 mangi Sol bagh azaragh.

12 Sol irebamin mîn garir
 bizimîn garima, gumazimîn
 ziam Ananias, a iza an

9:1-2: Aposel 8:3; Galesia 1:13; 1 Timoti 1:13 9:3: Ap 22:6, 26:12, 1 Ko 15:8

9:3: Aposel 22:6; 26:12; 1 Korin 15:8 9:4: Mt 25:40 9:5: Ap 5:39, 1 Ko 15:8

9:5: Aposel 5:39; 1 Korin 15:8 9:7: Ap 22:9, 26:13 9:7: Aposel 22:9; 26:13

9:10: Ap 22:12 9:10: Aposel 22:12 9:11: Ap 16:9, 21:39, 22:3 9:11: Aposel

16:9; 21:39; 22:3 9:13: Ap 8:3 9:13: Aposel 8:3

damazimning deraghasa uan dafarimning a gisin ati.”

¹³ Ezi Ananias a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki orazima, gumazir aviriba kamaghin gumazir kamın gun migei, me ghaze, a nin gumazir Jerusalemın aven itiba paza me gami. ¹⁴ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba akar gavgavim an amamangatizi a ize. Egh te nin ziam fa ni ko migei, a men suighıva me kalabus darıgham.”

¹⁵ Ezi Ekiam kamaghin Ananias migei, “Ni mangi! Gumazir kam, mar ki inabazir ingangarir gumazim. A nan ziam ater Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazıba ko men atrıvıba ko Israelın gumamazıba bagh mangam. ¹⁶ Eghti a nan ziamın iniamın mızazıba ko osımtızıba, ki dar an akagham.”

¹⁷ Ezi Ananias ghua dipenimın aven ghu. Egha uan dafarimning Sol gısın atıgha kamaghin migei, “Nan aveghbuam Sol, ni kagh izıma Ekiam İesus tuavımın ni bato. Ezi datırıghın ni ua ganti, Godın Duam ni gızıvaghasa, a na amadazi ki ize.” ¹⁸ Ezi zuamıra, osırır nazıamın mın garır bizim, Solın damazimningin ikegha kuiaghırıgha iri. Ezi

a datırıghın ua gari. Ezi a dıkavızıma me İesusın zıamın a rue. ¹⁹ Sol dagher maba amegha gın ua uan gavgavım ini. Egha a İesusın suren gumamazıba ko mong dughıar mabar Damaskusın ike.

Sol Damaskusın Akar Aghuım akuri

²⁰ Egha Sol İesusın suren gumamazıba ko Damaskusın ikia maghıra God ko mıgeır dipenıbar akam akura ghaze, İesus a Godın Otarım. ²¹ Ezi Solın mıgırıgıam baraghızır darası, me dıgavır kuram gamıghava azai, “Kar ti gumazır kamra, a Jerusalemın ikia, İesusın zıamın deır gumamazıbar suıgha me gasıghası? Egh a ti me inıgh mangı kalabusın gumamazıbar mın me ikırırıgh ofa gamır gumazır ekiabar dafarım darıghasa, egha a kagh ize?” ²² Ezi Sol akurır akar kabar gavgavım bar ghuano bozi, a mıgırıgıam bar deravırıma anebıghızı, Judan gumamazır Damaskusın itıba fo, İesus a Krais, a Gumazır God Uam E İnıasa Mısevezım.

Judaba Solın apanımın itıma an arav ghu

9:14: Ap 9:1-2, 9:21, 22:16, 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Ti 2:22 **9:14:** Aposel 9:1-2; 9:21; 22:16; 1 Korin 1:2; 2 Timoti 2:22 **9:15:** Ap 25:13, 25:22, 26:17, 27:24, Ro 1:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7 **9:15:** Aposel 25:13; 25:22; 26:17; 27:24; Rom 1:5; 1 Korin 15:10; Galesia 2:7-8; 1 Timoti 2:7 **9:16:** Ap 20:23, 21:11, 2 Ko 11:23-28 **9:16:** Aposel 20:23; 21:11; 2 Korin 11:23-28 **9:17:** Ap 13:52, 22:12-13 **9:17:** Aposel 13:52; 22:12-13 **9:21:** Ap 8:3, Ga 1:13, 1:23 **9:21:** Aposel 8:3; Galesia 1:13; 1:23 **9:22:** Ap 17:3, 18:5, 18:28 **9:22:** Aposel 17:3; 18:5; 18:28 **9:23:** Ap 23:12, 25:3, 2 Ko 11:23 **9:23:** Aposel 23:12; 25:3; 2 Korin 11:23 **9:23:** 2 Korin 11:32-33

23 Dughiar aviriba ghua givazima, Judaba Sol misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buri. 24 Me a misoghasava amua, a bagha arueba ko dimagaribar zurazurara nguibar ekiamin tiar akabar gari, ezi Sol men nighnizir kurar kam gifo. 25 Ezi an gin aruir gumaziba, me dimagarimin a mikemezi an akirar ekiam gaperazima, me dagiar divazir torir mamın anetaghizima a ghuaghira nguibar ekiamin divazimin azenan iri.

Sol Jerusalemın iti

26 Sol gin Jerusalemın izegha, a uaghan Iesusin suren gumazibar aven mangasava ami. Ezi me nighnizir gavgavim kamaghın an itir puvati, a Iesusin suren gumazim, egha me bar an atiatingi. 27 Ezi Barnabas a inigha an gun aposelbav kimasa zui. Egha kamaghın me migei, Sol tuavimin ghua Ekiamin gani. Ezi Ekiam a mikemezi, a Damaskusin tavin atiatingizir puvatigha, Iesusin ziamin akam akuri. 28 Ezi Sol Jerusalemın deravira me koma aruava me ko ikia, egha atiatir puvatigha Iesusin ziamin akam akura ghuavira iti. 29 Egha a Judan Grighın akam migeir gumaziba ko me

uariv gia uari adosi, ezi me a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buri. 30 Ezi Kraisin adarazi kamaghın oregha, a inigha Sisarian nguibamin ghuaghira, egha a isa Tarsusin nguibamin anemada.*

31 Ezi Judian Distrik ko Galilin Distrik ko Samarian Distrighın aven itir Kraisin adarasi, dughiar kamın navir amirizimin ikia deravira itima, Godin Duam gavgavim me ganidi. Ezi Kraisin adarazir dibobonim ghuavanadi. Gumazamiziba Godin atiatiaava an apengan iti.

Pita Ainions gamizima a uader

32 Ezi Pita nguibaba bar dagh aruigha, egha Lidan nguibamin itir Godin gumazamizibar ganasa zui. 33 Egha a nguibar kamın gumazir mam bato, an ziam Ainions. An soroghafariba an amirazima, a 8plan azenibar misiamra iti. 34 Ezi Pita kamaghın a migei, "Ainions, Krai Iesus ni gamizi, ni dera. Ni dikavigh uan akuriam apirigh." Ezi Ainions zuamira dikafi. 35 Ezi Lidan nguibam ko Saronın danganir voroghira irighav itimin itir gumazamiziba, an ganigha uan navibagh iragha Iesus bagha ize.

9:26: Ap 22:17, Ga 1:17-19 **9:26:** Aposel 22:17; Galesia 1:17-19 **9:27:** Ap 4:36, 9:4, 9:20-22, 1 Ko 9:1, 15:8 **9:27:** Aposel 4:36; 9:4; 9:20-22; 1 Korin 9:1; 15:8
9:29: Ap 6:1, 9:23, 11:20, 2 Ko 11:26 **9:29:** Aposel 6:1; 9:23; 11:20; 2 Korin 11:26 **9:30:** Ga 1:21 **9:30:** Galesia 1:21 * **9:30:** Ezi gin Barnabas Sol inigh Antioghın mangasa, egha ghua Tarsusin nguibamin a buri. Ni Aposel 11:25in gan.
9:34: Ap 3:6, 3:16, 4:10 **9:34:** Aposel 3:6; 3:16; 4:10 **9:35:** 1 Sto 5:16, Ap 11:21 **9:35:** 1 Eghaghaniba 5:16; Aposel 11:21

Pita Tabita gamizima a ua dikafi

³⁶ Ezi Jopan nguibamın suren amizir mam iti, an ziam Tabita, Grighın akamın an ziam Dorkas, a zurarama arazir aghuibagh amuava gumazir onganarazibar akurvasi. ³⁷ Ezi dughiar mamın arımarıam a inizima an areme. Ezi me an kuam ruegha a isava ghuriar pın itimın aneti. ³⁸ Jopan nguibam, a Lidan nguibamın boroghıra iti, ezi suren gumaziba kamaghın oraki, Pita Lidan nguibamın itima, me a mikımasa gumazir pumuning amadazıma aning zui. Aning ghua a mıgıa ghaze, “E uari, ni zuamıra datırıghıra ga ko ızı!”

³⁹ Ezi Pita aning ko ghua otogha, maghıra ghuriar pın itimın ghuavanabo. Ezi amizir odıarır pura itiba, an mıriamın tuıvıghav ikia azia, Dorkas angamıra ikia me bagha ingarızır korotiaba ko korotiar azenan azuıba an akakasi.

⁴⁰ Ezi Pita gumazamiziba bar me amangızı me azenan ghue. Ezi a uan tevımning apırıgha God ko mıgei. Egha raghırıgha amizir aremezim gara ghaze, “Tabita, ni dikafıgh.” Ezi Tabita uan damazımning kuıgha Pitan apıgha, dikavıgha apera. ⁴¹ Ezi Pita an akuragha a

fezi a dikavıgha tu. Egha Pita nıghnızır gavgavım God baghavıra itır gumazamiziba ko amizir odıarıbar dıagha Tabita men aka, ezi me gari an angamıra iti. ⁴² Ezi Jopan itır gumazamiziba bızır kamın eghaghanım baregha men avırıba nıghnızır gavgavım Ekıamın iti. ⁴³ Ezi Pita dughiar mabar Jopan itır gumazır asızır inıbar bızıbar ingarır mam, an ziam Saimon, a ko ike.

10

Ensel Kornilius bagha ızeghava akam a ganıdı

¹ Gumazır mam Sisarian nguıbamın iti, an ziam Kornilius. A Romın mıdorozır gumazır 100plan garır gumazır dapanım. A uaghan men mav, me İtalın Kantrın Mıdorozır Gumazıba. ² Kornilius, a God ifongezır arazıbagh amır gumazım, a uan adarazı ko me Godın apengan iti. Egha a uaghan Judan gumazamızır onganarazıbar akurvagha, zurara God ko mıgei. ³ Dughiar mamın 3 kloghın guaratızımın Kornilius bar deravıra garıma Godın ensel irebamın mın bızımın aven ıza kamaghın a mıgei, “Kornilius!”

9:36: 1 Ti 2:10, Ta 3:8 **9:36:** 1 Timoti 2:10; Taitus 3:8 **9:40:** Mt 9:25, Mk 5:40-41, Jo 11:43, Ap 7:60 **9:40:** Matyu 9:25; Mak 5:40-41; Jon 11:43; Aposel 7:60
9:43: Ap 10:6 **9:43:** Aposel 10:6 **10:1:** Mt 8:5, Ap 27:1-3 **10:1:** Matyu 8:5; Aposel 27:1-3 **10:2:** Ap 8:2, 10:22, 10:35, 22:12 **10:2:** Aposel 8:2; 10:22; 10:35; 22:12 **10:3:** Ap 3:1, 10:30, 11:13 **10:3:** Aposel 10:30; 11:13

⁴ Ezi Kornilius atiitia dikiraviram an gara, kamaghin an azara, “Ekiam, bizir tizim?”

Ezi ensel an azangsizim ikaragha ghaze, “God nin migirigiba baragha, ingangarir ni gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba, God dagh ifuegha dagh nighnisi. ⁵ Ni datirighin gumazitaba amadaghti, me Jopan mangi gumazir kam an ziam Saimon, me uaghan Pita a garisi, me a batogh a inigh izi. ⁶ An asizir inibar bizibar ingarir gumazim Saimon ko iti. An dipenim ongarir miriamin iti.”

⁷ Egha enselin Kornilius mikemezim anetegha ghuzima, a uan ingangarir gumazimning koma midorozir gumazir bar God gifongezim uaghan a ko itimin diazima me a bagha izi. ⁸ Ezi a bizir otivizir kabargun bar me mikemegha, me amadazi me Jopan ghue.

Pita irebamin min bizimin gari

⁹ Ezi amimzaraghan aruer arizimin Kornilius amadazir gumaziba ghua Jopan nguibar ekiamin boroghin otivima, dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin avughsir danganimin ghuavanabogha God ko migei. ¹⁰ Ezi mitiriam Pita azima, a daghetam amasa, ezi me daghebagh

amuavira itima, a irebamin min bizir mamın gari. ¹¹

Egha a pin garima overiam kuiaghirizi, bizir mam inir ekiamin min gari. Bizir kam, me an ruaghatevir 4plan suirazima, a nguazimin izaghiri. ¹² Egha inir kamın aven, asiziba bar an iti, asizir soroghafariba ikia aruiba, ko nguazim davaragha aruir asiziba, ko pin itir kuaraziba sara an iti. ¹³ Ezi tiarir mam kamaghin a migei, “Pita, ni dikavigh dav suegh dar ami.”

¹⁴ Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze “Ekiam bar puvatigham! Ki fomiram Godin damazimin bizir mizirizitam amezir puvati.”

¹⁵ Ezi tiarim uam a migia ghaze, “Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni uam mizirizibar dar arighan marki.”

¹⁶ Ezi bizir kamnagh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin Pita bato. Ezi inir ekiar kam zuamira uamategha overiamin ghuvanabo.

¹⁷ Pita irebamin min ganizir bizir kamın mingarim ginighnighavira itima, Kornilius amadazir gumaziba otifi. Egha me Saimonin dipenim bagha azangsisı, an dipenim managh iti. Egha me datirighin izava an tiar akamin otifi. ¹⁸ Egha me diava azangsisı, “Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a kagh iti o puvati?”

10:6: Ap 9:43 **10:6:** Aposel 9:43 **10:9:** Ap 11:5 **10:9:** Aposel 11:5 **10:11:** Ap 11:5-17 **10:11:** Aposel 11:5-17 **10:14:** Wkp 11:1-47, Lo 14:3, 14:7, Ese 4:14
10:14: Ofa Gami 11:1-47; Godin Araziba 14:3; 14:7; Esekiel 4:14 **10:15:** Mt 15:11, Mk 7:15, 7:19, Ap 10:28, Ro 14:14-20, 1 Ko 10:25 **10:15:** Matyu 15:11; Mak 7:15; 7:19; Aposel 10:28; Rom 14:14-20; 1 Korin 10:25

19 Pita irebamin min ganizir bizim ginighnighavira itima, Godin Duam kamaghin a migei, "Saimon, gumazir pumuning ko mizezim ni buriagharui. 20 Ki me amadazi me ni bagha izi. Kamaghin amizi, ni me ko mangisi nighnizir aviribar amuan marki. Ni dikavigh vanginan magiri."

21 Ezi Pita vanginan iraghuga me migei, "Kar kirara, ia na buri. Ia tizim bagha izi?"

22 Ezi gumaziba an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Kornilius 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, a ni bagha e amadazi e ize. A Godin damazimin deragha an apengan itir gumazim. Judan gumazamiziba bar a gifongegha an ziam fe. Ezi Godin enselin mam a migia ghaze, ni Pita bagh akam amadaghti a nin dipenimin izegh migirigiatabar amuti ni da baragh." 23 Egha Pita me migeima, me dipenimin aven ghu. Me akuigha amimzaraghan, Jopan nguibamin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba uaghan me ko Sisarian zui.

Pita Korniliusin dipenimin ghu

24 Me ghua tuavimin akuigha, ua dikavigha ghua Sisarian oto. Ezi Kornilius me mizua iti. A uan roroaba ko uan adarazi diagha, me akuvagha me ko iti. 25 Pita dipenimin aven zuima, Kornilius a batogha, an suemningin irigha an ziam fe. 26 Ezi Pita an suiragha a fegha ghaze, "Ni dikavigh tugh. Ki pura gumazir kinim."

27 Pita a migiavira dipenimin aven ghua garima, gumazamizir aviriba uari akuvagha iti. 28 Ezi Pita kamaghin me migei, "Ia bar fo, e Judaba en arazim. E Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar boroghin mangan kogh me ko ikian kogham. Ezi God kamaghin na migia ghaze, ki Godin damazimin gumazitam mizirizim a darighan kogham. 29 Ia na bagha akam amadazi, ki ize, ki aghuazir puvati. Egha ki ian azangsis, ia tizim bagha na bagha akam amada?"

30 Ezi Kornilius kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Dughiar pumuning ko pumuning givazima, ki 3 kloghin guaratizimin uan dipenimin aven ikia God ko migei. Ezi gumazir mam korotiar ghurghurim arugha bemira nan guamin mitighav iti.* 31 Egha

10:19: Ap 11:12, 13:2 10:19: Aposel 11:12; 13:2 10:22: Ap 10:1-2, 22:12
 10:22: Aposel 10:1-2; 22:12 10:23: Ap 10:45, 11:12 10:23: Aposel 10:45; 11:12 10:26: Ap 14:13-15, MAA 19:10 10:26: Aposel 14:13-15; Akar Mogomem 19:10
 10:28: Jo 4:9, Ap 15:8-9, Ga 2:12-14, Ef 3:6 10:28: Jon 4:9; Aposel 15:8-9; Galesia 2:12-14; Efesus 3:6 10:30: Ap 1:10, 3:1 10:30: Aposel 1:10; 3:1 * 10:30: Gumazir kam, a Godin enselin mam. 10:31: Dan 10:12, Hi 6:10 10:31: Daniel 10:12; Hibru 6:10

ghaze, ‘Kornilius, God nin migirigiam baraki, egha arazir ni gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba, an adagh nighnisi. ³² Eghti Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ni a bagh gumazitam amadaghtima, a Jopan mangiva a inigh izi. A Saimon asizir inibar bizibar ingarir gumazimin dipenimin akuima, anan gara iti. Dipenir kam ongarir miriamin iti.’ ³³ Kamaghin amizi, ki ni bagha zuamiram akam amada. Ezi ni deragha izi. E datirighin bar iza Godin damazimin iti. God ni mikemezir akaba, ni dav kintima e bar da baragham.”

Pita Korniliusin dipenimin Godin akam akuri

³⁴ Ezi Pita kamaghin Korniliusin dipenimin aven itir daraziv gei, “Bar guizbangira, ki datirighin fos. God gumazamizir vabara ifuegha merara garir puvati, a bar gumazamizibagh ifonge. ³⁵ Nguibaba bar dar itir gumazamizir an apengan ikia, arazir aghuibagh amiba, a me gifonge. ³⁶ Kar God Israelin gumazamiziba bagha amadazir akam. A

kamaghin migei, Kraiss Iesus a bar moghira en Ekiam. Egha an e gamima, e God ko navir amirizimin iti. ³⁷ Ia uari fo, bizir manaba kantri Israelin nguibaba bar da batifi. Bizir kaba Distrik Galilin dikafi. Da, Jon gumazamiziba ruasa akam akuragharuigha givazima, da gin otifi. ³⁸ Ia fo, God Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, uan Duam ko gavgavim a ganingi. Egha God a ko itima, ezi a nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar akurvasi. Egha Satanin apengan itir gumazamizibagh ami me ua dera.

³⁹ “E uari uan damazibar an garima, an en nguibar Judan aven itiba ko Jerusalem in nguibamin bizir aviribagh ami. Ezi me a misuegha ter ighuvimin anegurazima an areme. ⁴⁰ Ezi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima God a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi God a isava gumazamizibar aka. ⁴¹ Egha a Judaba bar me bativizir Puvati. E gumazir God miseveziba, erara an gari. An aremegha ua dikavizir dughiamin gin,

10:34: Lo 10:17, 1 Sml 16:7, Ro 2:11, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **10:34:** Godin Araziba 10:17; 1 Samuel 16:7; Rom 2:11; Galesia 2:6; Efesus 6:9; Kolosi 3:25; 1 Pita 1:17 **10:35:** Jo 9:31, Ro 2:13, 1 Ko 12:13, Ga 3:28, Ef 3:6 **10:35:** Jon 9:31; Rom 2:13; 1 Korin 12:13; Galesia 3:28; Efesus 3:6 **10:36:** Sng 107:20, Ais 52:7, 57:19, Mt 28:18, Ro 10:12, MAA 17:14 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 107:20; Aisaia 52:7; 57:19; Matyu 28:18; Rom 10:12; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **10:37:** Mt 4:12-17, Lu 4:14 **10:37:** Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14 **10:38:** Mt 3:16, Lu 4:17-20, Jo 3:2, Hi 1:9 **10:38:** Matyu 3:16; Luk 4:17-20; Jon 3:2; Hibru 1:9 **10:39:** Ap 2:32, 5:30 **10:39:** Aposel 2:32; 5:30 **10:40:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 15:4-7 **10:40:** Aposel 2:24; 1 Korin 15:4-7 **10:41:** Lu 24:42-43, Jo 14:17-24, 15:27, Ap 1:8, 13:31 **10:41:** Luk 24:42-43; Jon 14:17-24; 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 13:31 **10:42:** Mt 28:19-20, Ap 17:31, Ro 14:9-10, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:1, 1 Pi 4:5 **10:42:** Matyu 28:19-20; Aposel 17:31; Rom 14:9-10; 2 Korin 5:10; 2 Timoti 4:1; 1 Pita 4:5

an e ko ikiava dagheba ko dipaba ame. ⁴² Iesus uan akamin gun gumazamizibav kimasava e mikeme. A ghaze, e kamaghin me mikim suam, God gumazir kam, Iesus anemisevezima, anarira en kotiaba baragham, oveaghueziba ko angamira itiba sara. ⁴³ Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, me Iesusin guizin akar kam akuni. Egha ghaze, gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ziamin ikiti, God Iesusin ziamin an arazir kuraba gin amangam.”

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Godin Duam isi

⁴⁴ Pita akam akuravira iti, gumazamiziba a baragha itima, Godin Duam bar me gisin izaghiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Judan gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, Pita ko ize. Egha me orazima me nguibar igharazibar akabar Godin ziam fe. Kamaghin amizi, me digavir kuram gamigha kamaghin migei, “Ia munagh gan! God uan Duam bizir aghuarimin min Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan me ganingi.”

⁴⁷ Ezi Pita kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir kaba, me en min Godin Duam inis. Ezi tina, e dipamin me ruan en anogorosi?”

⁴⁸ Egha Pita kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, “Ia Kraiss Iesusin ziamin me ruegh.” Ezi me ruegha givagha, uari ko dughiar tabar ikiasa Pita migei.

11

Pita Jerusalem ghugha bizir otivizibar gun migei

¹ Ezi aposelba ko Judian nguibabar aven itir darasi, me kamaghin oraki, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Godin akam ini. ²⁻³ Ezi Pita uamategha Jerusalem ghuavanabo. Ezi gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me Pitan atara ghaze, “Ni arazir manam gamua, egha ghua gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatizibar dipenibar me koma api.”

⁴ Ezi Pita maghira bizir a batoziba, bar deravira dar gun me migei, ⁵ “Ki Jopan nguibar ekiamin ikia God ko migei. Egha irebamin min bizimin garima, bizim mati inir avizir dafam, me an ruaghatevir 4plan suirazima, an overiam ategha izaghira ki iti naghin asara. ⁶ Ezi ki an aven garima, asizir soroghariba ikia nguazimin itiba,

10:43: Ais 33:24, 53:5-6, 53:11, Jer 31:34, Dan 9:24, Mai 7:18, Sek 13:1, Ro 10:11, Ga 3:22 **10:43:** Aisaia 53:5-6; 53:11; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 7:18; Sekaraia 13:1; Rom 10:11; Galesia 3:22 **10:44:** Ap 4:31, 8:15-16, 11:15, 15:8 **10:44:** Aposel 4:31; 8:15-16; 11:15; 15:8 **10:45-46:** Ap 2:4, 10:23, 11:18, 19:6, Ga 3:14 **10:45-46:** Aposel 2:4; 10:23; 11:18; 19:6; Galesia 3:14 **10:47:** Ap 8:36, 11:17, 15:8-9, Ro 10:12 **10:47:** Aposel 8:36; 11:17; 15:8-9; Rom 10:12 **10:48:** Ap 2:38 **10:48:** Aposel 2:38 **11:2-3:** Aposel 10:28; Galesia 2:12 **11:5:** Ap 10:9-48 **11:5:** Aposel 10:9-48

ko asizir atiar maba, ko nguazimin davaragha aruir asiziba, ko pin itir kuaraziba iti. ⁷ Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam kamaghin na migei, 'Pita, dikavigh, asizitam misuegh anemi.'

⁸ "Ezi ki kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, 'Ekiam! Bar puvatigham! Nan akam Godin damazimin bizir mizirizir katam bar anemezir puvati.'

⁹ "Ezi tiarim ua kamaghin Godin Nguibamin migei, 'Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni uam mizirizibar dar arighan marki.' ¹⁰ Ezi bizir kam dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin amigha, ua ekuigha overiamin ghuavan-abo.

¹¹ "Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning ko mikezim, na bagha Sisarian nguibamin iza dipenir ki itimin oto. ¹² Ezi Godin Duam na migia ghaze, ni me ko mangisi nighnizir aviribar amuan marki. Ezi 6plan aveghbuaba uaghan na ko zui. Egha e gumazir na bagha akam amadazimin dipenimin aven ghue. ¹³ Ezi an e migia ghaze, enselin mam an dipenimin aven a batogha ghaze, ni gumazitaba amangighti, me Jopan nguibamin mangi, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a batogh. ¹⁴ Eghti a Godin akam inigh

izi, ni mikimti, tuavir kamın ni ko nin dipenimin itir gumazamiziba bar, Ekiam uaghan ua me iniam.

¹⁵ "Ezi ki migiavira itima, Godin Duam maghira me gisin izaghiri, mati bar faraghavira an e gisin iza-ghirizi mokin. ¹⁶ Ezi ki Ekiam mikemezir migirigiam giniri, 'Jon dipamin ia rue, eghti ki Godin Duamin ia ruam.' ¹⁷ E fo, e faragha nighnizir gav-gavim Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin itima, Godra uan Duam bizir aghuimin min e ganingi. Egha kamaghira datirighin God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan uan Duam, bizir aghuim min me ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, ki tina, ki God me ko ingaramin ingangarimin anogoregham?"

¹⁸ Ezi nighnizir gav-gavim Iesusin itir gumazamiziba kamaghin oregha, uam ataramin nighniziba puvatigha, Ekiamin ziam fa ghaze, "A dera, God uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar amangan-gatighti, me uaghan navibagh iragh egh ikirimirir zurara itim iniam."

Antioghin itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gav-gavim Iesusin iti

¹⁹ Me Stivenin misoghezi an aremezir dughiamin,

11:12: Jo 16:13, Ap 10:19, 10:23, 10:45

11:12: Aposel 10:19; 10:23; 10:45

11:14: Ap 16:31

11:14: Aposel 16:31

11:15: Ap 2:4

11:15: Aposel

2:4 **11:16:** Jol 2:28, Mt 3:11, Jo 1:26, 1:33, Ap 1:5

11:16: Joel 2:28; Matyu

3:11; Jon 1:26; 1:33; Aposel 1:5

11:17: Ap 10:47, 15:8-9

11:17: Aposel 10:47;

15:8-9 **11:18:** Ap 13:48, 14:27, Ro 10:12-13, 15:9, 15:16

11:18: Aposel 13:48;

14:27; Rom 10:12-13; 15:9; 15:16

11:19: Ap 8:1-4

11:19: Aposel 8:1-4

me arazir kuram uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir igharazibagh amizi, me tintinibar ara ghua, Fonisian Distrik ko Saiprusin Arighatizim ko Antioghin nguibar ekiamin ghua, Godin akam Judan gumazamizibav gei. ²⁰ Ezi men marazi uaghan Saiprusin Arighatizim ko Sairinin nguibar ekiamin ikegha ize, egha Antioghin ghuegha Ekiam Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gun Grighin gumazamizibav gei. ²¹ Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim me ko iti. Ezi gumazamizir bar avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia egha uan navibagh iragha Ekiam bagha ize.

²² Ezi Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarazi bizir kamin eghaghanim baregha, Barnabas amadazima an Antioghin ghu. ²³ Egha an otogha gari, God men apangkuvigha, men akurvagha arazir aghuibar me gamizi Barnabas bar akonge. Egha me uan navir averiabar aven guizbangira Ekiam ko ikiamin migirigiabar me migei. ²⁴ A bar gumazir aghuim, Godin Duam a gizivazi Godin nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ezi gumazamizir bar avirim Ekiam

bagha ize.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ezi Barnabas Sol buriasa Tarsusin zui. Egha an apigha, a inigha Antioghin ize. Egha azenir vamira Barnabas ko Sol uaning inigha Kraisin adarazi ko uari akufa. Egha gumazamizir bar aviribar sure gami. Ezi suren gumaziba Antiokin, faragha ziar kam, Kraisin gin zuir darasi, me a ini.

²⁷ Ezi dughiar kamin, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir maba Jerusalemin ikegha Antioghin izaghiri. ²⁸ Ezi men mav, an ziam Agabus, a dikavigha Godin Duamin gavgavimin kamaghin migei, Romin nguaziba bar dagheba otevegham. (Sisar Klodius, atrivimin itir dughiamin bizir kam oto.) ²⁹ Ezi suren gumaziba akam misuegha, vaghvagh uan dabirabimin min dagiaba daningiva, Judian itir darazir akurvaghasa dagiaba amangasa. ³⁰ Me kamaghin amigha, uan dagiaba isa, Barnabas ko Sol ganingizi, aning ghua Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanibagh aningi.

12

Herot Jems misoghezi an aremezi, a Pita kalabus gati

11:21: Ap 2:41 **11:21:** Aposel 2:41 **11:22:** Ap 4:36 **11:22:** Aposel 4:36 **11:23:** Ap 13:43 **11:23:** Aposel 13:43 **11:24:** Ap 2:41, 5:14, 6:5, 11:21
11:24: Aposel 2:41; 5:14; 11:21 **11:25-26:** Aposel 9:30 **11:27:** Ap 13:1, 15:32, 21:9, 1 Ko 12:28, Ef 4:11 **11:27:** Aposel 13:1; 15:32; 21:9; 1 Korin 12:28; Efesus 4:11 **11:28:** Ap 21:10 **11:28:** Aposel 21:10 **11:29:** Ro 15:26, 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1 **11:29:** Rom 15:26; 1 Korin 16:1; 2 Korin 9:1 **11:30:** Ap 12:25 **11:30:**

Aposel 12:25 * **12:1:** Atrivir kam Herot, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin itir Atrivir kam Herotin ovavir borim. Egha a Atrivim Agripan afeziam.

1 Dughiar kamın Atrivim Herot Kraisin adarazir marazir suigha me gasighasigha. * 2 Egha a migeima, me Jonin aveghbuam Jems midorozir sabamin a misoghezi, an areme. 3 Ezi Herot garima, an amizir arazir kam, Judaba a gifonge, kamaghin amizi, a uaghan Pitan suiragha a isa kalabus gati. Herot Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isamin Dughiamin bizir kam gami. 4 A Pitan suiragha a isa kalabus gati. Egha a isa midorozir gumazir 4plan okoruabar agharim gati. Ezi me dughiaaba isa vaghvagha an gari. Egha 4plan okoruar kaba, me dar vaghvagha 4plan gumaziba inizima me an gari. Herot, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin Isar Ekiar kam givaghti, a Pita isi gumazamizir aviribar damazimin a kot darighasa. 5 Ezi Pita kalabusin dipenimin aven itima Kraisin adarazi uan navir averiabar a bagha puvira God ko migiavira iti.

Ensel kalabuziar dipenimin Pita inigha azenim gati

6 Egha Herot Pita inigh kot bagh mangasa dughiar mam diboro. Ezi dimagarir kamın, aminim tighar tiam, me senin pumuningin a ikezi a midorozir gumazir pumuningin tongin akui. Ezi midorozir gumazir igharazir

maba kalabuziar dipenimin a bagha gara tiar akamin agha. * 7 Ezi zuamira Ekiamin ensel otozi, an angazangarim kalabuziar dipenimin aven sira. Egha ensel Pitan ivim amisuegha a gaghuragha kamaghin a migei, "Ni zuamira dikafigh!" Ezi senin an agharimning gikezimning firiaghirigha nguazim giri.

8 Ezi ensel a migia ghaze, "Ni korotiam arughiva dagarir asuabar aghuigh."

Ezi Pita kamaghin amigha givazi ensel a migei, "Ni uan korotiar ruarim arugh nan gin izi." 9 Ezi Pita kalabuziar dipenim ategha, enselin gin azenan ghu. A bizir kabagh fozir puvatizi, ensel dagh amima, da guizbangiram otifi. Pitan nighnizim ghaze, a irebamin min bizimin gari. 10 Aning ghuava, kalabusin dipenimin garir gumazir pumuning gitagha, ghua kalabusin zuir ainin tiar akar nguibar ekiamin zuimin oto. Aning an otozi, tiam uabi kuiaghirizima, aning azenan ghua tuavir mamın zui. Aning mong saghon ghua, ensel zuamira Pita ategha ghu.

11 Ezi Pitan nighnizim ua izima, a kamaghin migei, "Ki datirighin guizbangira fo, Ekiam uan ensel amadazima a ize. Egha a Herotin agharim da nan akura, egha Judaba

12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:23 12:2: Matyu 4:21; 20:23 12:3: Ap 4:3 12:3: Aposel 4:3
 12:4: Kis 12:1-27 12:4: Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 12:5: Je 5:16 12:5: Jems 5:16
 12:6: Ap 5:23 12:6: Aposel 5:23 12:9: Ap 10:3, 10:17, 11:5 12:9: Aposel 10:3; 10:17; 11:5
 12:10: Sng 34:7, Dan 3:28, 6:22, Ap 5:19, Hi 1:14, 2 Pi 2:9
 12:10: Onger Akaba 34:7; Daniel 6:22; Aposel 5:19; Hibru 1:14; 2 Pita 2:9

na damuasa nighnizir bizir kuraba sara nan akura.”

12 Pita bizir kabagh fogha, Jonin amebam Marian dipenimin ghu. Jonin ziar mam Mak. Ezi gumazamizir avirim uari akuvagha dipenir kamın ikia God ko migei. 13 Ezi Pita azenan ikia divazimın tiar akar azenan itim gafughafuzima, ingangarir amizimın ziam Roda, a bagha tiam kuasa izi. 14 Egha a Pitan tiarim baregha, bar akuegha, tiam kuizir puvatigha uamategha ivegha aven ghua, kamaghın gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Pita muna iza tiar akamın iti!”

15 Ezi me kamaghın a migei, “Ni onganis ti.”

Ezi a bar gavgavigha kamaghın migei, “Puvati. Guizbangira a iti.”

Ezi me a migia ghaze, “Ni ti an enselin gani.”†

16 Ezi Pita tiam gafughafuzima, me iza tiam kuigha an apigha, digavir kuram gami. 17 Ezi Pita uan dafarimın me aminivazima, me aghumra iti. Ezi an Ekiam kalabuziar dipenimin aven a inigha azenan anetizir arazibagh eghari. Egha a kamaghın migei, “Ia bizir kabar gun Jems ko aveghbuaba sara mikemegh.” Egha Pita me

ategha danganir igharazimın ghu.‡

18 Egha aminim tirazima, midorozir gumaziba Pita bagh garava avenge. Egha bar digavir kuram gamigha uarira uarir azangsiha ghaze, “Pita managh ghu?” 19 Pita itir puvatizi, Herot a gumazibav kemezi me Pita buriasa ghue. Egha me tong bar an apizir puvati. Kamaghın amizi midorozir gumazir a Pitan ganasa arighiziba, Herot me isa kot gatigha ghaze, me arimighiram. Egha Herot gin Judian danganim ategha, Sisarian nguibar ekiamın ikiasa uaghiri.

Herotin ovevem

20 Egha Herot adarim Tair ko Saidonian gumazamizibar iti. Me Herot garir nguibar ekiamın uan dagheba isi. Kamaghın amizi, me datirighın uari akuvagha izi an ganasa. Me faragha Blastus ko uariv kemezi a me ko navir amirizim inis. Blastus, an Atrivim Herot akuir danganimın garir gumazim. Egha gin, me Herotin ganasa zui, Herot men apangkuvigh adarir kam me kom anegivagham.

21 Herot dughiar atizimın, a uan atrivir korotiaba aghuigha, uan atrivimın

12:12: Ap 4:23, 12:5, 12:25, 15:37 12:12: Aposel 4:23; 12:5; 15:37 12:15: Mt 18:10, Ap 26:24 12:15: Matyu 18:10; Aposel 26:24 † 12:15: Dughiar kam Judan aviriba kamaghın nighnizir gavgavim iti, enselin maba gumazamizibar ganamin ingangariba iti. Egha me ghaze, Pitan ensel markiana. 12:17: Ap 13:16, 19:33, 21:40 ‡ 12:17: Jemsın kam a Iesusın dozim. Ni Galesian 1:19in gan. Jems Jerusalemın siosın itir gumazir dapanimın oto. 12:18: Ap 5:22-24 12:18: Aposel 5:22-24 12:20: 1 Kin 5:9-11, Ese 27:17 12:20: 1 Atriviba 5:9-11; Esekil 27:17

dabirabim gaperagha gumazamizibav gei. ²² Ezi me pantem dia ghaze, "Kar gumazim migeir puvati. Kar godin mam migei." ²³ Herot Godin ziam fer puvati, kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin ensel maghira a misoghezi a iri. Ezi apiziba angamira anepa zuima, an areme.

²⁴ Ezi Godin akam nguibaba bar dar ghua bar ekevegha ghuavira iti.

²⁵ Ezi Barnabas ko Sol uan ingangarim Jerusalem anegivagha, uamategha Antioghin ghu. Jon, an ziar mam Mak, aning a inigha a sara ghu.

Pol kantrin aviribar ghua Iesusin Akar Aghuim akuri

13

(Sapta 13:1-21:14)

God kantrin igharazibar Akar Aghuim akunasa Barnabas ko Sol amisefe

¹ Antioghin itir Kraisin adarasi, men marazi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba ko tisaba. Men ziabar kara: Barnabas, ko Simeon (an ziar mam Niger) ko Sairinin gumazim Lusius, ko Manain (a Atrivim Herotin roroam,

a Herot koma aghungi) ko Sol.* ² Ezi dughiar mam in Kraisin adarasi, me Godin apengan ikia uari isa God ganiga, God ko mikimasa dagheba ta. Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin me migei, "Ki Barnabas ko Sol uan ingangarim bagha aningin dia. Ia ingangarir kam bagh aning amiseveghti, aning nan ingangarim bagh mangi." ³ Kamaghin amizi, me God ko mikimasa dagheba tagha, God ko migei. Egha uan dafariba Barnabas ko Sol gisin atigha, aning amadazi aning zui.

Barnabas ko Sol Saiprusin Arighatizimin Akar Aghuim akuri

⁴ Ezi Godin Duam Barnabas ko Sol amadazi, aning Selusian nguibar ekiamin ghugha, ua kurim inigha Saiprusin Arighatizimin ghu. ⁵ Egha me Salamisin otivigha Judaba God ko migeir dipenibar, Godin akam akuri. Jon Mak aning ko ghua aningin akura.

⁶ Me Saiprusin nguibar arighatizim bar a garua ghua, Pafosin nguibar ekiamin oto. Egha me Judan kukunir gumazir mam bato.

12:23: 1 Sml 25-38, 2 Sml 24:17, Sng 115:1, Dan 5:20 **12:23:** 1 Samuel 25:38; 2 Samuel 24:17; Onger Akaba 115:1; Daniel 5:20 **12:24:** Ais 55:11, Ap 6:7, 19:20, Kl 1:6 **12:24:** Aisaia 55:11; Aposel 6:7; 19:20; Kolosi 1:6 **12:25:** Ap 11:29-30, 12:12, 13:5, 13:13, 15:37 **12:25:** Aposel 11:29-30; 13:5; 13:13; 15:37 **13:1:** Ap 11:27 **13:1:** Aposel 11:27 * **13:1:** Ziar kam Niger, an mingarim kamaghin ghu, "pizim." Gumazir maba ghaze, Simeon Niger, a Afrikan gumazim. **13:2:** Ap 9:15, Ro 10:15, Ga 1:15, Ef 3:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7, Hi 5:4 **13:2:** Aposel 9:15; Rom 10:15; Galesia 1:15; Efesus 3:7-8; 1 Timoti 2:7; Hibru 5:4 **13:3:** Ap 6:6 **13:3:** Aposel 6:6 **13:4:** Ap 15:39 **13:4:** Aposel 15:39 **13:5:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 13:46, 15:37 **13:5:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 13:46; 15:37

A Godin akam inigha izir ifavarir gumazim, an ziam Bar-Iesus. ⁷ A gavmanin gumazir dapanim Sergius Paulus ko iti. Sergius Paulus, a gumazir nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozir aghuiba itim. A Godin akam baraghasa, egha kamaghin a Pol ko Barnabasın diazi aning ize. ⁸ Kukunir gumazir kam, me Grighin akamin ziar kam Elimas a gati, an mingarim kukunir gumazim. Elimas, a gavmanin gumazim Sergius Paulus, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian an aghua. Elimas, Barnabas ko Solin ingangarim paziva a damuasa. ⁹ Ezi Sol, an ziar mam Pol, Godin Duam a gizivazima, a dikiravira Elimasin gara kamaghin migei,† ¹⁰ “Ni Satanin borim. Ni arazir aghuaribar apanimin iti. Ifavarir araziba ko arazir kuraba bar ni gizifa. Egha ni tizim baghavira Ekiamin arazir aghuibagh asighasisi? Ni ti arazir kuraba ataghiraghan aghua? ¹¹ Datirighin Ekiamin nın apanim damu uan gavgavimin nın damazimning okavigham. Eghti ni aruer angazangarimin ganan kogh dughiatabar ikegham.”

Ezi zuamira ghuariam an damazimning korozi aminim

an piri. Ezi a tavın agharimin suighasa pura ruia asaghinifi. ¹² Ezi gavmanin gumazir dapanim, Ekiamin akam baregha digavir kuram gami. A bizir otivizir kabar ganigha, kamaghin a nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti.

Barnabas ko Pol Antioghın aven Iesusın akam akuri

¹³ Ezi Pol ko gumazir a koma aruiba, me Pafosın kurim inigha ghua Pergan nguibamin otifi. A Pamfilian Provinsın aven iti. Ezi Jon Mak kagh me ategha uamategha Jerusalemın ghu. ¹⁴ Ezi me Pergan nguibamin dikavigha ghua Antioghın nguibamin otifi, a Pisidian Distrighın aven iti. Egha, Judaba avughsa Godin ziam fer dughiamın, me God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghuegha apiaghav iti.‡ ¹⁵ Ezi God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazir dapanir ekiaba, me Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba dar bora me migei. Me dar ponegha givagha, Pol ko Barnabas bagha akam amaga ghaze, “Aveghbuaba, ia akurvazir migirigiatam gumazir kabav kimsi, ia me mikim.”

13:8: 2 Ti 3:8 **13:8:** 2 Timoti 3:8 † **13:9:** Ziar kam Sol, a Hibrun akamin otivir ziar mam. Ezi ziar kam Pol, a Grighin akam otivir ziam. Gumazir maba ghaze, Sol Grighin akamin migeir darazir tongin ingara, egha kamaghin dughiar kamin a ziar kam Pol uabi garisi. **13:10:** Mt 13:38, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8 **13:10:** Matyu 13:38; Jon 8:44; 1 Jon 3:8 **13:11:** Kis 9:3, 1 Sml 5:6, Ap 9:8 **13:11:** Ua Me Ini 9:3; 1 Samuel 5:6; Aposel 9:8 **13:13:** Ap 13:5, 15:38 **13:13:** Aposel 13:5; 15:38 ‡ **13:14:** A Sabatin dughiam. **13:15:** Lu 4:16, Ap 13:27, 15:21, Hi 13:22 **13:15:** Luk 4:16; Aposel 13:27; 15:21; Hibru 13:22 **13:16:** Ap 12:17

16 Ezi Pol dikavigha, uan dafarimın me aminiva, kamaghın me miği, “İa İsrailin gumazamiziba ko, Kantrin İgharazibar Gumazamizir Godın atiatia uari isa God ganıdiba, ia na baragh! 17 Fomira İsrailin gumazamizibar God en ovaviba amisevezima, kamaghın me an gumazamizibara. Egha ğin me uan nguıbam ategha ghua İspın kantrin ghue. Egha dughıar kamın God me gamima men dibobonim bar pın ghua, me bar avıraseme. Ezima ğin God uan gavavımın İspın me inıghava azenim gati. 18 Egha a 40plan azenibar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganım me ko ikia, men osımtiziba atera men akurvası. 19 Egha Kenanın nguazıba, God 7plan gumazamizir bizim gasıghasıgha, men nguazıba isa uan gumazamizıbagh anıngi. Ezi me dar ghuavıba ikıangı. 20 Bizir kaba 450 azenımın aven otıfi.

“Egha bizir kabar ğin God İsrailian ganasa gumazir dapanıba amısva, mamaghıra ikia ghua, Godın

akam inıgha izir gumazim Samuelin dughıamın tu.

21 “Dughıar kamın İsrailia atrıvim bagha Godın azangısı. Ezi a Sol me ganıngi, a Kısın otarım, egha Benjaminın adarazir gumazim, a 40plan azenibar men gari. 22 Ezi God Sol ağıvagha, Devit amisevezi an an danganım inıgha atrıvimın oto. Ezi a Devitın ğun me miği, ‘Ki Devitın ğanı, Jesin otarım, gumazir ki bar ifongezim, bizir ki ifongezıba a bar dar amuam.’

23 “God fomira akarızı moghın, God gumazir mam amadazi a İsrailin ize. A İesus, Devitın ovavir mam, a en Akurvazir Gumazim.

24 “İesus tıghar izamin dughıamın, Jon faragha izava navıbagh iraghamın akam ko rurumın akamin İsrailin gumazamizıbaghı gei. 25 Jonın ingangarır dughıam ğıvasava amıma, a kamaghın me miği, ‘İa ghaze, ki tına? Ki gumazir ia mızua itım puvati. A nan ğin izi. Ki an dagarır asuabar benıba fıran derazir puvati. Ki gumazir kınım.’

13:17: Kis 1:7, 6:6, 12:5, Lo 7:6-7, Sng 105:23-24 **13:17:** Ua Me İni 1:7; 6:6; Godın Arazıba 7:6-7; Onger Akaba 105:23-24 **13:18:** Kis 16:35, Nam 14:34, Lo 1:31, Sng 95:10, Ap 7:36 **13:18:** Ua Me İni 16:35; Dibobonıba 14:34; Godın Arazıba 1:31; Onger Akaba 95:10; Aposel 7:36 **13:19:** Lo 7:1, Jos 14:1, Sng 78:55 **13:19:** Godın Arazıba 7:1; Josua 14:1; Onger Akaba 78:55 **13:20:** Het 2:16, 1 Sml 3:20 **13:20:** Gumazir Dapanıba 2:16; 1 Samuel 3:20 **13:21:** 1 Sml 8:5, 8:19, 10:1, 10:21 **13:21:** 1 Samuel 8:5; 8:19; 10:1; 10:21 **13:22:** 1 Sml 13:14, 15:23-26, 16:12-13, 2 Sml 2:4, Sng 89:20, Hos 13:11 **13:22:** 1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23-26; 16:12-13; 2 Samuel 2:4; Onger Akaba 89:20; Hosea 13:11 **13:23:** 2 Sml 7:12-16; Sng 132:11, Ais 11:1, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ro 11:26 **13:23:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Onger Akaba 132:11; Aisaia 11:1; Luk 1:32; 1:69; Rom 11:26 **13:24:** Mt 3:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3, Ro 11:26 **13:24:** Matyu 3:1-2; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3; Rom 11:26 **13:25:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:7, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:20-27 **13:25:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:7; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:20-27

26 “Aveghbuaba, ia Abrahamin igiaba, ko ia God gifuegha an apengan itir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, e bagha, God uam e iniasa migirigiar kam amadazi a ize. 27 Jerusalem gumazamiziba ko gumazir ekiaba, me kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha me zurara Sabatin dughiamin Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba dibora, egha deragha dagh fozir puvati. Egha ghaze gumazir kam aremegham. Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba guizbangira otos. 28 Egha me a misueghti an aremeghan migirigiar otevir aghuitam batozir puvati. Ezi me pamtem kamaghin Pailat migei, ni midorozir gumazibav kemeghti me a misueghti an aremegh. 29 Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezi moghin me ami. Egha me ter ighuvimin anedegha a inigha dagiar torim gati. 30 Ezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi. 31 A ko Galilin Distrighin ikia Jerusalem zuir gumazamiziba, me dughiar aviribar an gani.

Ezi datirighin gumazir uari an ganizir kaba, me an gun Judan gumazamizibav gei.

32 “E Akar Aghuim kamaghin ia migei. God fomira en ovaviba bagha akam akira ghaze, a gumazir uam e iniamim amadagham. 33 Datirighin, a Iesus gamizi a matmatin ua dikafi. E men boriba, kamaghin amizi, an e bagha uan akar dikirizir kam gamizi a guizbangiram oto. Onger Akabar Akinafarim sapta 2, kamaghin a migei:

“Ni nan otarim,
ezi datirighin ki nin
afeziamin oto.’

34 “E fo, God a gamizima a ua matmatin dikafi. Ezi a ua matmatin mangi kurighan kogham. God bizir kam in kamaghin mikeme:

“Ki guizbangira deraghvira
ia damuva,
bizir aghuiba ia
daningam,
ki fomira akar dikirizibar
Atrivim Devit mikemezi
moghin,
ki bizir aghuiba ia
daningam.
Ezi bizir kam ki
mikemezi moghin

13:26: Mt 10:6, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:16, 13:46 **13:26:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 24:47; Aposel 13:46 **13:27:** Lu 23:34, 24:20, 24:44, Jo 16:3, Ap 3:17, 15:21, 1 Ko 2:8 **13:27:** Luk 23:34; 24:20; 24:44; Jon 16:3; Aposel 3:17; 15:21; 1 Korin 2:8 **13:28:** Mt 27:22-23, Mk 15:13-14, Lu 23:21-23, Jo 19:15 **13:28:** Matyu 27:22-23; Mak 15:13-14; Luk 23:21-23; Jon 19:15 **13:29:** Mt 27:57-61, Mk 15:42-47, Lu 18:31, 23:50-56, Jo 19:28-30, 19:36-42 **13:29:** Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 18:31; 23:50-56; Jon 19:28-30; 19:36-42 **13:30:** Mt 28:6, Ap 2:24 **13:30:** Matyu 28:6; Aposel 2:24 **13:31:** Ap 1:3, 1:8 **13:31:** Aposel 1:3; 1:8 **13:32:** Stt 12:3, Ap 13:23, Ro 4:13, Ga 3:16 **13:32:** Aposel 13:23; Rom 4:13; Galesia 3:16 **13:33:** Sng 2:7, Ro 1:4, Hi 1:5, 5:5 **13:33:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Rom 1:4; Hibru 1:5; 5:5 **13:34:** Ais 55:3 **13:34:** Aisaia 55:3

guizbangiram
otivam.'

35 "Ezi akar igharazir mam uaghan Godin Akinafarimin iti. A kamaghin migei:

"Ni uan ingangarim bagha misevezir gumazim ateghtima,
a matmatin iki kurighan kogham.'

36 "E fo, dughiar kamın Devit nguazimin ikia, a Godin nighnizimin gin zui. Egha a gin aremezi, me an kuam inigha ghua an ovaviba afi naghin anefazi, an kuam kuri. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Ezi gumazir God amizi a ua matmatin dikavizir kamnang, an kuam kurizir puvati. Nan adarasi, kamaghin amizima, e ua migei, ia akar kam gifogh, gumazir kam Iesus ian arazir kuraba gin amangasa ize. ³⁹ Moses Osirizir Araziba ian akuragh ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghti, ia Godin damazimin deraghan kogham. Puvati. Gumazir kam Iesusin ingangarimin, God gumazir nighnizir gavgaviba itiba bar, men akuragha men arazir kuraba bar, da gin amaga, me gamima me an damazimin dera. ⁴⁰ Ia uari bagh gan, Godin akam inigha izir

gumaziba fomira mikemezi moghin, bizitam ia batoghan kogham:

41 "Ki ian dughiamin bizir igharazitam damighti a ia batogham.

Eghti gumazitam ia mikimti ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikian kogham.

Kamaghin, ia gumazir dibovir akar kurabagh amiba, ia gan, ia digavir kuram damigh ikuvigham.'"

42 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Judaba God ko migeir dipenim ataghirazima, gumazamiziba kamaghin aning migei, "Gua Sabatin munamin dughiamin uamategh iziva bizir kabar migirigiar taba uam e mikim."⁴³ Egha me bar God ko migeir dipenim ategha azenan ghue. Ezi Judan aviriba ko gumazamizir igharaziba, me Judan Arazibar gin zuir gumazamiziba, me Pol ko Barnabasin gin zui. Ezi aning me migia, men nighniziba fa ghaze, ia Godin nighnizimin gin mangi an apangkuvimin apengan iki.

44 Ezi Sabatin dughiar igharazim otozi, nguibar ekiar kamın itir gumazamizir avirim bar iza uari akuvagha Ekiamin akam barasi.

13:35: Sng 16:10, Ap 2:27, 2:31 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 2:27; 2:31
13:36: 1 Kin 2:10, Ap 2:29 **13:36:** 1 Atriviba 2:10; Aposel 2:29 **13:37-38:** Daniel 9:24; Luk 24:47; Aposel 10:43; 1 Jon 2:12 **13:39:** Ais 53:11, Ro 3:28, 8:3, 10:4, Hi 7:19 **13:39:** Aisaia 53:11; Rom 3:28; 8:3; 10:4; Hibu 7:19 **13:40:** Ais 29:14 **13:40:** Aisaia 29:14 **13:41:** Hab 1:5 **13:41:** Habakuk 1:5 **13:43:** Ap 11:23, 14:22, Ta 2:11, Hi 12:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **13:43:** Aposel 11:23; 14:22; Taitus 2:11; Hibu 12:15; 1 Pita 5:12

45 Ezi Judaba gumamazizir okoruar kamın ganigha, men naviba bar ikufi. Ezi me Polın akabar kurakuragha a miġei.

46 Kamaghın amizi, Pol ko Barnabas atiatir puvatigha, akar bar gavgavimın me miġei, “Ia Judaba, ga faragha Godın akamın ia mikeme. Ezi ia akirimirir ragha akar kam gasara. Egha ghaze, e ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim inian kogham. Kamaghın amizi, ia oragh, ga uam akar kamın ia mikiman kogham. Ga Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizibav kimam.
47 Ekiam bizir kam bagha kamaghın e mikeme:

“Ki ni amisevegha
ingangarir ekiam ni
ganidi.

Egh ni damighti,
ni Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumamaziziba bagh
angazangarimın min
ikiam.

Eghti ki Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumamaziziba bar
men akuragh
ua me iniam.”

48 Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumamaziziba, me akar
kam baregha, bar akuegha
ghaze, akar kam bar dera. Ezi
gumamazizir God ikirimirir
aghuir zurara ikiam bagha

miseveziba, me bar niġhnizir
gavgavim an iti.

49 Ezi Ekiamın akam bar
nguibaba bar dar ghu. 50
Amizir maba God gifuegha
an apengan ikia ziar ekiaba
iti, ezi gumazir ziaba itir
maba, me uaghan nguibar
ekiar kamın iti. Judaba
men navibagh inivima, me
osımtıziba Pol ko Barnabas
garisi. Egha me uan dis-
trighın aning batoke. 51
Kamaghın amizi, Pol ko Barn-
abas, uan dagarimningın
itir nguaziba apisi, eghti
gumamaziziba fogh suam,
men arazir kam osımtızim
me ganingi. Ezi, Pol ko Barn-
abas Antiok ategha Aikoniam
nguibamın ghu. 52 Kamaghın
amizi, Antioghın itir Kraisin
suren gumamaziziba, Godın
Duam bar me gizivazıma me
bar akonge.

14

*Pol ko Barnabas Aiko-
niamın Iesusın Akar Aghuim
akuri*

1 Pol ko Barnabas An-
tioghın ikiav amizir araz-
ibara, aning iza Aiko-
niamın Judaba God ko
miġeir dipenibar dagh ami.
Egha aning kagh bar de-
raghvira akam akurima,
Judan aviriba ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumamazizir

13:45: Ap 14:2, 18:6, 1 Pi 4:4, Ju 10 13:45: Aposel 14:2; 18:6; 1 Pita 4:4; Jut 1:10

13:46: Ais 55:5, Lu 7:30, Ap 3:26, 18:6, Ro 1:16, 10:19 13:46: Aisaia 55:5; Luk
7:30; Aposel 3:26; 18:6; Rom 1:16; 10:19 13:47: Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 2:32 13:47:

Aisaia 42:6; 49:6; Luk 2:32 13:48: Ap 11:18 13:48: Aposel 11:18 13:50: Ap
17:4, 17:12 13:50: Aposel 17:4; 17:12 13:51: Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Lu 9:5, 10:11,
Ap 18:6 13:51: Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Luk 9:5; 10:11; Aposel 18:6 13:52:

Mt 5:12, Jo 16:22, Ap 2:46 13:52: Matyu 5:12; Jon 16:22; Aposel 2:46 14:2:
Ap 13:45 14:2: Aposel 13:45

aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti. ² Ezi Judan marazi nighnizir gavgavim men akabar ikian aghuagha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar nighnizibagh asighasigha men navibagh inivima, me nighnizir kurabar nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazigh ami. ³ Ezi Pol ko Barnabas dughiar ruarimin Aikoniamin iki-ava, Ekiamin apangkuvimin akam mikimasava atiatir puvati. Ezi Ekiam gavgavim aning ganingizi, aning mirakelba ko digavir kuram gamir bizibagh ami, da otifi. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam gumamazibar akakagha ghaze, akar aning me migeir kaba, da guizin akaba. ⁴ Ezi nguibar ekiar kam in itir gumamaziziba uari abiki, marazi Judabar gin zuima, marazi aposelning bagha zui. ⁵ Egha gin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me uan gumazir aruaba ko, Pol ko Barnabas aremeghasa me nighnigha aning bagha tuaviba buria ghaze, me arazir kurabar aning damuasa ifonge. Egha me dagiabar aning ginivasava ami.

Pol ko Barnabas Listra ko Derben Akar Aghuim akuri

⁶ Ezi Pol ko Barnabas kamaghin oregha ara Listra ko Derben ghu, aning Likonian Distrighin nguibar ekiamning. Egha aning uaghan nguibar ekiar kamningin boroghin itir nguibaba sara ghu. ⁷ Egha aning kagh Akar Aghuim akuravira iti.

⁸ Listran nguibar ekiamin aven gumazir mam, an suemning ikuvigha an amirazi an aruir puvatigha aperaghavira iti. An amebam a batezima a kamaghira gari. ⁹ A Pol barazi an akam akuri. Ezi Pol dikiraviram an gara kamaghin fo, gumazir kam nighnizir gavgavim iti, a deragham.

¹⁰ Egha Pol kamaghin pamtemin dia, "Ni dikavigh mitigh!" Ezi gumazir kam uabi ekunigha mitigha maghiram arui.

¹¹ Egha gumamazizir avirim Pol amizir bizir kam in ganigha, pamtemin Likonian akamin dia migei, "Aseba gumazibar min otivigha e bagha izaghire!" ¹² Egha Barnabas, me asem Sus a gati. Pol a migirigiabar faragha zuir gumazim, kamaghin me asem Hermes a gati.* ¹³ Asem Susin dipenim, a Listran nguibar ekiamin avinizir tiar akamin boroghin azenan

14:3: Mk 16:20, Ap 19:11, Hi 2:4

14:3: Mak 16:20; Aposel 19:11; Hibru 2:4

14:5: Ap 14:19, 2 Ti 3:11

14:5: Aposel 14:19; 2 Timoti 3:11

14:6: Mt 10:23

14:6: Matyu 10:23

14:8: Jo 9:1, Ap 3:2

14:8: Jon 9:1; Aposel 3:2

14:9: Mt

8:10, 9:28-29, Ap 3:4

14:9: Matyu 8:10; 9:28-29; Aposel 3:4

14:11: Ap 8:10,

28:6

14:11: Aposel 8:10; 28:6

* 14:12: Grighin gumamaziziba nighnizir

gavgavim kamaghin iti, aser aviriba uaghan iti. Men aser mam, Sus, a men asebar gumazir dapanir ekiam. Ezi Hermes, a men aser akaba inigha me bagha izim.

iti. Ezi Susin ofa gamir gumazim, a ko gumazir aviriba, me Pol ko Barnabas bagh asizibav sueghiva aning'in ofa damuasa. Kamagh'in, a bulmakaun apuriba ko akimarir biziziba inigha Listran nguibar ekiam'in tiar akam'in ize.

¹⁴ Ezi aposelning Pol ko Barnabas, aning bizir kaba baregha, uan korotiaba abiagharigha, ivegha gumamazizibar okoruam'in aven ghua pamtem dia migei, ¹⁵ "Maia! Gumamaziziba, ia tizim bagha arazir kam gami? Ga pura gumazir kinimning, egha uaghan ian mirara gari. Ga kamaghsua Akar Aghuir kam ia migei. Ia pura bizir kinir kabar ziaba fan marki. Ia uari isi Ekiam daning, an Angamira Itir God. A Godin overiam ko nguazim ko ongarim'in ingarizim, egha dar itir biziba bar adar ingari. ¹⁶ Fomira, God nguibaba bar, me ataghizima me pura uan nighnizibar arua bizibagh ami. ¹⁷ Egha a ian modozir puvati, eghti gumamaziziba a gifoghan kogham. Puvati. A zuraram arazir aghuibar ia gamua, amozim ia ganiga, dagher aghuir aviriba ia ganiga, dagher aghuibagh ami da otifi. Egha ia gamima

ian naviba deragha bar akonge." ¹⁸ Aning bizir kabar pamten me migia, uaning'in ofa damuan men anogoroghavira iti.

¹⁹ Ezi gin Judan gumazir maba Antiok ko Aikoniam'in ikegha Listran izegha, gumamazizibar nighnizibagh ekuizi, me Polin apanibar otifi. Egha me dagiabar Pol ginivigha an ganigha ghaze, an areme. Egha anemikirigha Listran nguibar ekiam'in azenan ghu. ²⁰ Ezi gin suren gumamaziziba iza an okarizi, a dikavigha uamategha Listran nguibar ekiam'in ghu. Egha dughiar igharazim'in a Barnabas ko Derben zui.

Pol ko Barnabas gavgavim isa suren gumamazizibagh anidi

²¹ Pol ko Barnabas Derben nguibar ekiam'in ikia Akar Aghuim akura gumamazizir aviribagh ami, me suren gumamazizibar otifi. Egha aning uamategha Lистра ko Aikoniam ko Antiogh'in ghu. ²² Aning gavgavim suren gumamazizibagh aniga akurvazir migirigiar me gamua ghaze, ia uan nighnizir gavgavibar tuivigh gavgafigh. Aning kamagh'in me migia ghaze, "E

14:15: Kis 20:11, 2 Sml 12:21, Sng 33:6, 146:6, Ap 10:26, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, Je 5:17

14:15: Ua Me Ini 20:11; Onger Akaba 33:6; 146:6; Aposel 10:26; 1 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; Jems 5:17 **14:16:** Sng 81:13, Ap 17:30, 1 Pi 4:3 **14:16:** Onger Akaba 81:12; Aposel 17:30; 1 Pita 4:3 **14:17:** Sng 147:8, Jer 5:24, 14:22, Ap 17:27, Ro 1:20 **14:17:** Onger Akaba 147:8; Jeremaia 5:24; 14:22; Aposel 17:27; Rom 1:20 **14:19:** Ap 13:45, 17:13, 2 Ko 11:25, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:19:** Aposel 13:45; 17:13; 2 Korin 11:25; 2 Timoti 3:11 **14:21:** Mt 28:19 **14:21:** Matyu 28:19 **14:22:** Matyu 7:14; Aposel 11:23; 15:32; 18:23; 1 Tesalonika 3:3

God Bizibagh Ativaghamin Dughiamin aven mangisi, e faragh osimtizir aviribar aven mangigham.”²³ Egha Pol ko Barnabas Kraisin adarazi itir nguibaba bagha vaghvagha gumazamizir dapaniba amisefe. Gumazamizir dapanir kaba nighnizir gavgaviba Ekiamin iti. Ezi aning me bagha dagheba tagha Ekiam ko mikemegha me isava Ekiamin agharim gati.

Pol ko Barnabas uamategha Sirian Distrighin aven Antioghin zui

²⁴ Egha Pol ko Barnabas Pisidian Distrighin ghugha gin iza Pamfilian Provinsin ghu. ²⁵ Egha aning Pergan nguibamin Akar Aghuim akunigha givagha Atalian nguibam uaghiri.

²⁶ Egha aning Atalian ikegha kurim inigha uamategha Antioghin nguibamin ghu. Nguibar kamra, aning kagh faragha ikezi, Antioghin itir Kraisin adarazi aning isa Godin agharim ganiga ghaze, Godin apangkuvim aning ko ikiti aning ingangarir kam damuam. Ezi aning ingangarir kam gamua iza datirighin anegivagha, uamategha Antioghin ghu.

²⁷ Egha aning Antioghin

otogha, Kraisin adarazir diazi me iza uari akuvazima, aning bizir God aningin dafaribar amiziba bar, dar gun me migei. Egha uaghan God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagha nighnizir gavgavimin tiam kuizir akam me migei. ²⁸ Egha aning kagh dughiar ruarimin suren gumazamiziba ko ike.

15

Kraisin adarazi Jerusalem in nguibamin uari akufa

¹ Ezi Judian Distrighin gumazir maba Antioghin izegha Kraisin adarazir sure gamua ghaze, “Ia Mosesin Arazimin gin mangan kogh, egh uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreghan koghti, God ua ia inighan kogham.”*

² Bizir kam bangin, Pol ko Barnabas maburan odorozim me koma a gami. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin adarazi Pol ko Barnabas ko nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba sara me amisevegha ghaze, me Jerusalem mangi bizir kam bagh aposelba ko Siosin gumazamizir dapanibav kimam.

³ Egha Kraisin adarazi, me amadazima me zui. Me Fonisian Distrik ko Samaritan moghin ghua Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba

14:23: Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:23:** Aposel 15:40 **14:26:** Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:26:** Aposel 13:1-3; 15:40 **14:27:** Ap 11:18, 15:4, 15:12 **14:27:** Aposel 11:18; 15:4; 15:12 **15:1:** Wkp 12:3, Jo 7:22, Ga 2:12, 5:2, Kl 2:8, 2:11, 2:16 **15:1:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Jon 7:22; Galesia 2:12; 5:2; Kolosi 2:11; 2:16 * **15:1:** Gumazir kaba me Judan gumaziba, egha me ghaze, gumazir azenan itiba me en arazibar amuam. Men marazi fomira Farisibar ike. **15:2:** Ap 11:30, Ga 2:1 **15:2:** Aposel 11:30; Galesia 2:1

uan navibagh irazir bizimin gun me migei. Ezi Kraisin adarazi bar migirigiar kam baregha bar akongea.

4 Ezi Pol ko Barnabas, me ko zui darazi ko, me Jerusalem otivizi, aposelba ko Kraisin adarazi ko men gumazir dapaniba bar akuegha me ini. Ezi Pol ko Barnabas God aningin agharimin amizir bizibar, gun me migei.

5 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba, me fomira Farisibar min ike, me dikavigha kamaghin migei, "Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva uan mikarzir mogomebar aghor."[†]

6 Ezi aposelba ko siosin gumamazizir dapaniba akar kam akirasa uari akufa.

7 Dughiar ruarimin me bizir kam migia ghua, Pita dikavigha me migei, "Nan adarasi, ia fo dughiar maba givazi God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba nan akatorimin Akar Aghuimin migirigiam bareghiva nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiam. Egha a ian tongin na misefe. 8 E fo, God gumamazizibar navir averiabagh fo. Egha a uan Duam me ganingi.

An e gamizi moghira, me gami. Egha tuavir kamın a kamaghin en aka, a me gifuegha ua me ini. 9

Godin damazimin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, e bar magh ghue. Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, God men nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin, men navibagh amizi me an damazimin dera.

10 Ezi kamaghin ia tizim bagh God damighti, a ian nighnizibar gin mangam? Egha osimtizir faragha en ovaviba ateran iburaziba ko, osimtizir e uaghan datirighin ateran iburaziba, da isa nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazigh arisi.

11 Kamaghin puvati. En nighnizir gavgavim ghaze, en Ekiam Iesusin apangkuvimin, God uam e inizir moghira me ini."

12 Ezi gumazir uari kuvaziba bar nimira ikia Barnabas ko Pol barasi. Ezi aning mirakelin arazaraziba ko digavir kuram gamir bizibar gun me migei. Egha aning ghaze, God aningin dafaribar arazir kaba Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizibar tongin, dagh ami.

13 Aning mikemegha

15:4: Ap 14:27 15:4: Aposel 14:27 † 15:5: Ni akar Filipai, 3:2in itimin gan.
 15:7: Ap 10:1-43 15:7: Aposel 10:1-43 15:8: 1 Sto 28:9, Ap 1:24, 2:4, 10:44, 11:15 15:8: Aposel 1:24; 2:4; 10:44; 11:15 15:9: Ap 10:15, 10:28, 10:34-35, Ro 10:11, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Pi 1:22 15:9: Aposel 10:15; 10:28; 10:34-35; Rom 10:11; 1 Korin 1:2; 1 Pita 1:22 15:10: Mt 11:30, 23:4, Lu 11:46, Ga 3:10, 5:1 15:10: Matyu 11:30; 23:4; Luk 11:46; Galesia 3:10; 5:1 15:11: Ro 3:24, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:5-8, Ta 2:11 15:11: Rom 3:24; Galesia 2:16; Efesus 2:5-8; Taitus 2:11 15:12: Ap 14:27 15:12: Aposel 14:27 15:13: Ap 12:17, Ga 2:9 15:13: Galesia 2:9 15:14: Ap 15:7-9 15:14: Aposel 15:7-9

givazi Jems kamaghin migei, "Nan adarasi, ia na baragh. 14 Saimon kamaghin e geghara ghaze, kar faragha zuir dughiam, God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba uan apangkuvim men ak- agha, men tongin gumazir maba ua bagha me inigha me gamizi, me an gumaza- mizibar otifi. 15 Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar migirigiamin mirara ghu. Me fomira kamaghin osiri, men migirigiamin osizirimra kara:

16 "God kamaghin migei,
Devitin ovaviba mati,
purirpenim de-
giaghiri.

Egh ki gin uamategh izi,
an ingarighti a tugham.

An bizir ikuviziba ki ua dar
ingarigham,
egh ki a damighti
a ua deragham.

17 Eghti gumamazizir ikiavira
itir naba
God bagh ruiam.

Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizir nan ziamin
itiba
bar uaghan na buriam.

18 Ekiam kamaghin mikeme.
A bizir kaba fomira gu-
mazamizibar akazi
me dagh fo."

19 Jems ua kamaghin migei, "Nan nighnizimra kara, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me nav- ibagh iragha God bagha zui. Eghti e men tuaviba apiran kogham. 20 E me bagh osir kamaghin me mikim suam, ia dagher me marvir guabagh anidibar aman marki. Ia dar ami kamaghin ia Godin damazimin mizegham. Ia dagher kabar aman marki. Ia uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egha asizir me benibar firibagh afi ariaghiriba, dar ghuziba darara iti, ia dar aman marki. Egh ia ghuzibar aman marki. 21 E fo, Moses osirizir arazir kamnagh fomira iza datirighin, me an akam nguibar ekiabar aven bar anakura, egha Sabatba zu- rara God ko migeir dipenibar aven a dibori."†

Me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizir God gifoziba bagha akinafarim amadi

22 Egha aposelba ko siosin gumamazizir dapaniba ko Jerusalem in itir Kraisin adarazi bar mikemegha, uarir tongin gumazir maba misevegga me amadazi me Pol ko Barnabas ko Antioghin zui. Me gumazir dapanir pumuning uaghan aning

15:16: Amos 9:11-12 15:20: Stt 9:4, Kis 34:15-17, Wkp 17:10-16, 18:6-23, 1 Ko 6:9, 6:18, 8:1, Ga 5:19, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 4:3 15:20: Jenesis 9:4; Ua Me Ini 34:15-17; Ofa Gami 17:10-16; 18:6-23; 1 Korin 6:9; 6:18; 8:1; Galesia 5:19; Efesus 5:3; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Pita 4:3 15:21: Ap 13:15 15:21: Aposel 13:15 † 15:21: Judaba, me Israelin nguazimra itir puvati. Fomira me ghua kantrin igharazir Israelin nguazim boroghira itibar iti. Egha men God ko migeir dipeniba, nguibar ekiamin uaghan nguazir kam iti. Ni akar Aposel 2:5-11 in itimin gan. Kamaghin, nguibar ekiar kabar itir gumamaziziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba da baregha gifa.

amisefe: Sailas ko Judas, an ziar mam Barsabas. Gumazir kamning Kraisin adarazir faragha zui. ²³ Egha me akinafarir kam me koma anemada:

E, aposelba ko siosin gumamazirir dapaniba, e ian adarasi.

Ia Kantrin Igharazimın itir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, ia Antioghın nguibar ekiam ko Sirian Provins ko Silisian itiba. Akinafarir kam ia bagha izi. Dughiar aghuim.

²⁴ E kamaghın oraki, en tongın marazi me en azarazir puvatıgha, ghua ia miğia ian nighnizibagh asıghasıki. Me ia gifarazi ia okam nighnisi.

²⁵ Ezi e bar navir vamıra inıgha gumazir maba ko en namakar aghuimning Barnabas ko Pol a misevegha me amada. ²⁶ Gumazir kamning, aning en Ekiam Kraıs Iesusin ziam bagha nguazir kamın ikirimirim ategha uaningın sa.

²⁷ Kamaghın amizi, Judas ko Sailas uaghan akamın ia mikimasa, e aning amada. ²⁸ E Godın Duam ko navir vamıra ikia kamaghın nighnıgha ghaze, e osımtızitam ua ia darıghan kogham. Bizir

e ia mikemeziba, darara ia dar gın mangi. ²⁹

Ia me marvir guabagh anıdir daghebar aman marki, egh asızibar ghuzıbar aman marki, egh me beniba firibagh afi ariaghirir asızibar aman marki, egh uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan marki. Ia bizir kaba ategh deragham. En akam kamaghıra tu.

³⁰ Egha Jerusalem itir Kraısın adarazi gumazir kaba amadazi, me Jerusalem ategha Antioghın iraghuegha Kraısın adarazi akuvagha akinafarim me ganıngi. ³¹ Ezi Antioghın itir Kraısın adarazi akinafarir kam barazima, a gavgavim me ganıga men navibagh ami da dera. Ezi me bizir kam bagha bar akonge.

³² Judas ko Sailas aning uaghan Godın akam inıgha izir gumazimning. Egha aning miğirıgiar avıribagh ami. Kamaghın, aning gavgavim Kraısın adarazi ganıga miğirıgiar akurvazir avıribar me gami. ³³⁻³⁴ Egha aning dughiar maba mong Antioghın me ko ike. Ezi gın Kraısın adarazi navir amırizim sara me amadazi, me Jerusalemın uamategha gumazir me amangıziba

15:24: Ap 15:1 **15:24:** Aposel 15:1 **15:26:** Ap 13:50, 14:19, 1 Ko 15:30, 2 Ko 11:23, 11:26 **15:26:** Aposel 13:50; 14:19; 1 Korin 15:30; 2 Korin 11:23; 11:26 **15:28:** Mt 23:4 **15:28:** Matyu 23:4 **15:29:** Wkp 17:14, Ap 15:20, 21:25, MAA 2:14, 2:20 **15:29:** Ofa Gami 17:14; Aposel 15:20; 21:25; Akar Mogomem 2:14; 2:20 **15:32:** Ap 11:27, 13:1, 14:22 **15:32:** Aposel 11:27; 14:22

§ **15:33-34:** Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan kamaghın nighnisi, miğirıgiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Miğirıgiar kam kamaghın ghu, "Ezi Sailas uan nighnızim gın ghua Antioghın iti."

bagha zui.⁵ ³⁵ Ezi Pol ko Barnabas Antioghın ikia gumazir avirir maba ko gumazamizibar sure gamua Ekiamin akam akuri.

Pol ko Barnabas uaning abiki

³⁶ Dughiar maba givazi, gin Pol kamaghın Barnabas migei, "Ga uamategh nguibar ekiar ga Ekiamin akam akuniziba, bar dar mangıva uan adarazir ganam, me manmaghın iti." ³⁷ Ezi Barnabas kamaghın nighnisi, a Jon, an ziar mam Mak, an a inightima, a aningın gin mangam. ³⁸ Jon Mak Pamfilian purama aning ataki, egha aning ko ingangarim a gıvazir puvati. Kamaghın an aning ko mangan Pol aghua. ³⁹ Egha aning odorozir dafam gamigha kamaghın aning uaning abiki. Ezi Barnabas ko Mak kurim inigha arighatizim Saiprusin ghu. ⁴⁰ Ezi Pol Sailas amisefe. Ezi Kraisın adarazi uari akuvagha aning isa Godin agharim gatigha kamaghın migei, "Godin akurvazim gua ko iki." Ezi aning ghu. ⁴¹ Egha aning Sirian Provins ko Silisian moghın ghua Pol gavgavim Kraisın adarazigh anıdi.

16

Timoti Pol ko Sailasın gin

zui

¹ Pol ghua Derben otogha ghua Listran oto. Ezi kagh suren gumazir mamın ziam Timoti, a iti. An amebam Judan amizim, a Kraisın mav. Ezi an afeziam Grighın gumazim. ² Lистра ko Aikoniamın itir en adarasi, me kamaghın a migei, Timoti gumazir bar aghuim. ³ Ezi Pol a inighti, an a ko mangasa ifonge. Judaba danganir kamın iti. Egha me bar fo, an afeziam a Grighın gumazim. Kamaghın, Pol Timotin mikarzir mogomemın inim atu. ⁴ Egha me nguibar ekiabagh arui. Akar aposelba ko siosin gumazamizir dapaniba Jerusalemın mikemegha amamangatizim, gumazamiziba da baragh, dar gin mangasa, me me migıgharui. ⁵ Kamaghın amizi, Kraisın adarasi, men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgafi. Ezi men dibobonim aruebar zurara pin ghuavanadi.

Pol irebamın mın bizimın Masedonian gumazimın gani

⁶ Ezi Godin Duam, Esian Provinsın Akar Aghuim kunan men anogoroke. Kamaghın amizi, Pol, ko Sailas, ko Timoti, me Frigian Distrighın nguibar ekiam ko Galesian Distrighın moghın ghue. ⁷ Egha me Misian Distrik ko Bitinian Provinsın

15:37: Ap 12:12, 12:25, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11 **15:37:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; Kolosi 4:10; 2 Timoti 4:11 **15:38:** Ap 13:13, Kl 4:10 **15:38:** Aposel 13:13; Kolosi 4:10
16:1: Ap 14:6, 2 Ti 1:5 **16:1:** Aposel 14:6; 2 Timoti 1:5 **16:2:** Fl 2:19-22
16:2: Filipai 2:19-22 **16:3:** 1 Ko 9:20, Ga 2:3-5 **16:3:** 1 Korin 9:20; Galesia 2:3-5 **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29 **16:4:** Aposel 15:23-29 **16:5:** Ap 2:47 **16:5:** Aposel 2:47 **16:6:** Ap 18:23 **16:6:** Aposel 18:23 **16:7:** 2 Ti 1:15

mitaghniamin otogha Bitinian Provinsin aven mangasava amima, Iesusin Duam men anogoro. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, me Misian Distrighin miriam gatigha, Troasin ira ghue. ⁹ Ezi dimangan Pol irebamın min bizimın garima, Masedonian Provinsin gumazim tughav ikia a gaghghora ghaze, "Ia Masedonian izıva en akuragh." ¹⁰ Pol irebamın min bizir kamın ganigha gıvagha, e zuamıra bizibar kirigha Masedonian mangasa tuavibar kiri. E fo, God Akar Aghuim me mikınasa en dia.*

Filipain amizim, Lidia, Kraisin anavin oto

¹¹ Egha e Troasin kurim inigha biaghatigha Samotresin zui. Egha amızaraghan Neapolis bagha zui. ¹² Egha e kagh dikavigha ghua Filipain otifi. Romba fomıra izava apiazir nguıbar ekiam. A Masedonian Distrighin nguıbar faragha zuir mam. E kagh dughiar mabar ike.

¹³ Ezi Sabatin dughiamın, e nguıbar ekiamın tiar akamın azenan ghua dipamın uaghiri. E ghaze, God ko mikımamın danganim ti kagh ikiama? Ezi e kagh amizir mabar gari me uari akuvagha itima, e me mıgei.

¹⁴ Amizir e barazir kabar mav, an ziam Lidia, a faragha Taiatairian nguıbar ekiamın ikia izegha inir pıghaghevıba amadi. A zurara Godın ziam fer amizim. Ekiam an navim kuızima a Polın mıgırıgıaba barasi. ¹⁵ Egha a ko an gara dipenir vamıran itir darasi, e me ruegha gıvazi, a uan dipenimın mangasa en gıghami. A kamaghin e mıgia ghaze, "Ia kamaghin na gınıghnıgh suam, ki guızbangıra nıghnızir gav-gavim Ekiamın iki, kamaghin ia izi nan dipenimın iki." A kamaghin e mıgia bar e gaghghone.

Pol ko Sailas kalabusin iti

¹⁶ Dughiar mamın e God ko mıgeir danganimın zuıma, ingangarir amizir igiam, duar kuram a gapazazi, an e bato. Duar kuram a gapazazıma a gın otivamin bizibagh fogha dar gun mıgei. Ezi kamaghin an garir gumazıba an amir ingangarir kamın dagiar avırıba isi. ¹⁷ Ezi guıvir kam, Pol ko bar en gın iza kamaghin dia mıgei, "Gumazir kaba Godın Bar Pın Itimın ingangarir gumazıba. Me God ian akurvaghamin tuavimın gun ia mıgei." ¹⁸ A dughiar avırıbar kamaghin ami.

* **16:10:** Aposelin akınafarımın akar otevir maba iti, "e," iti. Gumazir avırım a ghaze, Luk, Pol koma dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin a mıgei, "e." Dughiar kam Luk Pol ko ghua Filipain tughı, Filipain iti. Bizir kam bagha, Pol Filipai ataghızıma, akar kam, "e," ua itir puvati. Ni Aposel 16:40, an ganıgh. **16:15:** Ap 16:33, 18:8 **16:15:** Aposel 16:33; 18:8 **16:16:** Ap 19:24 **16:16:** Aposel 19:24 **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **16:17:** Mak 1:24; 1:34 **16:18:** Mk 16:17 **16:18:** Mak 16:17

Ezi Pol an amiragha raghirigha kamaghin duar kuram migei, "Ki Kraiss Iesusin ziamin ni migei, ni azenim girigh!" Ezi duar kuram maghira anetaki.

¹⁹ Ezi an garir gumaziba fo, men dagiaba isir tuavim piri. Kamaghin amizi, me Pol ko Sailasin suiragha aning amikirigha gumazir dapaniba bagha biziba amadir danganir ekiamin ghu. ²⁰ Egha me aningin akua jas bagha ghugha kamaghin migei, "Kar Judan gumazimning. Aning en nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamizibar navibagh inivima osimtizir aviriba otifi. ²¹ Egha aning Romin kantri en anogoroghezir arazibar gin mangasa, gumazamizibav gei."

²² Ezi gumazamiziba iza uari akuvagha uaghan akaba Pol ko Sailas gasi. Ezi jas midorozir gumazibav gia ghaze, ia aningin korotiaba suegh aning misogh. ²³ Me Pol ko Sailas puv aning misuegha, aning isa kalabus gati. Egha deraghiva aningin ganamin akar gavgavim isa, kalabusin garir gumazim ganingi. ²⁴ Ezi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumazim jasin akam baregha, aning isa selin danganir bar aven

itim gatigha, aningin sueba pamtem temem sara da ike.

²⁵ Ezi dimagarir arizimin Pol ko Sailas God ko migiava ighiabagh ami. Ezi kalabusin itir gumazir maba aning barasi. ²⁶ Ezi zuamira mikimkizir dafar mam otogha, gavgavim kalabuziar dipenimin mingarim ganidir dagiabagh inobaghnobasi. Ezi kalabusin tiar akaba zuamira kuiaghire. Ezi me kalabuziaba ikezir senba bar firiaghire. ²⁷ Ezi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumazim osegha dikavigha kalabusin dipenimin tiar akabar garima da bar kuiaghirezi, an nighnizim ghaze gumazir kalabusin itiba bar are. Kamaghin a uan midorozir sabam asigha uabi uabi biragh aremeghasa. ²⁸ Ezi Pol pamtemin dia, "Ni pazi uabi damuan marki! E bar ka iti."

²⁹ Ezi kalabusin garir gumazim angazangariba bagha dia, egha ivegha Pol ko Sailas itir danganimin ghua atiatia puvira nigha, aningin suebar iri. ³⁰ Egha an aning inigha azenan otogha aningin azangsisi, "Aruamning, ki tizim damightima God nan akuragham?"

³¹ Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, "Ni nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin ikiti, a nin akuragh, nin adarazi sara

16:19: Ap 19:25-26, 2 Ko 6:5 **16:19:** Aposel 19:25-26; 2 Korin 6:5 **16:20:** 1 Kin 18:17, Mt 5:11, Mk 13:9, Ap 17:6 **16:20:** 1 Atriviba 18:17; Matyu 5:11; Mak 13:9; Aposel 17:6 **16:22:** 2 Ko 6:5, 11:23-25, Fl 1:30, 1 Te 2:2 **16:22:** 2 Korin 6:5; 11:23-25; Filipai 1:30; 1 Tesalonika 2:2 **16:26:** Ap 4:31, 5:19, 12:7, 12:10 **16:26:** Aposel 4:31; 5:19; 12:7; 12:10 **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19 **16:27:** Aposel 12:18-19 **16:30:** Lu 3:10, Ap 2:37, 9:6 **16:30:** Luk 3:10; Aposel 2:37; 9:6 **16:31:** Jo 3:16, 3:36, 6:47, 1 Jo 5:10 **16:31:** Jon 3:16; 3:36; 6:47; 1 Jon 5:10

akuragham.”³² Ezi aning Ekiamin akam a migia egha uaghan a ko itir darazi bar me migei.³³ Dimagarir kamra, gumazir dapanir kam aning inigha aning duaba rue. Ezi aning zuamira a ko an adarasi, Iesusin ziamin bar me rue.³⁴ Ezi kalabuzibar garir gumazir dapanim, Pol ko Sailas inigha uan dipenimin aven ghugha dagheba aning ganidi. A uan adarazi ko nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Kamaghin amizi, me bar akonge.

³⁵ Ezi aminim tirazi, jasba polisin gumaziba amadazi me iza kamaghin kalabuziar dapanim migei, “Jasba kamaghin migei, ‘Ni Pol ko Sailas ateghtima aning mangi.’”

³⁶ Ezi kalabuziabar garir gumazir dapanim kamaghin Pol migei, “Jasba ni ko Sailas ataghiraghasa na mikeme. Ezi gua datirighin navir amirizim sara sara mangi.”

³⁷ Ezi Pol kamaghin polisin gumazibav gei, “Ga Romin gumazimning. Me ga isa kot gatizir puvatigha gumazir aviribar damazimin pura ga misogha, ga isa kalabusin ga amada. Egha me datirighin nimira ga amangasa? Ti

puvatigham! Me uari iziva gan aku mangam.”†

³⁸ Ezi polisin gumaziba akar kabar gun jashav keme. Ezi me orazi Pol ko Sailas Romin gumazimning. Ezi me atiatingi.³⁹ Kamaghin amizi, jasba kalabusin dipenimin ghuegha, kamaghin aning migia ghaze, gua ataran marki. Egha me aningin akua azenan ghuegha, aningin azangsis, “Gua nguibar ekiar kam ategh mangi.”⁴⁰ Ezi aning kalabusin dipenim ategha Lidian dipenimin ghu. Egha Kraisin adarazir ganigha, akar maba me migia, gavgavim me ganigha, egha aning ghu.

17

Me Tesalonikan nguibamin aven akam akuri

¹ Pol ko an gin aruir gumaziba, me Amfipolis ko Apolonian nguibamning ategha ghuavira ikia Tesalonikan nguibamin oto. Tesalonikan nguibamin aven, Judabar dipenir God ko migeir mam iti.² Egha Pol God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. Kar a zuraram amir arazim. Egha Sabatin pumuning ko mikezimin Godin Akinafarimin itir

16:33: Ap 16:15 **16:33:** Aposel 16:15 † **16:37:** Dughiar kamin Romin nguibar ekiamin atrivim, an ziam Sisar. A Mediterenianin Ongarir Ekiamin boroghira itir kantribar gari. Kamaghin amizi, Romin kantrin itir gumaziba mati gumazir ziar ekiaba iti moghin iti. Ezi men osirizir arazim kamaghin migia ghaze, Kotiaba ko gavmanin gumaziba pura me misoghan kogham. Dughiar mabar Romba, gumazir igharaziba uaghan me ataghizima me uaghan Romin kantrin gumazibar min otifi. Polin afeziam a uaghan kamaghin amizir gumazir mam. Kamaghin amizi, Polin amebam a batezi, a uaghan Romin kantrin gumazir mam. (Ni Aposel 22:24-29 an ganigh.) **16:39:** Mt 8:34 **16:39:** Matyu 8:34 **17:1:** 1 Te 1:1-2, 2:1-2 **17:1:** 1 Tesalonika 1:1-2; 2:1-2

osiziriba me geghara me migei. ³ An osiziriba men akakagha dar mingaribav gia ghaze, "Krais mizazim inigh aremegh ua dikavamin migirigiam, a guizbangira."

Egha kamaghin migei, "Jesusin ki akam akurir kamnagh, a Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim, a Krais."* ⁴ Ezi Judan gumazir maba oregha nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar ikia Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zui. Ezi uaghan Godin atiatir Grighin gumazir aviriba ko ziaba itir amizir aviriba sara aningin gin zui.

⁵ Gumazir avirim Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zuima, Judaba kamaghin naviba bar ikufi. Egha puram aruir gumazir kurar maba akumakumigha gumazir bizir dafam gami. Egha ghua nguibar ekiamin aven arua pamtem atarava araghasi. Me Pol ko Sailas inigh avirir torimin mangasa, aning buriasa ivemara Jesonin dipenimin aven ghue. ⁶ Egha me aningin apizir puvatigha, Jeson ko Kraisin marazi kurivegha nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba bagha me inigha ghu. Egha kamaghin dei, "Gumazir kaba osimtizim nguazir kamn nguibaba bar dagh

arigha iza datirighin kagh oto. ⁷ Ezi Jeson me inigha uan dipenim gati. Gumazir kaba bar moghira Sisar osirizir arazibar gin mangan aghua. Egha kamaghin migei, Atrivir ekiar igharazim uaghan iti, an ziam Jesus." ⁸ Ezi gumazamizir avirir uari akuvaziba ko nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba, me men akar kam baragha digavir kuram gamigha diava arai. ⁹ Egha nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba, me Jeson ko an adaraziv kemezi, me sel givese. Ezi me me ataghizi, me zui.

Berian nguibamin itir Judabar arazir aghuim

¹⁰ Ezi aminim pirima, Kraisin adarazi zuamira aning amadazi aning Berian nguibamin ghu. Aning ghua otivavira Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin aven ghu. ¹¹ Berian Judaba, men araziba ko men nighniziba bar dera. Me Polin migirigiaba baraghasa bar ifonge. Egha me Polin migirigiabar mingariba abigh bar dagh fofoghasa zurara Godin Akamin Osiziribar gari. Me kamaghin foghasa, Polin migirigiaba, da guizin migirigiaba, o? Kamaghin, me Tesalonikan itir Judabar arazibagh afira. ¹² Ezi Judan aviriba nighnizir gavgavim

17:3: Lu 24:26, Ap 3:18, 9:22, 18:28, Ga 3:1 **17:3:** Luk 24:26; Aposel 3:18; 9:22;

18:28; Galesia 3:1 * **17:3:** Migirigiar kamn mingarim, Krais, kamaghin ghu, "God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim." **17:4:** Ap 13:50, 15:22, 15:27, 15:40, 28:24 **17:4:** Aposel 13:50; 15:22; 15:27; 15:40; 28:24 **17:5:** Ro 16:21 **17:6:** Ap 16:20 **17:6:** Aposel 16:20 **17:7:** Lu 23:2, Jo 19:12, 1 Pi 2:13 **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12; 1 Pita 2:13 **17:11:** Ais 34:16, Lu 16:29, Jo 5:39 **17:11:** Aisaia 34:16; Luk 16:29; Jon 5:39

Polin miğirigiabar iti. Ezi uaghan Grighin amizir ziaba itir maba ko Grighin gumazir aviriba sara aningın gın zui.

13 Ezi Judan gumazir Tesalonikan itiba orazi, Pol Berian ikia Godin akam akuri. Ezi me uaghan Berian otivigha gumazamizir kabar nighnizim gasighasigha men navibagh inifi. 14 Ezi Kraisin adarazi zuamira Pol amadazi an ongarir miriamin ghu. Sailas ko Timoti Berian ikiavira iti. 15 Ezi Polin akua zuir gumaziba, ghua Atensin aneti. Ezi Pol, Sailas ko Timoti zuamira a bativasa, an aning bagha akam isa me ganingi.

Pol Atensin ikiava akam akuri

16 Egha Pol Atensin ikia Sailas ko Timoti bagha mizuai. Egha a gari, Atensin nguibar ekiamin aven marvir guaba bar izifa. Ezi Pol bar osemegha an muriam bar ikufi. 17 Egha a bizir kam bagha God ko migeir dipenibar aven a Judaba ko Grighin Godin atiatia itir gumazamiziba sara migei. Egha uaghan bizibagh ivezir danganimin zurara gumazir pura iza otivibav gei. 18 Ezi Epikurian ko Stoikin gumazir fofoziba itiba, me Pol ko uari adosi. Marazi kamaghın migei, “Onganir mam tizibav gei?” Ezi marazi kamaghın migei, “A ti aser igharazibar

akam akuri.” Pol Iesus ua dikavizir bizimin Akar Aghuim akurima, kamaghın me miğirigiar kabar a gami.†

19-20 Egha me a inigha Atensin garir gumazir dapanibar tongin ghua me mighsiamin Areopagus uari akuvagha iti. Egha me kamaghın Pol migei, “Ni nighnizir e fomira tong oraghizir puvatizibav gei. E dar mingarim gifoghasa ifonge. Kamaghın e foghasa, kar nighnizir igiar manam, ni an gumazamizibar sure gami. Ni e mikim.” 21 (Atensin gumaziba ko Atensin azenan itir gumazir izeziba, me zurara pura ikiava nighnizir igiar otivir kabara migei.)

22 Ezi Pol Areopagusin Mighsiamin tongira tugha kamaghın migei, “Ia Atensin gumaziba! Ki ian gari, ia godin min asebar gın mangasa bar gavgafi. 23 Ki arua bar deravira bizir ia ziaba febar gani, egha ki uaghan ofa gamir dakozir mamın gari ziar kam an iti: E fozir puvatizir godin ofa gamir dakozim. Ezi datirighın ki, godin ia fozir puvatigha gın zuim, ki an akam ia mikimasa.

24 “Godin mam iti, a nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar dar ingari, anarira overiam ko nguazimin Ekiam. Egha a gumaziba

17:13: Ap 13:50, 14:19 17:13: Aposel 13:50; 14:19 17:17: Ap 18:19 17:17: Aposel 18:19 † 17:18: Faragha zuir akam, Grighbar tongin gumazir aviriba, me fofozir gumazir fomira ikezibar nighnizibar gın zui. Men fofozir gumazibar mamning, aning ziamning Epikurian ko Stoik.

17:24: Mt 11:25, Ap 7:48, 14:15

17:24: Matyu 11:25; Aposel 7:48; 14:15 17:24: 1 Atriviba 8:27; Aisaia 42:5

dafaribar ingarir dipenibar itir puvati. ²⁵ Godin kam a uabi ikirimirim ko biziba bar gumazamizibagh aningi. Egha a bizitamın otevezir puvati. Kamaghın, e uan dafaribar an akurvagh bizitam damighan kogham. ²⁶ Ezi God gumazir vamiran ingari, egha an ovavir kamın a gumazamiziba bar men ingari. Egha me isa nguazımın danganiba bar dagh ariki. Egha a uabi me ikiamın ikirimirimın dughiaba ariki. Egha danganir me itiba a me bagha nguazir mitaghniaba ariki. ²⁷ God kamaghın ifonge, gumazamiziba a buri, an boroghın izıva an apıgh, kamaghın a bizir kabagh ami. Guizbangıra God e vaghvagha en saghon itir puvati. ²⁸ ‘Anarıra e gamıma, e ikiava, aruava egha ikirimirim isi.’ Ezi ian fofozir gumazir mabara kamaghın mikeme, ‘E Godın borıbara.’‡

²⁹ “Kamaghın amizi, e guizbangıra an ovavıbar ikıva, egh kamaghın nıghnıghan kogh suam, God ti golin nedazım o silvan nedazım o dagıabar nedazım. E uaghan kam-

aghın nıghnıghan kogh suam, a ti gumazamiziba uari uan dafarıba ko uan nıghnızıbar ingarızır marvir guatam.

³⁰ “Fomıra gumazamiziba God gıfızır puvati. Dughiar kamın, me fozır puvatıgha amızır bizıba, God dagh nıghnızır puvati. Egha datırıghın God Akar Gavgavım anıga ghaze, nguazır kamın danganıba bar dar itir gumazamizıba bar uan navıbagh iragh. ³¹ God gumazamızıbar arazır kuraba bagh me tuisıghamın dughiam akırıgha gıfa. An arazır aghuımın mırara a inabazır gumazım, nguazır kamın gumazamizıba tuisıgham. Gumazır kam aremezi God a gamızı a ua dikafi. Bizır kamın God e tuisıghamın ingangarım gumazamizıba bar men akazi, me fo, a guizbangıram otogham.”

³² Egha me ua dikavamın mıgırıgıam baregha, marazi a dipofi. Ezi marazi kamaghın mıgei, “Ni dughiatam ua bizır kam mıkımtı, e ni baraghasa.”

³³ Ezi Pol me ategha ghu.

³⁴ Ezi gumazamızır maba Polın nıghnızımın gın ghua nıghnızır gavgavım an mıgırıgıabar itı. Men tongın

17:25: Jop 12:10, Sng 50:12, Sek 12:1, Ap 7:48 **17:25:** Jop 12:10; Onger Akaba 50:12; Sekaraia 12:1; Aposel 7:48 **17:27:** Lo 32:8, Sng 145:18, Ais 55:6, Jer 23:23, Ap 14:17, Ro 1:20 **17:27:** Onger Akaba 145:18; Aisaia 55:6; Jeremaia 23:23; Aposel 14:17; Rom 1:20 **17:28:** Kl 1:17, Ta 1:12, Hi 1:3 **17:28:** Kolosi 1:17; Hıbru 1:3 ‡ **17:28:** Pol gumazır kaba an akam deravıra agıfoghısa, egha a men fomıra itir Grıghın gumazıbar akar otevir pumuning isa, uan akam gavgavım a danıgısa, anıng gun me mıgei. **17:29:** Ais 40:18-20, 44:10-17, Ap 19:26 **17:29:** Aisaia 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Aposel 19:26 **17:30:** Ap 14:16, Ro 3:25, Ta 2:11-12, 1 Pi 1:14 **17:30:** Aposel 14:16; Rom 3:25; Taitus 2:11-12; 1 Pita 1:14 **17:31:** Sng 9:8, 96:13, Ap 2:24, 10:42, Ro 2:16, 14:10 **17:31:** Onger Akaba 9:8; 96:13; Aposel 2:24; 10:42; Rom 2:16; 14:10

Dionisius, a Areopagus kaunselin aven itir gumazir mam. Ezi amizir mam, an ziam Damaris, a gumazamizir igharazir maba ko, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Polin migirigiabar iti.

18

Pol Korinin nguibar ekiamin Godin Akar Aghuim akuri

¹ Bizir kabar gin, Pol Atens ategha Korinin nguibamin ghu. ² Egha a Judan gumazir mam bato, an ziam Akwila. An nguibam Pontusin Provinsin aven iti. A uan amuim Prisila ko, aning mong fomira kantri Italin ike, ezi Sisar Klodius Judabav gia ghaze, me Romın nguibar ekiam ategh igharagh mangi. Kamaghın amizi, aning Itali ategha Korinin ize. Ezi Pol aning ganasa zui. ³ Pol uaghan aningın mirara, selin dipenibar ingari. Kamaghın amizi, an aningın ganasa ghugha, aning ko ikia egha me ko ingari. ⁴ Sabatin dughiabar, Pol zurara Judaba God ko migeir dipenibar ghua me ko uariv gei. A Judaba ko Grighbar nighnizibar amutima, me nighnizir gavgavim Iesusın ikiasa me gakaghorı.

⁵ Ezi Sailas ko Timoti Masedonia ategha izaghirizi, Pol dughiabar zurara Godın Akar Aghuim akuri. An akar gavgavimın kamaghın deravira Judabagh eghari, Iesus a Kraıs, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. ⁶ Ezi Judaba Polin akam baraghan aghuagha, migirigiar kuraba a ganıdi. Kamaghın amizi, a uan korotiamın mineziba apizigha, kamaghın me migei, “Kamaghın ia Godın saghon iki oveghti, marıan osimtızimra. Ezi ki uabi osimtıziba puvati. Ki datirighın Godın Akar Aghuim Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamiziba me mikinam.”

⁷ Ezi Pol God ko migeir dipenim ategha Titius Jastusin dipenimın ghu. Gumazir kam zurara Godın ziam fe. An dipenim a Judaba God ko migeir dipenimın boroghın iti. ⁸ Krispus, God ko migeir dipenibar garir gumazir dapanim. Ezi a uan adarazi ko me nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamın iti. Ezi Korinin gumazamizir avirim Polin akam baregha, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusın ikia egha rue.

⁹ Ezi dimagarir mamın Ekiam irebamin mın garir bizimın kamaghın Pol migei,

18:2: Ro 16:3, 1 Ko 16:19, 2 Ti 4:19 **18:2:** Rom 16:3; 1 Korin 16:19; 2 Timoti 4:19
18:3: Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8 **18:3:** Aposel 20:34; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Tesalonika 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8 **18:5:** Ap 9:22, 17:3, 17:14-15, 18:28 **18:5:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3; 17:14-15; 18:28 **18:6:** Ese 18:13, Ap 13:45-46, 13:51, 20:26, 1 Pi 4:4 **18:6:** Aposel 13:45-46; 13:51; 20:26; 1 Pita 4:4 **18:8:** 1 Ko 1:14 **18:8:** 1 Korin 1:14 **18:9:** Ap 23:11, 1 Ko 2:3 **18:9:** Aposel 23:11; 1 Korin 2:3 **18:10:** Jos 1:9, Ais 41:10, Jer 1:8, 1:18-19, Mt 28:20, Jo 10:16 **18:10:** Josua 1:9; Aisaia 41:10; Jeremaia 1:8; 1:18-19; Matyu 28:20; Jon 10:16

“Ni atiatingan marki, ni mikimvira iki, egh nimira ikian marki. ¹⁰ Ki ni ko iti, nan gumazamizir aviriba nguibar ekia kamini iti. Kamaghin tav pazi ni damighan kogh, egh ni misueghan kogham.” ¹¹ Ezi Pol azenir vamira ko akuamin ikiava, Godin Akar Aghuim men sure gami.

¹² Galio, Akaiian Provinsin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin itima, Judan gumaziba bar dikavigha Polin apanimin gamua a isa kot gati. ¹³ Me ghaze, “Gumazir kam, a gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ‘Ia Moses Osirizir Araziba riaghiriaghiva, arazir igharazimin Godin ziam fi.’”

¹⁴ Pol bar men akam ikarvaghassava ami, ezi Galio Judabav gei, “Ia Judaba, gumazir kam Rom osirizir araziba abigham, o an arazir kuratam damightima, ki ian akam baregham. ¹⁵ Ezi ia migirigiaba ko ziaba ko ia uan araziba, bagha nighnigha na bagha izi. Markiam. Ia uari dar kirmigh. Ki bizir kabar kotiaba bareghan kogham.” ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, a me amadazi, me kot ategha azenan ize. ¹⁷ Ezi Korinin gumaziba, maghira

Sostenesin suira, a Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin garir gumazir dapanim, egha kotin danganim boroghira a misosi. Ezi Galio bizir me amizir kam gunuira.*

Pol uamategha Antioghin nguibam ghu

¹⁸ Pol dughiar mabar Korinin ikegha, Kraisin adarazi ategha kurimin ghuavanabogha Sirian Distrighin ghu. Prisila koma Akwila a ko zui. Dughiar a tighar kurimin mangamim, a Senkrian ikia God ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Kamaghin a uan dapanir arizim gise.† ¹⁹ Ezi me Efesus otivigha, Pol Prisila ko Akwila kagh aning ataki. Egha a uabi Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin ghua me ko uariv gei. ²⁰ Ezi me dughiar tabar uarigan ikiasava a migeima, a ghaze, Puvati. ²¹ A me ataghiragha, akar dikirizim gamua kamaghin me migei, “God ifueghti, ki ua ia bagh izam.” Egha kurim inigha Efesus ategha ghu. ²² Egha a Sisarian otogha, Jerusalem itir Kraisin adarazigh etiasa ghuavanabo. Egha gin Antioghin nguibamin ghuaghiri. ²³ Pol dughiar mabar Antioghin ikegha, Distrik Galesia ko Frigian itir nguibaba

18:14: Ap 23:29, 25:11,25:19 **18:14:** Aposel 23:29; 25:11; 25:19 **18:15:** Jo 18:31, Ap 23:29, 25:18-19 **18:15:** Jon 18:31; Aposel 23:29; 25:18-19 * **18:17:** Grighin akam deragha bizir kam gifozir puvati. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, Judaba uari uan gumazir dapanir ekiamin atarav egha me a misosi. **18:18:** Nam 6:18, Ap 21:24, Ro 16:1 **18:18:** Diboboniba 6:18; Aposel 21:24; Rom 16:1 † **18:18:** Judaba kamaghin ami, me Godin akar dikirizim gin mangiva, uan dapanir arizim gisegham. **18:19:** Ap 17:17 **18:19:** Aposel 17:17 **18:21:** Ro 1:10, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3, Je 4:15 **18:21:** Rom 1:10; 1 Korin 4:19; Hibru 6:3; Jems 4:15

bar dagh arua, men nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itiba gavgavim me ganidi.

Apolos Godin Akar Aghuim Efesusin nguibamin anekuri

²⁴ Judan gumazir mam, an ziam Apolos, an Aleksandrian gumazim. A iza Efesusin nguibamin iti. A bar deravira migiava, Godin Akinafarimin Osiziriba bar dagh fo. ²⁵ Me Ekiamin tuavimin a geghani, ezi a gumazamizibar sure damuasa an navim bar a dikafi. A bar deravira Iesus amizir bizibar me migei. Egha a Jonin rurimra fo. ²⁶

Egha Apolos Judabar God ko migeir dipenimin ghugha, atiatir puvatigha Godin akam akuri. Ezi Prisila ko Akwila a baregha a inigha uan dipenimin ghugha Godin tuavim a geghanizi, a deravira Godin tuavim gifos.

²⁷ Ezi Apolos Akaian mangasava amima, Efesusin itir Kraisin adarasi, gavgavim a ganidi, egha a iniasa Akaian suren gumaziba bagha akinafarim osiri. Apolos Akaian otozir dughiamin, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darazi akurvazir ekiam me gami. God men apangkufi, kamaghin amizi, me nighnizir

gavgavim Godin iti. ²⁸ Apolos bar gavgavigha gumazamizibar damazibar akam akuri, egha men akaba ikarvagha, Judabar akar kurar me migeiba dikabiri. A Godin Akinafarimin itir akam akuri, eghti me fogh suam, Iesus a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraiss.

19

Pol Efesusin akam akuri

¹ Dughiar kam Apolos Korinin ikiavira itima, Pol mighsiabar itir nguibabagh arua ghua iza Efesusin oto. Egha a kagh suren gumazir maba bato. ² Egha men azara, "Ia faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, Godin Duam ia gizivaz, o puvati?"

Ezi me ghaze, "Puvati, e uaghan tong oraghizir pu, Godin Duam iti, o puvati."

³ Ezi Pol men azara, "Ia rurir manamra ini?"

Ezi me ikara ghaze, "Jonin rurim."

⁴ Ezi Pol ghaze, "Jonin rurim a navim girazir rurim. Jon gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan gin izamin gumazimin iki, a Iesus." ⁵ Ezi me kamaghin oraghizi, Pol Ekiam Iesusin ziamin me rue. ⁶ Ezi Pol uan agharimning

18:25: Ap 19:3, Ro 12:11 **18:25:** Aposel 19:3; Rom 12:11 **18:26:** Ap 19:8
18:26: Aposel 19:8 **18:27:** 1 Ko 3:6, 2 Ko 3:1 **18:27:** 1 Korin 3:6; 2 Korin 3:1
18:28: Ap 9:22, 17:3, 18:5 **18:28:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3; 18:5 **19:1:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6
19:1: 1 Korin 1:12; 3:6 **19:2:** Ap 2:38, 8:16 **19:2:** Aposel 2:38; 8:16 **19:3:**
Mt 3:11 **19:3:** Matyu 3:11 **19:4:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:4, 1:7-8, Lu 3:4, 3:16, Jo 1:15,
1:26-30, Ap 18:25, 19:4 **19:4:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:4; 1:7-8; Luk 3:4; 3:16; Jon 1:15;
1:26-30; Aposel 18:25; 19:4 **19:6:** Ap 2:4, 6:6, 8:17, 10:44-46 **19:6:** Aposel 2:4;
6:6; 8:17; 10:44-46

me gisin atizi, Godin Duam me bagha izegha me avara. Ezi me nguibar igharazibar akabavgei. Egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar min Godin akam migei. ⁷ Me bar moghira men dibobonim 12pla.

⁸ Ezi Pol iakinir pumuning ko mizezim, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven, gumazamiziba akar gav-gavibar me migia atiatir puvati. A God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin migirigiamin gun me migia, men nighniziba iraghasa me migei. ⁹ Ezi marazir naviba gavgavizi, me nighnizir gavgavim Polin akabar ikian aghuagha, gumazamizibar damazibar azenara migirigiar kurabar Godin Tuavim gami. Ezi Pol me ategha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi inigha ghu. Egha dughiabar zurara Tiranusin suren dipenimin bizibar me migei. ¹⁰ Pol azenir pumuningin kamaghin amima, Judaba ko Grighin Esian Provinsin itiba, me bar Ekiamin akam baraki.

Skevan otariba duar kuraba batoghasa

¹¹ Egha God mirakelin bar gavgavir igiaba Polin dafarimningin dagh ami. ¹² Me uaghan inir avizir doriba adiziba ko, inir avizir maba, me da Polin mikarzim in poegha, da

isa ghuava arimariabagh arizi me ghuamazima, duar kuraba me ataghirasi.

¹³ Ezi Judan gumazir maba nguibabagh arua duar kuraba batosi. Me Ekiam Iesusin ziamin duar kurar gumazamizibar aven itiba batoghasa kamaghin migei, "Iesusin Pol akam akurimin ziamin, ki pamtem ni migei, 'Ni azenan izi.'" "

¹⁴ Ezi Skeva, a Judan ofa gamir gumazir dapanir mam. An otarir 7pla, arazir kam gami. ¹⁵ Ezi dughiar mam, duar kurar mam kamaghin me migei, "Iesus, ki a gifo, egha ki Pol, ki a gifo, ezi ia taia?" ¹⁶ Ezi gumazir duar kuram apazazir kam, uabi fegha me mikinigha puv me misuaghariki. A mizazir kuram me gasima me ghuz-ibagh rua bibiagara dipenim ategha arava azenan ghue.

¹⁷ Ezi Judaba ko Grighin gumazir Efesusin itiba bizir kam baregha bar atiatingi. Ezi Ekiam Iesus an ziam, gumazamiziba bar a pirafa. ¹⁸ Faragha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba datirighin iza, gumazamizibar damazimin uan arazir kurabar gun migei. ¹⁹ Ezi gumazamizir avirir imeziba ko mirakel kurabagh amiba, me uan akinafarir mirakelin kurabar osiziriba itiba inigha iza, gumazamizibar damazimin

19:9: Ap 9:2, 2 Ko 6:14-18, 2 Pi 2:2 **19:9:** Aposel 9:2; 2 Korin 6:14-18; 2 Pita 2:2
19:10: 2 Ti 1:15 **19:10:** 2 Timoti 1:15 **19:11:** Ap 14:3 **19:11:** Aposel 14:3
19:12: Ap 5:15 **19:12:** Aposel 5:15 **19:13:** Mk 9:38 **19:13:** Mak 9:38
19:15: Mk 1:24, 1:34 **19:15:** Mak 1:24; 1:34 **19:17:** Lu 7:16, Ap 2:43, 5:5, 5:11 **19:17:** Luk 7:16; Aposel 2:43; 5:5; 5:11

da tue. Me mirakelin kurabar akinafarir kabar iverizim dibobonim diboborima, da 50,000in silvan dagiabar tu. ²⁰ Kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin migirigiam nguibaba bar dar zui. Ezi gumazamizir avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin migirigiamin itima a pamtem men navibar aven ingari.

Efesusin nguibamin gumaziba dia Polin atari

²¹ Bizir kaba otivigha givazi, Pol Godin Duamin gin Masedonian Provins ko Akasian Provins moghin mangi, Jerusalem otivasa. Egha ghaze, “Ki nguibar kamin ikeghiva, gin uaghan Romin nguibar ekiamin mangam.” ²² Egha an akurvazir gumazimning, Timoti ko Erastus, an aning isa Masedonian aning amada. Egha a uabi mong Esian Provinsin ike.

²³ Dughiar kamra gumazir maba Ekiamin Tuavimin adarir migirigiar dafam gami. ²⁴ Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Demitrius. A silvan bizibar ingarir gumazim. A dagiaba iniassa, aser amizim Artemisin dipenimin min, a dipenir dozibar ingarigha, silvan dagh ami. Gumazir aviriba Demitrius ko ingara dagiar aviriba isi. ²⁵ Egha a ko an ingangarir gumaziba ko men ingangarimin min amir

ingangarir igharazibagh amir gumaziba, men dia. Egha kamaghin migei, “Maia, ia fo. E dagiar ingangarir kam gamua dagiar dafam isi. ²⁶ Ia garava orasi, gumazir kam Pol, gumazamizir avirim an akaba bangin ira dar gin zui. Efesusin kaghira puvati, Esian Provins bar. A gumazamizibar nighnizibagh ami, da tuavir igharazibar zui. A kamaghin migia ghaze, gumaziba amir marvir guaba, da guizbangira godba puvati. ²⁷ Polin akar kam en dagiar ingangarimin ziar aghuim gasighasigham. Bizir kamra puvati, uaghan gumazamizibar nighnizimin, Artemisin dipenim pura bizir kinim gavagham. Eghti Artemis uabi, me Esian Provins ko nguazir kam bar moghira ua asemn min an ganan kogham. An marvir guam pura bizir kinim gavagham!”

²⁸ Ezi me oregha atara maghira pamtem migia ghaze, “Aser amizim Artemis, an Efesusin bar Ekiam!” ²⁹ Ezi mong gin nguibar kamin itir gumazamiziba bar niginir dafam gami. Egha me bar, Gaius ko Aristarkusin suiragha aning a mikirigha, voroghira uari

19:20: Ap 6:7, 12:24 **19:20:** Aposel 6:7; 12:24 **19:21:** Ap 18:21, 20:22, 23:11, Ro 1:13, 15:24-28, Ga 2:1 **19:21:** Aposel 18:21; 20:22; 23:11; Rom 1:13; 15:24-28; Galesia 2:1 **19:22:** Ro 16:23, 2 Ti 4:20 **19:22:** Rom 16:23; 2 Timoti 4:20 **19:23:** 2 Ko 1:8 **19:23:** 2 Korin 1:8 **19:24:** Ap 16:16-19 **19:24:** Aposel 16:16-19 **19:26:** Sng 115:4, Aisai 44:10-20, Jer 10:3, Ap 17:29, 2 Ti 1:15 **19:26:** Onger Akaba 115:4; Aisai 44:10-20; Jeremaia 10:3; Aposel 17:29; 2 Timoti 1:15 **19:29:** Ap 20:4, 27:2, Ro 16:23, 1 Ko 1:14, Kl 4:10, Fm 24 **19:29:** Aposel 20:4; 27:2; Rom 16:23; 1 Korin 1:14; Kolosi 4:10; Filemon 1:24

akuvir danganir ekiamin zuamira ivemara ghue. Aning, Masedonian gumazir Pol koma aruimning. ³⁰ Pol uabi gumazamizir okoruamin tongin mangasa nighnisi. Ezi Kraisin adarazi an anogorosi. ³¹ Ezi uaghan Efesusin gavmanin gumazir maba, me Polin namakaba, me a bagha akam amaga pamtem a gakaghora ghaze, a danganir ekiar gumazamiziba uari akuvimin mangan marki.

³² Ezi uari akuvazir gumazamiziba me okam nighnisi, marazi bizir mam migia dei, ezi marazi bizir igharazim migia dei. Gumazir avirim fozir puvati, me tizim bagha iza uari akufa.

³³ Ezi Judaba, me gumazir mam Aleksanderin tivazi, a ghua faraghavira tu. Ezi marazi ghaze, Aleksander ti osimtizimin mingarim. Ezi a uan dafarimra nimira ikiasa me migei. A men akaba ikarvaghasa.* ³⁴ Ezi me fo, a Judan gumazir mam, me bar moghira uari inigha dia ghaze, "Aser amizim Artemis, an Efesusin bar Ekiam." Men dimdiam auan pumuningin ghu.

³⁵ Ezi Efesusin nguibar ekiamin kuskus gumazir okoruar kam me aminivagha kamaghin me migei, "Efesusin gumazamiziba, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar fo. Artemisin marvir guam overiamin ikegha kagh suiaghiri. Ezi Efesusin

nguibar ekiam, an Artemisin dipenim ko an marvir guamin garir nguibam. ³⁶ E fo, gumazitam akar kabar ghuaraghan kogham. Kamaghin ia nimira iki, zuamira bizitam damuan marki. ³⁷ Ia gumazir kamning inigha kagh ize. Aning Artemisin dipenimin bizitam okemezir puvati. Egha aning Artemisin ziam gasighasighizir puvati. ³⁸ Demitrius ko ingarir gumaziba, me osimtizitam gumazitamini ikiti, kotiaba ko gumazir kotiaba baraziba iti. Me men osimtizim kotiamin anekiram. ³⁹ Ka kot puvati. Egh ia osimtizitaba ua ikiva, ia kotin dughiamin dar kir. ⁴⁰ Kamaghin amizi, gavmanin gumaziba bizir datirighin otozir kam baregh, egh e isi kot datigham. Kamaghin e pamtemin atara amizir bizir kam bagh, me e damighti e ivezegham. E amizir bizir kamin mingariba puvati. Me bizir kam bagh azaraghti e mikimamin migirigiaba puvati." ⁴¹ A kamaghin mikemegha gumazamiziba amadazi me ghue.

20

Pol Provins Masedonia ko kantri Grighin zui

¹ Ezi gumazamizibar arareba ko dimdiaba givazima, Pol gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, men diazi me iza uari akufa. Ezima an akar mabar me migia ghaze, me tuivigh

gavgavigh. Egha a men dafariba suigha me ategha Masedonian ghu. ² Egha Pol nguibar kabagh arua akar avirir men navibar amuti, me tuivigh gavgavighamibav gei. Egha a gin ghua Grighin kantrin oto. ³ Egha a iakinir pumuning ko mizezim in Grighin iti. Pol kurim inigha Sirian mangasava amima, Judaba a misoghamin migirigiar mam akiri. Kamaghin amizi, a uamategha Masedonian ghu. ⁴ Pol zuima, Berian gumazim, Sopater, a Pirusin otarim, an gin zui. Ezi Aristarkus koma Sekundus, aning Tesalonikan gumazimning. Ezi Gaius, nguibar ekiam Derben gumazim. Ezi Timoti ko Esian gumazir pumuning, Tikikus koma Trofimus, aning Provins Esian gumazimning, me bar moghira Pol ko ghue. ⁵ Gumazir kaba faragha ghuava Troasin nguibamin e bagha mizua iti. ⁶ Ezi e Filipain ikiavira itima, Yis puvatizir Bretin Dughiaba givazi, e kurim inigha Filipai ataki. Ezi 5plan dughiaba ua givazi e ghua Troasin gumazir e bagha mizuaiba batifi. Egha 7plan dughiaba Troasin iti.*

Pol Troasin nguibamin Yutikus gamizi a ua dikafi

⁷ Wighin kam in faragha zuir aruemin, e bret abiagharigha damasa iza uari akufa. Ezi Pol aminzaraghan mangasa, kamaghin amizi, an akam akura ghuavira ikia dimagarir arizimin tu.† ⁸ Ghuriar e uari akuvazir pin itir kam, lam in aviriba an iti. ⁹ Ezi winduan aperaghav itir gumazir igiam, an ziam Yutikus, an osemegha akuava onгани. Pol migiavira itima, Yutikus pin ikegha dega nguazim giri. Ezi me ghua a gaghuigha an garima, a bar areme. ¹⁰ Ezi Pol uaghira a gisin ghua a muigha kamaghin migei, "Ia atiatingan marki. An angamira iti."

¹¹ Egha Pol ghuriar pin itimin ghuavanabogha, bret abiagharigha gumazamiziba ko me da api. Pol me migia ghuavira itima aminim tirazi a me ategha zui. ¹² Ezi me gumazir igiar angamira itim inigha an dipenimin ghua bar akonge.

Pol Troas ateghava uan suebar Miletusin nguibamin zui

¹³ Ezi e Pol ategha faragha kurim inigha Asosin nguibamin zui. E ghaze, e

20:4: Ap 19:29, 21:29, Ef 6:21 **20:4:** Aposel 19:29; 21:29; Efesus 6:21 * **20:6:** Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, Pol Filipain otogha, Luk inigha a ko ghua. Kamaghin amizima migirigiar otevir kam iti, "e." (Ni Aposel 16:10, an gan.)
20:7: Ap 2:42, 2:46, 1 Ko 16:2, MAA 1:10 **20:7:** Aposel 2:42; 2:46; 1 Korin 16:2; Akar Mogomem 1:10 † **20:7:** Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, me dagher kam gamua, Iesusin inivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnisi. **20:10:** 1 Kin 17:21
20:10: 1 Atriviba 17:21

Asosin Pol batogh a inigh kurimin mangam. Pol uabi ghaze, ki tuavimin mangam. ¹⁴ Ezi Pol Asosin e batogha e ko kurir kam inigha Mitilinin nguibamin ghue. ¹⁵ Egha amimzaraghan e kurimin ghua Kiosin Arighatizimin otifi. Dughiar kam in gin e ghua Samosin nguibamin otogha, dughiar abuananamin e ghua Miletusin nguibamin oto. ¹⁶ Pol dughiar aviribar Esian Provinsin ikian aghua, a zuamira mangasa. A Jerusalem otoghiva, Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiamin ganasa ifonge. Bizir kam bagha an Efesus azovagh mangasa nighnizir mam gami.‡

Pol ko Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba

¹⁷ E ghua Miletusin otogha, Pol Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapaniba bagha akam amada. § ¹⁸ Ezi me iza otivizima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia ki amir arazibagh fo, ki dughiar faragha ghuzimin Esian Provinsin izegha arazir kabagh amua, iza datirighin tu. ¹⁹ Judaba na misoghasa migei. Kamaghin ki bar uabi dikabiragha, osimtiziba ko terim sara

Ekiamin ingangarim gami. ²⁰ Ia kamaghin fo, ki ian akurvaghamin akatamin ia mikimsi ia mikimam, ki atiatir puvati. Egha ki vaghvagha ian dipeniba ko azenara ian sure gami. ²¹ Ki akar gavgavimra Judaba ko Grighin gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ia uan navibagh iragh, uan arazir kuraba ateghiva Godin gin mangi, egh nighnizir gavgavim e uan Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin iki.

²² “Ia oragh, Godin Duaran aven itim, a datirighin Jerusalem mangasa puvira na migei. Ezi ki fozir puvati, bizir manatam munagh na batogham. ²³ Ki kamaghin fo, nguibar ekiam ki zuiba bar Godin Duam na migia ghaze, kalabusba ko osimtiziba na mizua iti.

²⁴ “Ezi ki uan mikarzir angamira itim ginighnizi, a pura bizim. Ekiam Iesus ingangarir mam na ganingi. Ezi ingangarir kam kamakin, ki bizitam iniasa ivemari. Mati gumazim uan ivemarim a givasava ami, kamaghira ki uaghan uan ingangarim agivasa bar ifonge. Ingangarir kam kamakin, God uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba bar men akakaghasa. Ezi ki bizir kabar akam akuri.

²⁵ “Ezi ia oragh. Ki ian

20:16: Ap 18:21, 24:17, 1 Ko 16:8 **20:16:** Aposel 18:21; 24:17; 1 Korin 16:8

‡ **20:16:** Ni Aposel 2:1in akamin ganigh. **20:17:** Ap 18:21 **20:17:** Aposel

18:21 § **20:17:** Miletusin nguibam, a Efesusin nguibam mong an saghon iti. Aning tongin ababanim 50 kilomitan tu. **20:18:** Ap 18:19, 19:10 **20:18:**

Aposel 19:10 **20:19:** Ap 20:3 **20:19:** Aposel 20:3 **20:22:** Ap 19:21 **20:22:**

Aposel 19:21 **20:23:** Ap 19:21, 21:4, 21:11, 1 Te 3:3 **20:23:** Aposel 19:21; 21:4;

21:11; 1 Tesalonika 3:3 **20:24:** Ap 21:13, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 4:1, 4:16, Ga 1:1, 2 Ti 4:7

20:24: Aposel 21:13; Rom 8:35; 2 Korin 4:1; 4:16; Galesia 1:1; 2 Timoti 4:7

tongin ikia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akuragha arui. Egha ki fo, datirighin ia ua nan guamin apighan kogham. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Bizir kam bagha ki atiatir puvatigha Godin nighniziba bar ia migei. Kamaghin amizima, datirighin ki bar deraghvira ia mikimasa, gumazitam ian tongin oveghti, kar ian osimtizim. ²⁸ Ia uari uari bagh ganiva, egh uaghan Godin gumazamizibar gan. Godin Duam Godin gumazir nighnizir gavgaviba iti, a bar dar ganasa ia misefe. Ia gumaziba gari gumazibar min iki, ia Kraisin adarazir gan. God uabi uan Otarimin ghuzimin me givese. ²⁹ Ki kamaghin fo, ki gin ia ategh mangighi, gumazitaba afiar atiabar min ian tongin izam. Ezi afiar atiaba sipsipbagh asighasizi moghin, gumazir kaba ian gari darazigh asighasigham. ³⁰ Eghti ian tongin tarazi, dikavigh guizin akam giragh nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir daraziv kinti, me men gin mangam. ³¹ Kamaghin amizi, ia uari bagh gan. Ki azenir pumuning ko mikezimin amizir araziba, ia

dagh nighnigh. Ki arueba ko dimagaribar, teriba sara, zurazurara nighnizir aghuiba vaghvagha ia migia, tong mitetam atizir puvati. Egha ghaze, ia uari bagh ganigh.

³² “Ezi ki datirighin ia isa Godin dafarim gati, eghti an apangkuvimin akam ia damuti, ia gavgavigham. Egh gin apangkuvimin akar kam, bizir aghuiba ia daningiva, ia ko Godin damazimin zuezir gumazamiziba sara daning, akurvazir aghuibar gumazamizir Godin damazim zuezibar tongin gin ia daningam.

³³ “Ki tavin silva ko gol ko inibagh ifongezir puvati.

³⁴ Ia uari kamaghin fo, nan dafarir kamning, ki uabi ua bagha ingarir biziba isa uabin akurvagha, egha na ko ingarir darazir akurvasi.

³⁵ Ezi ki amizir ingangariba bar, ki kamaghin ian aka, e pamtemin ingangarir arazimin gin mangi, egh kamaghin, e ingaran iburazir gumazibar akurvagham. Egh ia Ekiam Iesus, a uabi mikemezir akam ginighnigh, ‘Ni bizir aghuarim munav ganidir arazim, a bar dera. Egha a ni ua baghavira biziba isir arazim gafira.’”

20:26-27: Aposel 18:6; 2 Korin 7:2 **20:28:** 1 Ko 12:28, 1 Ti 4:16, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, 5:2-4 **20:28:** 1 Korin 12:28; 1 Timoti 4:16; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 1:19; 5:2-4 **20:29:** Mt 7:15, Jo 10:12, 2 Pi 2:1 **20:29:** Matyu 7:15; Jon 10:12; 2 Pita 2:1 **20:30:** 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Jo 2:19 **20:30:** 1 Timoti 1:20; 1 Jon 2:19 **20:31:** Mk 13:37, Ap 19:8-10, 1 Te 2:11 **20:31:** Mak 13:37; Aposel 19:8-10; 1 Tesalonika 2:11 **20:32:** Ap 26:18, Ef 1:18, Kl 1:12, Hi 13:9 **20:32:** Aposel 26:18; Efesus 1:18; Kolosi 1:12; Hibru 13:9 **20:33:** 1 Sml 12:3, 1 Ko 9:11-12, 2 Ko 7:2 **20:33:** 1 Samuel 12:3; 1 Korin 9:11-12; 2 Korin 7:2 **20:34:** Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9 **20:34:** Aposel 18:3; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **20:35:** Mt 10:8, 2 Ko 11:9, 11:12, Ef 4:28, 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8 **20:35:** Matyu 10:8; 2 Korin 11:9; 11:12; 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:8 **20:36:** Ap 21:5 **20:36:** Aposel 21:5

36 Egha Pol akar kam mikemegha, me ko me bar moghira teviba apirigha, gumazir dapaniba ko, me God ko migei. 37 Ezi me bar aziava a muigha an tori. 38 Ezi Pol me migia ghaze, "Ia ua nan guamin ganighan kogham." Ezi bizir kam bagha, me bar osemegha bar nighnighava avenge. Egha Polin akua, kurimin anemangasa zui.

21

Pol kurimin Jerusalemin zui

1 Egha e, Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba, ataghiragha bar oseme. Egha e kurim inigha Kosin Arighatizim baghavira zui. Egha amimzaraghan, e Rodesin Arighatizimin ghue. Egha Rodes ategha Pataran nguibamin ghue. 2 Egha e Pataran kurir mam bato. A Finisian zuima, e an binigha zui. 3 Egha e Saiprusin Arighatizimin gara, agharir kiriamin amadaghan a gitagha ghua, Sirian Provinsin zui. Egha Tairin nguibamin aghegha kurimin itir biziba kagh dar arighasa. 4 E kagh Kraisin adarazir apigha me ko 7plan aruebar ike. Ezi Godin Duam me mikemezi me Pol migia ghaze, ni Jerusalemin mangan kogham. 5 Ezi

kurim Tair ataghiraghasava amima, Kraisin adarazi uan amuiroghboriba ko, en akua nguibar ekiamin azenan zui. Egha ongarir dadarimin e teviba pirigha God ko migei. 6 Ezi e me ko uan dafaribar suigha, e kurim inigha zuima, me uamategha uan dipenibar zui.

Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Agabus akar mam Pol ganingi

7 Ezi e Tair ategha Tolesesin nguibamin otivigha, dughiar aghuim Kraisin adarazigh anigha, me ko aruer vamiran ike. 8 Egha amimzaraghan e me ategha Sisarian nguibar ekiamin otivigha ghua, Filipin dipenimin iti. Filip Ekiamin Akar Aghuim akurir gumazir mam. Egha a 7plan gumazir aposelbar akurvazir gumazamizibar mav. 9 A guivir igiar pumuning ko pumuning iti, egha me Godin akam inigha izir amizibar min akam akuri.

10 E mong dughiar maba Sisarian ikezi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, Agabus, a Judian Distrighin ikegha Sisarian izaghiri. 11 Egha a en bighan izava Polin letiam uan dafarimning ko suemning ikegha kamaghin migei, "Godin Duam kamaghin migei, 'Kamaghira

20:38: Ap 20:25 20:38: Aposel 20:25 21:4: Ap 20:23, 21:12 21:4: Aposel 20:23; 21:12 21:6: Ap 20:36 21:6: Aposel 20:36 21:8: Ap 6:5, 8:5, 8:26, 8:40, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 4:5 21:8: Aposel 6:5; 8:5; 8:26; 8:40; Efesus 4:11; 2 Timoti 4:5 21:9: Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17 21:9: Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:17 21:10: Ap 11:28 21:10: Aposel 11:28 21:11: Jo 21:18, Ap 20:23, 21:33 21:11: Jon 21:18; Aposel 20:23; 21:33

Judan Jerusalem in itiba, letin kamin ghuavim ikeghiva a isi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar aningam.”

¹² E kamaghin oregha, e ko Sisarian gumazamiziba Jerusalem mangan koghasa Pol gakaghori. ¹³ Ezi Pol me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ia tizim bagha aziava nan navim gamima a ikufi? Me na ikisi, a dera. Ki uaghan Ekiam Iesusin ziam bagh Jerusalem aven aremegham, a dera.”

¹⁴ Pol bar gavgavizima e tagha anetegha kamaghin migei, “Bizir tizim Ekiam a damusi ifongegh, an a damu.”

Pol Judian kalabusin itima me an kotiam barasi

(Sapta 21:15–26:32)

Pol ghua Jerusalem oto

¹⁵ Egha gin e bizibar kirigha Jerusalem ghuvanabo. ¹⁶ Ezi Sisarian itir Kraisin adarasi, men marazi en akua ghua Nasonin dipenimin e ikiamin naghin e ati. A Saiprusin gumazir bar faraghavira Iesus gifogha an gin zuim.

¹⁷ Egha e Jerusalem otozima, Kraisin adarazi e bagha bar akonge. ¹⁸ Egha amimzaraghan, Pol en

marazi ko Jemsin ganasa zui. Dughiar kamin siosin gumazamizir dapaniba bar, uaghan iti. ¹⁹ Pol dughiar aghuim me ganigha, Ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin an dafarimin amizir biziba bar dar gun me migei.

*Gumazir dapaniba Godin
Dipenimin mangasa Pol migei*

²⁰ Ezi Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba kamaghin oregha Ekiamin ziam fe. Egha me Pol migia ghaze, “En anav, ni fo Judan gumazamizir bar aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Egha me bar Moses Osirizir Araziba bagha gavgafi. ²¹ Ezi gumazir maba me migia ghaze, Pol Judan gumazir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin itiba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan men anogorosi. Egha ghaze, ia uan boribar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoran marki, egh Judaba e uan arazibar amuan marki. ²² E fo, ni izezi, me oregham, eghti e ua manmaghin damuam? ²³ Ni kamaghin damu. Kagh e ko itir gumazir pumuning ko pumuning God ko akar dikirizir gavgavir mam gami. ²⁴ Ni me inigh ia Godin damazimin zueghsi, arazir kam damu. Egh me uan dapanir arizibagh isamin

21:12: Mt 16:22 **21:12:** Matyu 16:22 **21:13:** Ap 20:24 **21:13:** Aposel 20:24 **21:18:** Ap 15:2, 15:13, Ga 1:19, 2:9 **21:18:** Aposel 15:2; 15:13; Galesia 1:19; 2:9 **21:19:** Ap 15:4, 15:12, Ro 15:18-19 **21:19:** Aposel 15:4; 15:12; Rom 15:18-19 **21:20:** Ap 15:1, 15:5, 22:3, Ro 10:2, Ga 1:14 **21:20:** Aposel 15:1; 15:5; 22:3; Rom 10:2; Galesia 1:14 **21:21:** Ap 16:3, Ga 2:3 **21:21:** Aposel 16:3; Galesia 2:3 **21:23:** Diboboniba 6:13-21 **21:24:** Ap 18:18 **21:24:** Aposel 18:18

ofaba, ni adagh ivezam. Ni kamaghin damightima, gumazamiziba bar fogh suam, ka ti akar ifavaritam, ezi ni uaghan Judan Arazibagh ami.* 25 Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir Iesusin gin zuiba, e akinafarir mamin uan nighnizim osirigha me bagha fomira anemada. Egha me migia ghaze, ia marvir guabar ofa gamir asizibar aman marki. Egh ia uaghan asizir ghuziba itiba koma asizir me firagharim dafa misozibar aman marki, egh uari isi dakuva arazir kurabar amuan marki.”

26 Kamaghin amizi, Pol tagha ghua gumazir kaba ini. Egha amimzaraghan, me ghua arazir Godin damazimin zueghamim, a me ko a gamigha, Godin Dipenir miriamin aven ghua ofa gamir gumazibav gia ghaze, dughiar manamin e Godin damazimin zueghamin arazimin dughiam givaghti, me e bagh vaghvagh ofa damuam.

Judan gumaziba Godin Dipenimin Polin suira

27 Ezi dughiar 7pla givasava amima Judan

gumazir Esian Provinsin itiba Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven Polin api. Egha gumazamizibar navibagh inivima me Polin suiragha kamaghin dia migei, 28 “Israelin gumaziba, ia en akuragh! Gumazir kam, en gumazamizibagh asighasighasa, gumazir igharaziba ko nguibar igharaziba bar men sure gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin Dipenim gasighasigha migei. A uaghan Grighin gumaziba inigha Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua, God ua bagha inabazir Dipenim gamima a Godin damazimin mize.” 29 (Me faragha Efesusin gumazim Trofimusin garima, a Pol ko nguibar ekiamin aven arui. Ezi me kamaghin nighnisi, Pol a inigha Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu.)

30 Ezi nguibar ekiamin gumazamiziba bar naviba me ginivima, me tintinibar ivemara izi. Egha Godin Dipenimin miriamin Polin suiragha a kurugha zui. Egha me zuamira Godin Dipenimin miriamin tiar akar ekiaba ase.†

* 21:24: Ni Aposelbar Ingangariba 18:18in gan, uaghan Diboboniba 6:1-21.

21:25: Aposel 15:29 21:26: Nam 6:13, Ap 24:18, 1 Ko 9:20 21:26:

Diboboniba 6:13; Aposel 24:18; 1 Korin 9:20 21:27: 2 Ti 1:15 21:27: 2 Timoti

1:15 21:28: Ese 44:7, Ap 6:13 21:28: Esekiel 44:7; Aposel 6:13 21:29: Ap

20:4, 24:5-6, 2 Ti 4:20 21:29: Aposel 20:4; 24:5-6; 2 Timoti 4:20 † 21:30:

Divazir aviriba Godin Dipenim okari, ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba

divazir faraghavira itimrama aven mangam. Akar kam, “Me Pol kurugha Godin

Dipenimin divazir azenan itimin ghu,” a divazir namba 2 migei. Tiar akaba me

da ase, kar namba 2in divazimin tiar akaba. Kamaghin gumazamiziba danganir

ekiar uari akuvir itimin iti, kar Godin Dipenimin divazir namba 1 an okarizim.

Romin midorozir gumaziba Polin suira

³¹ Egha Judan gumazamiziba aremeghamin midorozim Pol gamima Romin midorozir gumazibar ekiam oraki. Ezi migirigiam ghua kamaghin a bato, Jerusalem gumazamiziba uariv sosi. ³² Ezi a zuamira midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir maba ko, midorozir gumaziba inigha me ivemara danganir gumazamizir avirim iti naghin zui. Ezi Pol misozir gumaziba midorozir gumazir ekiam ko an gumazibar ganigha Pol ataki.

³³ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim iza Polin suiragha midorozir gumazibav geima, me senin pumuningin a ike. Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, Judan gumazibar azara, "Kar tina, egha a tizim gami?" ³⁴ Ezi avirir ekiar kam in aven me pura tintinimin bizibav gei. Me niginir dafam gamima, midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim deragha bizitam baragha a gifozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a uan midorozir gumazibav kemezima, me a inigha uan dipenimin ghu. ³⁵ Pol dipenir kam in adiriziamin otivasava amima gumazamiziba a misoghasa bar kaghram anerisi. Ezi midorozir gumaziba a gisaghpu. ³⁶ Ezi gumazamizir avirir men gin

zuiba dia kamaghin migei, "A misueghti, an aremegh!"

Pol uan nighnizir gavgavimin gun Judabagh eghari

³⁷ Ezi me Pol inigha midorozir gumazibar dipenimin aven mangasava amima, a Grighin akamin men gumazir dapanimin azara, "Ki bizitam ni mikimam, o?"

Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim an azara, "Ni Grighin akam migei? ³⁸ Ki ghaze, ni Isipin gumazim, ni fomira gavman ko misogha, 4,000plan gumazir kuraba inigha ghua gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ni gumazir kam?"

³⁹ Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, "Puvati. Ki Judabar gumazim, ki Silisian Distrighin aven itir nguibam Tarsusin gumazim. Ki ziam itir nguibar ekiamin gumazim. Ki ni azai, ni nan amangan-gatighti, ki akatam gumazamizibav kimasa."

⁴⁰ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim a mikemezi, Pol adiriziamin tugha uan dafarimra gumazamiziba aminifa. Ezi me bar moghira nimira itima, a Hibrun akamin me migei.

22

¹ "Nan adarazi ko nan afeziaba, ia oragh. Ki datirighin deravira ia geghanam. Ki osimtizitam gamizir puvati."

21:33: Ap 20:23 21:33: Aposel 20:23

21:36: Lu 23:18, Jo 19:15, Ap 22:22

21:36: Luk 23:18; Jon 19:15; Aposel 22:22

21:38: Ap 5:36-37 21:38: Aposel

² Ezi me a barazima, a Hibrun akam me migeima, me bar nimira iti. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, ³ “Ki Judan gumazir mam, nan amebam Silisian Distrighin, Tarsusin nguibamin na bate. Ezi ki Jerusalem in nguibar ekiam in ikiava aghungi. Ki Gamalielin dafarimin itima, a en ovavibar arazibar nan sure gamizi, ki bar deravira dagh fo. Egha ia datirighin ami moghin ki Godin gin mangasa bar gavgafi. ⁴ Ki faragha gumamazir nighnizir gavgaviba itiba, me Tuavir Kam in zuima, ki me gasighasisi. Egha ki men suigha senbar me ikiava kalabus garisi. ⁵ Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba bar nan arazibagh fo, me dar gun ia mikimam. Me Judan Damaskusin itir en darazi bagha osirizir akinafariba na ganingi. Ezi ki ghaze, ki gumamazir nighnizir gavgaviba itir Tuavir Kam in gin zuiba, kalabusbar min me inigh Jerusalem in iziva, mizaziba me daningam. Egha ki bizir kam bagha Damaskusin ghu.”

Pol manmaghin amigha datirighin Iesus bagha nighnizir gavgavim an iti
(Aposel 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Pol migia ghua, ua kamaghin me migei, “Ki aruer arizimin Damaskusin boroghira zuima, angazangarir gavgavim Godin Nguibam ikia bar na gisira. ⁷ Ezi ki nguazim girigha orazima, tiarir mam na migei, ‘Sol! Sol! Ni manmaghsua na gasighasisi?’

⁸ “Ezi ki an azara, ‘Ekiam, ni tina?’

“Ezi tiarir kam na ikara, ‘Ki Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, ni na gasighasisi.’ ⁹ Ezi na ko zuir darasi, me angazangarimin ganigha, me migirigiam baragha deragha fozir puvati, tina na migei.

¹⁰ “Ezi ki azara, ‘Ekiam, ki manmaghin damuam?’

“Ezi Ekiam na migei, ‘Ni dikavigh Damaskusin mangi. Eghti gumazitam munagh, ki ni bagha misevezir ingangariba bar, dar ni mikimam.’ ¹¹ Ezi angazangarir kam nan damazimning okavizi, ki garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, na ko itir darazi me uan dafaribar nan suigha Damaskusin ghu.

¹² “Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Ananias, a God baghavira ikiava, egha Moses Osirizir Araziba bar deraghavira dar gin zui. Ezi Judan Damaskusin itir darasi, me a migia ghaze, a gumazir aghuim. Ezi a iza nan gari. ¹³ A iza nan

22:3: Ap 5:34-39, 9:11, 21:39, 26:5, Ro 10:2, 2 Ko 11:22, Ga 1:14, Fl 3:5 **22:3:** Aposel 5:34-39; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5; Rom 10:2; 2 Korin 11:22; Galesia 1:14; Filipai 3:5
22:4: Ap 22:19, 26:9-11, Fl 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **22:4:** Aposel 22:19; 26:9-11; Filipai 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **22:4:** Aposel 8:3 **22:5:** Ap 9:2 **22:5:** Aposel 9:2 **22:6:** Ap 9:3, 26:12-13 **22:6:** Aposel 9:3; 26:12-13 **22:12:** Ap 9:17, 10:22, 1 Ti 3:7
22:12: Aposel 9:17; 10:22

boroghin tughā, kamaghin na migei, 'Nan aveghbuam, Sol, nin damazimning ua deragh.' Ezi dughiar kamra, ki maghira an gari.

¹⁴ "Ezi Ananias na migei, 'En ovavibar God uan nighnizim gifoghasa ni ginaba. Ni Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amir kamin ganiva, an akamin otivir migirigiaba baragh. ¹⁵ Ni an akam akun, egh ganigha oraghizir bizibar gun gumamaziziba bar me mikimam. ¹⁶ Ezi datirighin ni tizibav zuai? Ni dikavigh ruegh, an ziamin diaghtima a nin arazir kuraba gin amadagh.'"

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bagha Pol amada

¹⁷ Egha Pol migia ghua ua kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ki gin uamategha Jerusalem izegha, Godin Dipenimin aven ikia God ko migia irebamin min bizimin gari.

¹⁸ Ki Ekiamin garima a na migei, 'Ni zuamira dikavigh Jerusalem ategh mangi. Ni kagh nan akam akuntima, me a bareghan kogham.'

¹⁹ "Ezi ki a ikaragha ghaze, 'Ekiam, gumazir kaba me uari fo, ki God ko migeir dipenibar ghua gumamazizir nighnizir gavgavim nin itibar suigha me kalabus

garigha, me misosi. ²⁰ Ezi nin akam akurir gumazir kam Stiven, me a misoghezi an areme. Ki an boroghin tughav ikia, uan damazimin arazir kamin garima a dera. Ezi ki Stiven misoghezi an aremezir adarazir korotiar ruaribar gari.'

²¹ "Ezi Ekiam kamaghin na migei, 'Ni mangi. Ki saghon itir gumamazizir Kantrin Igharazibar Itiba bagh ni amangam.'"

Pol midorozibar gumazibav gia ghaze, ki Romin gumazim

²² Ezi gumamazizir avirim Polin migirigiaba baragha ghua migirigiar kam gami, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bagh mangasa. Ezi Judaba maghira tiariba akara, a dagarvasi, "E a misueghti an aremekal Gumazir kamaghin amim nguazimin ikian kogham."

²³ Egha me dagarvagher uan korotiaba makurava nguazir minemniaba pin da akuri. ²⁴ Ezi Romin midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, uan midorozir gumazibav geima, me Pol inigha uan dipenibar ghue. A kamagh deragh foghasa, manmaghin amizi me kamaghin Pol dagarvasi. Kamaghin a bizir kam gifoghasa,

22:14: Ap 9:15, 1 Ko 9:1, 11:23, Ga 1:12

Galesia 1:12 **22:15:** Ap 23:11, 26:16

2:21, 9:11, 9:18, Ro 10:13, Hi 10:22

22:16: Aposel 2:21; 9:11; 9:18; Rom 10:13;

Hibru 10:22 **22:18:** Ap 9:29-30

22:18: Aposel 9:29-30

22:19: Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11

22:19: Aposel 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

22:20: Ap 7:58, 8:1

22:20: Aposel 7:58; 8:1

22:21: Ap 9:15, 13:2, 13:46, Ga 1:15-16, 1 Ti 2:7

22:21: Aposel 9:15; 13:2; 13:46; Galesia 1:15-16; 1 Timoti 2:7

22:22: Ap 21:36

22:22: Aposel 21:36

22:14: Aposel 9:15; 1 Korin 9:1; 11:23;

22:15: Aposel 23:11; 26:16

22:16: Ap 2:21; 9:11; 9:18; Rom 10:13;

22:18: Ap 9:29-30

22:18: Aposel 9:29-30

22:19: Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11

22:19: Aposel 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

22:20: Ap 7:58, 8:1

22:20: Aposel 7:58; 8:1

22:21: Ap 9:15, 13:2, 13:46, Ga 1:15-16, 1 Ti 2:7

22:21: Aposel 9:15; 13:2; 13:46; Galesia 1:15-16; 1 Timoti 2:7

22:22: Ap 21:36

22:22: Aposel 21:36

uan midorozir gumazibav keme, ia a fozoregh an azangsih. ²⁵ Ezi me Polin soroghafariba ikegha a fozoroghasa. Ezi Pol gari, Romin midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanim tughav itima, Pol an azara, "Romin gavman osirizir arazitam, Romn kantrin gumazitam damuasia an amamangati, o puvati? Ki Romn gumazim. Ia na kotiam gatizir puvatigha egh na fozoroghasa."*

²⁶ Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim kamaghin oregha, Romn midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, "Ni manmaghin damuam? Kar Romn gumazim."

²⁷ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim Pol bagha ghua an azara, "Ni na mikim, ni Romn gumazimra?"

Ezi Pol a ikaragha ghaze, "Are, kirara."

²⁸ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin migei, "Ki ivezir dafam gamigha, egha Romn gumazimn oto."

Ezi Pol kamaghin a migei, "Nan afeziam, a Romn gumazim, ezi ki Romn gumazim." ²⁹ Ezi an azangsihasava amir gumaziba me kamaghin oregha,

zuamira uarigh ekuigha saghuiamin tuivighav iti. Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanir senin Pol ikezim a fo, Pol Romn gumazimra. Kamaghin amizi, a uaghan atiatingi.

Pol Judan kotin aven akam akuri

³⁰ Ezi amimzaraghan midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bar deragh foghasa, Pol arazir kurar manam gamizi, Judaba a migei. Ezi a Polin senba firigha, Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar men diazi, me iza uari akufa. Ezi a Pol inigha ghuaghira men damazimn anetizi a tughav iti.

23

¹ Egha Pol dikiravira Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar garava kamaghin me migei, "Nan adarasi, ki ingangarir God baghava amizim, ki bar deravira a gamua iza datirighin tu. God nan nighnizibagh fo, ki uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuimn gin zui."

² Pol kamaghin mikemezi, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Ananias, Polin akam misoghasa an boroghin itir gumazibav gei.

22:25: Ap 16:37 **22:25:** Aposel 16:37 gan. Romn Arazir mam kamaghin miyava anogoroke, me Romn gumazitam bar fozoroghan kogham. **22:29:** Ap 16:38 **22:29:** Aposel 16:38 **23:1:** Ap

24:16, 1 Ko 4:4, 2 Ko 1:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **23:1:** Aposel 24:16; 1 Korin 4:4; 2 Korin 1:12;

2 Timoti 1:3 **23:2:** 1 Kin 22:24, Jer 20:2, Jo 18:22-23 **23:2:** 1 Atriviba 22:24;

Jeremaia 20:2; Jon 18:22-23

* **22:25:** Ni akar Aposel 16:37in itimn

gan. Romn Arazir mam kamaghin miyava anogoroke, me Romn gumazitam bar

fozoroghan kogham. **22:29:** Ap 16:38 **22:29:** Aposel 16:38 **23:1:** Ap

24:16; 1 Ko 4:4; 2 Ko 1:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **23:1:** Aposel 24:16; 1 Korin 4:4; 2 Korin 1:12;

2 Timoti 1:3 **23:2:** 1 Kin 22:24, Jer 20:2, Jo 18:22-23 **23:2:** 1 Atriviba 22:24;

³ Ezi Pol kamaghin a migei, “God uaghan ni misuegham! Ni mati dipenir birir kuram, me azenan aneghefe. Eghti me aven an kuramin ganan kogham. Ni magh aperaghav ika Moses Osirizir Arazibagh isin tughana na kot garisi. Egha ni na misoghasa migeir migirigiamin ni uabi Moses Osirizir Arazim gasighasisi.”*

⁴ Ezi Polin boroghin tuivighav itir gumaziba kamaghin migei, “Ni Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim akar kuramin a migei.”

⁵ Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, “Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin fozir puvati, an ofa gamir gumazir dapanir ekiam. Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Ia akar kuratam uan gumazir dapanitam mikiman kogh, an ziam gasighasighan kogham.’”

⁶ Ezi Pol fo men marazi Sadyusiba, ezi marazi Farisiba. Ezi a Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar diagha kamaghin migei, “Nan adarasi, ki Farisin mav, nan afeziam a Farisin gumazim. Nan nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, ovengeziba ua dikavam. Me bizir kam bagha na isa kot gati.”

⁷ Polin migirigiam me

gamizi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba me uari abigha, egha uari adosi. ⁸ (Sadyusiba ghaze, ovengeziba ua dikavan kogham, egha uaghan ghaze enselba ko duaba itir puvati. Ezi Farisiba ghaze, bizir kaba bar iti.)

⁹ Kamaghin amizi, adoghodozir dafam otozi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba (me Farisiba), me dikavigha pamtem migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam osimtiziba an puvati. A ti guizbangira migei, ensel o duam ti a mikemeghama.” ¹⁰ Men odorozim bar gavgavizima midorozir gumazibar dapanim kamaghin atiatingi, Judaba Pol misoghiva a gekuti, an asighiregham. Kamaghin amizi, a midorozir gumazibav kemezi me ghuaghira me da anemikegha a inigha midorozir gumazibar dipenimin ghu.

¹¹ Ezi aminim tirazi ua dimangan, Ekiam an boroghin tughana ghaze, “Ni atiatingan marki! Ni Jerusalem nan gun mikemezi moghira ni nan gun Romin me mikim.”

Judaba Pol misueghti an aremeghasa akam akiri

23:3: Wkp 19:35, Lo 25:1-2, Mt 23:27-28, Jo 7:51 **23:3:** Godin Araziba 25:1-2; Matyu 23:27-28; Jon 7:51 * **23:3:** Ofa Gami 19:15 kamaghin migei, gumazir kotiam barazim an arazir aghuimra kotin a damu. Pol ti migirigiar kam ginighnigha egha kamaghin migei, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uabi Moses Osirizir Arazim abiki. **23:5:** Kis 22:28 **23:5:** Ua Me Ini 22:28 **23:6:** Ap 4:2, 24:15, 24:21, 26:5, Fl 3:5 **23:6:** Aposel 4:2; 24:15; 24:21; 26:5; Filipai 3:5 **23:8:** Mt 22:23, Mk 12:18, Lu 20:27 **23:8:** Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27 **23:9:** Ap 5:39, 22:7, 22:17-18, 25:25 **23:9:** Aposel 5:39; 22:7; 22:17-18; 25:25 **23:11:** Ap 18:9, 19:21, 27:23-24, 28:16-23 **23:11:** Aposel 18:9; 19:21; 25:11; 27:23-24; 28:16-23

12 Egha amimzaraghan Judan gumaziba uari akuvagha Pol misueghti an aremeghasa God ko akam akiri. Me kamaghin akam akira ghaze, "E daghetam o dipatam rameghan kogh, mangiti dughiar Pol aremeghamim otogham."

13 Akam akirizir gumazir kabar dibobonim, 40 gafira.

14 Egha me ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba bagha ghua kamaghin me migei, "E kamaghin akam akira ghaze, e Pol misueghti an aremeghti, e gin daghetam amam."

15 Ezi datirighin ia ko Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba, ia midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin a bagh ifar akam amadagh, "E Polin migirigiar otevitam deravira a gifoghasa. Eghti e a bagh piragham. A tighar izi ia bativti, e a misueghti an aremegham."

16 Me migeima Polin amizimin otarim oregha ghua midorozir gumazibar dipenimin Pol mikeme.

17 Ezi Pol Romin midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanimin diagha ghaze, "Otarir igiar kam inigh midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim bagh mangi. A bizir mam in a mikimasa." 18 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Polin amizimin otarim inigha midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bagha zui.

Egha midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim ghaze, "Kalabusin itir gumazim Pol na bagha akam amada. Egh otarir igiar kam inigh ni bagh izasa nan azara. Otarir igiar kam ni mikimamin migirigiar mam iti, kamaghin ki a inigha ni bagha izi."

19 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, otarimin dafarimin suiragha aning miriamin ghugha an an azara, "Ni tizimin na mikimasa?"

20 Ezi otarim ghaze, "Judaba nin azangsighasa akam akiri. Me ghaze, ni Pol amadaghti a gurunzaraghan Judan kotin mangam. Me ifara ghaze, a mangiti Judan kot deravira an migirigiba iniam.

21 Gumazibar dibobonim 40 gafira, me an aravagha a bagha monge. Kamaghin amizi, ni me baraghan marki. Me akam akirigha gifa, me daghetam ko dipatam ameghan kogh mangi me a misueghti an aremeghvira givagham. Datirighin ni men amangan-gatighamin akamra, me a baghaviram oragha iti."

22 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, anemaga akar gavgavim kamaghin a migei, "Ni na mikemezi bizir kam tavin mikiman marki."

Me Pol amadazi a gavmanin gumazir ekiam, Feliks bagha ghu

²³ Egha midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, uan midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanir pumuningin diagha kamaghin aning migei, "Gua 200plan midorozir gumaziba ko 70plan midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaghira misoziba ko 200plan afuzibar misozir midorozir gumaziba akumakum. Egh ia 9 kloghin datirighin dimagarimin Sisarian mangi.

²⁴ Egh Pol isin dapiamin hoziataba, ni uaghan da inigh. Eghti a deravira mangi gavmanin gumazir ekiam Feliks bativam."

²⁵ Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim kamaghin akinafarim osiri:

²⁶ Ki Klodius Lisias.

Ki bar pin itir gavmanin gumazir ekiam Feliks bagha akinafarim osiri.

Dughiar aghuim, ni deravira iki.

²⁷ Judaba gumazir kamin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa. Ki

kamaghin fo, a Romin gumazim, ezi ki uan midorozir gumaziba ko ghua uam a ini. ²⁸ Ki foghasa, me bizir tizim bagha akam a gasi. Egha ki a inigha men kotin ghu. ²⁹ Ki kamaghin fo, me uan osirizir arazibar migirigiam gamua pura akaba a gasi. An aremegham

o kalabusin mangamin arazitam gamizir puvati.

³⁰ Gumazir mam na mikemezi, ki fo, me a misueghti an aremeghasa, moga akabav sosi. Ezi ki ni bagha zuamira anemadi. Egha akam a gasir gumaziba, ki uaghan nin damazimin me uan migirigiar amuasa, me mikeme.

³¹ Ezi midorozir gumaziba akam baregha dimagarimin Polin akua ghua Antipatrisin oto. ³² Ezi aminzaraghan

hoziabagh apiaghira misozir midorozir gumaziba a ko zuima, midorozir gumazir igharaziba uamategha uan dipenibar Jerusalem in ghue.

³³ Ezi hoziabagh apiaghirir midorozir gumaziba Sisarian otogha akinafarim isa gavmanin gumazir ekiam ganiga Pol isava a ganingi.

³⁴ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam akinafarimin ganigha Polin azara, "Ni provinsin manamin gumazim?"

Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, "Ki Silisian gumazim."

Gavmanin gumazir ekiam kamaghin oregha, ³⁵ ghaze, "Akam ni gasir gumaziba kagh otivighti ki nin kotiam baragham." Egha a Herotin dipenir ekiamin Pol atigh deraviram an ganasa, me mikeme.

23:27: Ap 21:30-33, 22:25-27, 24:7

23:28: Ap 22:30

23:28: Aposel 22:30

23:27: Aposel 21:30-33; 22:25-27; 24:7

23:29: Ap 18:14-15, 25:19, 26:31

23:29: Aposel 18:14-15; 25:19; 26:31

23:30: Ap 23:20, 24:5-8

23:30: Aposel

24

Judan gumazir dapanir aruaba Pol kot gati

¹ Aruer 5pla givazima, Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Ananias, a Judan gumazir aruar maba ko Romin gavman osirizir arazibagh fozir gumazir mam, an ziam Tertulus, me Sisarian ghuaghiri. Egha me Pol gasir akamin gun gavman gumazir ekiam migei, egha akar kam bagha me Pol isi kot darighasa.

² Egha gavman gumazir ekiam Polin diazi an aven ghuzima, Tertulus, Feliksin damazimin maghiram akaba a gasi. A kamaghin migei, "Gumazir Ekiam Feliks, ni en akurazima e dughiar ruarimin bar deraghvira iti. Nin nighnizir aghuarimin ni en akurvagha en kantrin aven itir bizir aviribar akiri. ³ Nguibaba bar ko dughiaba zurara e bar ni minabi: Feliks, ni bar gumazir aghuim.

⁴ "Ezi ki nin suiraghtima ni dughiar ruarimin ikeghan kogham, ni en deragh en akar otevim baraghasa, ki nin azangsis.

⁵ "E gumazir kamın garima an osimtizir aviribagh ami. A Judan nguibaba bar dar adariba ko midoroziba forima da otifi, a Nasaretin

ifarir darazir gumazir dapanim. ⁶⁻⁸ Egh uaghan, a Godin Dipenim damuti, a Godin damazimin mizegh ikuvighasava ami. Bizir kam bagha e an suighasa. Kamaghin ni uabi gumazir kamın azaragh, egh deraghvira akar e a gasibagh fogham."*

⁹ Ezi Judaba uaghan Tertulusin akuragha akaba bar Pol gasi. Me kamaghin migei, bizir kaba bar guizbangira.

Pol Feliks migei

¹⁰ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam mikimasa dafarim Polin akuizima, a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, "Ki fo, azenir aviriba ni gumazamizir kabar jasin iti. Kamaghin ki nin akam ikarvaghasa nan navim bar dera. ¹¹ Ezi ni puram azangsig, egh fogham, ki 12plan dughiar ghuzibara, Godin ziam fasa Jerusalemın ghuavanabo. ¹² Ezi akam na gasibar damazimin, ki gumazitam ko, Godin Dipenim danganimin aven akatamin anedoghezir puvati. Egha me nan gari, ki gumaziba God ko migeir dipeniba o Jerusalemın aven me akuva men navibagh inivizir puvati. ¹³ Ezi me datirighin na gasir akaba, me nin akaghamin tuavitam itir

24:5: Ap 6:13, 16:20, 17:6, 21:28, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **24:5:** Aposel 6:13; 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 1 Pita 2:12; 2:15 **24:6-8:** Ap 21:28-30 **24:6-8:** Aposel 21:28-30

* **24:6-8:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiari otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. A kamaghin iti: "E uan araziba bagh a isi kot darighasa. Ezi puvati, midorozir gumazibar ekiam Lisias uan gumaziba ko izava en tongin an suiragha a gekui. Egha kamaghin migei, "Tina gumazir kam kot darighsi ni bagh kagh izi." **24:11:** Ap 21:17, 21:26, 24:17 **24:11:** Aposel 21:17; 21:26; 24:17

puvati. Akar me na gasir kam, a guizin akam puvati.

14 “Ezi ki guizbangira migei, ki en ovavibar Godin ziam fa egha Tuavir kamin zui. Tuavir kamin ziam Judaba kamaghin a dibori, ifarir darasi. Ki nighnizir gavgavim bar Moses Osirizir Araziba ikia, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba osirizir akabar iti. 15 Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia kamaghin fo, a gumazir ovengezibar amuti me ua dikavam. Gumazir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. A damuamin bizim, ki a bagha mizuai. Ezi akam na gasir gumaziba uaghan bizir kam bagha mizuai iti. 16 Kamaghin ki zurara God ko gumazamizibar damazimin uan araziba deravira da tuisigha, arazir aghuimin gin mangasa, pamtem ingari.

17 “Egha ki azenir mabar nguibar igharazibar ikegha, uamategha Jerusalem in ize. Ki God daningamin ofaba ko gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvaghosa dagiaba inigha izi. 18 Ezi ki Godin Dipenimin itima me nan gari ki Godin damazimin zue. Gumazir avirim na ko itir puvatizi,

niginir aviriba uaghan puvati.† 19 Ezi Judan gumazir Esian itir maba, me iza nan suiki, kamaghin me akatam nan iki, me uari kagh iziva, nin damazimin na isi kot darigh. 20 Ezi dughiar ki Judan kotin aven tughav itim, gumazir kagh itir kaba me nan gari arazir kurar manam nan iti, me ni mikim. 21 Ezi ki men tongin tughav ikia dia mikemezir akam, me ti a gifongezir puvati. Akar kam, ‘Gumazir ovengeziba ua dikavam, ezi bizir kam bagha me na inigha ian kot darighasa ize.’”

22 Feliks men nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir me Ekiamin gin zuir Tuavim gifogha gifa. Ezi Pol mikemegha givazima, Feliks Judabav gia ghaze, “Ia orarkegh. Midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, Lisias, izitima, ki ian migirigiabar kiram.” 23 Egha a Pol kalabus darighasa midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim migia ghaze, ni kalabusin gavgavim Pol damuan marki. Polin namakaba bizibar an akurvaghti ni men anogoroghan marki.

24:14: Ap 24:5, 26:22, 28:23, 2 Ti 1:3

Timoti 1:3

24:15: Dan 12:2, Jo 5:28-29, Ap 23:6, 26:6-7, 28:20

24:16: Ap 23:1

24:17: Ap 11:29-30, 20:16, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:4, Ga 2:10

24:18: Tertulus ves 6in aven Pol akam a gasa ghaze, Pol Godin Dipenim damuti, a Godin damazimin mizegham. Ezi Pol akar kam ikarvaghosa, kamaghin migei, a zuegha givagha gin Godin Dipenimin aven zui.

24:19: Ap 23:30, 25:16, 2 Ti 1:15

24:21: Ap 23:6, 28:20

24:22: Ap 23:6, 28:20

24:23: Ap 27:3, 28:16, 28:30

24:14: Aposel 24:5; 26:22; 28:23; 2

24:15: Daniel

12:2; Jon 5:28-29; Aposel 23:6; 26:6-7; 28:20

24:16: Ap 23:1

24:17: Aposel

11:29-30; 20:16; Rom 15:25-26; 2 Korin 8:4; Galesia 2:10

24:18: Aposel 21:17-28

24:19: Ap 23:30, 25:16, 2 Ti 1:15

24:21: Ap 23:6, 28:20

24:22: Ap 23:6, 28:20

24:23: Ap 27:3, 28:16, 28:30

Feliks Polin tivazi an azenir pumuningin kalabusin iti

²⁴ Dughiar maba givazima, Feliks uan amuim Drusila ko ize. A Judan amizim. Ezi Feliks Polin diagha an migirigiaba barazi a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisi Iesusin itir arazibav gei. ²⁵ Ezi Pol Godin damazimin derazir arazimin migirigiam gamua navir ghurimin arazim dikabirir arazimin migirigiam gamua, Godin Kotiar Gin Izamin migirigiabagh ami. Ezi Feliks bizir kam baregha atiatigha ghaze, "Kamaghira tuzi, ni mangi. Ki gin dughiatam iki ua nin diagham."

²⁶ Ezi dughiar kamra Feliksini nighnizim ghaze, Pol dagiataba inigh a danighti a Pol ateghtima a mangam. Bizir kam bagha dughiar aviribar a Polin deima, a iza a ko migirigiabagh ami.

²⁷ Ezi azenir pumuning givazima, Porsius Festus a Feliksini danganim ini. Feliks Judabar amuti me a bagh bar akueghasa, a Pol ataghizi a kalabusin ikiavira iti.

25

Pol ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham

¹ Ezi Festus Judian Distrighin izezi, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima a Sisaria ategha Jerusalem ghuavanadi. ²

Festus Jerusalem ghuavanabozi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir dapaniba Festusin kotiamin tugha akaba Pol gasi. ³

Me pamtemin kamaghin Festus migei, ni en akuragh gumazir kam amadaghti, a Jerusalem ghuavanang. Me gumazir mabav gia ghaze, ia Pol misueghti an aremeghsi, mangi an aravagh mongegh. Kamaghin amizi, me kamaghin Festus migei. ⁴ Ezi Festus me ikara, "Pol a Sisarian kalabusin iti. Ezi ki gurumra Sisarian magiram. ⁵ Pol guizbangin osimtizim damighti, ia akam a gasisi, ian gumazir dapanir taba nan gin Sisarian magiri kotiam baragh."

⁶ Festus 8pla o 10plan arueba kamaghin me ko ikegha Sisarian iraghu. Egha amimzaraghan a kotin aperagha me mikemezi me Pol inigha a bagha izi. ⁷ Pol izava otozima Judan Jerusalem ikegha izaghireziba an okarigha tuifi. Egha kamaghin migei, gumazir kam arazir kurar aviribagh ami. Egha me an osimtizitam Festusin akazir puvati.

⁸ Ezi Pol ua bagha kamaghin migei, "Ki Judabar arazitam abighizir puvati. Egha Godin Dipenim gasighasighizir puvati, egha osimtizitam Sisar gatizir

24:27: Ap 25:9, 25:14 24:27: Aposel 25:9; 25:14 25:2: Ap 24:1, 25:15 25:2: Aposel 24:1; 25:15
 25:3: Ap 23:12, 23:15 25:3: Aposel 23:12; 23:15 25:7: Ap 24:5-6, 24:13 25:7: Aposel 24:5-6; 24:13 25:8: Ap 24:12, 28:17 25:8: Aposel 24:12; 28:17

puvati.”

9 Ezi Festus Judabar akurvaghasa nighnigha Polin azara, “Ni kotiam bagh Jerusalem in ghuavan-aboghti, ki munagh akar me ni gasiba baragham? Ni kamaghin ifongez, o?”

10 Ezi Pol a ikara, “Kotin ki tughav itir kam, kar Sisanin kotiam. Kotin kamra, kar nan kot. Ni uaghan bar fo, ki osimtizitam in Judabagh amizir puvati. 11 Ki guizbangira ovengamin arazitam damighiva ovengam. Ki ovevem in arimangighan kogham. Ezi Judaba na gasir migirigiaba, da mingariba puvatighi, tav na inigh Judabar dafarim datighan kogham. Sisar nan kotiam baraghasa ki ifongez!”*

12 Festus a ko kotiam barazir gumazibar nighnizim inigha, kamaghin Pol migei, “Sisar nin kotiam baraghsi, ni Sisar bagh mangi!”

Atrivim Agripa Polin kotiam barasi

13 Ezi dughiar maba givazima, Atrivim Agripa uan amuim Bernaisi ko aning Festusin gan dughiar aghuim a daningasa Sisanian zui.†

14 Aning dughiar aviribar

Sisanian itima Festus Polin gun Atrivim Agripa migei. Festus ghaze, “Gumazir mam kagh iti. Feliks a isa kalabus gatizi a ikiavira ikia kagh iti. 15 Ki Jerusalem in itima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba akaba a gasa nan azangsigha ghaze, ki an osimtizim gun mikemeghti, midorozir gumaziba a misueghti an aremegham.

16 “Ezi ki kamaghin me migei, ‘Romin arazimra kara, me gumazitam puram a misueghan kogham. A faragh akam a gasir gumaziba ko kotiam in tugham. Egh a me ko me uarir ganam. Dughiar kam a ua bagh mikim suam guizin bizim o puvati.’

17 “Ezi me na ko kagh izezi, ki tong sughsughizir puvati. Egha amimzaraghan ki kotiam gaperagha gumazim inigh aven izasa mikemezi, me a inigha ize. 18 Akam asir gumaziba me akam Pol gasir dughiam in, ki orazi me arazir kuratam baghava a gasir puvati. Ki ghaze, an arazir kuratam gamizi, me akam a gasi. Ezi puvati. 19 Judaba uan nighnizir gavgaviba bagha Pol ko uari adosi. Egha aremezir gumazir mam

25:9: Ap 24:27, 25:20
25:25, 26:31-32, 28:19

25:9: Aposel 24:27; 25:20
25:11: Aposel 23:11; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31-32; 28:19

25:11: Ap 23:29,
25:11: Aposel 23:11; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31-32; 28:19

* 25:11: Romin Arazibar mam ghaze, Romin gumazitam nighnisi, kotin aven me deragha an akam baraghizir puvati, eghti a kotin azaraghti, Sisar uabi an kotiam baragham. Sisar, a Rombar atrivibar ziam. † 25:13: Atrivim Agripa, a Atrivim Herotin otarim. Atrivim Herot faragha Jonin dozim Jems misoghezi an areme. Ni akar Aposel 12 vin itim in gan. 25:14: Ap 24:27 25:14: Aposel 24:27 25:19: Ap 18:15, 23:29 25:19: Aposel 18:15; 23:29

Jesus, Pol ghaze, an angamira itima me bizir kam bagha uari adosi. ²⁰ Ki akar kamın mingarim buriava avenge. Ki deragha fozir puvati. Egha kamaghın an azai, ‘Ni ti Jerusalemın mangıva akar me ni gasir kaba bagh kotiam damu?’ ²¹ Ezi Pol ghaze, ‘Ki kalabusın ikiam, eghti gın Sisar nan kotiam baragham.’ Kamaghın amizi, ki me mikemezi, me an suirazi a kalabusın iti. Eghti ki gın tuavitam batogh Sisar bagh anemangam.”

²² Ezi Agripa oregha kamaghın miği, “Ki uabi gumazir kam baraghasa.”

Ezi Festus kamaghın miği, “Ni gurumın an kotiam baragh.”

²³ Ezi amımzaraghan Agripa ko Bernaisi atrivimın kurukazir aghuaribagh amigha, midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapaniba ko nguıbar ekiamın gumazir aruaba sara me gumaziba iti naghın aven zui. Ezi Festus mikemezi me Pol inigha aven ize.

²⁴ Ezi Festus kamaghın miği, “Atrivim Agripa ko ia kagh itir darazi bar, ia gumazir kamın gan! Judan gumazamizir Jerusalemın itiba ko Sisarian kagh itiba, me akam a gasa bar pamtem dia ghaze, ‘Ni a misueghti an aremegh, an angamira

ikian marki!’ ²⁵ Ezi ki an aremeghamın arazir kuratam batozir puvati. Ezi Sisar an kotiam baraghasa Pol ifonge. Kamaghın ki a isa Romın anemadi. ²⁶ Ezi ki bizir tizitamra uan ekiam Sisar bagh an osirigh anemangam? Eghti a fogh suam, me bizir kam bagha akam a gasi. Kamaghın amizi, ia bar kagh itir gumaziba ko, nırara Atrivim Agripa, ki a inigha ia bagha ize. Eghti ni an kot bareghti, ki deravıra an gun osiram.

²⁷ “Nan nighnizim, ki pura kalabuziar gumazitam amang, an arazimın gun osirighan koghti, kar arazir aghuim puvati.”

26

Pol Agripa miği

¹ Ezi Agripa kamaghın Pol miği, “Ni uabi uabi geghan.”

Ezi Pol uan agharim fegha uan akabav gıa ghaze, ² “Atrivim Agripa, ki Judaba na gasir akar kam ikarvaghasa. Ezi bar dera ki an gun ni mikimam. ³ E Judaba, ni en araziba ko bizir e miğia uari adoziba ni bar a dagh fo. Kamaghın amizi, ki nın azai, ni nımıra daperagh iki nan akaba baragh.

⁴ “Judaba me bar na gıfo, ki aghirimra itir dughiamın, ki uan nguıbamın uan adarazir ko ikegha, gın ghua

25:20: Ap 25:9 **25:20:** Aposel 25:9 **25:23:** Mt 10:18, Mk 13:9 **25:23:** Matyu 10:18; Mak 13:9 **25:24:** Ap 25:2-3, 25:7, 22:22 **25:24:** Aposel 22:22;

25:2-3; 25:7 * **26:4:** Pol, dughiar aghirimra itimın, a Tarsusın nguıbar Silisian Provinsın itimın iti. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimın gan. **26:5:** Ap 22:3, 23:6, 24:15, 24:21, Fl 3:5 **26:5:** Aposel 22:3; 23:6; 24:15; 24:21; Filipai 3:5

Jerusalemın iti.* ⁵ Me fomıra na gifo, egh me ifongegh, nan arazibar gun ni mikim. Ki uan igiamin ikia, Farisibar gumazir mamın otogha men arazibar gin zui. Ezi gumaziba men arazibar gin mangan bar iburaghuburaki.

⁶ “God fomıra en ovaviba ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim akar kamın ikiava a bagha datirighın kotın iti. ⁷ Ezi kar Godın akar dikirizim, en 12plan anababa, me Godın ziam arueba ko dimagaribar a fe, egha nighnizir gavgavim ikia bizir kam baghavıra mizuai. O Atrivim, e bizir kam bagha mizuai, ezi bizir kamın, Judaba a bagha akaba na gasi.

⁸ “Manmaghın amizi ia gumazir maba ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim God ikian kogham, a gumazamizir oveaghuezibar amuti me ua dikavam?

⁹ “Fomıra ki uabi ghaze, ki bizir bar aviribar amuti da Nasaretin gumazim Iesusin ziam gasighasigham.

¹⁰ “Egha ki bizir kaba Jerusalemın dagh ami. Ki Godın ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba da gavgavim inigha, Kraisin adarazir aviriba isa kalabus gariki. Ezi gumazir dapaniba me misoghti me aremeghasa me migeima, ki uaghan ghaze, me aremegham. ¹¹ Egha dughiar

aviriba ki God ko migeir dipenibar aven ghua, men suigha me misosi. Ki kamaghsua, me Iesusin ziam akar kurabar a mikim, egh nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian kogham. Nan navim me bagha puv nan isi, ezi ki nguibar saghon itibar ghua me gasighasighasa me buri.”

Pol uabi geghari, a manmaghın

Kraisin anavın oto

(Aposel 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Egha Pol migia ghua ua kamaghın migei, “Ezi darorir kabar mam, ki Godın ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba da akar gavgavim ini, ezi me na amadazi ki Damaskusin nguibar ekiamın ghu. ¹³ O Atrivim, dughiam kamaghın 12kloghın zuima, ki tuavımın ghua gari, angazangarir mam Godın Nguibamın ikegha izaghiri. Angazangarir kam bar gavgavigha, aruemin angazangarim gafiragha, na ko zui darazi bar e gisira. ¹⁴ Ezi e bar nguazim gire, egha ki orazima akar mam Hibrun akamın kamaghın na migei, ‘Sol, Sol, ni manmaghsua na gasighasighavıra iti? Ki nin akurvaghasava amima, ni nan akurvazim tivagha, uabi osımtızim uabi ganıdı.’

¹⁵ “Ezi ki an azara, ‘Ekiam, ni tina?’

26:6: Lo 18:5, Sng 132:11, Ais 7:14, Dan 9:24, Ap 23:6, 28:20 **26:6:** Daniel 9:24; Aposel 23:6; 28:20 **26:9:** 1 Tim 1:13 **26:9:** 1 Timoti 1:13 **26:9:** Aposel 8:3; 22:4-5 **26:10:** Ap 9:14, 9:21, Ga 1:13 **26:10:** Aposel 9:14; 9:21; Galesia 1:13 **26:12:** Ap 9:3, 22:6 **26:12:** Aposel 9:3; 22:6 **26:16:** Ap 22:15 **26:16:** Aposel 22:15

“Ezi Ekiam na ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ki Iesus, ni na gasighasighavira iti. ¹⁶ Ni dikavigh tugh. Ki ni amiseveghti, ni nan ingan-garim damuasa, ki datirighin ni bato. Ezi bizir datirighin otozir ni ganiziba ko bizir ki gin nin akakaghamiba, ni dar gun mikimam. ¹⁷ Eghti ki nin ganiva nin akurvagham, eghti nin gumazamiziba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba pazi ni damighan kogham. Ki me bagha ni amadi, ¹⁸ eghti ni men damaziba kuightima, me akirim ragh mitatemin arazir kurabagh asaragh, angazangarimin izi. Egh me Satanin atrivir gavgavim ateghiva, God bagh izi. Kamaghin ki men arazir kuraba gin amangti, me nighnizir gavgavim nan itir gumazamizibar tongin danganim iniam. Nan gumazamizir kaba, me nighnizir gavgavim nan itima, ki me gamizi me zue. Ni ingangarir kam damuasa, ki me bagha ni amadi.’”

Pol uan ingangarimin gun Agripa migei

¹⁹ Egha Pol ua kamaghin migei, “Atrivim Agripa, ki Godin Nguibamin izezir irebamin min bizimin ganigha

an aghuazir puvati, ki an akam baraki. ²⁰ Egha ki faragha Damaskusin nguibamin akam akuni, egha Jerusalem akam akunigha, Judan nguibaba bar dar akam akurava, uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba sara akam me mikira ghaze, ‘Ia uan navibagh iragh ua God bagh izi. Eghti ian arazir ia amiba, ian gun mikim suam, ia navibagh iragha gifa.’ ²¹ Ki bizir kabar akam akurima, Judaba na misueghti ki aremeghasa, me Godin Dipenir avizibar nan suira. ²² God nan akurazi ki deragha ikia iza datirikin, egha ki kagh tughav ikia akam me migei, gumazir kiniba ko gumazir ekiaba me bar. Akar kamra, Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira an gun mikeme. Ki uam akar igharazitam akuri puvati. ²³ Me kamaghin migia ghaze, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, Kraisa, a mizazim inigh aremegh, egh faraghivira ovevemini dikavighamin gumazimin otogham. Egh, a Godin angazangarimin gun Israelia ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kimam.”

Pol, nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiasa Agripa migei

26:17: Ap 22:21 **26:17:** Aposel 22:21 **26:18:** Ais 35:5, 42:7, 42:16, Jo 8:12, Ap 20:32, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 2:2, Kl 1:13 **26:18:** Aisaia 35:5; 42:7; 42:16; Jon 8:12; Aposel 20:32; 2 Korin 6:14; Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 1:13 **26:20:** Mt 3:8, Ap 9:20, 9:28-29, 11:26, 13:14 **26:20:** Matyu 3:8; Aposel 9:20; 9:28-29; 11:26; 13:14 **26:21:** Ap 21:30-31 **26:21:** Aposel 21:30-31 **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ro 3:21 **26:22:** Luk 24:27; 24:44; Jon 5:46; Rom 3:21 **26:23:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 24:26, 24:44-47, 1 Ko 15:20, Kl 1:18 **26:23:** Aisaia 42:6; 49:6; Luk 24:26; 24:44-47; 1 Korin 15:20; Kolosi 1:18

24 Pol akam akuravira itima, Festus a dagaragha kamaghin a migei, "Pol, ni onгани! Ni suren aviribagh amizi, da ni gamima ni onгани!"

25 Ezi Pol kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir Aruam Festus, ki onganizir puvati, ki guizbangira migei, ki nighnizim ikiava ki migei. 26 Ezi Atrivim Agripa bizir kaba bar dagh fo, da modogha otozir puvati, ezi ki fo, bizir kaba a gitazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki atiatir puvatigha dar gun bar Atrivim Agripa migei. 27 Atrivim Agripa, ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar iti, o puvati? Ki fo, ni nighnizir gavgavim iti."

28 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Polin azara, "Ni ghaze, ni ti dughiar otevir kamın na damighti, ki Kraisin anavin otogham, o?" 29 Ezi Pol a ikaragha ghaze, "Dughiar otevim o dughiar ruarim, ki kamaghin God ko mikimam, ni ko karasi ia datirighin nan akam baraki, ia bar nan min otivigham. Ezi bizir vamira, me senbar ia ikegh ia isi kalabus darighan, ki aghua."

30 Ezi Atrivim ko gavmanin dapanim ko Bernaisi ko gumazir me ko ikeziba, me dikavigha, 31 dipenim

ategha ghua, uarira uariv gia ghaze, "Gumazir kam arazir kuratam damighiva, an aremegham, o a kalabusin ikiam. An arazir kuratam gamizir puvati."

32 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Festus migei, "A uabi ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham. A ti kamaghin mikemezir puvatigha, firighirighai."

Pol Romın nguibar ekiamın zui

27

(Sapta 27–28)

Me Pol isa kurim gatizi a Romın zui

1 Me, e kurim inigh Italin mangasa akam akirigha givagha, me Pol ko kalabuziar igharaziba sara isa 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanimın dafarim gati. An ziam Julius, an Atrivim Sisinin garir midorozir gumazibar mav.* 2 E Adramitiumın nguibamın kurimın bini. Kurir kamnagh Esian Provinsin itir ongarir mikebabar mangasa, ezi e an zui. Ezi Aristarkus, a Tesalonikan Provinsin itir nguibam Masedonian gumazim, a uaghan e ko iti.

3 E amınzaraghan Saidonın oto. Egha Julius arazir aghuim Pol gamua anetaghizi a uan adarazi

26:26: Jo 18:20 26:26: Jon 18:20 26:31: Ap 23:9, 23:29, 25:25 26:31: Aposel 23:9; 23:29; 25:25 26:32: Ap 25:11 26:32: Aposel 25:11 27:1: Ap 25:12, 25:25 27:1: Aposel 25:12; 25:25 * 27:1: Pol Jerusalemın izima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ize. Ni Aposel 16:10 ko Aposel 21:17in gan. Ezi Pol Judia ategha Romın zuima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ghu. 27:2: Ap 19:29 27:2: Aposel 19:29 27:3: Ap 24:23 27:3: Aposel 24:23

bagha zuima, me dagheba ko bizibar an akurvasi. ⁴ E Saidonin ikegha uamategha zuima aminim bar gavgavizi, kamaghin e Saiprusin Arighatizimin aminim amirazir naghin zui. ⁵ E ongarir ekiam abigha Silisian Provins ko Pamfilian Provinsin dadarimning gitagha ghua, Lisian Provinsin itir nguibar ekiam Mairan oto. ⁶ Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Aleksandrian, kurimin gari a Italin mangasa, ezi an e isava a gati. ⁷ Egha e dikavigha kurim dughiar aviribar nimira zuima e pamten ingarava ghua nimira Nidusin boroghin zuima, aminim bar gavgavizima kurim uan tuavim ategha ghua Kritin Arighatizimin oto, a Salmonin Arighatizimin nguazir otevimin boroghin iti. Egha Kritin aminim ivai puvatizir danganimin ghuaghiri. ⁸ Aminim bar amirazi, e pamten ingara ongarir dadarimin boroghram anaga izava, danganir ziam Ongarir Mikebar Aghuim bato. Danganir kam a Lasean nguibamin boroghin iti.

⁹ Kurir darorir kam ikufi; ezi dughiar aviriba pura gifa. Ezi kamaghin Judaba dagheba ataghirazir dughiar kam otogha gifa. Ezi Pol kamaghin me migei,†

¹⁰ “Gumaziba, ki kamaghin nighnisi, e datirighira dughiar kuram bativam, kurim ko bizir avirir an itiba ko e sara, e bar ovengam.”

¹¹ Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Pol baraghan firin, kurimin ghuavim ko an suizir gumazimin migirigiam baraki. ¹² Kuritam aminir ekiamin ongarir mikebar kamin ikeghan kogham. A bar ikufi. Kamaghin gumazir aviriba mangivira ikiasa migei. Egha ghaze, me manmaghin Finiksin otivigh ikiti aminir kam givagham. Kar Kritin Arighatizimin itir ongarir mikebam. Finiks, a Kritin Arighatizimin Sautin ongarir mikebamin aven iti. An aruem ghuaghiri naghin gari.

Aminir ekiam ko ongarim dikafi

¹³ Ezi Sautin aminir amirizim dikafi. Ezi me ghaze, me ti deravira mangi ongarir mikebar me mikemezim batogham. Egha kamaghin me kurimin anka asigha Kritin ongarir dadarimin miriamin zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Egha mong ikezi aminir bar gavgavim dikavigha ongarim gamima a puvira ingari. Me kamaghin aminir kam dibori, “Not ko aruem anadi naghin tizimin dikavir aminim.” A Kritin Arighatizimin vongin izava pamten kurim givava a

† 27:9: Dughiar ekiar kam, a dughiar ekiar God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba da gin amadi. Ni Ofa Gami 23:26-32in gan. Ezi azenir dughiar kam, aminir ekiaba Mediteranianin Ongarir Ekiamin dikafi, ezi kuriba aruir puvati. 27:10: Ap 27:22

munamadi. Aminim bar gavgavizi kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin suizir puvatigha kurim ataghizi aminim a givaima a pura zui. ¹⁶ E ghua Kaudan Arighatizimin miriamin ghue. Arighatizim aminim mong anepazazima e botin dozim gekuigha kurimin boroghin izasa bar ingangarir ekiam gami. ¹⁷ Ezi kurimin ingarir gumaziba botin dozim fegha pin anetigha, me benibar a ikegha, kurim sara a ikezi a gavgafi. Egh me mangi Afrikan ongarir dadarimin gigimin ghuanangan atiatigha, kurimin selba akunizi aminim kurim gisivaghsvazima a zui. ¹⁸ Ezi aminim ko ongarim virara bar gavgavigha puvira e misosi. Ezi aminimzaraghan kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin aven itir biziba isava ongarimin da makuri. ¹⁹ Dughiar mikezimin me kurimin sel ko an biziba sara uaghan da makuri. Me uan dafaribar da isa da akuri. ²⁰ Egha dughiar aviribar e aruem ko mikovezibar garir puvati. Ezi aminim pamtem vavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, e abuan uarir akurvaghamin nighnizitam ua itir puvatigha ghaze, e arimighiregham.

²¹ Dughiar ruarimin gumaziba daghetam amezir puvatizi, Pol dikavigha

men guamin tughu kamaghin migei, "Gumaziba, ia nan akam baregha, e Kritin Arighatizimra ikegha dughiar kurar kam batozir puvatizi, bizitaba oveghan koghai. ²² Ki datirighin ia mikimasa, en tav oveghan kogham. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki, egh pura nimira iki. Kamaghin amizi, kurim uabira guizbangira bar ikuvigham. ²³ Ki Godin gumazim, ki an ziam fe. Ezi dimangan, Godin ensel iza na boroghin tughu kamaghin migei, ²⁴ 'Pol, ni atiatingan marki. Ni mangiti, Sisar nin kotiam baragh. Ni oragh, God nin azangsim baregha givagha nin apangkufi. Gumazir ni ko kurimin itiba, me oveghan kogham.' ²⁵ Gumaziba, ia oragh! Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia kamaghin fo, God na mikemezi moghira biziba otivam. Kamaghin amizi, ia gavgavigh atiatingan marki. ²⁶ E kurim ateghti a mangi arighatizitamın dadarimin poroka."

²⁷ Ezi namba 14in aruemın dimagarimin, aminim e givarazi e Mediterenianın ongarir ekiam gisin zui. Ezi dimagarir arızim roghira izezima kurimin ingarir gumaziba nighnisi, e nguazimin boroghin izi. ²⁸ Kamaghin amizi, me ongarimin konim

‡ **27:19:** Grighin akam deravira bizir kam a mikemezir puvati. **27:22:** Ap 27:10, 27:31 **27:22:** Aposel 27:10; 27:31 **27:23:** Dan 6:16, Ap 23:11, Ro 1:9 **27:23:** Daniel 6:16; Aposel 23:11; Rom 1:9 **27:24:** Ap 23:11 **27:24:** Aposel 23:11 **27:25:** Ro 4:20-21, 2 Ti 1:12 **27:25:** Rom 4:20-21; 2 Timoti 1:12 **27:26:** Ap 28:1 **27:26:** Aposel 28:1

gifofoghasa benim akunizi a iraghu. Ezi ongarimin konim 40 mitan tu. Egha kurim mong isivagha ghuzi, me ongarimin abarima a 30 mitan tu. ²⁹ Ezi me kamaghin atiatingi, kurim mangi dagiataba iti naghin biraghiva bar misarighiregham. Egha me ankan 4pla kurimin girakirangin da akunigha, aminim zuamira tiasa me God ko migei. ³⁰ Egha kurimin ingarir gumaziba, me kurim ategh arasa tu-aviba buri. Egha odava botin muziarim isa ongarim dafa. Egha ifara ghaze, kar kurimin guamin tir anka.

³¹ Ezi Pol kamaghin 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim ko midorozir gumazibav gei, "Gumazir kaba kurimin ikian koghti, ia ovegham." ³² Kamaghin midorozir gumaziba botin muziarimin beniba aghorezi an ongarim giraghu.

³³ Egha aminim tiasava amima Pol daghetam amasa bar me gakaghori, "Ia, 14plan dughiaba ian dighoriba mitivighav itima dagheba ian navibar puvati, ia daghetam amezir puvati. ³⁴ Ezi datirighin ki daghetam iniasa ia gakaghori. Daghem ian akuraghti ia gavgavigham. Ian tongin tav ikuvighan kogham. Ian dapanir

arizitam oveghan kogham." ³⁵ A kamaghin mikemegha givagha, bretin mam inigha men damazibar God minabi. Egha anebigha maghiram anepi. ³⁶ Kamaghin amizi, me bar navir aghuarim ikia, egha uari dagheba api. ³⁷ E gumazir kurimin itiba, en dibobonim bar 276in tu. ³⁸ Egha me amegha naviba izevegha ghaze, kurim mighivghigh pirara ikiam. Egha me witin nar kurimin itiba isa ongarimin da akuri.

Kurim ikufi

³⁹ Ezi aminim tirazi aruem anadima, kurimin ingarir gumaziba ongarir dadarir e zuimin garava a gifozir puvati. Egha me ongarir mikebar mam in gari, a bar aven ghugha egha gigir aghuim iti. Ezi me ghaze, me deravira kurim damighti a ti gigir dadarir kam in azenan mangasa, me ifonge. ⁴⁰ Egha me ankabar suighizir beniba aghorezi da ongarim giraghue. Egha kurimin pul gamir pulin ekiamning ikezir beniba firi. Egha me aminim bagha kurimin guamin itir sel agurazi aminim kurim inigha dadarimin zui. ⁴¹ Ezi kurim ghua ongarir torimin itir gigir fightizimin ghuavanabogha, maghiram aperaghav iti. Kurimin guam gigim vuigha ghugha bar gavgafi. Ezi an ginkevim,

27:31: Ap 27:22 **27:31:** Aposel 27:22 **27:34:** 1 Kin 1:52, Mt 10:30, Lu 12:7

27:34: 1 Atriviba 1:52; Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 **27:35:** Mt 15:36, Jo 6:11, 1 Ti 4:3-5

27:35: Matyu 15:36; Jon 6:11; 1 Timoti 4:3-5 **27:41:** 2 Ko 11:25 **27:41:** 2

ongarim izava a misozima a bar biaghire.

⁴² Midorozir gumaziba kamaghin nighnigha atiati, kalabusin gumazitaba mangiva dadarimin otivigh aregham. Egha me me misueghti me aremeghasa nighnisi. ⁴³ Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, Pol aremeghan an aghua. Egha a midorozir gumazibar anogoroke. Afozofogha fozir adarasi, a me migia ghaze, ia kurimin uari akunigh afozofogh dadarimin mangi. ⁴⁴ Eghti igharaz darazi ter arariba ko kurimin arariba dagh isin mangi. Ezi me kamaghin bar moghira deravira nguazimin otifi.

28

Pol Maltan arighatizimin iti

¹ E deraghavira ghuava ongarir dadarimin otivigha, gara fo, e arighatizir mamniti, an ziam Malta. ² Ezi gumazir arighatizir kamniti aba arazir aghuaribar e gami. Ezi amozim izima, en mikarziba bar orangi, kamaghin amizi, e avimin fingsa, me e bagha avim atigha e inigha avim boroghira ghu. ³ Pol dazir pozir mam inigha da avim garisi. Ezi kuruzir mam dazibar aven itima, avir fefem a inizi an azenan oto. Egha kuruzim Polin agharim givigha guraghav

iti. ⁴ Ezi arighatizir kamniti gumazamiziba kamaghin an garima, kuruzim an agharim gitoroghav itima, me kamaghin uariv gei, "Gumazir kam ti gumazibav sozi me ariaghirir gumazim, an ongarimin aremezir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, aser arazir kuraba ikarvazim datirighin a ikarvaghera ghaze, an angamira ikian kogham." ⁵ Ezi Pol kuruzim kavkinizi an avim giraghu. Ezi bizitam Pol batozir puvati. ⁶ Ezi gumaziba pura Polin mizuai, me ghaze, an mikarzim ti buigham, o a ti irighiva aremegham. Me dughiar ruarimin an gara a mizua ghua puram an gari, bizitam a batozir puvati. Egha me ghaze, an aser mam.

⁷ Ezi nguazir mam danganir kamniti boroghira iti, kar Publiusin nguazim, an arighatizimin gavman gumazir dapanim. An e inigha uan dipenimin ghuzi, e dughiar pumuning ko mizezimin a ko deraghvira iti. ⁸ An afeziam aria iti, an mikarzim an feima, a buarir dipabagh avi. Ezi Pol an ganasa aven ghugha, a bagha God ko mikemegha, uan dafarimning a gisin atizima, a ghuamaghe. ⁹ A kamaghin amizi, arighatizir kamniti arimariar gumazamiziba bar moghira izima a me gamima me ua dera. ¹⁰ Me arazir

27:44: Ap 27:22-25 **27:44:** Aposel 27:22-25 **28:2:** Ro 1:14, 1 Ko 14:11, 2 Ko 11:27, Kl 3:11 **28:2:** Rom 1:14; 2 Korin 11:27 **28:5:** Mk 16:18, Lu 10:19
28:5: Mak 16:18; Luk 10:19 **28:6:** Ap 14:11 **28:6:** Aposel 14:11 **28:8:** Ap 19:11, 1 Ko 12:9, 12:28, Je 5:14-15 **28:8:** Aposel 19:11; 1 Korin 12:9; 12:28; Jems 5:14-15

aghuibar e gami, ezi e kurim inigh mangasava amima, me bizir e puvatiziba isa e ganigava egha da isa kurim garisi.

Pol ghua Romin oto

¹¹ Ezi iakinir pumuning ko mikezim givazima e mangasa. Ezi kurir mam Maltan itima, aminir ekiamin dughiam gifa. An Aleksandrian nguibamin kurim. Kurimin guamin asem Susin otarir fufuzimningin nedazimning an iti. Aningin ziamning Kastor ko Poluks. ¹² Ezi e ghua Sirakyusin otivigha, dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin an iti. ¹³ Egha e kagh dikavigha ghua Regiumin otifi. Egha amimzaraghan, Sautin amadaghan aminim dikavizi, e dughiar mikezimin Puteolin otifi. ¹⁴ E kagh Kraisin adarazir marazi batifi. Ezi me 7plan aruebar uari ko ikiasa e mikemezi, e me ko iti. Egha me ategha ghua Romin nguibar ekiamin oto. ¹⁵ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi Romin ikia e barazi e izima, me e bativasa izi. Ezi e Apiusin biziba amadir danganim ko Pasindian Dipenir 3pla itir danganimin me bato. Ezi Pol men ganigha, God minabagha an navim gavgavim ini. ¹⁶ Egha e Romin otivizi, gavmanin gumazir dapanim

Polin amamangatigha ghaze, a uabira dipenitamın ikiti midorozir gumazitam an ganam.

Pol Romın Akar Aghuim akuri

¹⁷ Ezi 3pla dughiaba givazima, Pol Judan gumazir dapanibar diazi, me iza uari akufa. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Nan aveghbuaba, ki bizitam e uan adarazi paza me gamizir puvati, o en ovavibar arazitam iriazir puvati. Ezi me Jerusalemın na kalabus gatighava, na isa Romın gumazibar dafarim gati. ¹⁸ Ezi me nan kotiam baragha, nan gara fo, ki arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ki tam damighiva ovegham. Kamaghin amizi, me na ataghiraghasa. ¹⁹ Ezi Judaba kamaghin aghua. Kamaghin amizi, ki tuaviba ua puvati. Ki ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham. Ezi ki uan adarazi akam me gasamin bizir mingaritam itir puvati. ²⁰ Ezi bizir kam bagha ki ian diazi ia ize. Kamaghin ki ian ganiva ia ko mikimasa. Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia mizuai bizir kam, Israelia bar uaghan a mizuai. Bizir kam bangin me datirighin senin kamın na ike."

²¹ Ezi me kamaghin Pol ikara, "E Judian Provinsin gumaziba da akinafarir osirizir ni migeitam inizir

28:16: Ap 24:23

28:16: Aposel 24:23

28:17: Ap 21:33, 24:12-13, 25:8

28:17: Aposel 21:33; 24:12-13; 25:8

28:18: Ap 22:24, 25:8, 26:31

28:18:

Aposel 22:24; 25:8; 26:31

28:19: Ap 25:11

28:19: Aposel 25:11

28:20:

Ap 24:15, 26:6-7, 26:29, Ef 3:1-2, 2 Ti 2:9, Fm 10, 13

28:20: Aposel 24:15; 26:6-7;

26:29; Efesus 3:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:9; Filemon 1:10; 1:13

puvati. Ezi Judan gumazitam iza eghaghanitam e geghara migirigiar kuratam ni gamizir puvati. ²² E fo, nguibaba bar men gumazamiziba migirigiar kurabar Judan aven itir dakozir igiar igharazir kam migei. Kamaghin amizi, e nin nighnizim baraghasa.”

²³ Ezi me dughiar mam diborogha, gumazir aviriba iza Pol bagha a itir dipenir kamın zui. Mizarazimın ghua guaratizimın, a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimın akam geghara an gun me migei. Egha Moses Osizirir Arazibar akaba ko Godın akam inigha izir gumazibar akabar, men nighniziba fa me migei. Egha me nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar Iesusin ikiasa, a pamtemın me migei. ²⁴ Ezi marazi ghaze, Pol mikemezir akaba da guizbangira, ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim dar ikian aghua. ²⁵ Egha me uarira uarir tongin akaba uariv sogha me mangasava amima, Pol akar abuananamin me migei, “Godın Duam guizbangira ian ovavibav keme. An akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akatorimın kamaghin ia mikeme:

26-27 “Ni gumazamizir kaba

bagh mangi,
 egh kamaghin me
 mikim:
 Gumazamizir kaba uan
 navir averiabar kua,
 ezi men kuariba oraghan
 aghua,
 ezi men damaziba
 okafi.
 Me kamaghin amizi, God
 ghaze, marki,
 men damaziba bizitamın
 ganighai, me foghai,
 ezi men kuariba
 oreghai, ezi me
 foghai.
 Ezi men naviba kuiagherizi
 me migirigiabagh fogha
 navibagh iragha na
 bagha izima,
 ki ua me inigha
 me gamizi me der-
 aghai.
 Me kamaghin damuan
 aghua,
 kamaghin me zurara or-
 aghiva,
 egh deragh bizitamın
 mingarim gifoghan
 kogham.
 Me zurara ganiva,
 egh deragh bizitamın
 ganighan kogham.’”

28-29 Egha Pol migia ghua, kamaghin migei, “Kamaghin amizi, ki kamaghsua, ia kamaghin fogh, Godın akurvazim, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagha

28:22: Ap 24:5, 24:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:14 **28:22:** Aposel 24:5; 24:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:14
28:25: Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14 **28:26-27:** Ais 6:9-10 **28:26-27:** Aisaia 6:9-10;
 Jeremaia 5:21; Esekiel 12:2; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8 **28:28-29:** Sng 67:2, Lu 3:6,
 Ap 13:46-47, 18:6, 22:21, Ro 11:11 **28:28-29:** Onger Akaba 67:2; Luk 3:6; Aposel
 13:46-47; 18:6; 22:21; Rom 11:11 * **28:28-29:** Fofozir gumazir mabar ghaze,
 migirigiar otevir mam uaghan iti. Akar kam kamakin, “Pol akar kam mikemegha
 givazima, Judaba anetegha ghu. Ezi adarir dafar men tongin otozima me uarira
 uariv gia, akabar uariv sosi.”

anemadagha gifa. Eghti me oragham!”*

³⁰ Pol azenir pumuningin dipenir mam ikia egha dipenir kam givesi. Ezi gumazamiziba an ganasa an dipenimın izima a bar akonge.†

³¹ Pol God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın Arazimın akam akura, egha Ekiam Kraıs İesusın akabar gumazamizibar sure gami. Egha a uaghan atiatir puvatizi, bizitam bar an tuavim apirizir puvati.

28:30: Ap 28:16 **28:30:** Aposel 28:16 † **28:30:** Luk azenir pumuning Pol batozir bizimın gun e mikemezir puvati. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, gavmanın gumaziba kalabusın a firizi a ghua nguıbar ıgharazibar Godın akam akuri. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, Romın gavmanın gumaziba Pol misoghezima an aremes.

28:31: Ap 4:31, 28:23, Ef 6:19 **28:31:** Aposel 4:31; 28:23; Efesus 6:19

Akinafarir Pol Romın Nguibar Ekiamın Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Rom Akar faragha zuim

Pol kamaghın ifonge, a mangıva Romın nguibar ekiamın itir Kraisin adarazir ganasa. Kamaghın amizi, an akınafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, a dughiar otevimın me ko ikegh, gın mangı kantri Spenın Akar Aghuim akunam. Akınafarir kamın, Pol bar deraghvıra bigha Iesusın Akar Aghuimın gun me miğia, egha Iesusın gın zuir gumazamizibar ikirimirimın gun me miğei.

Pol faragha Romın itir Kraisin adarazi miğia ghaze, a zurara God ko miğiava, men akurvaghasa Godın azangısı. Egha gın an akınafarir kamın akar mingarim abigha ghaze, “Nighnızir gavgavimın tuavimra e Godın damazimın gumazamizir aghuibar otivigham.” (1:17) Pol kamaghın miğia ghaze, gumazamiziba bar, me Judan adarasi o Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me bar arazir kurabagh ami. Kamaghın amizi, God men apangkuvigh ua me iniam. Gumazamizir nighnızir gavgavim Kraisi Iesusın itiba, God uam me inighti, me Godın namakabar

otogh Kraisi Iesusın aveghbuabar ikiam.

Kamaghın amizi God ua gumazitam o amizitam inighti, a ikirimirim igiam ikiam. Ezi God a ko itima, Godın Duam a gizifa. Kamaghın, ovevem ko arazir kuram ua a dikabinıva a gativaghamın gavgaviba puvati. Sapta 5, 6, 7, ko 8, Pol Godın Arazibar mingarim miğiava, Godın Duamın gavgavim miğei. Pol ghaze, Godın Duam, gumazamizir nighnızir gavgavim Iesusın itibar aven ikia, egha men ikirimiribar aven ingari.

Sapta 9, 10 ko 11, Pol uan osimtızir ekiar mamın gun miğei. Pol uabi Judabar gumazir mam. Kar gumazamizir God fomıra ua baghavıra miseveziba. Ezi Judan avırir ekiam, me akirim ragha Iesus gasara. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir avıriba, me Iesusın suren gumazamizibar otifi. Ezi Judaba puvati. Ezi Pol kamaghın miğei, arazir kurar kam, kar me uari men osimtızim. Me bizir ekiar God me bagh damuasa ifongezir kam me deragha a ginighnızir puvati. Ezi Polın nighnızim, gın Judan gumazamizitaba uaghan Iesusın adarazir aven izam.

Ezi Polın akınafarimın akar abuananaba, sapta 12, 13, 14, 15, ko 16, Pol Kraisin adarazi gın mangamın arazibav gei. A igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimın miğirigiar avıribagh ami. Egha a uaghan Godın ingangarim damuamin arazim miğiava,

gavmanin apengan ikiamin
arazim migiava, igharaz
darazir akurvaghamin
arazim migei.

**E nighnizir
gavgavim
Kraisin ikia tuavir
kamin,
e Godin damazimin
dera**

(Sapta 1-4)

*Pol uan aposelin ingan-
garimin gun migei*

¹ Ki Pol, ki ia bagha
akinafarir kam osiri. Ki
Krais Iesusin ingangarir
gumazir mam. Krais Iesus
nan diagha ghaze, ni Godin
aposelin otogham. Egha a
na misevegha Akar Aghuim
akunamin ingangarim na
ganingi.

² Faraghavira God akam
akira ghaze, akar aghuir kam
otogham. Egha akar kam
inigha, an akam inigha izir
gumazibav keme. Ezi me
akar kam osirizi a Godin
Akinafarimin iti. ³ Akar
aghuir kam a Godin Otarimin
gun migei. Otarir kam, a
gumazamizibar min otogha,
kamaghin a Atrivim De-
vitin ikizimin iti. ⁴ Egha
Godin Duamin gavgavimin

tuavimin, God a gamizi a
ua dikavigha kamaghin en
aka, a gavgavim itir Godin
Otarim: A Krais Iesus, en
Ekiam. ⁵ God kamaghin
ifonge, Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamizir maba,
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
ikiva an akamin gin mangam.
Kamaghin God, Krais Iesusin
ingangarimin tuavimra, a en
apangkufi. Egha God, Krais
bagha, aposelin ingangarim
damuasa e ati. ⁶ Ezi ia
uaghan, Krais Iesus ian
diagha ghaze, ia nan adarasi,
ezi ia an gin zui. Egha ia
Iesusin aven itir marasi.

⁷ God ia gifongegha ian di-
agha ghaze, ia nan adarasi,
egh na baghvira iki. Ezi
ki akinafarir kam ia Romin
nguibar ekiamin itir gumaza-
miziba bagha an osiri.

Egha ki ghaze, en Afeziam
God ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus,
aning ian apanguvighiva
navir amirizim ia daningam.

*Pol Romin nguibar
ekiamin mangasa bar ifonge*

⁸ Ki faragh kamaghin
ia mikimasa. Nguazir
kamin nguibaba bar dar
itir gumazamiziba, me
ian nighnizir gavgavimin
eghghanim barasi. Ezi

1:1: Ap 9:15, 13:2, 22:21, 1 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:15 **1:1:** Aposel 9:15; 13:2; 22:21; 1 Korin 1:1; Galesia 1:15 **1:2:** Ap 26:6, Ro 3:21, 16:25-26, Ga 3:8, Ta 1:2 **1:2:** Aposel 26:6; Rom 3:21; 16:25-26; Galesia 3:8; Taitus 1:2 **1:3:** Mt 22:42, Lu 1:32, Jo 1:14, Ap 2:30, Ro 9:5, Ga 4:4, 2 Ti 2:8 **1:3:** Matyu 22:42; Luk 1:32; Jon 1:14; Aposel 2:30; Rom 9:5; Galesia 4:4; 2 Timoti 2:8 **1:4:** Ap 13:33, Hi 9:14 **1:4:** Aposel 13:33; Hibru 9:14 **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18, Ro 12:3, 15:18, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-9, Ef 3:8 **1:5:** Aposel 26:16-18; Rom 12:3; 15:18; 1 Korin 15:10; Galesia 2:7-9; Efesus 3:8 **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26, 1 Ko 1:2-3, 2 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:3, Ef 1:2, 1 Te 4:7 **1:7:** Diboboniba 6:25-26; 1 Korin 1:2-3; 2 Korin 1:1; Galesia 1:3; Efesus 1:2; 1 Tesalonika 4:7 **1:8:** Fl 1:3, Kl 1:3-4, 1 Te 1:2, 1:8 **1:8:** Filipai 1:3; Kolosi 1:3-4; 1 Tesalonika 1:2; 1:8

Krais Iesus na gamima, ki bar moghira ia bagha God minabi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ki bar God bagha pamten ingara, egha uan gavgavim sara ingari, egha an Otarimin Akar Aghuim akuri. God nan gara na gifo, ki ia ginighnighavira iti. Ki God ko migia zurara kamaghin an azai, a ifueghiva, a uabi na bagh tuavitam atighti, ki ia bagh iziva ian ganam.

¹¹ Ki kamaghsua, ki ia damuti, Godin Duam amir ingangarir aghuiba, ian ikiam, eghti ian duaba gavgavigham. Kamaghin amizi, ki ian ganasana bar ifonge. ¹² Nan nighnizim kamakin, e uarira uarir akurvaghham. Ian nighnizir gavgavim nan akurvaghti, nan nighnizir gavgavim ian akurvaghham.

¹³ Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin fogh, ki dughiar aviribar izi ian ganasava amima, bizir aviriba otiva nan tuavim apirima, kamaghin ki izir puvati. Ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ingarizi, men aviriba navibagh ira. Kamaghira, ki ian tongin ingarti, ian gumazamizir aviriba navibagh iraghham. ¹⁴ God Grighba ko gumazamizir Grighin aven itir

puvatizibar akurvaghaha ingangarim na ganingi. Fofozir gumazamiziba ko, fofoziba puvatizir gumazamiziba me uakan. Kamaghin, ki gumazamiziba me ikarvaghamin osimtizim ateriva, ingangarir kam damuam. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi ia Romin itir gumazamiziba, ki Akar Aghuim uaghan ia mikinasa, nan navim dikafi.

Godin gavgavim, an an Akar Aghuimin aven iti

¹⁶ Ki fo, Godin gavgavim an Akar Aghuimin aven iti. Gavgavir kam gumazir nighnizir gavgavir an itiba bar men akurvaghham. A faragh Judabar akurvagh, egh uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar akurvaghham. Kamaghin amizi, ki Akar Aghuim akunasa aghumsizir puvati. ¹⁷ Akar Aghuir kam, an arazir aghuir God amizir kam in e dipon suam, e an damazimin dera. Ezi nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimra e an damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otogham. Mati akam Godin Akinafarimin iti, "Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, God me mikim suam, me nan damazimin dera, eghti gumazamizir kaba zurara deraghvira ikiam."

1:9-10: Aposel 19:21; Rom 15:23; 15:32; 2 Korin 1:23; Efesus 1:16; Filipai 1:8; 1 Tesalonika 2:5; 2:10; 3:10; 2 Timoti 1:3; Jems 4:15 **1:13:** Jo 15:15-16, Ap 19:21, Ro 15:23, 16:7, Fl 4:17 **1:13:** Jon 15:15-16; Aposel 19:21; Rom 15:23; 16:7; Filipai 4:17 **1:16:** Sng 119:46, Mk 8:38, Ap 3:26, 13:46, 1 Ko 1:18-24, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:16:** Onger Akaba 119:46; Mak 8:38; Aposel 3:26; 13:46; 1 Korin 1:18-24; 2 Timoti 1:8 **1:17:** Hab 2:4, Jo 3:36, Ro 3:21-22, Ga 3:11, Hi 10:38 **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4; Jon 3:36; Rom 3:21-22; Galesia 3:11; Hibru 10:38 **1:18:** Ap 17:30, Ef 5:6, Kl 3:6, 2 Te 2:12 **1:18:** Aposel 17:30; Efesus 5:6; Kolosi 3:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:12

Gumazamiziba bar akirim God gasara

¹⁸ E fo, God uan Nguibamın ikia uan aningagharim azenimra aneka. A gumazamizir akirim a gasaragha arazir kurabagh amiba, izevir kuram me daningam. Men arazir kurar kam guizin akam abiri. ¹⁹ God gumazamizir kaba uabi deravira men akazi, me an arazir aviribagh fo. Me guizbangira fo, egha me akirim God gasara, kamaghın amizi, God izevir kuram me ganıdi. ²⁰ God nguazimın biziba bar dar ingarizir dughiamın ikegha, iza datirighın gumazamiziba bar a ingarizir bizibar gani. Tuavir kamın, gumazamiziba Godın arazir mogomer maba deravira dagh fogham. Egha me an arazir aghuibar mıngarım ko an gavgavir bar ekiar zurara itim gifos. Kamaghın amizi, gumazitam o amizitam kamaghın mikıman kogh suam, “Ki God gifozir puvati, egha ki osimtiziba puvati.” Ti puvatıgham!

²¹ Me God gifogha kamaghın nighnızir puvati, “A guizbangira God.” Egha an ziam fan aghua. Egha a minabir pu. Puvati. Men

nighnıziba onganizi moghın itima, me fofozir aghuiba puvatizi, mitatem men nighnıziba avaragha dagh izifa. ²² Me ghaze, me fofozir aghuim iti. Me guizbangira puvatıgha, ongani. ²³ Me Godın zurara itim akirim a gasara, egha an ziam fer pu. Puvati. Me aremeghamın gumazamizibar mın gara, marvir guaba ko, kuaraziba ko, asiziba ko, kuruziba ko, ipebar marvir guabar ingara, egha da isa dar ziaba fe.

Gumazamiziba arazir kurar ıgharagha garir aviribagh ami

²⁴ Gumazamiziba God akirim a gasara, ezi bizir kam bangın a me ataghizıma men naviba ifongezir arazir kuraba me dikavıma, me arazir bar kurar aghumsiziba itibar uari gami. ²⁵ Kamaghın amir gumazamiziba, me Godın guizin akamın gın mangan firin, akar ifavarımın aneti. Me biziba bar adar ingarizir Godın kamnangın ziam fan aghuagha, uam akirim ragha a gasara. Egha a ingarizir bizibar ziaba fava da bagha ingari. God a biziba bar dar mıngarım, kamaghın e

1:19: Jo 1:9, Ap 14:15-17, 17:24-28 **1:19:** Jon 1:9; Aposel 14:15-17; 17:24-28
1:20: Jop 12:7-9, Sng 19:1, Ap 14:17, 17:27, Hi 11:3 **1:20:** Jop 12:7-9; Onger Akaba 19:1; Aposel 14:17; 17:27; Hıbru 11:3 **1:21:** Jer 2:5, Ef 4:17-18 **1:21:** Jeremaia 2:5; Efesus 4:17-18 **1:22:** Jer 10:14, 1 Ko 1:20 **1:22:** Jeremaia 10:14; 1 Korin 1:20 **1:23:** Lo 4:16-18, Sng 106:20, Jer 2:11, Ese 8:10, Ap 17:29 **1:23:** Godın Arazıba 4:16-18; Onger Akaba 106:20; Jeremaia 2:11; Esekiel 8:10; Aposel 17:29 **1:24:** Ap 7:42, 14:16, 1 Ko 6:18, Ef 4:18, 1 Te 4:4 **1:24:** Aposel 7:42; 14:16; 1 Korin 6:18; Efesus 4:18; 1 Tesalonika 4:4 **1:25:** Ais 44:20, Jer 13:25, 16:19, Amo 2:4, Ro 9:5, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **1:25:** Aisaia 44:20; Jeremaia 13:25; 16:19; Amos 2:4; Rom 9:5; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 1 Jon 5:20

zurazurara an ziam fi mam-
aghira ikiam! Guizbangira!

²⁶ Me God akirim a gasara,
kamaghin God akirim ragha
me gasaragha me ataghizi,
me uan aghumsizim itir
arazir kurabagh ami. Ezi
men amuiba poroghamibar
arazir aghuim ategha arazir
kuraba amizir igharaziba ko
uari gami. ²⁷ Kamaghira,
gumaziba poroghamibar
arazir aghuim ategha naviba
me dikava mati avim men
isima, me arazir kuraba
gumazir igharaziba ko uari
gami. Gumaziba aghumsizir
araziba uarira uari gami, egh
bizir kamin me uarira uan
arazir kurabar ivezir kuram
iniam.

²⁸ Me Godin guizin fo-
fozim suiragh a ginighnighan
aghua, kamaghin God
me ataghizi, me uan
nighnizir kurar mizirizibar
gin ghua arazir bar kurar
e damuan koghamibagh
amua, nighniziba bar ikufi.
²⁹ Me arazir kurar avirir
kabagh ami: men araziba
bar ikuvigha, munavin bizim
bagha navim dikafi, egha
uarir apanim gamigha, bizir
aviriba itir gumazamiziba
bagha navim ikufi, egha
gumazamizibav sozima
da ariaghiri, egha biziba
bagha uarir atara uari
abisi, egha gumazamiz-
ibagh ifari. Egha gumaza-
miziba paza me damuasa

nighnisi, egha girakirangin
migirigiar kurabar gumaza-
mizibagh ami. ³⁰ Egha
migirigiar ifavarir gumaza-
mizir igharazibar ziabagh
asighasizibagh ami. Egha
Godin apanim gamua, egha
tiraghtirazir arazim gamua,
egha uan navir averiabar
aven ghaze erara e bar dera,
egha me uari uan ziaba
fe. Egha me uari arazir
kurar igiar mabagh ami da
otifi. Egha me uan afeziaba
ko amebabar akaba batosi.
³¹ Me nighnizir aghuiba pu-
vati. Egha me uari uan akar
dikirizibar gin zuir puvati.
Egha me igharaz darazir
akurvaghan aghuagha, men
apangkuvir puvati. ³² Me fo,
Godin Akinafarimin itir Akar
Gavgavim kamaghin migia
ghaze, "Gumazamizir kam-
aghin amiba, me ivezir ku-
ram inigh arimighiregham."
Gumazamizir kaba Godin
Akar Gavgavim gifogha,
me a batogha arazir kurar
aviribagh ami. Egha uaghan
me arazir kurar kabarama
amir pu. Puvati. Me arazir
kurar kabagh amir gumaza-
mizir igharazibar ziaba fe.

2

*God gumazamizibar
araziba tuisizir arazim, a
guizbangira ghua bar dera*

¹ Kamaghin amizi, ia
akaba igharaz darazi gasir
gumazamiziba, ki vaghvagh

1:26: Wkp 18:22-23, Ef 5:12 **1:26:** Ofa Gami 18:22-23; Efesus 5:12 **1:27:**
Wkp 18:22, 20:13, 1 Ko 6:9 **1:27:** Ofa Gami 18:22; 20:13; 1 Korin 6:9 **1:32:**
Sng 50:18, Hos 7:3, Ro 2:2, 6:21 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 50:18; Hosea 7:3; Rom 2:2;
6:21 **2:1:** Mt 7:1, Lu 6:37, Jo 8:7-9, Ro 1:20 **2:1:** Matyu 7:1; Luk 6:37; Jon 8:7-9;
Rom 1:20

kamaghin ia mikimasa, ni kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, ki uabi osimtiziba nan puvati. Ia orakigh, ni akam igharazitav gasi, egha ni uabi arazir me amiba ni uaghan dagh ami, kar ni akam uaghan uabi gasi. ² E fo, God, gumazamizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba, men araziba tuisigha ivezir kuram me ganidi, arazir God amir kam a bar guizbangira ghua bar dera. ³ Ia arazir kabagh amir gumazamiziba akam me gasa, egha ia uari arazir kaba uaghan me ko dagh ami. Ni ghaze, God ti akam ni gasan kogham? Bar puvati! ⁴ Manmaghin amizi God arazir aghuibar ni gamua, egha dughiar ruarimin ni mizua ikia, nin arazir kuram bagha ivezir kuram zuamira ni ganingizir puvati. Godin arazir aghuarir kam, ni ti an garima a ti pura bizim? Ni uan navim giraghasa God ifuegha arazir aghuimin ni gami. Ni foz, o?

⁵ Ni uan navimin suiragha gavgavigha uan navim gighasa nighnizir puvati. Egha arazir kamin ni uabi ivezir bar ekjar kuram uabi garis. ⁶ God gumazamiziba amizir araziba bagh ivezim vaghvagh me

daningam. ⁷ Gumazamizir maba arazir aghuiba bagha gavgavigha dar gin ghua, God ko dabirabir aghuim, ko ziar ekiam, ko ikirimirir ikuvighan koghamim, da iniasa tuavim buri. God ikirimirir zurazurara itim gumazamizir kabar aningam.

⁸ Ezi gumazamizir maba uarira uari ginighnigha, guizin akam akirim ragh a gasaragha arazir kurabar gin zui. Eghti God uan aningagharim isi gumazamizir kabagh ingeghiva ivezir bar kuram me daningam. ⁹ Osimtizir ekiam ko mizazir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba batogham.

Judaba faraghtima Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba gin. ¹⁰ Eghti God dabirabir aghuim ko ziar ekiam ko navir amirizim isi gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amibar aningam. Judaba faraghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba gin. ¹¹ God ikizitam uabin toroghan kogh, egh bar deravira gumazamizibar araziba tuisigham.

¹² Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba men puvati. Egha arazir kuram gamigha,

2:4: Ais 30:18, Ro 3:25, Ef 1:7, 2:9, 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 **2:4:** Aisaia 30:18; Rom 3:25; Efesus 1:7; 2:9; 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15 **2:6:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Mt 16:27, Jo 5:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 22:12 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Matyu 16:27; Jon 5:29; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **2:8:** Ro 1:18, 2 Te 1:8 **2:8:** Rom 1:18; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **2:9:** Amo 3:2, Lu 12:47-48, Ro 1:16, 1 Pi 4:17 **2:9:** Amos 3:2; Luk 12:47-48; Rom 1:16; 1 Pita 4:17 **2:11:** Lo 10:17, 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 34:19, Ap 10:34, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **2:11:** Godin Araziba 10:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 19:7; Jop 34:19; Aposel 10:34; Galesia 2:6; Efesus 6:9; Kolosi 3:25; 1 Pita 1:17

Moses Osirizir Arazibar saghon ikia me ovenge. Ezi Judaba Moses Osirizir Araziba ikia dagh fo. Egha arazir kuram gamizi, God men gara Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akamın gın ghua men araziba tuisisi.¹³ E fo, gumazitam o amizitam Moses Osirizir Araziba pura da baragha, Godın damazimın derazir pu. Puvati. Gumamazizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gın zuibara, God me migia ghaze, me an damazimın dera.¹⁴ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me Moses Osirizir Araziba puvati. Egha men marazi uan nighnizimra arazir aghuibar gın zui, ezi arazir kaba Moses Osirizir Araziba mirara zui. Me Moses Osirizir Araziba puvati, egha dar aven itir arazir aghuibar gın zui. Arazir kam kamaghın en aka, arazir aghuiba men nighnizimın iti me fo, me manmaghın damuam.¹⁵ Me amir arazir kamın e fo, God Moses Osirizir Arazibar akam men navir averiabar an osirizima an azenim giri. Dughiar maba men nighnizimra akam me gasi; egha dughiar maba men nighnizim ghaze, ia deraviram ami. Kamaghın amizi, nighnizir men navir averiabar aven itir kam uaghan kamaghın en

aka, Moses Osirizir Araziba guizbangira men navir averiabar aven iti.¹⁶ Kamaghın amizi, Akar Aghuir kı kurim kamaghın migei, God gumamaziziba bar men navir averiabar itir nighnizir mogomeba tuisighamin dughiam, gumamazizir kabar nighnizibara arazir kurar me amiziba bagh men araziba tuisigham. God gumamazizibar araziba bagh me tuisighamin ingangarim isava, Krais Iesusın dafarim gati.

Judaba ghaze, Moses Osirizir Araziba men akurvasi

¹⁷ Ezi datirighın ia manmaghın ami? Ia ghaze, erara e Judaba; e Moses Osirizir Arazibagh isin tu. Egha ia uari fa ghaze, e Godın adarasi, erara God uabın toro.¹⁸ Kamaghın ia God ifongezir arazibagh fo. Moses Osirizir Araziba ian sure gami, ezi ia fo, arazir manaba dera, o da ikufi.¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ia kamaghın nighnisi, Moses Osirizir Araziba fofozimın mingarir aghuim ko guizın akaba bar e ganingi. Kamaghın ia ghaze, e gumamazizir damazir okaviriziba tuavim men akakasi. Egha mitatemın itir gumamaziziba, angazangarim men akakasi. Egha gumamazizir onganiba fofozim me ganiga,

2:13: Mt 7:21, Je 1:22-25, 1 Jo 3:7

2:13: Matyu 7:21; Jems 1:22-25; 1 Jon 3:7

2:14: Ap 10:35

2:14: Aposel 10:35

2:15: Matyu 25:31; Aposel 10:42; 1

Timoti 1:11; 2 Timoti 2:8; 4:1; 4:8

2:17: Ais 45:25, Jo 8:33, 2 Ko 11:22, Je 2:19

2:17: Aisaia 45:25; Jon 8:33; 2 Korin 11:22

2:19-20: Mt 15:14, 23:16-19, Lu

18:9, Jo 9:34, 9:40, Ro 6:17, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:5, 3:15

2:19-20: Matyu 15:14; 23:16-19;

Luk 18:9; Jon 9:40; Rom 6:17; 2 Timoti 3:5; 3:15

2:21: Sng 50:16-21, Mt 23:3-4

2:21: Onger Akaba 50:16-21; Matyu 23:3-4

borir dozibar sure gami. ²¹ Guizbangira, ia marazir sure gami. Egha manmaghsua ia uari sure damuan aghua? Ia kamaghin akam akuri, biziba okiman marki. Egha iarara biziba okei. ²² Ia ghaze, poroghamiba uari isi arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egha ia uaghan kamaghin ami. Ia ghaze, e asebar marvir guaba, bar dar aghua. Egha manmaghsua dar dipenibar ghua, marvir guaba okei. ²³ Ia uarira uan ziaba fa ghaze, "E Moses Osirizir Araziba iti." Egha ia dar gin mangan aghua. Egha arazir kamın ia Godin ziam gasighasisi. ²⁴ Ia fo, Godin Akinafarim bizir kamın miğirigiam iti, "Ia Judaba, ian arazir kuraba bangin, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba Godin ziam gasighasisi."

Guizin mikarzir mogomer dighorimin arazim

²⁵ Ia guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, ian arazir mikarzir mogomemın inim aghorim a dera. Egh ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan koghti, ian mikarzir mogomemın inim aghorir arazim pura bizimın oto. ²⁶ Eghti Kantrin Igharazimın Gumazitam, a mikarzir mogomemın inim atuzir puvatizir gumazim, Moses Osirizir Araziba

bar dar gin mangiti, God an ganigh mikim suam, a mati gumazir me mikarzir mogomer inim atuzim. ²⁷ Ia Judaba guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar akınafarim iti, ezi me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghore. Ezi ia deravira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba deravira dar gin zui, ezi me men mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvati. Bar guizbangira, ia Judaba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan koghti, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba ian araziba tuisigh egh mikim suam, ian araziba ikufi. ²⁸ Akar kamın mingarim kamakin: mikarzir mogomer iniba aghorir arazim gumazitam damuti, a guizin Judan gumazimın otoghan kogham. Mikarzir mogomemın inibar aghorir arazim a inivafizimın bizim pu. ²⁹ Puvati. Guizin Judan gumazim a kamakin: an nighnizim ko navir averiam Judan gumazimın iti. Guizin mikarzir mogomer inir dighorim, a uaghan gumazimın nighnizim ko navir averiamın aven ikegh otivam. Guizin mikarzir mogomer inir dighorim, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavimın otivir

2:24: Ais 52:5, Ese 36:20-23 **2:24:** Aisaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:20-23 **2:25:** Jer 4:4, 9:25, Ga 5:3 **2:25:** Jeremaia 4:4, 9:25; Galesia 5:3 **2:26:** Ga 5:6 **2:26:** Galesia 5:6 **2:28:** Jo 7:24, 8:39, Ro 9:6-7 **2:28:** Jon 7:24, 8:39; Rom 9:6-7 **2:29:** Lo 30:6, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Ko 10:18, Kl 2:11, 1 Pi 3:4 **2:29:** Godin Araziba 30:6; 1 Korin 4:5; 2 Korin 10:18; Kolosi 2:11; 1 Pita 3:4

puvati. Kar bizir Godin Duamin tuavimin otivim. Gumazir kamaghin amim, gumazamizibar damazimin ziar aghuim isir puvati. Egha Godin damazimin a ziar aghuim isi.

3

God deravira uan akamin gin zui

¹E fo, mikarzir mogomemin inimin dighorim a pura inivafizimin bizim puvati. Ezi kamaghin Judaba ti manmaghin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibagh afira? Ezi bizir aghuir manaba mikarzir dighorimin arazimin otifi? ² God bizir bar aghuir aviriba Judabagh aningi! Bar bizir ekiam, God uan akam isa Judabagh aniga ghaze, ia deravira a geghuv an ganam. ³ Bar guizbangira, Judan marazi akar kam deravira an gin zuir puvati. Eghti God manmaghin damuam? Me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghti, bizir kam God damighti, a uan akamin gin mangan kogham, o? ⁴ Bar puvati! Gumazamiziba bar moghira ifari, ezi God uabira zurara guizbangira migei. Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin migei:

“God, ni migeima, gumazamiziba fo, ni guizbangira migei.

Egh me nin araziba tuisighiva, me fogh suam, ni arazir kuratam itir puvati.”

⁵ Ezi manmaghin ami? E kamaghin mikim suam, en arazir kuraba ti Godin arazir aghuiba azenim garisi? O, e kamaghin mikim suam, God en arazir kuraba ikarvagha ivezir kuraba e ganiga, kamaghin a ti arazir kuram gami? (Migirigiar kaba, nguazimin itir gumazamizibar migirigiabar min zui.)

⁶ Bar puvati! God deraghan koghiva, manmaghin gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisigham? Bar puvati, an araziba dera, kamaghin amizi a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ikarvasi. ⁷ Gumazitam o amizitam kamaghin mikim suam, “Nan akar ifavarim, Godin guizin akam gamizi, an azenim giri, egha an ziam gamima an ekefe. Egh manmaghsu, God na mikim suam, ki gumazir arazir kuram gamim, egh nan arazir kuram ikaragham?” ⁸

Migirigiar onganir igharazir mamra kara: “Aria, e arazir kuram damutima arazir aghuim otivam.” Gumazamizir maba akam na gasa ghaze, ki kamaghin bizibav gei! Kamaghin God me gasighasighti, bar deragham.

Gumazamiziba Godin

3:2: Lo 4:7-8, Sng 147:19-20, Ro 2:18, 9:4 **3:2:** Godin Araziba 4:7-8; Onger Akaba 147:19-20; Rom 2:18; 9:4 **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 10:16, 11:29, 2 Ti 2:13, Hi 4:2 **3:3:** Rom 9:6; 10:16; 11:29; 2 Timoti 2:13; Hibru 4:2 **3:4:** Sng 51:4, 62:9, Jo 3:33 **3:4:** Onger Akaba 51:4; 62:9; Jon 3:33 **3:5:** Rom 6:19; Galesia 3:15 **3:8:** Ro 5:20, 6:1, 6:15 **3:8:** Rom 5:20; 6:1; 6:15

damazimîn derazir puvati

⁹ Ezi manmaghîn ami? E Judaba ti Kantrin Igharaz-ibar Gumamaziziba Godin damazimîn me gafira? Bar puvati! Kî mikemegha gîfa, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharaz-ibar Gumamaziziba sara, arazir kurabar gavgavim bar e avarazi e an apengan iti. ¹⁰ Godin Akînafarim bizir kam kamaghîn a migei:

“Gumamaziziba bar moghîra, men tav arazir aghuitam bar a gamizir puvati. Bar puvati.

¹¹ Gumazitam fofozir aghuim itir puvati. Gumazitam God buri puvati.

¹² Gumamaziziba bar tuavir aghuim ataki. Gumamaziziba bar pazav ami.

Men tav arazir aghuitam bar a gamizir puvati. Bar puvati.

¹³ Men akar toriba mati gumamazizir moziba akaba akari; kamaghîn amizi me migeima ovevem otifi. Me akar ifavarir bar aviribagh ami.

Me gumazibagh asighasisghasa migeir akaba, men akatoribar ikia mati kuruzim imezir kuram an aven iti.

¹⁴ Dughiaba zurara me akavghuriaba gumamazizibagh arigha, migirigiar gumamazizibagh asighasisibagh amua osimtiziba me garisi.

¹⁵ Me zurara atamra ghua gumamazizir arazir kurabagh amir puvatizibav sozi, me ariaghiri.

¹⁶ Me aruava bizir gumamazizibar dabirabim gasighasisibagh amua, mizaziba ko osimtiziba me garisi.

¹⁷ Me navir amirizimîn tuavim gifozir puvatigha igharaz darazi ko deragha apiaghiri puvati.

¹⁸ Me tong Godin atiatia an apengan itir puvati. Bar puvati.”

¹⁹ E fo, God kamaghîn ifonge, an kotin dughiamîn Judaba ko Kantrin Igharaz-ibar Gumamaziziba sara, me Godin arazir gumamaziziba tuisizim riagh migirigiatam damighan kogham. Kamaghîn God, Moses Osirizir Araziba isa, Judabagh anîngi. Eghti me dar gîn mangî dar apengan ikiam. ²⁰

E fo, tav Moses Osirizir Arazibar gîn mangiti, God kamaghîn mikîman kogham, nî nan damazimîn dera.

3:9: Ro 1:18-2:24, 3:23 **3:9:** Rom 1:18--2:24; Rom 3:23 **3:10:** Sav 7:20 **3:10:** Fofozir Gumazim 7:20 **3:10:** Onger Akaba 14:1-3; 53:1-3 **3:13:** Sng 5:9, 140:3, Je 5:16 **3:13:** Onger Akaba 5:9; 140:3 **3:14:** Sng 10:7 **3:14:** Onger Akaba 10:7 **3:15:** Aghuzir Akaba 1:16; Aisaia 59:7-8 **3:18:** Sng 36:1 **3:18:** Onger Akaba 36:1 **3:19:** Jo 10:34, Ro 1:20, 2:2, 3:9, 3:23 **3:19:** Jon 10:34; Rom 1:20; 2:2; 3:9; 3:23 **3:20:** Sng 143:2, Ap 13:39, Ro 7:7, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:8-9, Ta 3:5 **3:20:** Onger Akaba 143:2; Aposel 13:39; Rom 7:7; Galesia 2:16; Efesus 2:8-9; Taitus 3:5

Puvati. Gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar ġin man-gasava amiba, me uan arazir kurabar gara fo, kar arazir kuram.

Gumazir niġhnizir gav-gavim Kraisin itim, God ghaze, a nan damazimin dera

²¹ Ezima tuavir e Godin damazimin derazim, a datirighin azenim giri. A Moses Osirizir Arazibar ġin zuir tuavimin otozir puvati. A tuavir igharazimin oto. Mosesin Osiziriba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar Akinafariba bizir kamın gun migei. ²² Bizir kam kamakin, gumazamiziba bar niġhnizir gavgavim Kraisi Iesusin ikiti, God suam ia nan damazimin dera. Tuavir igharazitam ua itir puvati. ²³ Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gamigha, Godin angazan-garimin saghon ikia an aven mangan ibura. ²⁴

Ezi God en apangkuvigha Kraisi amizir ingangarimin a uam e givezegha ghaze, e an damazimin dera. E uan ingangaritamın Godin damazimin derazir pu. Puvati. Kraisin Iesusin ingarim bangin, God bizir aghuir kam isa puram e ganingi.

²⁵ God kamaghin ifonge,

Kraisi aremeghiva, tuavir kamın a gumazamizibar amuti, men arazir kuraba ġin amadagham. Bizir kam bagha, God Kraisi amisefe. Eghti tina niġhnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Kraisin ovevemın tuavimin, God uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar dera. Fomira God gumazamizibar asughav ikia, zuamira men arazir kurabar ivezir kuram da ikarazir puvati. ²⁶ Egha datirighin dughiar kam God uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar dera. A uan arazir aghuim kamaghin en aka, eghti gumazamiziba niġhnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, a suam, ia nan damazimin dera.

²⁷ Eghti e tizim bagh uarira uan ziaba fam? Biziba bar puvati. E kamaghin mikiman kogham, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar ġin zuima God e miġia ghaze, e dera. Bar puvati. Gumazamiziba niġhnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ia nan damazimin dera. ²⁸ E fo, Moses Osirizir Arazibar ġin zuir tuavir kam gumazitam gamizi, a Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Niġhnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba,

3:21: Ap 10:43, 15:11, 26:22, Hi 11:4, 1 Pi 1:10 **3:21:** Aposel 10:43; 15:11; 26:22; Hibrú 11:4; 1 Pita 1:10 **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12, Ga 2:16, 3:28, Kl 3:11 **3:22:** Rom 1:17; 10:12; Galesia 2:16; 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **3:23:** Ro 3:9, 5:2, 11:32, Ga 3:22 **3:23:** Rom 3:9; 5:2; 11:32; Galesia 3:22 **3:24:** Ro 5:1, Ef 1:7, 2:8, Kl 1:14, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **3:24:** Rom 5:1; Efesus 1:7; 2:8; Kolosi 1:14; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **3:25:** Ap 13:38-39, 17:30, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:20, Hi 9:15 **3:25:** Aposel 13:38-39; 17:30; Efesus 1:7; Kolosi 1:20; Hibrú 9:15 **3:27:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 1 Ko 1:29-31, Ef 2:9 **3:27:** Rom 2:17; 2:23; 1 Korin 1:29-31; Efesus 2:9 **3:28:** Ap 13:38-39, Ro 3:20-22, 8:3, Ga 2:16 **3:28:** Aposel 13:38-39; Rom 3:20-22; 8:3; Galesia 2:16 **3:29-30:** Godin Araziba 6:4; Rom 4:11-12; 10:12; Galesia 3:8; 3:20; 3:28

merara Godin damazimin dera. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ezi manmaghin ami, God ti Judabar Godra? O, a ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba sara, men God? Are. A Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar moghira men God. Godin vamira iti. Egha a gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreziba, men nighnizir gavgavimin garava, uaghan gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatiziba, men nighnizir gavgavimin gari. Egha ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. ³¹ Ezi manmakin? E kamaghin mikim suam, nighnizir gavgavim bar bizir ekiam, egh e ti suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba pura bizim? Bar puvati. E kamaghin mikim suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba da gavgavigha ingangarim iti.

4

God Abraham dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera

¹ Kamaghin amizi, e Abraham ginighnigham, an en min nguazir kamin gumazir mam, egha en ovavim. Bizir tizim guizin a bato? ² Ia nighnigh: Abraham arazir aghuibar amuti, God suam ni nan damazimin dera, eghti bizir kam bagh Abraham uan ziam fam. Ezi bizir kam guizin bizim puvati. Abraham tuavir kamin Godin

damazimin gumazir aghuim otozir puvati. Abraham bizir kam bagh uan ziam fan kogham. ³ Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God an nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera."

⁴ Gumazim ingangarim gamima, me ivezim a ganidi. Ivezir kam, a bizir aghuir me pura a ganidir puvatizim. Puvati. Kar an ingangarimin ivezimra. ⁵ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam Godin damazimin gumazir aghuimin min otivsi, a manmaghin damuam? An arazir aghuim bagh pamten ingaran marki. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki suam, God arazir kurabagh amizir gumazim dipon suam, ni nan damazimin dera. God gumazir kam o amizir kamin nighnizir gavgavimin garava a mega ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. ⁶ Devit uaghan akar otevir kam gamua ghaze, gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amir puvatiziba, God ghaze, me nan damazimin dera. Gumazamizir kaba, me bar akongegh. Devit kamaghin nigei:

⁷ "Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, God men arazir kurabaghin amadagha da avara,

eghti gumaza-
mizir kaba bar
akuegham.

8 Gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba,
God men arazir kuram
mengvira ikian koghti,
gumazamizir kaba
bar akuegham.”

9 Bar akongezir arazir
kam, ten bizim? A gumazir
uan mikarzir mogome-
bar iniba aghorezibar biz-
imra? O, gumazir mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghorezir
puvatiziba uaghan, men
bizim? Ia deravira nighnigh.
E kamaghin migei, “Abraham
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
itima, God an nighnizir
gavgavim bagha a dibora
ghaze, ni nan damazimin
dera.”¹⁰ Ia nighnigh,
dughiar manamra God
ghaze, ni nan damazimin
dera? Dughiar a tighar
uan mikarzir mogomemin
inim aghoramim, an a
mikemez, o? Dughiar a uan
mikarzir mogomemin inim
atugha givazimin gin, an a
mikeme? Guizbangira, Abra-
ham tighar uan mikarzir
mogomemin inim agho-
ramin dughiamin God ghaze,
ni nan damazimin dera!
¹¹ Ezi gin, me an mikarzir
mogomemin inim atu. God
mikarzir mogomemin inim
dighorimin arazim a ganingi,
eghti me Abrahamin duar
kurimin gan fogh suam,

dughiar a tighar mikarzir
mogomemin inim agho-
ramim a nighnizir gavgavim
Godin iti. Ezi bizir kam
bagha God ghaze, ni nan
damazimin dera. Kamaghin
amizi, Abraham gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itibar ovavimin min
oto. Gumazir kaba, me gu-
mazir mikarzir mogomemin
inim aghorezir puvatiziba.
Egha nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itima God ghaze, ia
nan damazimin dera.¹² Egha
Abraham uaghan mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghorezir
marazir ovavim, me pura
mikarzir mogomebar iniba
aghorezir pu. Puvati. Me
mikarzir mogomebar iniba
aghoregha, me uaghan en
ovavim Abrahamin arazibar
gin ghua, nguazir kam
ikia nighnizir gavgavim
Godin iti, mati Abraham,
dughiar a tighar mikarzir
mogomemin inim agho-
ramimin, a nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin iti.

*God Abraham ko dikirizir
akam*

¹³ Fomira God akar
dikirizim Abraham ko an
gin zuir ovaviba me ganiga
ghaze, a nguazir kam me
daningam. Abraham, Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir
puvatizi, God a ko akar
dikirizim gami. Puvati, Abra-
ham nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itima, God ghaze, ni
nan damazimin dera. Egha

God Abrahamın nighnızir gavgavımın ganıgha, kamaghın a ko akar dikirizim gami. ¹⁴ Gumazitam o amizitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gın mangıva a Godın akar dikirizimın bizıba inıti, kamaghın an nighnızir gavgavım a pura bizımın otozi, Godın akar dikirizim gavgavıba puvatıghai. ¹⁵ E kamaghın fo, Moses Osirizir Arazıba itıma gumazamızıba dar gın zuir puvatızıma bizir kam God gamıma a men anıngazi. Moses Osirizir Arazıba puvatıghtıma, e kamaghın mıkıman kogham, gumazamızıba Moses Osirizir Arazıbar akaba batosi.

¹⁶ God kamaghın ifonge, a Abrahamın gın zuir ovavıbar apangkuvıghıva akar dikirizim me danıngam. Kamaghın amızı, God Abrahamın nighnızir gavgavımın ganıgha, a gısın akar dikirizim Abraham koma a gami. Gumazamızir Moses Osirizir Arazıbar gın zuıbara, bizir kaba inıan kogham. Puvatı. Tina Abrahamın mın nighnızir gavgavım ikıva me uaghan bizir kaba inıam. Kamaghın, Abraham bar en afezıam. ¹⁷ Kamaghın amızı Godın Akınafarım kamaghın mıgei, “Kı ni damıghtı ni

kantrin avıribar afezıamın otogham.” Akar dikirizir kam, God uabı a gamızı an an damazımın gavgafı. Godın kamra, Abraham nighnızir gavgavım an itı. Egha Godın kamra, a gumazamızir ovengezıbagh amıma me ua dikafi, egha a pura mıgeıma bizir faragha itir puvatızıba, da otıfi.*

¹⁸ Abraham fozir puvatı, God manmaghın uan akar dikirizim damıghtı an otıvam. Egha a guızbangıra nighnızir gavgavım Godın ikıa, bizir aghuir a fogha inıamıba bagha mızuai itı. Egha kamaghın a “Kantrin avıribar afezıamın oto.” Godın Akınafarım mıkemezı moghın, “Nın ovavır borıba bar avırasemegham.” ¹⁹ Abraham fo, an mıkarzım bar ghurıgha matı aremezır gumazım. Egha a 100plan azenıbar roghıra ghu. Egha a fo, an amuım Sara borıtam batan kogham, a navım ronge. ²⁰⁻²¹ Egha Abraham uan nighnızir gavgavım anetaghızır puvatı. Egha Godın akar dikirizim gınıghnıgha navır pumunıngın itir puvatı. An nighnızir gavgavım a gamıma a bar gavgavıgha Godın zıam fe. A bar fo, God uan akar

4:14: Ga 3:18 **4:14:** Galesia 3:18 **4:15:** Ro 3:20, 5:13, 5:20, 7:8, 2 Ko 3:7-9, Ga 3:10, 3:19 **4:15:** Rom 3:20; 5:13; 5:20; 7:8; 2 Korin 3:7-9; Galesia 3:10; 3:19

4:16: Ro 3:24, Ga 3:7, 3:22 **4:16:** Rom 3:24; Galesia 3:7; 3:22 **4:17:** Stt 17:5, Ais 48:13, 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5, 1 Pi 2:10 **4:17:** Jenesis 17:5; Aısaia 48:13;

1 Korin 1:28; Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 1 Pita 2:10 * **4:17:** Grıghın akam, vezın kam deragha bıgha mıkemezır puvatı. Marazı nıghnıgha ghaze, vezın kam kamaghın mıgei, “Abraham, Godın damazımın en ovavır afezıam.” **4:18:** Stt 15:5, Hı 11:1

4:18: Jenesis 15:5; Hıbru 11:1 **4:19:** Stt 17:17, 18:11, Hı 11:11-12 **4:19:** Jenesis 17:17; 18:11; Hıbru 11:11-12 **4:20-21:** Onger Akaba 115:3; Hıbru 11:19

dikirizimín gín mangí bizir kam damuamin gavgavim iti. ²² Kamaghín God Abrahamín nighnizir gavgavim ginighnigha a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimín dera.

²³ Akar kam Godín Akínafarimín iti, “God a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimín dera.” Kar an Abrahamra migeir puvati. ²⁴ Kar uaghan en migirigiam. E uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godín iti. God en Ekiam Iesus gamizi a ua mozimín dikafi, ezi e nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Kamaghín amizi God uaghan e dipon suam, ia nan damazimín dera. ²⁵ En arazir kuraba bagha, God Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizi me a misoghezi, an areme. E an damazimín deraghasa, an e bagha Iesus gamizi a ua mozimín dikafi.

E Kraís ko aremegha uaghan a ko angamira iti

5

(Sapta 5--8)

E datirighín Godín damazimín dera

¹ E nighnizir gavgavim Godín itima, tuavir kamín God ghaze, e an damazimín dera. Kamaghín, en Ekiam

Krais Iesus an e gamizi, e navir vamira God ko iti. ² E Kraís nighnizir gavgavim an itima, tuavir kamín an e inigha God bagha ghuzima, e datirighín Godín apangkuvimín aven iti. E fo, e Godín ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a iniasa, bizir kam mizuai ikia bar akonge. ³ Egha e bizir kabanangira bagha bar akongezir puvati. E fo, e osimtizibar aven iti, eghti osimtiziba e damuti, e tugh gavgavighamin arazim gifogham. Kamaghín amizi e bar akonge. ⁴ E tugh gavgavighti, God migirigiar aghuim e damuam. Eghti an migirigiar kam e damuti, e bizir aghuir gín izamiba bagh mizuam iki suam, e da iniam. ⁵ God uan Duamín, an arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezim e gingezi, a bar en navibagh izifa. Kamaghín amizi, e Godín bizir aghuiba bagha mizua, egha bar fo, e pura mizuai puvati, da guizbangira otivam.

⁶ E uarira uarir akurvaghan iburazir dughiamín, Kraís e gumazamizir kuraba bagha areme. An ovevem, God inabazir dughiamín oto. ⁷ Guizbangira, gumazir aghuimín akurvaghisi

4:22: Stt 15:6 **4:22:** Jenesis 15:6 **4:24:** Ap 2:24, 13:30, Ro 15:4, 1 Pi 1:21
4:24: Aposel 2:24; 13:30; Rom 15:4; 1 Pita 1:21 **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5, 1 Ko 15:17, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 1:21 **4:25:** Aisaia 53:4-5; 1 Korin 15:17; 2 Korin 5:21; Galesia 1:4; 1 Pita 1:21 **5:1:** Jo 16:33, Ro 3:24, 3:28-30, 4:24, Ef 2:14, Kl 1:20 **5:1:** Jon 16:33; Rom 3:24; 3:28-30; 4:24; Efesus 2:14; Kolosi 1:20 **5:2:** 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 3:6, 10:19 **5:2:** 1 Korin 15:1; Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 3:6; 10:19 **5:3:** Ap 5:41, 2 Ko 12:10, Fl 2:17, Je 1:2-3, 1 Pi 1:5-7, 3:14 **5:3:** Aposel 5:41; 2 Korin 12:10; Filipai 2:17; Jems 1:2-3; 1 Pita 1:5-7; 3:14 **5:5:** Sng 22:5, 25:20, 2 Ko 1:22, Ga 4:6, Ef 1:13-14, Hi 6:18-19 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 22:5; 25:20; 2 Korin 1:22; Galesia 4:6; Efesus 1:13-14; Hibru 6:18-19 **5:6:** Ro 4:25, 5:8-10 **5:6:** Rom 4:25; 5:8-10

aremeghamin bizim bar oseme. Ezi ti dughiar vabara, tarazi ti, gumazir aghuitam bagh aremegham. ⁸ Ezi e arazir kurabagh amuavira itir dughiamin, Kraiss en akurvaghasa areme. Arazir kamın, God bar e gifongezir arazim en aka. ⁹ Bizir bar ekiam, Kraiss e bagh aremezi, tuavir kamın God en gara ghaze, ia nan damazimın dera. Kamaghın amizi e fo, gin Godın kotiamın dughiamın an aningagharim otoghti, a dughiar kam guizın uaghan en akurvagham. ¹⁰ E faragha Godın apaniba, ezi an Otarimın ovevemın an e gamizi e an namakaba. Datirighın e an namakaba, ezi Iesus angamıra ikiava, kamaghın bar guizbangıra a en akurvagham. ¹¹ Uaghan bizir mam kamakın, en Ekiam Kraiss Iesus e gamizi e guizın Godın namakabara, kamaghın e bar akonge.

Adamın aven, ovevem oto, ezi Kraissın aven, ikirimirir zurara itim oto

¹² Kamaghın amizi, gumazir vamıra arazir kuram gami, ezi tuavir kamın arazir kuraba nguazir kamın oto. Ezi nguazir kamın gumazamiziba arazir kurabagh amima, ovevem oto. Ezi gumazamiziba bar arazir

kurabagh amima, ovevem bar me bato. ¹³ E fo, fomıra Moses Osirizir Arazibar tighar otivamin dughiam, dughiar kamın arazir kuraba nguazir kamın iti. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba itir puvatizi, God gumazamizibar arazir kurar kaba medir puvati. ¹⁴ Ezi Adamın dughiamın ikegha ghua Mosesin dughiamın, ovevem gumazamiziba gativagha me avara. Gumazir maba Adamın min arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, men arazir kuraba ighara. Ezi ovevem uaghan me avara. Ezi Adamı matı Gumazir Izamimın nedazim.

¹⁵ Ezi Godın apangkuvir a pura aningizim, an Adam amizir arazir kuramın min amir puvati. Guizbangıra, gumazir vamıra Adam arazir kuram gamizi, tuavir kamın gumazamizir avırıba ariaghıre. Ezi gumazir vamıra Kraiss Iesus an apangkuvimın, God e gamizi, e an damazimın dera. Ezi Godın apangkuvimın gavgavim bar ovevemın gavgavim gafıra. Bizir kam, a gumazamizir avırıba pura me ganingizi, a me gizifa! ¹⁶ Egha uaghan God puram e ganingizir bizim ko, gumazir vamıran arazir kuramın otozir bizim,

5:8: Jo 3:16, 15:13, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 3:16, 4:10 **5:8:** Jon 3:16; 15:13; 1 Pita 3:18; 1 Jon 3:16; 4:10 **5:9:** Ro 1:18, 2:5, 2:8, 3:25, 1 Te 1:10, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:9:** Rom 1:18; 2:5; 2:8; 3:25; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7 **5:10:** Jo 14:19, Ro 8:7-8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 5:18-19, Kl 1:20-21 **5:10:** Jon 14:19; Rom 8:7-8; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 5:18-19; Kolosi 1:20-21 **5:12:** Stt 2:17, 3:6, 3:19, Ro 6:23, 1 Ko 15:21 **5:12:** Jenesis 2:17; 3:6; 3:19; Rom 6:23; 1 Korin 15:21 **5:13:** Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 3:4 **5:13:** Rom 4:15; 1 Jon 3:4 **5:14:** 1 Ko 15:21-22, 15:45 **5:14:** 1 Korin 15:21-22; 15:45

aning uaghara zuir puvati. Aning arazir vamira e gamir pu. Bar puvati. Gumazir kam arazir kurar vamira gamizi, God gumazamiziba me tuisigha ghaze, ia bar ikuvigham. Egha God puram e ganingizir bizim kamakin, gumazamiziba arazir kurar aviribagh amima, God men apangkuva gari, mati me arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ¹⁷ Guizbangira, gumazir vamira Godin akam batoke, ezi an arazir kuramin ovevem gumazamiziba bar me gatifa. Ezi God uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba avarazi a me gizifa, ezi a ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Kar a pura aningizir bizim. Egh gumazir vamira Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin, tina God pura anidir bizim iniva, a Kraiss ko ikiva bizibagh ativagh dar ganam. Egh me kamagh ikiva me bizibagh ativaghamin gavgavim, ovevem in gavgavim gafiragham.

¹⁸ Kamagh in amizi, e deravira akar kam ginighnigham. Gumazir mam arazir kurar vamiram amizi, God ghaze, gumazamiziba bar moghira bar ikufi. Kamaghira, Gumazir Igharazir Vamira arazir aghuir Godin damazimin derazim gami. Kamagh in amizi God gumazamiziba bar men gari, me mati arazir

kuratam gamizir puvati. Egh God zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim me daningam. ¹⁹ Gumazir vamira Godin akam baraghizir puvati, ezi an arazir kam gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me arazir kurabagh amir gumazamizibagh ava. Kamaghira Gumazir Vamira Godin akam baraghizi, an arazir kam gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me Godin damazimin dera.

²⁰ God kamagh in nighnigha, Moses Osirizir Araziba aningi, eghti gumazamiziba arazir kurabar amuamin tuavibagh fogh dar amuti, arazir kurar avirim otivighiram. Kamagh in amizi gumazamiziba puv arazir kurabagh ami, ezi Godin apangkuvim bar ekevegha, bar dar pin iti. ²¹ Arazir kuram faragha gumazamizibagh amima me ariaghiri, kamagh in amizi ovevem in tuavimin, arazir kuram men atrivimin min iti. Kamaghira, Godin apangkuvim datirigh in gumazamizibagh amima, me an damazimin dera. Ezi apangkuvim en atrivimin min iti. Eghti gin izamin dughiam, en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin ingarimin, God zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim e daningam.

6

E Kraiss ko ovenge

5:18: 1 Ko 15:22 **5:18:** 1 Korin 15:22 **5:19:** Ais 53:11 **5:19:** Aisaisa 53:11
5:20: Jo 15:22, Ro 3:20, 4:15, 7:8, Ga 3:19, 3:23, 1 Ti 1:14 **5:20:** Jon 15:22; Rom 3:20; 4:15; 7:8; Galesia 3:19; 3:23; 1 Timoti 1:14 **5:21:** Ro 6:23 **5:21:** Rom 6:23
6:1: Ro 3:5-8, 6:15 **6:1:** Rom 3:5-8; 6:15

1 Kamaghin amizi, e manmaghin mikimam? E ti arazir kurabar amuvira ikiti, Godin apangkuvim ekevegh mangivira ikiam? 2 Bar puvatigham! E aremezir gumazamizibar min ikia, egha arazir kurar e amiba ategha gifa. Egh e manmagh su, uam arazir kurabar tuavimin gin mangivira ikiam? 3 Ia ti kamaghin fo, e bar Krai Iesusin aven ruegha a ko poke. Arazir kamın e bar an ovevem ko poke. 4 E ruegha, tuavir kamın Kraisin ovevemın poghezi, Afeziam Krai ko mozimin aven e akaragha e avara. A uan gavgavir ekiamın Krai gamizi a mozimin ua dikafi, kamaghira, e uaghan ikirimirir igiar aghuimin ikivira ikiam.

E Krai Iesus ko uaghan ikirimirir aghuarimin ikiam

5 E Krai ko puegha mati an aremezi moghin areme. Kamaghira, a ua dikavizi moghin e a ko puegh ua dikavigham. 6 E kamaghin fo, en navir ghurimin araziba, da Krai ko ter ighuvimin aremegha givazi, en inivafizimin agoroger arazir kurabar gavgavim gifa.

Kamaghin amizi, e ua arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazamizibar ikian kogham. 7 Guizbangira, gumazim o amizim aremeghti, arazir kuramin gavgavim uam a gativaghti, an an apengan ikian kogham. 8 E ghaze, e Krai ko aremegha, nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, e uaghan a ko ikirimirir aghuir kamın ikiam.

9 E kamaghin fo, Krai mozimin ua dikavigha gifa. Egh uam aremeghan kogham. Ovevem, a misueghti a uam aremeghamimin gavgaviba puvati. 10 Krai dughiar vamiram areme, egha ua aremeghan kogham. Egha ovever arazir kamın, an arazir kuramin gavgavim agifa. Eghti ovevem uam a gativsi damuan kogham. A datirighin ikirimirir aghuarimin ikia God baghavira iti. 11 Ia uaghan nighnizir kamra iki, ia uaghan Krai ko aremegha arazir kuramin gavgavim uam an apengan itir puvati. Ia Krai Iesus ko puegha God baghavira ikia ikirimirir aghuimin iti.

12 E Ovever mikarzim iti, ezi ia arazir kuram

6:2: Ro 7:4, Ga 6:14, Kl 3:3, 1 Pi 2:24, 4:1 6:2: Rom 7:4; Galesia 6:14; Kolosi 3:3; 1 Pita 2:24; 4:1 6:3: 1 Ko 15:29, Ga 3:27 6:3: 1 Korin 15:29; Galesia 3:27 6:4: Ro 8:11, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:22-24, Kl 2:12, 3:10 6:4: Rom 8:11; Galesia 6:15; Efesus 4:22-24; Kolosi 2:12; 3:10 6:5: Fl 3:10-11 6:5: Filipai 3:10-11 6:6: Ga 5:24, 6:14, Ef 4:22, Kl 2:11, 3:5, 3:9 6:6: Galesia 5:24; 6:14; Efesus 4:22; Kolosi 2:11; 3:5; 3:9 6:7: 1 Pi 4:1 6:7: 1 Pita 4:1 6:9: MAA 1:18 6:9: Akar Mogomem 1:18 6:10: Lu 20:38, Hi 9:26-28, 1 Pi 3:18 6:10: Luk 20:38; Hibiru 9:26-28; 1 Pita 3:18 6:11: Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:19, 1 Pi 2:24 6:11: Rom 6:2; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 2:19; 1 Pita 2:24 6:12: Stt 4:7, Sng 19:13, 119:133 6:12: Jenesis 4:7; Onger Akaba 19:13; 119:133

ateghtima a ian mikarzipagh ativan marki. Arazir kuram ia gekutima ia mikarzim ifongezir arazir kuramin gin mangan kogham. ¹³ Egh ia arazir kuramin amamangatighti a ian soroghafariba ko bizitaba ikirarighti ia arazir kuratam damuan marki. Ia mati, gumazamizir ovegha mozimin ikegha ua dikavigha angamira itiba, kamaghin ia uari isi God daning. Egh Godin amamangatighti a ian mikarzim bar a gativaghti ia arazir aghuibar amu. ¹⁴ Arazir kuram ua ian mikarzipagh ativan kogham. Ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati, ia Godin apangkuvimin apengan iti.

E arazir aghuibar ingangarir gumazamiziba

¹⁵ E datirighin ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. Egh e manmaghin damuam? E datirighin Godin apangkuvimin apengan iti, egh e arazir kurabar amuvira ikiam o? Bar puvati! ¹⁶ Ia ti kamaghin fos o? Ia uari isi, gumazitam daningiva, an akamin gin mangiva, an ingangarir gumazamizibar otivigham. Kamaghira, ia arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazamizibar ikiti, a ia damighti ia aremegham. Egh ia Godin akam bareghiva an gin mangiva an ingangarir

gumazamizibar ikiti, a ia damighti, ia an damazimin deragham. ¹⁷ Guizbangira, ia faragha arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazamizibar ike, ezi God gin ia isa, uan akamin apengan ia ariki. Me Godin guizin akam ian sure gamizi, ia a inigha guizbangira an gin zui. Ezi bizir kamın, e God minabi! ¹⁸ Faragha arazir kuraba ia ikiagharighizi, God ia firi. Egha ia gamizi, ia arazir aghuibar ingangarir gumazamizibar otifi.

¹⁹ Iavzika. Ian navir ghuribar nighniziba otevezi, ia foghasa ki bizir kam akar otevir isin zuimin ia migei. Bizir kam guizbangira, ia faragha uan mikarzipa bar da aningizi, da arazir kurabar ingangarir gumazamizibar otivizi, ia arazir miziriziba ko bar ikuvizir arazibagh ami. Egh datirighin ia bar uan mikarzipa anighti, da arazir aghuibar ingangarir gumazamizibar otivighti, ia Godin mirara zuegh ikiam.

²⁰ Faragha ia arazir kurabar ingangarir gumazamizibar ikia, arazir aghuimin gavgavimin apengan itir puvati. ²¹ Ia faragha amir arazibagh da akurvazir manabar ia gami? Arazir kaba, ia datirighin dagh nighnigha aghumsisi. Arazir kabara

6:13: Ro 7:5; 12:1; Ef 2:5; 5:14; Kl 3:5; Je 4:1 **6:13:** Rom 7:5; 12:1; Efesus 2:5; 5:14; Kolosi 3:5; Jems 4:1 **6:14:** Ro 7:4-6, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1 Jo 3:6 **6:14:** Rom 7:4-6; 8:2; Galesia 5:18; 1 Jon 3:6 **6:15:** Ro 6:1 **6:15:** Rom 6:1 **6:16:** Mt 6:24; Jo 8:34; 2 Pi 2:19 **6:16:** Matyu 6:24; Jon 8:34; 2 Pita 2:19 **6:18:** Jo 8:32; 1 Ko 7:22; Ga 5:1; 1 Pi 2:16 **6:18:** Jon 8:32; 1 Korin 7:22; Galesia 5:1; 1 Pita 2:16 **6:20:** Jo 8:34 **6:20:** Jon 8:34 **6:21:** Ro 1:32, 7:5, 8:6, 8:13 **6:21:** Rom 1:32; 7:5; 8:6; 8:13

gumazamizibagh amima me ariaghiri. ²² Ezi datirighin God ia firizi, ia arazir kurabar gavgavimin apengan itir puvatigha, Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar otifi. Ia iniamin bizir aghuimra kara, God ia damighti, ia Godin mirara zuegh iki, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. ²³ Guizbangira, arazir kuram ivezim isa uan ingangarir gumazamizibagh aningi. Ivezir kam an ovevemra. Ezi God bizir aghuarir pura e ganingizimra kara, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim. Ikirimirir kam, e uan Ekiam Kraiss Iesus ko poroghava a isi.

7

Datirighin e navir igiamin arazibar gin ghua ingangarim gami

¹ Nan adarasi, ia Moses Osirizir Arazibagh fozì ki ia migei. Ia fo, gumazamiziba angamira ikiavira ikia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti. Gumazamiziba aremegha uam Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. ² Amizim pam ikiti, an pam angamira ikivira ikitima, Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghara aning ike. Amizimin pam aremeghti, Moses Osirizir Arazir uaghara aning ikezim, uam amizim ikeghan koghti amizim

firighirigham. ³ Gumazim angamira ikivira ikiti, amizim gumazir igharazim ko dakuighti, me amizir kam mikim suam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gamir amizim. Amizir kam in pam aremeghti, Moses Osirizir Arazim a ikeghan koghti a firighirigham. Kamaghin, a gumazir igharazimin ikiti, me kamaghin mikiman kogham, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Puvati.

⁴ Kamaghira, nan adarasi, ia Kraissin mikarzim ko puegha bizir kam in ia a ko ovegha, uam Moses Osirizir Arazimin apengan itir puvati. God kamaghin ifonge, e a bagh ingarti dagher aghuiba otivam. Kamaghin amizi, ia datirighin gumazir God amizi ua mozim in dikavizim, ia an adarasi. ⁵ E faragha uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuima, Moses Osirizir Araziba agoroger kuram en mikarzibagh aningizima, e arazir kuram gami. Ezi arazir kam in ovevem e bato. ⁶ Ezi datirighin e Kraissin min ovengegha faragha en suighizir biziba, e da ataki. Kamaghin amizi, Moses Osirizir Araziba uam en suirazir puvatizi e firiaghire. Ezi datirighin en ingangarir e amiba, ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati.

6:23: Stt 2:17, Ro 2:7, 5:12, 5:15, Je 1:15, 1 Pi 1:4
 5:12; 5:15; Jems 1:15; 1 Pita 1:4
7:2: 1 Ko 7:39
7:2: 1 Korin 7:39
7:3: Mt 5:32
7:3: Matyu 5:32
7:4: Ro 6:2, 6:11, 8:2, Ga 2:19, 5:22, Kl 2:14
7:4: Rom 6:2; 6:11; 8:2; Galesia 2:19; 5:22; Kolosi 2:14
7:5: Ro 6:13, 6:21, Ga 5:19, Je 1:15
7:5: Rom 6:13; 6:21; Galesia 5:19; Jems 1:15
7:6: Ro 2:29, 6:4, 8:2, 2 Ko 3:6
7:6: Rom 2:29; 6:4; 8:2; 2 Korin 3:6

Datirighin, Godin Duam e gamima e tuavir igiamin gin ghua ingangarim gami.

Arazir kuraba paza e gami

⁷ Eghti manmakin? Moses Osirizir Araziba agoroger kuram en mikarzibar anighti, e arazir kuram damigh, manmagh mikimam? Tarazi suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba ti ikufi. Bar puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba ikian koghtima, ki guizin kamaghin azangam, arazir kuraba, da tizim? Ki dagh foghan kogham. Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, "Ni munavin biziba bagh navim dikavan marki." A kamaghin mikemeghan koghti, ki foghan kogham, biziba bagha navim dikavir arazim, an arazir kuram. ⁸ Ezi arazir kuram nan navir ghurimin aven ingara, egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven tuavimin apigha nighnizir kuraba na ganidi. Egha tuavir aviribar nan navim gami a dikavima, ki gumazamizir igharazibar bizibar gara nan navim da bagha arai. Moses Osirizir Araziba ti puvatizima, arazir kuram gavgaviba puvatighai. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba itir puvatizi, ki angamira iti. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba otozi, arazir kuraba dikavigha angamira iti ki fo, ki Godin damazimin

areme. Moses Osirizir Arazibar ingangarimra kara, a ikirimirir aghuarim e ganidi. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin, ikirimirir aghuarim inizir pu. Puvati. Da na gamizi, ki areme. ¹¹ Ezi arazir kuram nan aven ingara Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven tuavimin apigha na gifari. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin na misoghezi, ki areme.

¹² E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin otivaghire. Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir migirigiar gavgaviba, da uaghan Godin otivaghiregha Godin damazimin derazir arazibar amuasa e migia, egha gumazamizir akurvasi. ¹³ Ezi manmakin? Bizir aghuir kam ti na gamizi ki ovenge? Bar puvati. Arazir kuram uabi na gamizi ki ovenge. God kamaghin ifonge, arazir kuram azenim girightima e bar fogh suam, arazir kuram a bar bizir kuram. Kamaghin amizi God arazir kuramin amamangatizi, arazir kuram bizir aghuir kam in aven otogha na gamizi ki ovenge. Kamaghin amizi Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin, God guizbangira kamaghin en aka, arazir kuram bar kurigha mughasi.

Arazir kuram en mikarzibagh atifa

7:7: Kis 20:17, Lo 5:21, Ap 20:33 **7:7:** Ua Me Ini 20:17; Godin Araziba 5:21; Aposel 20:33 **7:8:** Ro 4:15, 5:20, 1 Ko 15:56 **7:8:** Rom 4:15; 5:20; 1 Korin 15:56 **7:9-10:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Esekiel 20:11-13; 20:21; Rom 10:5; 2 Korin 3:7; Jems 1:15 **7:11:** Stt 3:13, Hi 3:13 **7:11:** Jenesis 3:13; Hibiru 3:13 **7:12:** Sng 19:8, 119:138, 1 Ti 1:8 **7:12:** Onger Akaba 19:8; 119:138; 1 Timoti 1:8 **7:13:** Ro 5:20 **7:13:** Rom 5:20 **7:14:** Sng 51:5, Jo 3:6 **7:14:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 3:6

14 E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin Nguibamin bizim, ezi ki nguazir kamın gumazim. Ezi arazir kuramın gavgavim nan suirazi, ki arazir kuramın ingangarir gumazimın oto. 15 Egha ki amir araziba, ki deragha dar mingaribagh fozir puvati. Arazir ki damuasa bar ifongeziba, ki dagh amir puvati. Egha arazir ki ifongezir puvatiziba, ki zurara dagh ami. 16 Arazir ki ifongezir puvatiziba, ki dar amuti nan arazir kam kamaghin ian akaghti, ki ti kamaghin mikimam, Are, Moses Osirizir Araziba da bar dera. 17 Kamaghin amizi, ki uabi arazir kurar kabagh amir pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan aven itimra, dagh ami. 18 Ki uan navir ghurim migei. Ki fo, bizir aghuitam nan aven itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki arazir aghuibar amuasa ifuegha, dar amuamin gavgaviba pu. 19 Arazir aghuir ki damuasa ifongeziba, ki dagh amir pu. Egha arazir kurar ki damuasa ifongezir puvatiziba, ki dagh ami. 20 Arazir ki aghuaziba, ki dagh amua, kamaghin fo, ki uabi kamaghin amir pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan aven itimra, dagh ami.

21 Kamaghin amizi ki gari, arazir kam guizbangira nan ingari: ki arazir aghuibar

amuasa ifongezi, arazir kuram zurara na ko ikia nan tuavim apiri. 22 Guizbangira, nan navir averiamın aven, Godin otivir Moses Osirizir Araziba, ki dagh nighnighavira ikia da bagha bar akonge. 23 Kamaghin, ki arazir igharazimın garima, a nan mikarzimın aven ingari. Egha Godin migirigiar nan nighnizimın aven itibav sosi. Arazir igharazir kam, na gamima, Moses Osirizir Arazibar otozir arazir kuram, a nan mikarzimın aven ingara na ikiagharigha na gatifa. 24 Maia! Ki ghaze, ki bar ikufi! Tina nan akuraghtima, ki mikarzir ovengamin kamın firighirigham? 25 Godra, a en Ekiam Krai Iesusin ingangarimın tuavimın, a nan akuragham! Ezi ki God minabi! Egha ki uabi, uan nighnizimın navir averiamın aven Godin migirigiabar ingarir gumazimın iti. Egha uan navir ghurimın aven, ki uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar otozir arazir kuram, ki an ingangarir gumazimın iti.

8

Krais arazir kuraba agivagha Godin Duam e ganingi

1 Kamaghin amizi e Krai Iesus ko pogheziba, God datirighin uan kotiamın

7:15: Ga 5:17 7:15: Galesia 5:17 7:18: Stt 6:5, 8:21 7:18: Jenesis 6:5; 8:21 7:22: Sng 1:2, 2 Ko 4:16, Ef 3:16 7:22: Onger Akaba 1:2; 2 Korin 4:16; Efesus 3:16 7:23: Ro 6:13, 6:19, Ga 5:17, Je 4:1, 1 Pi 2:11 7:23: Rom 6:13; 6:19; Galesia 5:17; Jems 4:1; 1 Pita 2:11 7:25: Ro 6:13, 6:19, 1 Ko 15:57, Ga 5:17 7:25: Rom 6:13; 6:19; 1 Korin 15:57; Galesia 5:17 8:1: Ro 8:34, 8:39 8:1: Rom 8:34; 8:39

aven uam ivezir kuram e daningisi mikiman kogham. ² E fo, e bar datirighin Kraiss Iesus ko pueghav itiba, Godin Duamin gavgavim ikirimirir aghuarim e ganiga, ovevem in arazim ko arazir kuramin e firaghariki. Eghti arazir kaba ua e gativagh e ikirarighan kogham. ³ En navir ghuriba, gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Moses Osirizir Araziba, en arazir kurabar gin amangamin gavgaviba puvati. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba damuan koghamin bizir kam, God uabi a gami. God uan Otaram amadazi, a gumazimin min otogha, arazir kurabagh amir gumazimin min gari. A en arazir kuraba agivasa izezi, an ingangarimin tuavimin, God gumamaziziba itir arazir kurabar gavgavim agivagha a gasighasiki. ⁴ Ezi e datirighin navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuir puvati, e Godin Duamin arazibar gin zui. God kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir aghuiba en navibar aven deragh otogham. Kamaghin amizi God en arazir kurabar gavgavim a givagha a gasighasiki.

⁵ Guizbangira, navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuir

gumamaziziba, me dughiaba bar navir ghurim ifongezir biziba baghavira nighnisi. Ezi Godin Duamin gin zuir gumamaziziba, me Godin Duam ifongezir biziba baghavira nighnisi. ⁶

Eghti gumazim o amizim navir ghurimin araziba baghvira nighnighiva, an aremegham. Eghti tina Godin Duam baghvira nighnighiva, a ikirimirir aghuarim ko navir amirizim iniam. ⁷ Eghti gumazim o amizim navir ghurimin araziba baghvira nighnigh, a Godin aghuaghiva an apanimin ikiam. A Godin otivir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvatigha guizbangira dar gin mangan kogham. ⁸ Gumamazizir navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuiba, me God ifongezir arazibar amuan kogham.

⁹ Eghti Godin Duam guizbangira ian navir averiabar aven ikiti, ia ua navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangan kogham, ia Godin Duam ifongezir arazibar gin mangan. Gumazim o amizimin navir averiam Kraissin Duam guizbangira an itir puvati, a Kraissin anav puvati. ¹⁰ Ia arazir

8:2: Jo 8:36, Ro 7:23-25, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 2:19 **8:2:** Jon 8:36; Rom 7:23-25; 2 Korin 3:6; Galesia 2:19 **8:3:** Ap 13:38-39, 15:10, Ro 3:20, 2 Ko 5:21, Fl 2:7, Hi 4:15, 7:18-19 **8:3:** Aposel 13:38-39; 15:10; Rom 3:20; 2 Korin 5:21; Filipai 2:7; Hibru 4:15; 7:18-19 **8:4:** Ga 5:16, 5:25 **8:4:** Galesia 5:16; 5:25 **8:5:** Jo 3:6, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:22, 5:25 **8:5:** Jon 3:6; 1 Korin 2:14; Galesia 5:22; 5:25 **8:6:** Ro 6:21, 8:13, Ga 6:8 **8:6:** Rom 6:21; 8:13; Galesia 6:8 **8:7:** Mt 12:34, Jo 8:43, 12:39, 1 Ko 2:14, Je 4:4 **8:7:** Matyu 12:34; Jon 8:43; 12:39; 1 Korin 2:14; Jems 4:4 **8:9:** 1 Ko 3:16, 12:3, Ga 4:6, Fl 1:19, 1 Pi 1:11 **8:9:** 1 Korin 3:16; 12:3; Galesia 4:6; Filipai 1:19; 1 Pita 1:11 **8:10:** Ga 2:20, Ef 3:17, 1 Pi 4:6 **8:10:** Galesia 2:20; Efesus 3:17; 1 Pita 4:6

kuram gamigha, bizir kamın ia ariaghire. Eghti Kraisan navir averiabar aven ikiti, God ia mikim suam, ia nan damazimın dera, eghti Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuarim ia daningam. ¹¹ Godin Duam Iesus mozimın a gamizi a ua dikafi, ezi Duar kamra, ian navir averiabar aven iti. Egh gumazir Kraisan gamizi a dikavizir kam, a ian ovengamin mikarzipar amuti, da ua dikavigh angamira ikiam. God uan Duar ian navir averiabar aven itimin tuavimin, bizir kam damuam.

Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia Godin boribar otifi

¹² Kamaghın amizi, nan adarasi, e ikarvazir ingangarir mam iti. Ikarvazir ingangarir kam, a navir ghurimın bizim puvati, e an gin mangan kogham. ¹³ Ia navir ghurimın arazibar gin mangiva, ia arimighiregham. Ia Godin Duamin gavgavimin tuavimin, ia uan mikarzipar arazir kurabav soghti, da arimighireghti, ia angamira ikivira ikiam.

¹⁴ E fo, gumazamizir Godin Duam men faragha zuima

me an gin zuiba, gumazamizir kaba bar Godin boriba. ¹⁵ E kamaghın fo, Duar God ia ganingizim, a ia gamizi, ia pura ingangarir gumazamizibar otozir puvati, egh ia bizibar atiati. Puvati. Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia an boribar otifi. Egha Godin Duamin gavgavimin e an dia ghaze, "O Ame, En Afeziam!"* ¹⁶ Godin Duam uabi, en duaba ko porozi, e uarir gun migia ghaze, e Godin boriba. ¹⁷ E Godin boriba, egh gin bizir aghuir God e daningasa e bagha inabaziba iniam. Bizir kaba, en avebam Kraisan da inigha gifa. E fo, e datirighın Kraisan ko mizazir a iniziba e da ateriva, gin a ko ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim uaghan a iniam.

E gin Godin Nguibamin mangiva ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim iniam

¹⁸ Ki fo, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuir kam God gin en akaghti, e a gifogham. Ezi ki kamaghın nighnisi, bizir kam, a mizazir e datirighın isiba bar dagh afiragham. ¹⁹ Guizbangira, God ingarizir biziba bar, me dughiar God uan boriba azenim darighamim a bagha

8:11: Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:14, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 2:5 **8:11:** Aposel 2:24; 1 Korin 3:16; 6:14; 2 Korin 4:14; Efesus 2:5 **8:13:** Ga 6:8, Ef 4:22, Kl 3:5 **8:13:** Galesia 6:8; Efesus 4:22; Kolosi 3:5 **8:14:** Ga 5:18 **8:14:** Galesia 5:18 **8:15:** 1 Ko 2:12, 4:6, 2 Ti 1:7, Hi 2:15 **8:15:** 1 Korin 2:12; 2 Timoti 1:7; Hibru 2:15 **8:15:** Galesia

4:5-7 * **8:15:** Aramin akam, a Iesusin nguibamin akam, me uan afeziam dibora ghaze, "Aba." Egha Iesus uan Afeziam ko migia, a kamaghın a dibora ghaze, "Aba." Ni Mak 14:36in gan. **8:16:** 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 4:30 **8:16:** 2 Korin 1:22; Efesus 4:30

8:17: Ap 26:18, Ga 4:5-7, Fl1:29, 2 Ti 2:11-12, MAA 21:7 **8:17:** Aposel 26:18; Galesia 4:5-7; Filipai 1:29; 2 Timoti 2:11-12; Akar Mogomem 21:7 **8:18:** Ro 5:2, 2 Ko 4:17 **8:18:** Rom 5:2; 2 Korin 4:17 **8:19:** Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:19:** Kolosi 3:4; 2 Pita 3:13; 1 Jon 3:2

mizua, uan dapaniba fegha tintinibar gara nighnighisi, dughiar manamra bizir kam otivam? ²⁰ Guizbangira, God fomira nguazimin itir biziba da tuisigha ghaze, da bar ikufi, da pura bizir kiniba. Da uari kamaghin otozir pu. Puvati. God uabi dagh amizi da kamaghin otifi. Egha da God damuamin bizir aghuim bagha mizuai. ²¹ Datirighin, nguazimin itir biziba da ovevem ko biziba kuraghirir arazimin apengan ikia, mati da kalabusin iti. Egha me kamaghin fo, dughiar God misevezimin, God biziba kalabusin itir arazir kam agivaghti, biziba bar Godin boriba ko firighireghiva dabirabir aghuarim ko ziar ekiam iniam.

²² E fo, bizir God ingariziba bar moghira, mati amizim borim batasa mizazim isi moghin, da mizazim isi. Egha da bar puv tuava ara, iza datirighin oto. ²³ Ezi bizir kabarama arair pu. Puvati, e uari uaghan arai. E Godin Duam inigha gifa, mati God e daningamin bizir aghuibar faragha zuim a e ganingi. Egha e tuavara, dughiar God e damighti e an boribar miraram otivamim, e a bagha mizuai. Dughiar kam,

God en mikarzibar amighti da firighiregh ganganir igharazimin otogham. ²⁴ E bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagh mizuai iti, kamaghin amizi God en akura. E suam, e bizir mam bagh mizuam fogham, e tighar a iniam. Egh gumamaziziba tizim bagha bizir me inigha givazim bagh mizuam ikiam? ²⁵ E fo, bizir e tighar iniamiba e guizbangira da iniam. Kamaghin amizi, e navibar suigha da bagha mizuai.

²⁶ Kamaghira, e gavgav-iba puvatizir darasi, Godin Duam en akurvasi. E fozir puvati, e manmaghin biziba bagh God ko mikimam? En migirigiaba otefe. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Duam uabi e bagha God ko migia, tuavara, an ararem akar e mikiman asazibagh afira. ²⁷ Ezi God gumamazizibar navir averi-aba guizbangira dar gari. A uan Duamin nighnizim gifo. Kamaghin, an Duam Godin ifongiamin gin ghua Godin gumamaziziba bagha a ko migei.

²⁸ E fo, God bizibagh amima da virara uari inigha ingara, gumamazizir bar God gifongezibagh amima, me dera. Kar gumamazizir God

8:20: Stt 3:17-19 **8:20:** Jenesis 3:17-19 **8:21:** 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:21:** 2 Pita 3:13; 1 Jon 3:2 **8:23:** 2 Ko 5:2-4, Ga 5:5, Ef 1:14, 4:30 **8:23:** 2 Korin 5:2-4; Galesia 5:5; Efesus 1:14; 4:30 **8:24:** 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1 **8:24:** 2 Korin 5:7; Hibru 11:1 **8:26:** Sek 12:10, Ef 6:18, Je 4:3 **8:26:** Sekaraia 12:10; Efesus 6:18; Jems 4:3 **8:27:** Sng 7:9, 139:1, Ap 1:24, 1 Ko 4:5, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Jo 5:14 **8:27:** Onger Akaba 7:9; 139:1; Aposel 1:24; 1 Korin 4:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Jon 5:14 **8:28:** Ro 9:11, 9:23-24, Ef 1:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **8:28:** Rom 9:11; 9:23-24; Efesus 1:11; 2 Timoti 1:9 **8:29:** Jo 17:22, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 1:5, 1:11, Kl 1:5, 1:11, 1:18, 2 Ti 2:19, Hi 1:6 **8:29:** Jon 17:22; 2 Korin 3:18; Efesus 1:5; 1:11; Kolosi 1:18; 2 Timoti 2:19; Hibru 1:6

ua me iniasa mikemegha givaziba, a men dia. ²⁹ Kar, gumazamizir God fomira ua me iniasa migeiba, a me ginaba, eghti me uaghan an Otarimin min ikiam. Eghti borir aviriba ikiti Kraiss uabi men avebar ekiamin min ikiam. ³⁰ Ezi gumazamizir a fomira me ginabaziba, a uaghan men dia. Egha gumazamizir kaba dibora ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Egha gumazamizir an damazimin derazir kaba, a ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim me ganingizi me a ko a isi.

Bititam e damuti, e God e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham

³¹ E bizir kabagh foghava, manmaghin mikimam? E fo, God e baghvira ikiti, tina e dikabiragh e gafiragham? Bar puvatigham. ³² God uan Otarimin suirazir pu. Puvati, a bar moghira e bagha ofan min aneningizi, an areme. E fo, a uan Otarim e ganingi, a uaghan bizir aghuir igharaziba bar, da pura e daningam. ³³ Eghti tina God inabazir gumazamizibar kotin aven akam me gasam? Puvati. God uabi gumazamizir kabav gia ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. ³⁴ Tinarā e mikim suam, ia uan arazir kuramin ivezim iniam? Puvati, Kraiss

Jesus, gumazir aremezim, God a gamizi a ua dikavigha, datirighin Godin agharir guvimin aperaghav iti. Egha anarira e bagha God ko migei!

³⁵ Kraiss bar e gifongeghavira iti, kamaghin amizi tina e damuti, e Kraiss e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikiam? Puvati. Osimtiziba e bativam, o dughiar kuram e bativam, o gumazamiziba arazir kurabar e damuam o, mitiriaba en agham o, bizir daghuamiba puvatigham o, bizir kuram e gasighasigham o, me e misoghti e arimighiram, bizir kabanang e damuti, e ti Kraiss e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikiam, o? Bar puvati. ³⁶ Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin bizir kaba e batifi:

“E nin gin zui, ezi bizir kam bangin,
me zurara e misozima, e ariaghirasava ami.

Me kamaghin nighnigha ghaze,
e mati sipsipin gumaziba misueghti aremeghasavirama amibar min,
me e misoghasa.”

8:30: Rom 9:24, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 4:4, 1 Pi 2:9

1 Pita 2:9 **8:31:** Nam 14:9, Sng 118:6

118:6 **8:32:** Jo 3:16 **8:32:** Jon 3:16

8:34: Sng 110:1, Ap 7:55-56, Kl 3:1, Hi 7:25, 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1

110:1; Aposel 7:55-56; Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 7:25; 9:24; 1 Jon 2:1

8:35: Rom 8:38-39 **8:36:** Sng 44:22, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 4:11

Akaba 44:22; 1 Korin 15:30-31; 2 Korin 4:11

8:30: Rom 9:24; 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 4:4;

8:31: Diboboniba 14:9; Onger Akaba

8:33: Ais 50:8 **8:33:** Aisaia 50:8

8:34: Onger Akaba

8:35: Rom 8:38-39

8:36: Onger

37 Bar puvati. Kraiſ bar e gifonge, ezi bizir manam e batifi, a zurara e gamima e uan apanim dikabiri. 38 Guizbangira, Kraiſ bar e gifonge, ezi nan nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, bizitam e damuti, e Kraiſ e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham: Ovevem, o ikirimirir aghuim, o enselba, o duar kuraba, o gavgaviba itir biziba, o datirighin itir biziba, o bizir gin otivamiba, 39 o bizir pin itiba, o bizir vazimin itiba, o God ingarizir biziba bar, dar tongin bizitam e damuti, e God e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham. An arazir e gifongezir kam, a Kraiſ Iesus en Ekiamin ingangarimin, e ganingi.

God Israelia gamizir arazim, Pol a geghari

9

(Sapta 9--11)

*Pol Israelia ginighnigha
men apangkufi*

1 Ki Kraisin gumazim, kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir puvati. Godin Duam nighnizir zuezim na ganingizi, nan navimin aven

ki kamaghin fo, nan akar kam a guizbangira. 2 Ki zurara uan anabam bagha nighnigha, bar men apangkuvigha, osemegha nan navir averiam ikufi. 3 Ki kamaghin bar ifonge, God nan anabam Israel, ua men iniam. Eghti Kraiſ nan nighnizimin gin mangan koghti, ki an azangsigh a ko mikimti, a uan gumazamizibar tongin na batueghti, nan anabam Israel nan danganim iniam. Bizir kam men akurazi, kamaghin deraghai. 4 Me Israelin gumazamiziba, ezi God me dibora ghaze, me an boriba. Ezi me Godin ziar ekiam a ko a inigha gifa. Ezi God uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim me ko a gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba isa, me ganingi. Egha uan ziam fer arazim men akagha, me ko akam akiri. 5 Men ovavir faragha itiba, bar ziar ekiaba iti. Ovavir kabar iza, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, Kraiſ nguazir kamın gumazimin min men ikizimin aven oto. Kraiſ a God, egha biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti e zurazurara Kraisin ziam fam!*

*God Israelia gamir arazim,
Pol an gun migei*

8:37: Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 15:57, 2 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 4:4, MAA 12:11 **8:37:** Jon 16:33; 1 Korin 15:57; 2 Korin 2:14; 1 Jon 4:4; Akar Mogomem 12:11 **8:38:** Ef 1:21, Kl 1:16, 2:15, 1 Pi 3:22 **8:38:** Efesus 1:21; Kolosi 1:16; 2:15; 1 Pita 3:22 **9:3:** Kis 32:32 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 32:32 **9:4:** Kis 4:22, 9:4, Lo 7:6, 14:1-2, Ap 3:25, 13:22, Ef 2:12, Hi 8:8-10, 9:1 **9:4:** Ua Me Ini 4:22; 9:4; Godin Araziba 7:6; 14:1-2; Aposel 3:25; 13:22; Efesus 2:12; Hibru 8:8-10; 9:1 **9:5:** Mt 1:1-16, Jo 1:1, Ro 1:25 **9:5:**

Matyu 1:1-16; Jon 1:1; Rom 1:25 * **9:5:** Gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, vezin kamın migirigiar otevir abuananam e kamaghin a gighi suam, "God biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti e zuraram an ziam fi mangivira ikiam."

6 Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, Godin akar dikirizim pura ghua otozir pu. Puvati. E fo, gumazamizir maba Israelin anabamin aven ikia, guizin Israelia puvati. 7 Abrahamin ovaviba, men marazi guizbangira Godin boriba puvati. Fomira God kamaghin Abraham mikeme, "Aisakra, nin ovavir boriba otivam." 8 Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu, borir inivafizimin otiviziba, me Godin boriba pu. Puvati. Borir Godin akar dikirizimin otiviba, me guizbangira Abrahamin ovaviba. 9 Ezi akar dikirizim kamaghin ghu, "Dughiar ki inabazimin, ki uamategh iziti, Sara otarim batam."

10 Kamaghira, akar igharazir mam kamaghin iti: Rebekan otarir pumuning afeziar vamiran oto, a en ovavim, Aisak. 11-12 God arazir a zurara amimin gin ghua, gumazamiziba uan nighnizimin me ginabi. A gumazamizibar ingangarim bagha nighnizir pu. Puvati. A uabi men diava me ginabi. Kamaghin amizi Rebeka tighar otarir pumuning batamin dughiamin, aning arazir kuratam o arazir aghuim gamizir puvatizi,

God kamaghin Rebeka migei, "Otarir faragha irizim, otarir gin irizimin ingangarir gumazimin min ikiam." 13 Bizir kam, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Ki Jekop gifuegha, Ison aghua."

14 Kamaghin amizi e manmaghin mikimam? E suam, God ti arazir kuram gami? Bar puvati! 15 Guizbangira, God kamaghin Moses migei, "Ki gumazamizitabar kuarkuvighsi, ki men kuarkuvam. Ki gumazamizitabar apangkuvsi, ki men apangkuvam." 16 Kamaghin amizi God gumazitam o amizitam ginabaghsi, an an nighnizim ko an ingangarimin gara a ginabir pu. Puvati. God uan apangkuvimra gin ghua gumazamizibagh inabi. 17 Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarimin itir akam Isipin atrivim migia ghaze, "Ki kamaghsua ifonge, ki uan gavgavim isi ian akagham, eghti nguazir kamin danganiba bar, dar gumazamiziba nan ziar ekiam geghanam. Kamaghin amizi, ki ia ataghizi ia ikiavira iti." 18 Kamaghin amizi e fo, God gumazitam o amizitam apangkuvighsi ifuegh, an apangkuvam. Egh

9:6: Nam 23:19, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 3:3, Ga 6:16 9:6: Diboboniba 23:19; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28; 3:3; Galesia 6:16 9:7: Stt 21:12, Ga 4:23, Hi 11:18 9:7: Jenesis 21:12; Galesia 4:23; Hibru 11:18 9:8: Ga 4:23 9:8: Galesia 4:23 9:9: Stt 18:10, 18:14 9:9: Jenesis 18:10; 18:14 9:10: Stt 25:21 9:10: Jenesis 25:21 9:11-12: Jenesis 25:23 9:13: Lo 21:15, Mal 1:2-3, Lu 14:26 9:13: Godin Araziba 21:15; Malakai 1:2-3; Luk 14:26 9:14: 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 8:3, 34:10, Sng 92:15 9:14: 2 Eghaghaniba 19:7; Jop 8:3; 34:10; Onger Akaba 92:15 9:15: Kis 33:19 9:15: Ua Me Ini 33:19 9:16: Ef 2:8 9:16: Efesus 2:8 9:17: Kis 9:16, Ga 3:8, 3:22 9:17: Ua Me Ini 9:16; Galesia 3:8; 3:22 9:18: Kis 4:21, 9:12, 14:4 9:18: Ua Me Ini 4:21; 9:12; 14:4

a gumazitam o amizitam damighti an dapanim gav-gavigh an akam batoghsa ifuegh, a damuam.

19 Ian tav ti na mikim suam, "God kamaghin amigha, tizimsua e migia ghaze, 'Ia uan arazir kurabar ivezim iniam?' Gumazitam o amizitam Godin ifongiam iriaghan kogham." 20 Ia gumazamizir kiniba! Ia Godin arazir an amizim bagh an ataran marki! Nguazir minem kamaghin gumazir an ingarizimin mikiman kogham, "Ni tizim bagha kamaghin nan ingari?" 21 Nguazir minemin ingarizir gumazim, a uan nighnizimin gin mangi miner pumuning ingarigham. A nguazitam inigh, miner pumuning ingarighti, tam dughiar ekiam bagh ikiti, igharazim, me pura bizir kuraba zuraram a mikinam. Kar an nighnizim.

22 God uaghan kamagharam ami. God kamagh-sua, a uan aningagharim azenim datightima, gumazamiziba bar an gavgavir ekiam gifogham. Nguazir miner ivezir kuram ini-amiba, kar gumazamizir an asighasighasava amiba, a dughiar ruarim me ganingi. Egh a gin me abighirarigham. 23 A kamaghsua, an ziar bar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim

azenim girighti, gumazamiziba bar a gifogham. A fomira uan ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim e a ko da iniasa, gumazim nguazir mineba akirizi moghin, an en navibar akiri. Egha uan ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim isa, nguazir miner an apangkuvim itibagh ingezi, da bar izifa. 24 Nguazir miner apangkuvim iniamin kaba, kar e gumazamizir God deiba. E Israelia merara men tongin izezir puvati, e uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ize. 25 Ezi Hosean akinafarimin, God kamaghin migei:

"Gumazamizir fomira nan adarazi puvatiziba, datirighin ki me dipon suam, ia nan adarasi.

Kantrin ki fomira aghuazir kam, ki gin me mikim suam, ia ki bar ifongezir darasi.

26 Ia faragha danganir mamın itima, ki ia migia ghaze, 'Ia nan adarazi puvati.'

Egh danganir kamnaghira ki ia mikim suam, 'Ia Godin zurazurara angamira itimin boriba.'

27-28 Aisaia Israelia ginighnigha kamaghin akam akuri, "Guizbangira, Ekiam

9:19: 2 Sto 20:6, Jop 23:13, Dan 4:35
Daniel 4:35 9:20: Ais 29:16, 45:9, 64:8
Jer 18:6, 2 Ti 2:20 9:21: Jeremaia 18:6; 2 Timoti 2:20 9:23: Ro 8:28-30, Ef 1:3-12, Kl 1:27 9:23: Rom 8:28-30; Efesus 1:3-12; Kolosi 1:27 9:25: Hos 2:23, 1 Pi 2:10 9:25: Hosea 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 9:26: Hos 1:10 9:26: Hosea 1:10 9:27-28: Ais 10:22-23 9:27-28: Aisaia 10:22-23; Rom 11:5

9:19: 2 Eghaghaniba 20:6; Jop 23:13;
9:20: Aisaia 29:16; 45:9; 64:8 9:21:
9:23: Ro 8:28-30, Ef 1:3-12, Kl 1:27 9:25: Hos 2:23, 1 Pi 2:10 9:26: Hos 1:10 9:26: Hosea 1:10

dughiar vamira gumazamizir nguazimın itiba bar men araziba tuisigh, zuamira men ivezir kuram isi me danighiva bar me gasighasigham. Fomira, Israelian gumazamiziba, mati ongarimın itir gigimın min bar aviraseme, ezi pura bizim, me marki. Ekiam men ikiavira itir varazira, ua me inigham.”²⁹ Bizir kaba Aisaia fomira mikemezi moghın otifi, a kamaghın migei, “Ekiar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim, en tarazi ataghizir puvatizi, e itir puvatighai. Ezi bar guizbangira, e bar gevegha givaghai, mati bar fomira Sodom ko Gomoran nguibamning bar ikufi.”

Israelia nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati

³⁰ E manmaghın mikimam? E kamaghın mikimam, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Godın damazimın deraghasa ingangarir ekiam gamizir puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavim Godın itima, God ghaze, me nan damazimın dera.³¹ Ezi Israelia me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gın ghua ingara, Godın damazimın deraghasa tuavim buriava, a batozir puvati.³² Manmaghın amizi, me a batozir puvati? Me Godın damazimın deraghasa, uan

gavgavibar pamtem ingarava avenge. Me nighnizir gavgavimın tuavimın gın zuir puvati. Dagiardagariba asim, me a gasaghporaghiri.³³ Godın Akinafarim bizir kam mığia ghaze:

“Ia oragh!

Ki gumazamiziba asaghporir dagiardagiarmam amisevegha

a isa Saionın Mighsiamın anefa.

Dagiardagiarmam gumazamizibagh amima, me asaghpora daighiri.

Egh gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba,

me aghumsighan kogham.”

10

Israelia Godın Araziba deravira dagh fozir puvati

¹ Nan adarasi, God ua Israelia iniasa ki uan navir averiamın aven bar ifuegha, me bagha God ko migei.² Ki bar deragha Israelia gifogha kamaghın migei, me Godın Arazibar gın mangasa bar gavgafi. Egha me guizin God ifongezir arazim gifozir puvati.³ Me, tuavir God ghaze e an damazimın derazim, me a gifozir puvati. Egha uan gavgavibar, Godın

9:29: Ais 1:9, 13:19, Jer 50:40 **9:29:** Aisaia 1:9; 13:19; Jeremaia 50:40 **9:30:** Ro 1:17, 4:11, 10:20 **9:30:** Rom 1:17; 4:11; 10:20 **9:31:** Ro 10:2-3, 11:7, Ga 5:4 **9:31:** Rom 10:2-3; 11:7; Galesia 5:4 **9:32:** Ais 8:14, Lu 2:34, 1 Ko 1:23 **9:32:** Aisaia 8:14; Luk 2:34; 1 Korin 1:23 **9:33:** Sng 118:22, Ais 8:14, 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ro 10:11, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **9:33:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 8:14; 28:16; Matyu 21:42; Rom 10:11; 1 Pita 2:6-8 **10:2:** Ap 21:20, 22:3, Ga 1:14, 4:17 **10:2:** Aposel 21:20; 22:3; Galesia 1:14; 4:17 **10:3:** Ro 1:17, 9:30-32, Fl 3:9 **10:3:** Rom 1:17; 9:30-32; Filipai 3:9

damazimın deraghasa tu-aviba buri. Kamaghın amızı me Godın damazimın deraghamın tuavimın apengan itir puvati. ⁴ E fo, Kraıs Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amızıma, dar gavgavım gıfa. Kamaghın, tına nıghnızır gavgavım Kraısın itı, anarıra Godın damazimın deragham.

⁵ Gumazamızır Godın damazimın deraghasa Moses Osirizir Arazıbar gın zuıba, Moses me mıgıa kamaghın osırı, “Gumazamızıba Moses Osirizir Arazıba mıgeı moghın damu egh dughiaba zurara dar amuti, arazır kaba me damuti, me ikıvıra ikıam.” ⁶ Kar Godın Akınafarımın akar otevir mam, a gumazamızır nıghnızır gavgavımın tuavımın Godın damazimın derazıba, a kamaghın me mıgeı, “İa uan navır averıabar kamaghın mıkimam markı, “Tına Godın Nguıbamın ghuavanangam?”” (Akar kam kamakın, nı Kraıs e bagh izıghırısı, nı mangıva an azangam?) ⁷ “Egh nı uaghan kamaghın mıkiman markı, “Tına Gumazamızır Oveaghuezıbar Nguıbamın magıram?”” (Akar kam kamakın, nı ovevemın mozımın mangı, Kraıs inıgh anangam?) ⁸ Ezı Godın Akınafarım kamaghın mıgeı, “Godın akam bar nın

boroghıra itı, a nın akatorım ko nın navır averıamın aven itı.” Kar nıghnızır gavgavımın akar e ia mıgeım. ⁹ Nı uan akamın kamaghın mıkim suam, “İesus a nan Ekıam,” egh uan navır averıamın aven nıghnızır gavgavım ikı, kamaghın fogh, God İesus gamızı a mozımın ua dikafı, eghtı God nın akurvaghtı, nı ikıvıra ikıam. ¹⁰ E fo, nı navır averıamın nıghnızır gavgavım İesusın ikıtı, God suam, nı nan damazimın dera. Egh uaghan nı uan akatorımın suam, “İesus nan Ekıam,” eghtı God nın akuraghtı, nı ikıvıra ikıam. ¹¹ Godın Akınafarım kamaghın mıgeı, “Gumazamızıba nıghnızır gavgavım an itıba, me aghumsıghan kogham. Puvati.” ¹²⁻¹³ Godın Akınafarım ghaze, “Ekıamın zıamın dıaghamın adarası, a men akurvagham.” Kamaghın amızı, Godın vamıra itı, a bar en Ekıam. Eghtı gumazamızır an deıba, a bar bızır aghuir avırıba men akurvagham. Judaba ko Kantrın İgharazıbar Gumazamızıba, Godın damazimın magh garı.

¹⁴ Ezı manmakın? Gumazamızır nıghnızır gavgavım Godın itir puvatızıba, me manmaghın an zıamın dınam? Egh gumazamızır eghaghanım baraghızır pu-

10:4: Mt 5:17, Jo 3:18, Ga 3:24

10:4: Matyu 5:17; Jon 3:18; Galesia 3:24

10:5: Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 7:10, Ga 3:12 **10:5:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Nehemia 9:29; Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 7:10; Galesia 3:12 **10:6:** Godın Arazıba 30:12-14 **10:9:** Mt 10:32, Lu 12:8, Ap 8:37 **10:9:** Matyu 10:32; Luk 12:8

10:11: Aıs 28:16, Jer 17:7, Ro 9:33

10:11: Aısaia 28:16; Jeremaia 17:7; Rom

9:33 **10:12-13:** Joel 2:32; Aposel 2:21; 9:14; 10:36; 15:9; Rom 3:22; 3:29; Galesia 3:28

vatiziba, me manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam? Eghti gumazamiz-itaba Akar Aghuim me mikinighan koghti, me manmaghin a baregham? ¹⁵ Eghti siosba Akar Aghuim akurir gumazamiziba amangan koghtima, me manmaghin akamin gun me mikimam? Godin Akinafarimin aven Aisaia kamaghin osiri, "Godin Akar Aghuim inigha izir gumazamizibar darorim, a bar dera."

Israelia Akar Aghuim in-izir puvati

¹⁶ Ezi Israelian marasi me Godin Akar Aghuim inizir puvati. Aisaia uabi kamaghin migei, "Ekiam, tinara en Akar Aghuim nighnizir gavgavim an iti?" ¹⁷ Kamaghin e fo, nighnizir gavgavim a gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim barazir tuavimin izam. Eghti gumazamizir Kraisin akam akuribar tuavimin, gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim baregham.

¹⁸ Ezi ki ian azai, Israelin gumazamiziba me Godin Akar Aghuim, me uan kuaribar a baraghizir puvati, o? Ki ghaze, me guizbangira oraki. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

"Akam inigha izir gumaz-ibar akatoribar otivir

migirigiaba,
da ghua nguazir kamın
nguibaba bar dar
otozi,
gumazamiziba bar,
men kuariba a
baraki."

¹⁹ Ezi ki ua ian azai, Israelia me ti akar kamın mingarim gifozir puvati, o? Puvati. Me fos. Moses God bagha faragha kamaghin mikeme:

"Ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir ziaba puvatigha pura biz-ibar min itiba ki me inightima,
ian naviba bar iku-
vigham.

Ki gumazamizir fofoziba puv-
vatiziba inightima,
bizir kam ia damighti
ia ataram."

²⁰ Ezi Aisaia uaghan Akar Gavgavimin kamaghin migei:

"Gumazamizir na burir pu-
vatiziba,
me nan api.
Gumazamizir na bagha azai
puvatiziba,
ki uabi men aka."

²¹ Egha a Israelia ginighnigha kamaghin migei:

"Ki zurara dughiabar men
suigh me mughasa me
baghavira ikia

10:15: Ais 52:7, Nah 1:15 **10:15:** Aisaia 52:7; Nahum 1:15 **10:16:** Ais 53:1, Jo 12:38, Hi 4:2 **10:16:** Aisaia 53:1; Jon 12:38; Hibru 4:2 **10:17:** Jo 17:20
10:17: Jon 17:20 **10:18:** Sng 19:4, Mt 24:14, Mk 16:15, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **10:18:** Onger Akaba 19:4; Matyu 24:14; Mak 16:15; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23 **10:19:** Lo 32:21, Ro 11:11, Ta 3:3 **10:19:** Godin Araziba 32:21; Rom 11:11; Taitus 3:3 **10:20:** Ais 65:1, Ro 9:30 **10:20:** Aisaia 65:1; Rom 9:30 **10:21:** Ais 65:2 **10:21:** Aisaia 65:2

uan dafarim amadagha
men azangsighavira
itima,
me nan akaba barazir pu-
vatigha
akirim ragha na gasara.”

11

*God Israelian tongin itir
varaziran apangkuvigha, ua
bagha me amisefe*

¹ Kamaghin amizi, ki bizir kam ginighnigha ian azai, God uan gumazamiziba batosi, o? Bar puvati! Ki uabi Israelin gumazir mam, egha Abrahamin ovavim, ki Benjaminin anabar gumazir mam. ² God uan gumazamizir fomira ua bagha miseveziba, a me batozir puvati. Ia Elaijan eghaghanir Godin Akinafarimin itim ginighnigh. Elaija Israelian osemegha me bagha pamtem God azangsigha ghaze, ³ “Ekiam, Israelia nin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezi me ariaghirezi, me nin ofa gamir dakozibagh asighasiki. Ezi ki uabira ni bagha ikiavira itima, me na misoghasava ami.” ⁴ Ezi God manmaghin an akam ikara? A ghaze, “Ki ua bagha Israelian tongin itir gumazir 7,000in varazira amisevezi, me Israelin

ikiavira iti. Me asem Baal bagha teviba apirizir puvati.” ⁵ Kamaghira, dughiar kamın uaghan Israelian tongin ikiavira itir varazira, God men apangkuvigha, ua bagha me amisefe. ⁶ Guizbangira, God men apangkuvigha me amisefe. A me amir ingangaribagh nighnizir puvati. God gumazamiziba misevir arazim, gumazamiziba amir ingangarimin tuavimin otoghti, Godin apangkuvimin tuavim, a guizbangira otoghan kogham.

⁷ Ezi manmakin? Israelia Godin damazimin deraghamin bizim bagha pamtem ingara, egha a inizir puvati. Ezi Israelian avirimin tongin itir God misevezir varazira, merara a ini. Israelin igharaz darasi, naviba gavgavigha Godin dindiamin aghua. ⁸ Godin Akinafarimin osizirim iti:

“God me gamizi, me mati gumazamizir aremeziba moghin akui.

Ezi men damaziba bizibar garir puvatizi,
men kuariba biziba barazir puvatigha,
iza datirighin tu.”

11:1: 1 Sml 12:22, Sng 94:14, Jer 31:37, 2 Ko 11:22, Fl 3:5 **11:1:** 1 Samuel 12:22; Onger Akaba 94:14; Jeremaia 31:37; 2 Korin 11:22; Filipai 3:5 **11:2:** Sng 94:14, Ro 8:29 **11:2:** Onger Akaba 94:14; Rom 8:29 **11:3:** 1 Kin 19:10, 19:14 **11:3:** 1 Atriviba 19:10; 19:14 **11:4:** 1 Kin 19:18 **11:4:** 1 Atriviba 19:18 **11:5:** Ro 9:27 **11:5:** Rom 9:27 **11:6:** Ro 4:4-5, Ga 3:18 **11:6:** Rom 4:4-5; Galesia 3:18 **11:7:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **11:7:** Rom 9:31; 10:3 **11:8:** Lo 29:4, Ais 29:10, Jer 5:21, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27 **11:8:** Godin Araziba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10; Jeremaia 5:21; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27 **11:9:** Sng 35:8 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 35:8 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 69:22-23

⁹ Ezi Devit Godin Akinafarimin
aven kamaghin migei:

“Kamaghin deragham,
dughiar me isar eki-
aba bagha uari aku-
vibar,
men isar ekier kaba me
damuti
me iri,
mati azuazim
asizim a misoke.
Me iriva,
uan arazir kurabar
ivezim iniam.

¹⁰ Eghti God men damazibar
amighti
aminim men pirighti,
me ua ganan
kogham.

A me damuti
me osimtiziba ateriva
akiraghariba avigh
mamaghira
ikiam.”

*God Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba ua me ini*

¹¹ Ki ua ian azai, Is-
raelia asaghporegh iregh
mamaghira iki, ua daruan
kogham, o? Bar puvati!
Guizbangira, men arazir
kuraba bangin Godin akur-
vazim Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibar ize. God
kamaghin ifonge, Israelia
na bagh ua izam, kamaghin
a Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibar akurvaghti, me
men gan naviba ikuvigh ua
na bagh izam. ¹² Israelia
akirim God gasarazima,
God bizir aghuir aviriba

nguazir kamın itir gumaza-
mizibar akura. Israelia
Godin arazimin irezi, God
akurvazir ekiam Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibagh aningi. Kamaghin
amizi, gin Israelian God
miseveziba bar God bagh
ua izeghti, God guizbangira
bizir bar aghuir aviribar
gumazamizibar amuam.

¹³ Ia Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, ki ia migei,
God ian tongin ingarasa
na amadazi ingangarir ki
amir kam, ki bar a gifonge.

¹⁴ Tuavir kamın, ki uan
adarazir nighnizibar amuti,
men naviba God ia gamizir
arazir aghuim bagh dikavam.
Eghti nan ingangarir kamın,
God men tarazi ua me iniam.

¹⁵ God Israelia batuegha,
nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
ibagh amizima me a ko navir
vamira iti. Kamaghin amizi
gin God ua Israelia inighti,
bar deragham, mati God
gumazamizir aremezibar
amighti, me ua dikavam. ¹⁶
Ni Bretin ingar, egh plauan
atiaritam inigh faragh a isi
ofan min God daningigh.
Eghti arazir kamnangin
bretin igharaziba uaghan
Godin biziba. Eghti, gumazi-
tam temer biba God daningti,
an aguaba uaghan Godin
biziba.

¹⁷ Israelia mati olivin
temer aghuir mam, ezi
God an aguar maba aghor-
aghariki. Ezi ia Kantrin

11:11: Ap 13:46, 22:18, 22:21, Ro 10:19

10:19 **11:16:** Nam 15:17-21, Ese 44:30

44:30 **11:17:** Jer 11:16, Ap 2:39, Ef 2:11-19

2:39; Efesus 2:11-19

11:11: Aposel 13:46; 22:18; 22:21; Rom

11:16: Diboboniba 15:17-21; Esekiel

11:17: Jeremaia 11:16; Aposel

Igharazibar Gumazamiziba mati ruarimin itir olivin temer atiamin aguaba. God ia inigha olivin temer aghuimin aguar a dighorezibar danganimin ia isavsuike. Ezi ia datirighin olivin temer aghuimin bimin daghem isa, mati olivin aguar faragha ikezibar min deragha iti. ¹⁸ Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ia bar deragha guizin olivin tememin aguabagh afira. Ia faragh deravira nighnigh, egh nighnizir kam damu. Ia olivin aguaba daghem olivin bim ganidir pu. Puvati. Temer bim daghem ia ganidi.

¹⁹ Eghti ia ti kamaghin mikimam, God e isa, temer aguar kabar danganimin e isavsuiraghasa, kamaghin ana dar aghore. ²⁰ Guizbangira, God kamaghin ami. Arazir an amizir kamın mingarim kamakin, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizi, a me aghore. Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha deravira iti. Kamaghin amizi ia deragh uari bagh gan, uari uan ziaba fan marki. Ia atiatingti deragham. ²¹ Ia nighnigh, God fomira guizin olivin aguaba ataghizima, da ikezir puvati. Kamaghira, ia akaba batoghtima a ia ateghti ia ikian kogham.

²² Kamaghin amizi ia

deravira nighnigh. God arazir aghuibagh amua, uaghan ivezir kuraba anidi. Gumazamizir an arazibar gin zuir puvatiziba, a ivezir kuram me ganidi. Ia an arazir aghuibar suiragh tugh gavgavightima, an arazir aghuibar ia damuam. Ia dar amuan koghtima, a uaghan ia aghoregham. ²³ Olivin temer aguar a fomira dighoreziba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghamin arazim ateghti, a ua me inigh olivin tememin me isavsuiragham. Guizbangira, God me inigh ua tememin me isavsuiraghamin gavgavim iti. ²⁴ Ia fo, ia fomira ruarimin itir olivin atiamin aguaba, ezi God ia aghoregha olivin aghuimin ia isavsuike. Kar guizbangira ian temem pu. Kamaghin amizi, a temer kamın aguar faragha an ikezibara inigh ua da isavsuiham, kar ingangarir ekiam puvati, a pura bizim.

God uan apangkuvim bar gumazamizibar akaghasa ifonge

²⁵ Nan adarasi, ia guizin akar mogomer mam gifoghasa ki ia migei. Ia a gifoghiva, kamaghin mikiman kogham, ia fofozir ekiam iti. Akar kam kamakin: Israelin marazi datirighin nighnizir gavgavim ikian aghua; men

11:18: Jo 4:22, 1 Ko 10:12 **11:18:** Jon 4:22; 1 Korin 10:12 **11:20:** Ais 66:2, Ro 12:16, Fl 2:12 **11:20:** Aisaia 66:2; Rom 12:16; Filipai 2:12 **11:22:** Jo 15:2-4, 1 Ko 15:2, Hi 3:14 **11:22:** Jon 15:2-4; 1 Korin 15:2; Hibrui 3:14 **11:23:** 2 Ko 3:16 **11:23:** 2 Korin 3:16 **11:25:** Lu 21:24, Jo 10:16, Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 3:14, MAA 7:9 **11:25:** Luk 21:24; Jon 10:16; Rom 12:16; 2 Korin 3:14; Akar Mogomem 7:9

arazir kam zurara ikivira ikian kogham. Me kamaghira iki mangi, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibir God miseveziba bar God bagh izamin dughiamin tugham. Eghti me gin Godin gumamazibir tongin ikiam. ²⁶ Tuavir kamnangra God Israelia bar men akurvagham. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

“Akurvazir Gumazim
Jerusalem in ikegh
izam.
Egh a Jekopin ovavir
boribar amightima
me Godin akam
barazir puvatizir
arazim ategham.
²⁷ Ki men arazir kuraba bar
da agivaghiva,
egh dughiar kam in uan
Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir kam me ko a
damuam.”

²⁸ Israelia Iesusin Akar Aghuim akirim a gasaragha mati Godin apaniba. Ezi men arazir kam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibir akura. God fomira uan gumamazibiba amisevegha, me gifueghavira iti. A men ovavir fomira itibagh nighnigha kamaghin ami. ²⁹ God diazir gumamazibiba, a bizir aghuiba me ganingi, egh a gin uamategh uan nighnizim giragh kamaghin mikiman

kogham, ia marki, ki uan dindiam ko bizir aghuiba ua da iniam. ³⁰ Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibiba, ia fomira Godin akam batoghezi, datirighin Israelia a batosi. Ezi tuavir kam in ia Godin apangkuvim ini. ³¹ Kamaghira, Israelia Godin akam batoke. Ezi Godin apangkuvir ia inizir kam in tuavimin, me datirighin Godin apangkuvim uaghan a iniam. ³² God kamaghin ifonge, a uan apangkuvim gumamazibiba bar men akagham. Kamaghin amizi, gumamazibiba bar Godin akam batoke. God me gamizi me kamaghin amua, uan arazir kuramin apengan ikia kalabuziar gumamazibar min iti.

E Godin ziam fam

³³ Ame! Godin bizir aghuiba ko an fofozim ko an nighnizim, da guizbangira bar ekevegha bar pin iti! Egha ongarimin min bar kone! Gumazitam o amizitam an nighnizimin mingarim manmaghin deraviram a geghanam? Puvati. A zuraram amir araziba, gumazitam o amizitam manmaghin dagh fogham? Bar puvati! ³⁴⁻³⁵ Bizir kam, Godin Akinafarimin aven iti:

“Guizbangira, tina Ekiamin nighnizim gifo?

11:26: Sng 14:7, Ais 59:20, Mt 23:39

11:26: Onger Akaba 14:7; Aisaia 59:20

11:27: Jer 31:33-34, Hi 8:8, 10:16

11:27: Jeremaia 31:33-34; Hibru 8:8; 10:16

11:30: Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7

11:30: Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 3:7

11:32: Ro 3:9, Ga 3:22, 1 Ti

2:4

11:32: Rom 3:9; Galesia 3:22; 1 Timoti 2:4

11:33: Jop 11:7, Sng 36:6, 92:5,

Ais 55:8-9

11:33: Jop 11:7; Onger Akaba 36:6; 92:5; Aisaia 55:8-9

11:34-35:

Jop 15:8; 35:7; 36:22; 41:11; Aisaia 40:13; 1 Korin 2:16

Gumazitam bizibar
 amuamin fofozim
 Ekiamin sure damuan
 kogham.

Gumazitam an faragh mangi
 nighniziba a daningan
 kogham.

Bar puvati!"

³⁶ E fo, God uan dafarimin
 biziba bar dar ingari, egha
 dar mingarim, ezi da a
 baghavira ikia, mamaghira
 iti. Kamaghin amizi e
 zurazurara ziar ekiam a
 daning mamaghira ikiam!
 Bar guizbangira.

Pol ghaze, Kraisin adarazi me arazir manabar amuam

12

(Sapta 12:1-15:13)

*E uan inivafiziba isi ofan
 min God daningam*

¹ Kamaghin amizi, nan
 adarasi, ki Godin apangkuvir
 ekiam ginighnigha, kam-
 aghin ia gakaghor: Ia uari
 uan inivafiziba isi angamira
 itir ofan min God daningvira
 iki. Egh a baghvira ikiva
 an ingangarim damu. Egh
 ia God damuti, a bizir kam
 bagh bar akuegham. Ia uari
 isi God daningamin arazir
 kam, kar guizin arazir Godin

ziam fem. ² Ia nguazir
 kamın itir gumazamiziba
 amir arazibar gin mangan
 marki. Ia teghtima God
 nighnizir igiaba ia daningti
 ia arazir igiabar amuam.
 Kamaghin, ia Godin ifongiam
 gifogham, a kamakin: ia
 arazir aghuiba, ko God bar
 akongezir araziba, ko arazir
 bar deragha arazir mabagh
 afiraziba, ia dagh fogham.

*God ingangaribar amuasa
 fofoziba isa e ganingi, eghti e
 igharaziba bagh ingangarim
 deravira a damuam*

³ God uan apangku-
 vimin gin ghua ingangarim
 damuasa bizir aghuim na
 ganingizi, ki vaghvagha ka-
 maghin ia mikimasa. Ia uari
 fiva pin uari arighan marki.
 Ia deragh nighnighiva, God
 ia ganingizir nighnizir gav-
 gavimin ganiva, tuavir kamın
 ia uari tuisigh. ⁴ E fo, ini-
 vafizir vamira itima, an aven
 soroghafariba ko bizir maba
 sara iti. Ezi inivafizir kamın
 aven itir bizir kaba, vagh-
 vagha ingangarir igharaz-
 ibagh ami. ⁵ Kamaghira, e
 gumazamizir aviriba ikia,
 datirighin Kraisin ko porogha
 inivafizir vamiran min oto.
 Egha inivafizir kamın aven
 itir bizir kabar min, e uari

11:36: 1 Ko 8:6, Ga 1:5, 2 Ti 4:18, Hi 13:21, 2 Pi 3:18 **11:36:** 1 Korin 8:6; Galesia 1:5; 2 Timoti 4:18; Hibru 13:21; 2 Pita 3:18 **12:1:** Sng 50:13-14, Jo 4:24, Ro 6:11-13, 1 Ko 6:13, 6:20, Hi 10:20, 1 Pi 2:5 **12:1:** Onger Akaba 50:13-14; Jon 4:24; Rom 6:11-13; 1 Korin 6:13; 6:20; 1 Pita 2:5 **12:2:** Ef 1:18, 4:23, 5:10, 5:17, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14, 1 Jo 2:15 **12:2:** Efesus 1:18; 4:23; 5:10; 5:17; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Pita 1:14; 1 Jon 2:15 **12:3:** 1 Ko 3:10, 12:7, 12:11, Ga 2:9, Ef 4:7 **12:3:** 1 Korin 3:10; 12:7; 12:11; Galesia 2:9; Efesus 4:7 **12:4:** Ef 4:16 **12:4:** Efesus 4:16 **12:4:** 1 Korin 12:12 **12:5:** 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:25 **12:5:** 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:25 **12:6:** 1 Ko 12:28, 13:2, 1 Pi 4:10-11 **12:6:** 1 Korin 12:28; 13:2; 1 Pita 4:10-11 **12:6:** 1 Korin 12:4-11

inigha Kraisin poroghav iti. ⁶ Kamaghin amizi, God uan apangkuvimin gin ghua ingangaribar amuasa fofoziba isa mati bizir aghuibar min vaghvagha e ganingi. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, Godin akam inigha izir fofozim ikiva, a uan nighnizir gavgavimin mirara deravira Godin akamin gun me mikimam. ⁷ Eghti gumazim o amizim igharazibar akurvaghamin fofozim ikiva, a deravira men akurvagh. Eghti gumazim o amizim igharazibar sure damuamin fofozim ikiva, a deravira men sure damu. ⁸ Eghti gumazim o amizim gavgavim igharaz darazir navibar aningamin fofozim ikiva, a bar deravira ingangarir kam damu. Eghti gumazim o amizim biziba isa gumamazibagh anidir fofozim ikiva, an aviriba me daning. Eghti gumazim o amizim ingangarimin faragha zuir fofozim ikiva, a deravira an apengan itir gumamazibar ganiva ingangarir kam damu. Eghti gumazim o amizim igharaz darazir apangkuvamin fofozim ikiva, a men apangkuvsu bar akongegh

mamaghira iki.

E navir averiabar aven guizin gumamazibagh ifongegham

⁹ Ia ifar gumamazibagh ifongan marki, ia uan navir averiabar aven guizin gumamazibagh ifongegh. Egh arazir kurabar aghuaghiva, arazir aghuibar suiragh gavgafigh. ¹⁰ Ia uan ikizimin aven uari uarigh ifongezimoghin, ia uaghan Kraisin adarazir aven uari uarigh ifongegh. Egh ia zurara uarira uan ziaba pirafisi pamtem ingar. ¹¹ Ia pamten ingariva amirvaghan marki, Godin Duam ian navibar amuti ia zurara Ekiamin ingangarim damusi naviba dikavam. ¹² Egh ia, bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamiba bagha mizua itiba, da bagh nighnigh bar akongegh. Egh osimtiziba izamin dughiamin, ia iki uaghan da ateriva tugh gavgavigh, egh zurara God ko mikim.

¹³ Eghti Godin gumamazibiza biziba puvatighti, bizir ia itiba men akurvagh. Egh nguibar igharazimin gumamazibiza ian bighan izamin dughiamin, ia me inigh uan dipenibar mangi deragh

12:7: Ap 13:1, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **12:7:** Aposel 13:1; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:17
12:8: Ap 15:32, 20:28, 2 Ko 9:7, 1 Pi 5:2 **12:8:** Aposel 15:32; 20:28; 2 Korin 9:7;
 1 Pita 5:2 **12:9:** Sng 34:14, Amo 5:15, 1 Ti 1:5, 1 Pi 1:22 **12:9:** Onger Akaba
 34:14; Amos 5:15; 1 Timoti 1:5; 1 Pita 1:22 **12:10:** Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7
12:10: Filipai 2:3; Hibru 13:1; 1 Pita 1:22; 2 Pita 1:7 **12:11:** Ap 18:25, MAA 3:15
12:11: Aposel 18:25; Akar Mogomem 3:15 **12:12:** Ap 2:42, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16-17,
 Hi 3:6, 10:36, Je 1:4 **12:12:** Aposel 2:42; 1 Tesalonika 5:16-17; Hibru 3:6; 10:36;
 Jems 1:4 **12:13:** 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1, 9:12, Hi 13:2, 13:16, 1 Pi 4:9 **12:13:** 1 Korin
 16:1; 2 Korin 9:1; 9:12; Hibru 13:2; 13:16; 1 Pita 4:9 **12:14:** Mt 5:44, Lu 6:28, Ap
 7:60, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Pi 3:9 **12:14:** Matyu 5:44; Luk 6:28; Aposel 7:60; 1 Korin 4:12;
 1 Pita 3:9

me damu. ¹⁴ Gumazim o amizim arazir kuramın ni damighti, ni arazir aghuimin a damusi Godin azangsigh. Egh a gasighasighsi Godin azangsighan marki. ¹⁵ Ia igharaz darazi bar akongeghti ia me ko bar akongegh. Egh igharaz darazi osemeghti, ia me ko osemegh. ¹⁶ Ia arazir vabara, gumazamiziba bar me damu. Egh uarira uari fan marki. Ia gumazamizir ziaba puvatizibar namakabar amu. Kamaghin uabi ginighnighan marki, kirara fofozim iti.

¹⁷ Gumazitam o amizitam arazir kuratamin ni damightima, ni uam arazir kuramın a ikarvaghan marki. Puvati. Ia zurara gumazamizibar damazimın arazir aghuibar amu.

¹⁸ Ia uari navir amirizim ikiva gumazamizir igharaziba ko navir vamira ikisi pamtem ingar. ¹⁹ Nan namakar aghuiba, me arazir kuram ia damighti, ia men arazir kuram ikarvaghan marki. Ia teghti, God uabi uan aningagharimin tuavimin me ikarvagh. Ia fo, Godin Akinafarimin aven en Ekiam kamaghin migei, "Arazir kuraba ikar-

vaghamin ingangarim, kar nan bizim. Ki uabi men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh izevir kuraba me daningam." ²⁰ Ni Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin damu, "Nin apanim, mitiriam an aghiti, ni daghem a daning. Egh kuarim an pirti, ni dipatam a daning. Nin arazir aghuir kamın a damighti, a uan arazir kuram ginighnigh bar aghumsigham." ²¹ Ni arazir kuram ateghti, a ni gafighan marki. Ni arazir aghuim damuti, nin arazir kam arazir kuram abiragh a gafiragh.

13

E gavmanın apengan ikiam

¹ Gumazamiziba bar gavmanbar apengan iki. E fo, gavmanın tam puram otozir puvati. Gavmanın ingangariba Godin dafarimram oto. Gavmanın aven itir gumazamizir dapaniba bar, God uabi me ariki. ² Gumazitam o amizitam gavmanın gumazir dapanibar akam batoghiva, kamaghin a God uabi ingangarir kam damuasa misevezir gumazamizibar akaba batosi. Gumazamizir kamaghin

12:15: Sng 35:13 **12:15:** Onger Akaba 35:13 **12:16:** Sng 131:1-2, Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21, Jer 45:5, Ro 11:20, 15:5 **12:16:** Onger Akaba 131:1-2; Aghuzir Akaba 3:7; Aisaia 5:21; Rom 11:20; 15:5 **12:17:** Mt 5:39, Ro 14:16, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 5:15 **12:17:** Matyu 5:39; Rom 14:16; 2 Korin 8:21; 1 Tesalonika 5:15 **12:18:** Mk 9:50, Ro 14:19, Hi 12:14 **12:18:** Mak 9:50; Rom 14:19; Hibru 12:14 **12:19:** Lo 32:35, Snd 24:29, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 13:4, 1 Te 1:6-7, Hi 10:30 **12:19:** Godin Araziba 32:35; Aghuzir Akaba 24:29; Matyu 5:39; Rom 12:17; 13:4; Hibru 10:30 **12:20:** Kis 23:4-5, Snd 25:21-22, Mt 5:44 **12:20:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21-22; Matyu 5:44 **13:1:** Snd 8:15, Dan 2:21, Jo 19:11, Ta 3:1, 1 Pi 2:13 **13:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:15; Daniel 2:21; Jon 19:11; Taitus 3:1; 1 Pita 2:13 **13:3:** 1 Pi 2:13-14, 3:13

amiba, me uari uan arazibar ivezir kuraba iniam. ³ Gavmanba gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba atiatim me daningasa itir puvati. Gavmanba gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba atiatim me daningasa iti. Kamaghin amizi, ni gavmanin atiatingan koghsi, ni arazir aghuibar amuti, me nin ziam fam. ⁴ E fo, gavman a mati Godin ingangarir gumazim, egha arazir aghuibar ian akurvaghosa ingari. Ia arazir kuram damigh gavmanin atiating. Ia fo, gumazamizibagh asighisighamin ingangarim ko gavgavim, gavmanin dafarimin iti, a puram aningin suirazir puvati. A Godin ingangarir gumazim, ia te arazir kuram damighti, a ian arazir kuramin ivezim ia daningam. ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ia gavmanbar apengan iki. Ia gavmanin apengan ikian kogh, ivezir kuram iniam, kar guizbangira. Ezi ia uaghan kamaghin fogh, ia uan navir averiamin aven uan araziba deravira da tuisigh, arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ia kamaghin damuva, gavmanbar apengan ikiam.

⁶ Gavmanba Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar iki, zurara ingangarir God me ganingizim deragh a damu. Bizir kam bagh, ia

uaghan takisin dagiaba isi me daningam. ⁷ Bizir tizir ia gavmanba daningamiba, ia me daning. Takisin dagiaba ko takisin igharazir maba sara, me daningiva, egh arazir aghuibar me damu, men ziaba fi.

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

⁸ Ia ikarvaghamin biziba, tam ikian marki, ia bar da gifagh. Eghti ikarvaghamin bizir mam zurara ikiam. A kamakin: e gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham. Tina gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifonge, a guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zui. ⁹ E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, "Ia gumazamizibav soghti, me arimighiran marki. Ia okiman marki. Ia gumazamizir igharazibar biziba bagh naviba dikavan marki. Ia poroghamiba uari bakim uari ko dakuan marki." Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba ko maba sara uaghan iti, da bar moghira akar vamira an aven iti, akar kam kamakin: "Ni uabira uabi gifongeziz moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh." ¹⁰ Ni gumazamizir igharazim gifongegh, arazir kuratamin a damighan kogham.

13:3: 1 Pita 2:13-14; 3:13 **13:4:** Ro 12:19, 1 Te 4:6 **13:4:** Rom 12:19; 1 Tesalonika 4:6 **13:5:** Sav 8:2, 1 Pi 2:19 **13:5:** Fofozir Gumazim 8:2; 1 Pita 2:19 **13:6:** Matyu 22:21; Mak 12:17; Luk 20:25 **13:8:** Mt 22:39-40, Ga 5:14, Kl 3:14, Je 2:8 **13:8:** Matyu 22:39-40; Galesia 5:14; Kolosi 3:14; Jems 2:8 **13:9:** Kis 20:13-17, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:17-21 **13:9:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-17; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 5:17-21 **13:10:** Mt 22:40, Ro 13:8, 1 Ko 13:4-7 **13:10:** Matyu 22:40; Rom 13:8; 1 Korin 13:4-7

Kamaghin amizi, gumazim igharaz darazigh ifongeghiva, a Moses Osirizir Araziba guizin dar gin zui.

E angazangarimin aruir gumazamizibar min daruam

¹¹ Dughiar e datirighin itim, ia a gifo, kamaghin amizi arazir ki ia mikemeziba ia dar amu. Kar dughiar ia daguraguim ategh dikavigh angamira ikiamim. Ia fo, fomira dughiar e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, ko God en akuraghamin dughiam, aning mong uaningin saghon iti. Ezi datirighin God en akurvaghamin dughiar kam a roghira ize. ¹² Aminirbirim givasava amima, aminim tiasa. Kamaghin amizi, e mitatemin araziba bar da ateghiva angazangarimin aven misoghsi, midorozir biziba inigh dar aghuam. ¹³ E angazangarimin aruir gumazamizibar min deraghvira daruam. E dipar onganibar amiva onganankogh, egh pura gumazamiziba isi pamten dimiva ighiar kurabar arazibar amuan kogham. Egh gumaziba ko amiziba pura tintinibar uari ko dakuva, afiar arazibar amuan marki. Egh uari uariv

soghiva, munavin biziba bagh navim ikuvighiva da inisi navim isian marki. ¹⁴ Egh ia uan Ekiam Kraisis Iesus arugh, mati gumazim midorozir biziba aghui. Ia uan navir ghurimin arazibagh nighnighiva, navir ghurimin ifongiam uam an gin mangan marki.

14

Ia uan adarazir araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam, ian araziba ikufi

¹ Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia, an nighnizir gavgavim gavgavizir puvati, ia gumazir kam inigh aven iziti a ian tongin ikiam. Ia, an navir averiamin aven itir nighniziba bagh, a ko uari adoghan marki. ² Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, a biziba bar ada api. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim mong gavgavizir puvatizim, an asiziba apir puvati.* ³ Gumazir biziba bar da apim, gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim girakirangin adarir nighnizibar a damuan marki. Eghti uaghan gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim, a fo, God a inizi a siosin aven ize, kamaghin, a gumazir biziba bar ada apimin arazibar

13:11: 1 Ko 15:34, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 5:5-7

13:12: Ef 5:11, 6:11-13, Kl 3:8, 1 Te 5:5-6, 1 Jo 2:8

13:13: Efesus 5:11; 6:11-13; Kolosi 3:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5-6; 1 Jon 2:8

13:14: Ga 3:27, 5:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 2:11

14:1: Rom 15:1; 15:7; 1 Korin 8:9-11; 9:22

14:2: Stt 1:29; 9:3, Ro 14:14, 1 Ko 10:25, 1 Ti 4:4

14:3: Kl 2:16

14:3: Kolosi 2:16

13:11: 1 Korin 15:34; Efesus 5:14; 1

13:12: Efesus 5:11; 6:11-13; Kolosi 3:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5-6; 1 Jon 2:8

13:13: Lu 21:34, Ef 5:18, Fl 4:8, 1 Te 4:12, Je 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:3

13:14: Ga 3:27, 5:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 2:11

14:1: Ro 15:1, 15:7, 1 Ko 8:9-11, 9:22

14:2: Stt 1:29; 9:3, Ro 14:14, 1 Ko 10:25, 1 Ti 4:4

14:3: Kl 2:16

* **14:2:** Ia akar 1 Korin 8:1in itimin gan.

gan da tuisighan marki egh suam, an araziba ikufi. ⁴ Ni tina, ni ghaze, ki ti gumazir igharazimın ingangarir gumazimın araziba tuisigham. Puvati. Bizir a tugh gavgavigham o a irighamim, kar an Gumazir Ekiamın bizim. Kamaghın amizi, Ekiam uabi a damighti, a guizbangıra tugh gavgavigham.

⁵ Gumazitam suam, dughiar mam dughiar mabagh afira. Eghti gumazir igharazim suam, dughiaba bar magh gari. Eghti gumazamiziba bar vaghvagh uari gifogh suam, nighnizir manam men nighnizimın dera. ⁶ Gumazir dughiar mam pırafim, an Ekiamın ziam fasa kamaghın ami. Ezi gumazir biziba bar ada apim, a dagheba bagha God minabava, tuavir kamın Ekiamın ziam fe. Gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim, a God minaba, Ekiamın ziam fasa nighnigha, dagher maba ataghırası.

⁷ E fo, en tongin itir gumazitam suam, nan ikirimirir angamıra itim, a nan bizimra puvati. Eghti gumazitam suam, nan ovevem, uaghan nan bizimra puvati.

⁸ E angamıra ikıva, Ekiam bagh ikiam. E aremeghıva,

Ekiam bagh aremegham. Kamaghın amizi, e angamıra iti, o e areme, e Ekiamın adarazıra. ⁹ Bizir kamın mingarim kamakın. Kraıs aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghın an angamıra itiba ko aremeziba bar moghıra men Ekiamın iti.

¹⁰ E fo, e bar Godın kotiamın tuivighti, an en araziba tuisigham. Kamaghın amizi, ni uabi, ni uan adarazir araziba tuisighan kogh suam, men araziba ikufi. Ni uabi, ni uan adarazir girakırangın adarir nighnizibar me damuan marki. ¹¹ E fo, Godın Akinafarim kamaghın mıgei:

“Ki ian Ekiam, ki zurara ikıvıra ikiam,
kamaghın amizi ki
guizbangıra ia mıgei,

‘Nguazimın itir gumazamiz-
iba bar moghıra
nan guamın tevıba
apırigh,
egh uan akabar nan
gun mıkim suam,
ki guizbangıra
God.’”

¹² Kamaghın amizi, e bar vaghvagh uan arazir amizıbar gun Godın mıkimam.

14:4: Mt 7:1, Je 4:11-12 **14:4:** Matyu 7:1; Jems 4:11-12 **14:5:** Ga 4:10 **14:5:** Galesia 4:10 **14:6:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ga 4:10, 1 Ti 4:3 **14:6:** 1 Korin 10:31; Galesia 4:10; 1 Timoti 4:3 **14:7:** 1 Ko 6:19-20, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Pi 4:2 **14:7:** 1 Korin 6:19-20; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; 1 Pita 4:2 **14:8:** Lu 20:38, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10 **14:8:** Luk 20:38; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10 **14:9:** Ap 10:36, 2 Ko 5:15 **14:9:** Aposel 10:36; 2 Korin 5:15 **14:10:** Mt 25:31-32, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 2 Ko 5:10 **14:10:** Matyu 25:31-32; Aposel 10:42; 17:31; 2 Korin 5:10 **14:11:** Ais 45:23, Fl 2:10-11 **14:11:** Aisaia 45:23; Filipai 2:10-11 **14:12:** Mt 12:36, Ga 6:5, 1 Pi 4:5 **14:12:** Matyu 12:36; Galesia 6:5; 1 Pita 4:5

*Ni uan tav damuti,
an arazir kuram damuan
kogham*

13 Kamaghin amizi, e gumazir igharazibar araziba ua da tuisighan kogham. Egh ia nighnizir igharazimigin mangiva, uan adarazir amuti me arazir kuram damu iran kogham. ¹⁴ Ki Ekiam Iesus ko poroghav iti, bizir kam nan nighnizim gamizi a bar kuiagherizi, ki guizbangira kamaghin fo, bizitam uabi Godin damazimigin mizezir puvati. Eghti gumazitam suam, bizir manam an damazimigin zuezir puvati. Eghti bizir kam an nighnizimigin guizbangira bar mizeghti an a damuan marki. ¹⁵ Ni daghetam amiti, nin anav gan nighnigh suam, a Godin damazimigin mize, eghti arazir kamigin ni an nighnizim gasighasigham. Ni kamaghin damuva ni munav gifongezir arazimigin mangan kogham. Kraisin munav bagha areme, ezi ni puram apir arazim a damuva a gasighasighan marki. ¹⁶ Egh ia kamaghin damuan marki, ia igharaz darazir amuti, me ian arazir aghuim mikim suam, ia arazir kuram gami. ¹⁷ E fo, God Bizibagh Ativir Arazim, a dagheba apir araziba o dipaba apir

arazim puvati. A Godin damazimigin derazir arazim ko, navir vamiran ikiamin arazim ko, bar akongezir arazim. Arazir aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin aven otifi. ¹⁸ Tina tuavir kamigin Kraisin ingangarim damigh, a God damuti, an a bagh bar akuegham. Egh a gumazamizibar amuti, me migirigiar aghuibar a mikimam.

¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, e zurara igharaz darasi ko navir vamira ikiamin arazibar gin mangiva, arazir gumazamizir igharazibar amuti me tugh gavgavighamiba, dar gin mangi dar amuam. ²⁰ Ni daghemra nighnigh, tuavir kamigin God amizir arazibagh asighasighan marki. Guizbangira, dagheba bar, ada dera. Eghti ni daghetam amiti, bizir kam gumazir igharazim damighti, an arazir kuram damigh irighti, kamaghin ni arazir kuram gami. ²¹ Ni asizitam ko wainin dipatam amiva bizir igharazitam damighti, tuavir kamigin da nin anav damighti a irigham. Ni kamaghin damuan marki. ²² Nin nighnizir gavgavir bizir kamigin itim, a nin navimigin iki. God nin nighnizim gifozi, ni gumazir igharazitamigin mikiman marki. Gumazi-

14:13: 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, 10:32 **14:13:** 1 Korin 8:9; 8:13; 10:32 **14:14:** Ap 10:15, Ro 14:2, 14:20, 1 Ko 8:7-8, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **14:14:** Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:2; 14:20; 1 Korin 8:7-8; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15 **14:15:** 1 Ko 8:11-13 **14:15:** 1 Korin 8:11-13 **14:16:** Ta 2:5 **14:16:** Taitus 2:5 **14:17:** 1 Ko 8:8 **14:17:** 1 Korin 8:8 **14:18:** 2 Ko 8:21 **14:18:** 2 Korin 8:21 **14:19:** Ro 12:18, 15:2, 1 Ko 14:12, 1 Te 5:11 **14:19:** Rom 12:18; 15:2; 1 Korin 14:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 **14:20:** Mt 15:11, Ro 14:14-15, 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, Ta 1:15 **14:20:** Matyu 15:11; Rom 14:14-15; 1 Korin 8:9; 8:13; Taitus 1:15

tam bizitam guizbangira, a ginighnizi, bizir kam derazi, an navim osemezir puvati, gumazir kam bar akongegham.† ²³ Gumazitam asizitam o daghetam amiva, nighnizir pumuning ikiti, God a mikim suam, an arazir kuram gami. An amir arazir kam, nighnizir gavgavim gisin tuzir puvati, kamaghin osimtizim an iti. Guizbangira, e nighnizir gavgavim gisin tughan kogh arazir manam damuti, God suam, an arazir kuram.

15

E Kraisin nighnizim ko arazimin gin mangam

¹ E gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba, men osimtiziba ater men akurvagham. E uarira uarir akurvaghsi nighnighan kogham. ² E bar vaghvagh uan adarazi bagh pamten ingar men akurvagham. E kamaghsua, men nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh ikivira ikiam, kamaghin e men akurvagham. ³ E fo, Krais uabi uabin akurvaghasa nighnizir puvati. Godin Akinafarimin arazir a batozimin osizirim kamakin,

“Akar kurar gumazamiziba ni gasiba, da uaghan na gire.” ⁴ Godin migirigiar me fomira Godin Akinafarimin osiriziba, da bar en sure damuasa me ada osiri. Migirigiar kam e damuti, e nimira iki, osimtiziba ateriva tugh gavgavigh God e daningamin bizir aghuiba bagh mizuamam. ⁵ Datirighin ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, God uabi e gamima, e nimira ikia osimtiziba atera tugh gavgafi. Egh a ia damuti, ia Krais Iesus amizir arazibar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamın ia igharaz darazi ko navir vamira ikiam. ⁶ Kamaghin amizi ki ia bagh Godin azangsighti, ia navir vamira ikiva bar moghira uari inigh Godin ziam fam, an en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam.

Krais, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan, bar men akura

⁷ Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba Godin ziam fisi, ia Kraisin adarazi ia uarira uari inigh bar akongegh. Krais ia inigha aven izezi moghin, ia igharaz darazi inigh aven izi bar akongegh. ⁸ Ki ia migei, Krais Judabar ingangarir gumazimin oto.

† **14:22:** Grighin akam vezin kamın deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **14:23:** Ta 1:15 **14:23:** Taitus 1:15 **15:1:** Ro 14:1, Ga 6:1 **15:1:** Rom 14:1; Galesia 6:1 **15:2:** Ro 14:19, 1 Ko 9:19, 9:22, 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, Fl 2:4-5 **15:2:** Rom 14:19; 1 Korin 9:19; 9:22; 10:24; 10:33; 13:5; Filipai 2:4-5 **15:3:** Sng 69:9, Mt 26:39, Jo 5:30, 6:38 **15:3:** Onger Akaba 69:9; Matyu 26:39; Jon 5:30; 6:38 **15:4:** Ro 4:23-24, 1 Ko 9:9-10, 10:11, 2 Ti 3:16-17 **15:4:** Rom 4:23-24; 1 Korin 9:9-10; 10:11; 2 Timoti 3:16-17 **15:5:** Ro 12:16, 1 Ko 1:10, 9:9-10, Fl 3:16 **15:5:** Rom 12:16; 1 Korin 1:10; Filipai 3:16 **15:6:** Ap 4:24, 4:32 **15:6:** Aposel 4:24; 4:32 **15:7:** Ro 5:2, 14:1-3 **15:7:** Rom 5:2; 14:1-3 **15:8:** Mt 15:24-25, Ap 3:25-26, 2 Ko 1:20 **15:8:** Matyu 15:24-25; Aposel 3:25-26; 2 Korin 1:20

An arazir kam kamaghın aka, God mikemezir akaba da bar guizbangıra. Da kamakın, God en ovaviba ko amizir akar dikiriziba, da guizbangıra otivigham. ⁹ Kraiss uaghan kamaghsua, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar amighti, me Godin apangkuvim bagh an ziam fam. Godin Akinafarim bizir kam kamaghın a miğei:

“Kamaghın amizi, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar tongın ikıva ni minamam.
Egh ki nın ziam fıva ighiabar amuam.”

¹⁰ Egha Godin Akinafarim miğirigiar igharazim uaghan iti:

“İa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba,
ia Godin gumamaziziba Israelia,
ia me ko iki bar akongegh.”

¹¹ Ezi miğirigiar mam uaghan kamaghın miğei:

“İa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bar,
ia Ekiamın ziam fı!
Egh nguazımın itir anababa,
ia bar an ighiabar amu!”

¹² Ezi Aisaia uaghan kamaghın mikeme:

“Atrivir igiam, Jesin ovavir boribar tongın otogh,
mati temer ghuzir igiam,
temer dakar kamın oto.

God gumazir kam amiseveghti,
an atrivimın otogh iziva
Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumamazibar
ganam.

Egh a me damuti,
me bizir aghuir a me
danıngamiba bagh
mizuam ikiam.”

¹³ Ki ia bagha God ko miğei, Godra, a ian akuraghti, ia bizir aghuir gın izamiba bagh mizuamam. God kamaghsua, an Duamin gavgavımın, a ia damuti, ian arazir gın izamin bizir aghuiba bagha mizuaim, an aghung mangı bar ekevegham. Kamaghın amizi, God ian nighnizir gavgavir an itimın tuavımın, a ia damuti, navir amirizim ko bar akongezir arazim, bar ia gizivagham.

**Pol uabi uan
ingangarım
geghara, uan akam
isa
uan namakaba
bagha anemadi**
(Sapta 15:14--16:27)

*Pol uan ingangarım bagha
bar akonge*

15:9: 2 Sml 22:50, Sng 18:49, Jo 10:16, Ap 3:25, Ro 9:23, 11:30 **15:9:** 2 Samuel 22:50; Onger Akaba 18:49; Jon 10:16; Aposel 3:25; Rom 9:23; 11:30 **15:10:** Lo 32:43 **15:10:** Godin Araziba 32:43 **15:11:** Sng 117:1 **15:11:** Onger Akaba 117:1 **15:12:** Ais 11:1, 11:10, MAA 5:5, 22:16 **15:12:** Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Akar Mogomem 5:5; 22:16 **15:13:** Ro 12:12, 14:17 **15:13:** Rom 12:12; 14:17 **15:14:** 1 Ko 8:1, 8:7, 8:10, 2 Pi 1:12, 1 Jo 2:21 **15:14:** 1 Korin 8:1; 8:7; 8:10; 2 Pita 1:12; 1 Jon 2:21

14 Nan adarasi, ki uan navimin aven ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo, ia zurara arazir aghuibagh ami. Egha fofozir guar aviriba iti. Kamaghin ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba uarira uari daningam. 15-16 Ezi ki akinafarim kamin aven akar mabagh nighnigha, kamaghin ian nighniziba dikavasa ia bagha mong akar gavgav-iba osiri. Ki fo, God nan apangkuvigha na misevezi, ki Krai Iesusin ingangarir gumazimin ikiava, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bagha ingari. God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me ofan min iki a damuti a me bagh bar akongegham. Eghti Godin Duam me damighti, me God baghvira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, nan ingangarim kamaghin iti, ki ofa gamir gumazimin min ingara Godin Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

17 Ki Krai Iesus ko porogha ingangarim gami, kamaghin amizi ingangarir ki God bagha amir kam, ki a bagha bar akonge. 18-19 Ki bizir igharazibar gun mikiman kogham, bizir vamiran kam ki an gun mikimasa: Ki Krai ko ingarima Krai na bagha tuaviba arizima, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba an gin mangasa men sure gami. A nan aven ingarima,

migirigiar ki me migeiba ko arazir ki amiziba, ko mirakelin gavgaviba ko arazarazir ki amiziba, me dar garima da me gamima me Godin gin zui. Bizir otozir kaba, Godin Duamin gavgavimin ki a dagh amima da otifi. Kamaghin amizi, ki Jerusalem in ikegha Kraisin Akar Aghuim bar anakura ghua Ilirikumin Provinsin oto. 20 Nan ifongiam kamakin: ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim danganir gumaziba oraghizir puvatizibar anakunasa bar ifonge. Ki kamaghin aghua, me suam, Pol gumazir igharazim kunizir dipenir akinibagh isin dipenimin ingari. 21 Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin ki damuasa:

“Gumamazizir an eghaghaniba faragha da baraghizir puvatiziba, datirighin da baragham. Gumamazizir faragha an migirigiba baraghizir puvatiziba, datirighin dagh fogham.”

Pol Rom in itir Kraisin adarazir ganigh, Spenin Kantrin mangam

22 Dughiar aviriba, ki ia bagha izasava amima, ingangarir kam nan suirazi, kamaghin ki izezir puvati. 23 Egha datirighin ki nguibar kabar ingangariba puvati. Ki azenir aviribar ian ganasa

15:15-16: Rom 1:5; 11:13; 12:3; Galesia 2:7-9; Filipai 2:17 15:18-19: Ap 19:18, 2 Ko 3:5, 12:12 15:18-19: Aposel 19:11; 2 Korin 3:5; 12:12 15:20: 2 Ko 10:15-16 15:20: 2 Korin 10:15-16 15:21: Ais 53:15 15:21: Aisaia 52:15 15:22: Ro 1:13 15:22: Rom 1:13 15:24: 1 Ko 16:6 15:24: 1 Korin 16:6

ifonge, ²⁴ kamaghin amizi, ki datirighin izasa. Ki ghaze, ki kagh dikavigh Spenin Kantrin mangisi mangi, Spenin darorim ategh ia ko tong ikeghiva, gin Spenin mangam. Ki ian gan, egh tong ia ko ikisi bar akuegham. Eghti ia tuavimin ivezim nan akuraghti, ki Spenin mangam.

²⁵ Ki datirighin Godin adarazi bagh akurvazitam inigh Jerusalem Nguibar Ekiamin mangam. ²⁶ Ia fo, Jerusalem itir Godin adarasi, men tongin itir gumazamizir maba biziba bar puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Masedonia ko Akaiian Provinsin itir siosba me bagha dagiaba arighasa bar ifuegha akam misoke. ²⁷ Me uan ifongiamra an gin ghua kamaghin ami. Kar guizbangira, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me Israelin gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvaghamin ingangarim iti. Guizbangira, Israelia fomira Godin bizir aghuir aviriba isa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibagh anigha men duabar akura. Kamaghin amizi, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ikarvaghamin bizim iti, me nguazir kamin bizir aghuiba isi Israelia daningiva me ikarvagham.

²⁸ Ki faragh dagiar kaba

bar a da inigh Jerusalem mangamin ingangarim agivaghiva, gin Spenin mangisi izi ian ganigh, mangam. ²⁹ Ki fo, ki izi ia bativamin dughiam, Kraiss bizir aghuir bar aviribar en tongin dar amuam.

³⁰ Nan adarasi, en nighnizir gavgavir Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin itim ko, Godin Duam e ganidir igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ki bizir kamning ginighnigha kamaghin ia gakaghori, ia na ko porogh pamtem God ko mikim na bagh an azangsigh. ³¹ Egh kamaghin mikim, Judian itir nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba na gasighasighan kogham. Eghti Jerusalem itir Kraissin adarazi nan ingangarir ki me bagha amim bagh bar akuegham. ³² Kamaghin God ifueghtima, ki ia bagh izisi nan navir averiam bar akuegham. Egh ia ko avughsi ua uan gavgavim inisi, egh bar akuegham. ³³ Ki kamaghin Godin azai, Godin navir amirizim ko dabirabir aghuim anidim, bar moghira ia ko iki. Guizbangira.

16

Pol gumazamizir aviriba bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

¹ Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin fogh, Fibi en buaramizim, an

15:25: Ap 19:21; 20:22, 24:17 **15:25:** Aposel 19:21; 20:22; 24:17 **15:25:** 1 Korin 16:1-4 **15:26:** Ap 24:17, 2 Ko 8:1, 9:2, 9:12 **15:26:** 2 Korin 8:1; 9:2; 9:12
15:27: Ro 9:4, 11:17, 1 Ko 9:11, Ga 6:6 **15:27:** Rom 9:4; 11:17; 1 Korin 9:11; Galesia 6:6 **15:29:** Ro 1:11 **15:29:** Rom 1:11 **15:30:** 2 Ko 1:11, Fl 2:1, Kl 4:3, 4:12, 2 Te 3:1 **15:30:** 2 Korin 1:11; Filipai 2:1; Kolosi 4:3; 4:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:1

amizir bar aghuim. Ia deragh a damu. An ingangarim kamakin, a Senkrian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin ingangarir amizim. ² Ki kamaghsua, ia Ekiam ginighnigh Fibi inighti a ia ko iki. Kar arazir aghuir e Godin gumazamiziba damuamim. Egh a bizitizim puvatighti ia an akuragh. Guizbangira, a gumazamizir aviribar akurvagha egha uaghan nan akura.

³ Ezi ki uan akam isa Prisila ko Akwila bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki. Aning na ko Krai Iesusin ingangarim gami. ⁴ Aning nan akurvagha na bangin oveghai. Kamaghin, ki uabira puviram aning minabi. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar siosba uaghan aning minabi.

⁵ Egha ki uan akam isa aningin dipenimin uari akuvir sios bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam vaghvagh me ko iki.

Egha ki uan akam isa nan namakam Epainetus bagh anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A Esian Provinsin itir gumazamiziba bar men faraghavira nighnzir gavgavim Kraisin iti.

⁶ Egha ki uan akam isa Maria bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A ian akuraghasa pamten ingari.

⁷ Egha ki uan akam isa Andronikus ko Junia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki. Gumazir kam

ko amizir kam, aning e Judan ikizir vamira, egha na ko kalabusin ike. Aning Kraisin aposelbar tongin ziar ekiamning itima, me bar aning gifo. Ezi aning nan faragha ghua Krai gifo.

⁸ Egha ki uan akam isa Ampliatus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. Ga uaghara Ekiam ko porogha kamaghin ga namakar aghuimningin min iti.

⁹ Egha ki uan akam isa Urbanus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. An e ko Kraisin ingangarir gumazim. Egha Stakis uaghan, ki a bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A uaghan nan namakar aghuim.

¹⁰ Egha ki uan akam isa Apeles bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A Kraisin gin zuima osimtiziba a bativima, an nighnzir gavgavim Kraisin ikiavira iti, ezi bizir kam bagha a ziam iti. Egha ki uan akam isa Aristobulusin dipenimin itir darazi bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam me ko iki.

¹¹ Egha ki uan akam isa Herodion bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. Ga Judan ikizir vamira. Egha ki uaghan uan akam isa Narsisusin dipenimin aven itir Ekiamin adarazi bagha ghaze, Afeziam me ko iki.

¹² Egha ki uan akam isa Trifina ko Trifosa bagha

16:3: Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, 2 Ti 4:19 **16:3:** Aposel 18:2; 18:18; 18:26; 2 Timoti 4:19 **16:5:** 1 Ko 16:15, 16:19, Kl 4:15, 2 Ti 1:15, Fm 2 **16:5:** 1 Korin 16:15; 16:19; Kolosi 4:15; 2 Timoti 1:15; Filemon 1:2

anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki. Aning Ekiam bagha pamten ingari. Egha uaghan uan akam isa nan ro-roam Persis bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A uaghan Ekiam bagha pamten ingari.

¹³ Egha uaghan akam isa Rufus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A gumazir bar deragha Ekiamin gin zuim. An amebam uaghan, ki a bagha akar aghuim amadi. A guizbangira uan borimin min deravira na gami.

¹⁴ Egha ki uan akam isa Asinkritus ko Flegon ko Hermes, ko Patrobas, ko Hermas, ko nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia me ko itiba bar, me bagh akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko iki.

¹⁵ Egha ki uan akam isa Filologus ko Julia, ko Nereus uan buaramizim sara, ko Olimpas, ko Godin gumazamizir me ko uari akuviba bar, me bagh akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko iki.

¹⁶ Ia Kraisin adarasi, e uan arazimin gin mangiva, ia uan adarazir dafaribar suigh. Ezi Kraisin siosba bar, uan akaba isa ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.

Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh deragh gan

¹⁷ Nan adarasi, ki akar gavgavim ia mikimasa, Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh deraghvira gan. Gumazir kaba, ian marazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighava, suren akar ia inizibar apanim gami. Kamaghin amizi, ia men saghon iki.

¹⁸ Me en Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin ingangarim gamir pu. Puvati. Me uan inivafizim ifongezir arazibar gin zui. Me migirigiar aghuiba ko migirigiar navibagh inivibagh amuava, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh ifozir puvatiziba me gifara, men nighnizibagh amima, me okam nighnisi.

¹⁹ Gumazamiziba bar kamaghin oraki, ia Akar Aghuim inigha deravira an gin zui. Kamaghin amizi, ki ia bagha bar akonge. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia arazir aghuiba bar adagh fogh, egh arazir kurabar amuamin fofoziba puvatigham.

²⁰ Dughiar bar otevimin, Godin navir amirizim ko dabirabir aghuarim anidim, a Satanin gavgavim gasighasighiva ian amamangatighti, ia Satan dikaraghtima, a ian dagaribar apengan ikiam. En Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin apangkuvim ia ko iki.

Gumazir maba uan akaba

16:13: Mk 15:21 **16:13:** Mak 15:21 **16:16:** 1 Ko 16:20, 1 Pi 5:14 **16:16:** 1 Korin 16:20; 1 Pita 5:14 **16:17:** Mt 7:15, Ap 15:1, 15:5, 1 Ko 5:9-11, 2 Ti 3:5, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **16:17:** Matyu 7:15; Aposel 15:1; 15:5; 1 Korin 5:9-11; 2 Timoti 3:5; Taitus 3:10; 2 Jon 1:10 **16:18:** Fl 3:19, Kl 2:4, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **16:18:** Filipai 3:19; Kolosi 2:4; 1 Timoti 6:5; Taitus 1:10; 2 Pita 2:3 **16:19:** Mt 10:16, Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 14:20 **16:19:** Matyu 10:16; Rom 1:8; 1 Korin 14:20 **16:20:** Stt 3:15, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 16:23, 1 Te 5:28, MAA 22:21 **16:20:** Jenesis 3:15; Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 16:23; 1 Tesalonika 5:28; Akar Mogomem 22:21

isa Romin itir gumazamiziba bagha da amadi

²¹ Timoti, na ko ingarir gumazim, a uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Lusius ko, Jason ko, Sosipater, me na ko e ikizir vamira, me uaghan ia bagha akam amadi.

²² Ki Tertius, ki uaghan uan akam isa ia bagha Ekiamin ziamin anemadi. Ki Polin akaba inigha ia bagha akinafarir kamın da osiri. ²³⁻²⁴ Ezi Gaius uan akam isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ki Pol ki Gaiusin dipenimin aven itima, a bar deragha na gami. Ezi Siosin mam uaghan Gaiusin dipenimin aven uari akufi. Ezi Erastus nguibar kamın Gavmanin dagiabar garir gumazim, ko en mav Kuartus, aning uan akam isa ia bagha anemadi.*

E Godin ziam fam!

²⁵⁻²⁶ E Godin ziam fam! God gavgavir ekiam ikia, kamaghin a ia damuti ia nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham! Bizir kam, ki an akar aghuim akura, bizir kam uaghan a migei. Akar Aghuir ki akurim, a Krai Iesusin Akar Aghuim, a guizin akar mogomem, bar fomira azenir aviribar modogha iza, datirighin azenim giri. Guizin akar mogomer kam,

Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, da gumazamizibagh amizi, me akar mogomer kam gifo. Godin ovengan koghamim, Akar Gavgavimin kamaghin migia ghaze, akar mogomer kaba azenim giriti, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar dagh foghiva, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iki kamaghin an gin mangam. ²⁷ Ezi ki kamaghin ifonge, Krai Iesus e damuti, e Godin ziam fam. Anarira a God, egha a uabira fofoziba bar iti. Kamaghin amizi, e zurara an ziam fi mamaghira ikiam. Guizbangira!

16:21: Ap 16:1, 19:22, 20:4 **16:21:** Aposel 16:1; 19:22; 20:4 **16:23-24:** Ap 19:29, 1 Ko 1:14, 2 Ti 4:20 **16:23-24:** Aposel 19:29; 1 Korin 1:14; 2 Timoti 4:20

* **16:23-24:** Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan ghaze, akar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamın iti. Akar kam kamakin. En Ekiam Krai Iesusin apangkuvim zurazurara ia ko iki. Guizbangira. **16:25-26:** Rom 1:5; Efesus 1:9; 3:5; 3:9; 3:20; Kolosi 1:26-27; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **16:27:** 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, Ju 25 **16:27:** 1 Timoti 1:17; 6:16; Jut 1:25

**Akinafarir
Faragha Zuim,
Pol Korinin
Nguibamin Itir
Sios Baghava an
Osiri
O
1 Korin
Akar faragha
zuim**

Polin dughiamin, Korin, a nguibar ekiar mam, an Aka-ian Provinisin iti. A uaghan Grighin nguazimin aven iti. Pol uabi faragha Iesusin akam Korinin nguibar ekiam anekunigha, sios gamizi a tu. Egha gin Pol me ategha, ghua nguibar igharazibar ingarava aruima, osimtiziba Korinin sios batifi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol nighnizir aghuiba me daningiva men osimtiziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol garima, Korinin itir Kraisin adarasi, men arazir maba ikufi. Ezi a kamaghin nighnisi, me ti uan nighnizir gavgavim ategham. A kamaghin men apangkufi. Egha poroghamiba arazir aghuibar amuasa a me migei. A uaghan ghaze, me Godin Duamin amamangatighti, a men daroribar faragh mangan koghti, osimtiziba guizbangira me bativam. A Godin ziam fer arazir aghuim migia, uaghan Godin

Duamin bizir aghuibar me mikeme. Egha gumazamizir ovengezibav gia ghaze, me ua dikavam.

Bizir kaba, osimtiziba Korinin itir darazigh anidi. Me Godin ifongiam gifoghasa Pol akar bar aghuir kamın me gami. A men akuraghti, me a gifogham. Akar otevir Kraisin adarazi bar ifongezir mam, a sapta 13in iti. Sapta 13 Pol kamaghin men akagha ghaze, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a bizir bar aghuir God uan gumazamiz-ibagh anidim.

**Kraisin adarasi
uarira uari adogh
uan ziaba fan marki**

(Sapta 1-4)

¹ Ki Pol, ki Kraisi Iesusin aposel. God uabi ifongegha, na gamizi ki aposelin oto. Ki, Kraisin gin zuir gumazim Sostenes ko, ² ga akinafarir kam ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin itir sios bagha an osiri. Kraisi Iesus ia gamizima, ia a baghavira iti. Egha a ua bagha ia amisevezi, ia a ko poroghav iti. A ia ko, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Kraisi Iesusin ziam feba bar, a ia misefe. Kraisi Iesus, en Ekiam. A men Ekiam, ko uaghan en Ekiam. ³ Ki God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus, aning ian apangkuv, egh navir amirizim ia daning.

Pol God minabi

4 God, Krai Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, ian apangkuvigha, deragha ia gami. Kamaghin ki zurara ia ginighnigha uan God minabi.
 5-6 Ki a minabagha ghaze, Kraisin akar e ia mikinizim, a ian navibar ikia gavgafi. Ia Krai ko poroghav itima, God bizir aghuir avirim ia ganingizi, da ia gizifa, kar akam akurir arazir aviriba, ko fofozir guar aviriba.
 7 Kamaghin, ia datirighin en Ekiam Krai Iesus azenim giramin dughiam mizua, Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuitam, ia an otevizir puvati.
 8 Krai Iesus gavgavim ia daningti, ia gavgavigh mangi, dughiar abuananamin otoghti, bizir kuratam en Ekiam Krai Iesus Uamateghamin Dughiamin ian ikian kogham.
 9 God uan Otaram Krai Iesus, en Ekiam a ko navir vamira ikiasa ian dia. Eghti God damuasa mikemezi biziba, a bar adar amigham.

Sios bar biaghire

10 Nan adarasi, ki en Ekiam Krai Iesusin ziamin pamtem kamaghin ia gakaghoru, ia bar navir vamira uariv geir migirigiaba iki. Egh ia

tintinimin bighiran marki. Ia ikizir vamira, ko nighnizir vamira, ko ifongiar vamira iki.
 11 Nan adarasi, Kloen adarazi na migia ghaze, ia adaribar uarigh ami.
 12 Ki arazir ia uari adozir ian tongin itim migei. Marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki Polin anav." Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki Apolosin anav." Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki Pitan anav." Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki Kraisin anav."
 13 Ezi manmakin? Krai ti biaghireghama? Ki Pol ti ian akurvaghasa ter ighuvimin aremez, o? Ia ti nan ziamin rurim iniz, o? Bar puvati!

14 Ian tongin, ki Krispus ko Gaiusra rue, ua gumazamiziba puvati. Kamaghin ki God minabi.
 15 Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam o amizitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, "E Polin ziamin rurim ini."
 16 (Guizbangira, ki igharaz darazi uaghan me rue, kar Stefanasin dipenimin itir adarasi. Egha ki fozir puvati, ki ti igharaz darazi uaghan me rues o puvati.)
 17 Krai gumazamiziba ruasa na amadazir pu. Puvati. An akam aku-

1:5-6: 1 Ko 2:1-2, 12:8, 2 Ko 8:7, 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:2 **1:5-6:** 1 Korin 2:1-2; 12:8; 2 Korin 8:7; 2 Timoti 1:8; Akar Mogomem 1:2 **1:7:** Lu 17:30, Fl 3:20, 2 Te 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **1:7:** Luk 17:30; Filipai 3:20; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 **1:8:** Fl 1:6, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **1:8:** Filipai 1:6; Kolosi 1:22; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 5:23 **1:9:** Ais 49:7, Jo 17:21, 1 Ko 10:13, 1 Te 5:24, 1 Jo 1:3 **1:9:** Aisaia 49:7; Jon 17:21; 1 Korin 10:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 1 Jon 1:3 **1:10:** Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:2, 3:16, 1 Pi 3:8 **1:10:** Rom 12:16; 2 Korin 13:11; Filipai 2:2; 1 Pita 3:8 **1:12:** Jo 1:42, Ap 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 3:4 **1:12:** Jon 1:42; Aposel 18:24-28; 19:1; 1 Korin 3:4 **1:14:** Ap 18:8, 19:29, Ro 16:23 **1:14:** Aposel 18:8; 19:29; Rom 16:23 **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:15 **1:16:** 1 Korin 16:15 **1:17:** Mt 28:19, Jo 4:2, 1 Ko 2:1, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Pi 1:16 **1:17:** Matyu 28:19; Jon 4:2; 1 Korin 2:1; 2:4; 2:13; 2 Pita 1:16

nasa na amada. Eghti ki apezepirir miğirigiaba ko nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar fofozimın anekunan kogham. Ki kamaghın damu, Kraisin ter ighuvimın ovevem damighti, a mati pura bizim.

Krais, a Godın gavgavim

18 Guizbangira, gumazamizir ovengamiba ghaze, ter ighuvimın miğirigiam, mati miğirigiar onganim egha mingariba puvati. Ezi e gumazamizir God en akur vaziba, e fo, ter ighuvimın miğirigiam, a Godın gavgavim. 19 Godın Akınafarim kamaghın miği:

“Ki gumazir nighnizir aghuiba me ganıdibar fofoziba adegham, egh ki men fofozir gumazibar fofoziba bar da agıvagham.”

20 Eghti e manmaghın nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar nighnizir aghuibav kimam? E manmaghın Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibav kimam? E gumazamizir akaba uariv sozir arazim bar a gifoziba, e manmaghın me mikimam? Guizbangira, God

nguazir kamın itir fofozibagh amizima, da mati miğirigiar onganiba mingariba puvati.

21 Godın nighnizir aghuim ko an fofozimın, God kamaghın fo, nguazir kamın itir gumazamiziba uan fofozimın tuavimın me Godın fofozim inighan kogham. Kamaghın, God tuavir igharazir mam men akuraghasa anemisefe. Kar, me “miğirigiar onganim,” arazir akam, e anekuri. Gumazamiziba akar kam baragha nighnizir gavgavim Godın itima, God men akurvasi. 22 Judaba mirakelbar ganasa bar gavgafi, ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim bagha pamten ingari. 23 Ezi e Kraisin ter ighuvimın aremezir akam me mikiri. Ezi akar kam Judabar nighnizimın, mati bizir me asaghporaghirim. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar nighnizim ghaze, kar miğirigiar onganim. 24 Ezi e gumazamizir God diaziba, Juda ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghara, e fo, Kraisra a Godın gavgavim ko Godın fofozim. 25 Nguazimın

1:18: Ap 17:18, Ro 1:16, 1 Ko 2:14, 15:2, 2 Ko 4:3 **1:18:** Aposel 17:18; Rom 1:16; 1 Korin 2:14; 15:2; 2 Korin 4:3 **1:19:** Ais 29:14, Jer 8:9 **1:19:** Aisaia 29:14; Jeremaia 8:9 **1:20:** Jop 12:17, Ais 19:12, 33:18, 44:25, Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:20:** Jop 12:17; Aisaia 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Matyu 11:25; Luk 10:21; Rom 1:20-21; 1:28 **1:21:** Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:21:** Matyu 11:25; Luk 10:21; Rom 1:20-21; 1:28 **1:22:** Mt 12:38, Mk 8:11, Jo 4:48, Ap 17:18, 17:32 **1:22:** Matyu 12:38; Mak 8:11; Jon 4:48; Aposel 17:18; 17:32 **1:23:** Ais 8:14, Mt 11:6, Jo 6:60, 6:66, Ro 9:32, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:11 **1:23:** Aisaia 8:14; Matyu 11:6; Jon 6:60; 6:66; Rom 9:32; 1 Korin 2:14; Galesia 5:11 **1:24:** Ro 1:4, 1:16, 1 Ko 1:18, Kl 2:3 **1:24:** Rom 1:4; 1:16; 1 Korin 1:18; Kolosi 2:3 **1:25:** 2 Ko 13:4 **1:25:** 2 Korin 13:4

itir gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, "Godin nighnizir maba bar ongani." Ezi nighnizir kamra bar gumazamizibar nighnizibagh afira. Ezi me kamaghin nighnisi, Godin arazir maba kamaghin en akakasi, God gavgaviba puvati. Ezi an arazir kabara bar gavgavigha, bar gumazamizibar gavgavim gafira.

²⁶ Nan adarasi, ia dughiar God ian diazim ginighnigh. Ian aviriba faragha, nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar damazimın, fofozir gumazamizibar mın ikezir puvati. Ezi ian aviriba, gavgaviba puvati. Ian aviriba, anabar ziar ekiaba itibar otivizir puvati. ²⁷ God kamaghsua, a nguazir kamın itir fofozir gumazamizibar amuti, me bar aghumsigham. Kamaghin, a gari, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatigha nguazimın itir gumazamizibar damazimın nighniziba onganiziba, merara God me amisefe. God ghaze, a gavgaviba itir gumazamizibar amuti, me aghumsigham. Kamaghin, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatigha nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar damazimın itiba, merara God me amisefe. ²⁸ Egha a nguazir kamın ziaba puvatizir gumazamiziba ini,

kar gumazamizir me kamaghin migeiba, me bizir kinir me aghuaziba. Ezi arazir kamın, God ziar ekiaba itiba ko gavgaviba itibagh amizi, da mati bizir kinibar mın iti. ²⁹ Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam o amizitam Godin damazimın uabi uan ziam fan kogham. ³⁰ God uabi ia gamizi, ia Kraiss Iesus ko poroghav iti. Ezi a Kraiss gamizi, a en nighnizir aghuimın mingarimın iti. Ezi Kraissin ingangarimın, God e gamizima, e Godin damazimın deragha, God baghavira iti. Ezi Kraissin ingangarimın, a uam e givezegha, arazir kuramın gavgavimın e firi. ³¹ Ezi Akınafarim mikemezi moghin God kamaghin ifonge, "Tina bar akongeghsi, an Ekiam amizir arazibagh nighnigh, a bagh bar akongegh."

2

Pol Korinin itir gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavimın migei

¹ Nan adarasi, ki ia bagha izezir dughiamın, ki Godin akar mogomemın ia miġia, fofozir gumazamizibar mın akar ekiar guar aviritabar ia mikemezir puvati. ² Ki faraghavira kamaghin nighniki, ki ian tongin ikiamin dughiamın, ki bizir

1:26: Mt 11:25, Jo 7:48, Je 2:1-5 **1:26:** Matyu 11:25; Jon 7:48; Jems 2:1-5 **1:27:** Mt 11:25, Je 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 11:25; Jems 2:5 **1:29:** Ro 3:27, Ef 2:9 **1:29:** Rom 3:27; Efesus 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5-6, Jo 17:19, 2 Ko 5:21 **1:30:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Jon 17:19; 2 Korin 5:21 **1:31:** Jer 9:23-24, 2 Ko 10:17 **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:23-24; 2 Korin 10:17 **2:1:** 1 Ko 1:17 **2:1:** 1 Korin 1:17 **2:2:** Ga 6:14, Fl 3:8
2:2: Galesia 6:14; Filipai 3:8

igharazitam ginighnighan kogham. Puvatigham. Ki Kraisa Iesusra nighnighiva, a ter ighuvimin aremezir ovevem uaghan a ginighnigham. ³ Ki ia ko itir dughiamin, ki guizbangira gavgaviba puvati. Ki atia-tiava, mighighavira agoi. ⁴ Ezi akar ki mikemezim ko Akar Aghuir ki kunizim, ki nguazir kamın itir fofozim o nighnizibagh etuir akam, ia mikemezir pu. Puvati. God uan Duamin gavgavim, ian akazi, ia fo, ki migeir akaba da guizbangira. ⁵ Guizbangira, ki kamagsua, ian nighnizir gavgavim nguazir kamın itir fofozim gisin ikian kogham. Puvati. Ian nighnizir gavgavim, Godin gavgavimra, a gisin tugham.

Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim e ganidi

⁶ Guizbangira, gumazamizir gavgavigha Godin Arazibar gin zuiba, e fofozir aghuim me ganidi. Ezi fofozir me inizir kam, a nguazir kamın itir fofozim puvati. Egha uaghan a nguazir kamın gumazir dapanibar fofozim puvati, kar gumazir ovengasava amiba. ⁷ Fofozir aghuir e ia ganidir

kam, a Godin nighnizir mogomem. Fomira, God tighar nguazimin ingaramin dughiamin, a uan fofozir aghuimin a kamaghin ifonge, e an Nguibamin iki, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a iniam. Ezi dughiar kamın ikegha iza datirighin an fofozir aghuir kam en modo. ⁸ Ezi, nguazir kamın gumazir dapanitam a gifozir pu. Puvati. Me ti foghava, ziar ekiam itir Ekiam isa ter ighuvim gafughan koghai. ⁹ Ezi e Godin Akinafarimin itir akamin migirigiar kam migei, a kamakin:

“Bizir gumazitam o amizitam faragha uan damazimin ganizir puvatiziba, ko akar gumazitam o amizitam faragha oraghizir puvatiziba, ko bizir gumazitam o amizitam nighnizimin itir puvatiziba, bizir bar aghuir kaba, God gumazamizir a gifongeziba baghavira da akiri.”

¹⁰ Bizir kabar migirigiam fomira modo, ezi Godin Duamin ingangarimin God da azenim gatizi, e dar gari. Godin Duam biziba bar

2:3: Ap 18:9, 2 Ko 10:1 **2:3:** Aposel 18:9; 2 Korin 10:1 **2:4:** Ro 15:19, 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Te 1:5, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:4:** Rom 15:19; 1 Korin 1:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:5; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:5:** 2 Ko 4:7, 6:7 **2:5:** 2 Korin 4:7; 6:7 **2:6:** 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 4:13, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:14 **2:6:** 1 Korin 1:28; Efesus 4:13; Filipai 3:15; Hibru 5:14 **2:7:** Ro 16:25-26, Ef 3:5, 3:9, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **2:7:** Rom 16:25-26; Efesus 3:5; 3:9; Kolosi 1:26; 2 Timoti 1:9 **2:8:** Lu 23:34, Jo 7:48, Ap 13:27, 2 Ko 3:14 **2:8:** Luk 23:34; Jon 7:48; Aposel 13:27; 2 Korin 3:14 **2:9:** Ais 64:4 **2:9:** Aisaia 64:4 **2:10:** Mt 13:11, 16:17, Jo 14:26, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:10:** Matyu 13:11; 16:17; Jon 14:26; 1 Jon 2:27

deravira dar gara, uaghan Godin nighnizir mogomebar gara fo. ¹¹ Tav gumazamizir igharazibar nighnizibagh foghan kogham. Puvati. Gumazamin duar an aven itimra fo. Kamaghira, gumazitam o amizitam Godin nighnizim gifoghan kogham. Godin Duam, a uabira fo. ¹² E nguazir kamin duam inizir pu. Puvati. E God amadazir Duam ini. Eghti tuavir kamin, e bizir aghuir God e ganingiziba, e deraghvira dagh fogham. ¹³ E bizir aghuir kabav geima, en migirigiba nguazimin itir fofozimin tuavimin otozir pu. Puvati. Godin Duam uabi en sure gamima, e akar kabagh ami. E Godin Duamin akaba isa, Godin Duam itir gumazamiziba akar kaba bigha me geghari. ¹⁴ Ezi gumazamizir Godin Duam puvatiziba, me Godin Duamin bizir aghuiba inighan kogham. Guizbangira, me kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, da bizir onganiba, egha mingariba puvati. Bizir aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin otifi. Kamaghin, gumazamizir Godin Duam itiba, merara Godin Duamin bizir aghuir kaba tuisighamin fofozim

iti. ¹⁵ Gumazamizir Godin Duam itiba, me biziba bar da tuisisi. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, Godin Duam itir gumazamizibar araziba tuisighiva avegham. ¹⁶ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“Tina Ekiamin nighnizim gifo?
Gumazitam bizibar
amuamin fofozim
Ekiamin sure damuan
kogham.”

Ezi erara, Kraisin nighnizim en iti.

3

Siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, me Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba

¹ Nan adarasi, ki gumazamizir Godin Duamin gin zuibav gei moghin ia mikiman kogham. Puvati. Ki gumazamizir navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuibav gei moghin, ki ia migei. Dughiar kamin ia borir iririvibarin ikia, Kraisin arazibar gin zui. ² Ki faragha, mati otem ia ganiga, dagher gavgavitam ia daningan ibura. Faraghavira, ki fo, ia tighar dagher gavgavitam iniam. Egha datirighin ikia, kamaghira iti. ³ Ki fo, ia

2:11: Snd 20:27, Jer 17:9, Ro 11:33-34 17:9; Rom 11:33-34

2:12: Jo 16:13-14 2:4, 2 Pi 1:16

2:13: 1 Korin 1:17; 2:4; 2 Pita 1:16

2:14: Matyu 16:23; Jon 8:47; 14:17; Rom 8:5-7; 1 Korin 1:18; 1:23

2:15: 1 Te 5:21, 1 Jo 2:20, 4:1

2:16: Jop 15:8, Ais 40:13, Jer 23:18, Jo 15:15, Ro 11:34

3:1: Jo 16:12, 1 Ko 2:14-15

3:2: Jo 16:12, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2

3:3: 1 Ko 1:10-11, 11:18, Ga 5:20-21, Je 3:16

2:11: Aghuzir Akaba 20:27; Jeremaia

2:12: Jo 16:13-14

2:13: 1 Ko 1:17,

2:14: Mt 16:23, Jo 8:47, 14:17,

2:15: 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 1 Jon 2:20; 4:1

2:16: Jop 15:8; Aisaia

3:1: Jo 16:12, 1 Ko 2:14-15

3:2: Jon 16:12;

3:3: 1 Ko 1:10-11, 11:18, Ga 5:20-21, Je 3:16

3:3: 1 Korin 1:10-11; 11:18; Galesia 5:20-21; Jems 3:16

navir ghurimın arazibar gın ghuavıra iti. Ia uan adarazi navim men ikuvir arazim, ko uarir adoghodozir arazim, da ian ikiavıra iti. Arazir ia amir kaba, kar navir ghurimın araziba. Ia dagh amuava, nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar mın ami. ⁴ Gumazir mam kamaghın migei, “Ki Polin anav.” Ezi mav kamaghın migei, “Ki Apolosin anav.” Ezi arazir kamın ia mati nguazir kamın gumazamiziba.

⁵ Ia deravıra nighnigh. Apolos, a tina? Ki Pol, ki tina? Ga ingangarir gumazir kinimning. Ekiam ingangariba isa, vaghvaghga ganingi. Ezi ingangarir ga amir kabar, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. ⁶ Ki mati, dagher ovizim opari. Ezi Apolos dipam a ganidi. Ezi God a gamima, an aghui. ⁷ Gumazamizir dagher oviziba opariba, me ziaba puvati. Gumazamizir dipam a ganidiba, me uaghan ziaba puvati. God daghebagh amima, da aghui, kamaghın a uavıra ziam iti. ⁸ Gumazamizir dagher oviziba opariba, ko gumazamizir dipaba anidiba, me uaghara Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba. Egh me

vaghvagh uan ingangarir amizibar ivezim iniam. ⁹ E bar moghıra, e uari inigha Godin ingangarim gami, ezi ia mati an azenim.

Siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, mati dipenibar ingarir gumazamiziba

Egha ia uaghan mati Godin Dipenim. ¹⁰ God uan apangkuvimın, fofozim na ganingizi, ki mati dipenibar ingarir gumazir fofozir bar ekiam itim. Egha ki dagıaba arizima, gumazamizir igharaziba dagh isin dipenimın ingari. Eghti dipenimın ingarir gumazamiziba vaghvagh deravıra ganıva dipenimın ingar. ¹¹ Ia fo, God Kraıs İesus isa, dipenimın ingarir dagıar faragha atizimın mın anetigha gıfa. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, dipenimın ingarir dagıar faragha itir igharazitam, uam anerighan kogham. ¹² Gumazamiziba dagıar kam gısın dipenimın ingarsı, tarazı ti golin dagıabar an ingaram, tarazı ti silvan dagıabar an ingaram, eghti tarazı ti dagıar ivezim bar pın kozıbar an ingaram, eghti tarazı temebar an

3:4: 1 Ko 1:12 **3:4:** 1 Korin 1:12 **3:6:** Ap 18:4-11, 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 1:30, 2 Ko 3:5, 10:14-15 **3:6:** Aposel 18:4-11; 18:24-28; 19:1; 1 Korin 1:30; 2 Korin 3:5; 10:14-15 **3:7:** 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **3:7:** 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 6:3 **3:8:** Ro 2:6, Ga 6:4-5, MAA 22:12 **3:8:** Rom 2:6; Galesia 6:4-5; Akar Mogomem 22:12
3:9: Mt 13:3-9, Ap 15:4, 2 Ko 6:1, Ef 2:20-22, Hi 3:3-4, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:9:** Matyu 13:3-9; Aposel 15:4; 2 Korin 6:1; Efesus 2:20-22; Hibru 3:3-4; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:10:** Ro 15:20, 1 Ko 4:15, 15:10, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 3:15, MAA 21:14 **3:10:** Rom 15:20; 1 Korin 4:15; 15:10; 2 Pita 3:15; Akar Mogomem 21:14 **3:11:** Aıs 28:16, Mt 16:18, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 1:7, 1 Pi 2:4-6 **3:11:** Aısaia 28:16; Matyu 16:18; 2 Korin 11:4; Galesia 1:7; 1 Pita 2:4-6

ingaram, eghti tarazi dadabar an ingaram, eghti tarazi maziar misiabar an ingaram. ¹³ Eghti gin, Godin Kotiamin Dughiamin, gumazamiziba bar, men ingangariba azenim giram. Eghti dughiar kam avir ekiamin min otoghti, avir kam men ingangaribar isi vaghvagh da tuisigham, men ingangariba deraz, o puvati. ¹⁴ Eghti gumazamizir manam dagiar kam gisin dipenimin ingarighti, an dipenim isighan koghti, a ingangarir kamın ivezir aghuim iniam. ¹⁵ Eghti ingangarir gumazamizibar dipeniba bar isighti, me uan ingangaribar ivezim inighan kogham. Ingangarir gumazamiziba uari avimin miseveaghirigh egh me ovengan kogham.

Ia Godin Dipenimra

¹⁶ Ia kamaghin fos ti? Ia Godin Dipenimra, ezi Godin Duam ian aven iti. ¹⁷ Godin Dipenim, a ua baghaviram a ginabas. Ezi dipenir kam, kar iarara. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim o amizim Godin Dipenim gasighasightima, God a gasighasigham.

E gumazamizibar ziaba fan kogham

¹⁸ Ian tav uabira uabi gifaran marki. Ki ghaze, ian tongin gumazitam o amizitam nguazir kamın bizibagh fogh kamagh nighnigham, “Ki fofozir bar aghuim iti,” egh a faragh gumazir onganimin min otogh, gin bar fofozir gumazimin otogham. Kamaghin deragham. ¹⁹ Guizbangira, nguazir kamın fofozir aghuim, a Godin damazimin mati arazir onganim. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizir maba paza gumazamizir igharazibar amuasa, arazir aviribagh nighnisi. Ezi God gumazamizir kabar arazibagh amima, da meraram asighasisi.” ²⁰ Godin Akinafarim uaghan kamaghin mikeme, “Ekiam a fofozir gumazamizibar nighnizibagh fo. A fo, me damuasa nighnizir biziba, da otivan kogham.” ²¹ Kamaghin amizi, ia gumazamizibar ziaba fer arazim atakigh. Biziba bar, ian biziba. ²² Pol, ko Apolos, ko Pita, ko nguazir kam, ko ikirimirim, ko ovevem, ko bizir datirighin itiba, ko gin otivamin biziba, da bar iana. ²³ Ezi ia Kraisin adarasi, ezi

3:13: Lu 2:35, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Te 1:7-10, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:12 **3:13:** Luk 2:35; 1 Korin 4:5; 2 Tesalonika 1:7-10; 1 Pita 1:7; 4:12 **3:16:** 1 Ko 6:19, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 2:21-22, Hi 3:6, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:16:** 1 Korin 6:19; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 2:21-22; Hibru 3:6; 1 Pita 2:5
3:18: Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21 **3:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:7; Aisaia 5:21 **3:19:** Jop 5:13, 1 Ko 1:20, 2:6 **3:19:** Jop 5:13; 1 Korin 1:20; 2:6 **3:20:** Sng 94:11 **3:20:** Onger Akaba 94:11 **3:21:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4-6, 2 Ko 4:5, 4:15 **3:21:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:4-6; 2 Korin 4:5; 4:15 **3:23:** Ro 14:8, 1 Ko 11:3, 2 Ko 10:7, Ga 3:29 **3:23:** Rom 14:8; 1 Korin 11:3; 2 Korin 10:7; Galesia 3:29

Krais, Godin anav.*

4

Ekiām uabi uan ingangarir gumazamiziba tuisisi

¹ Ia kamaghin e ginighnigh, e Kraisin ingangarir gumazamiziba. Egha Godin akar mogomeba deraghvira dar ganamim ingangarim gami.

² Eghti gumazamiziba tavin ingangarir gumazibar iki, egh me uan gumazir ekiamin akaba deraghvira dar gin mangi.

³ Kamaghin amizi, ia nan araziba tuisigham, o gumazamizir igharazitaba nan araziba kotin da tuisighsi damuam, kar pura bizim. Ki uaghan uabi uan araziba tuisizir puvati.

⁴ Guizbangira, ki uan arazir kuratam gifozir puvati. Ki kamaghin mikiman kogham, "Ki gumazir arazir kuraba puvatizim." Puvati, na tuisighamin ingangarim, kar Ekiamin bizimra.

⁵ Kotiamin Dughiam tighar otivam. Kamaghin, ia gumazamizir igharazibar araziba tuisighan marki. Ia Ekiām

izamin dughiam mizuam. A bizir mitarmemin mueghav itiba inigh angazangarimin dar atigham. Egh a gumazamiziba bar men navir averiabar itir nighniziba, azenim darigham. Eghti dughiar kamın, God bar vaghvagh e mikim suam, en ingangarim deraz, o ikufi.

Korinba uari uan ziaba fe

⁶ Nan adarasi, ki ian nighnizibar akurvaghasa, Apolos ko ga uaning geghari. Ia ga ginighnigh, egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin deravira an gin mangi. Egh ia arazir osirizir kamın mirara mangi. Ia akaba batogh uari fiva, gumazamizir mabar ziaba fiva igharazibar ziaba abinan marki.

⁷ Namakam, tina gumazir ekiamin ni ati? Ni ti bizir aghuir ni ititam, God dama a inizir puvati, o? Guizbangira, bizir ni itiba, God ni ganingizi, ni manmaghsua uabi uan ziam fa, mati ni bizir kabagh amizi, da otifi?

* **3:23:** 1 Korin 1:12 ko 3:4, Pol kamaghin nigei, Korinin siosin itir darazi uari abigha, marazi ghaze, e Polin adarasi, ezi marazi ghaze, e Apolosin adarasi. Ezi migirigiar kaba da nguazimin gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin zui. Korinin siosin itir gumazamiziba deravira Godin nighnizim gifogh, egh kamaghin mikim suam, Pol bar en anav, ezi Apolos bar en anav. Pol ko Apolos ko bizir igharaziba sara, me ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki, Korinin siosin akurvagh egh me damuti, me guizin Kraisin adarazir min otivam. Kamaghin, God me ginaba. Ni 2 Korin 3:1-9in gan. **4:1:** Lu 12:42, 1 Ko 3:5, 2 Ko 6:4, Ta 1:7, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:1:** Luk 12:42; 1 Korin 3:5; 2 Korin 6:4; Taitus 1:7; 1 Pita 4:10 **4:2:** Lu 12:42 **4:2:** Luk 12:42 **4:4:** Jop 9:2, Sng 143:2, Snd 1:2, Ro 4:2 **4:4:** Jop 9:2; Onger Akaba 143:2; Aghuzir Akaba 21:2; Rom 4:2 **4:5:** Ro 2:1, 2:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **4:5:** Rom 2:1; 2:29; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 20:12 **4:6:** Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4, 3:21 **4:6:** Rom 12:3; 1 Korin 1:12; 3:4; 3:21 **4:7:** Jo 3:27, Ro 12:6, Je 1:17, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:7:** Jon 3:27; Rom 12:6; Jems 1:17; 1 Pita 4:10 **4:8:** MAA 3:17, 3:21 **4:8:** Akar Mogomem 3:17; 3:21

⁸ Guizbangira, ia ti biziba bar izivaghama? Ia ti biziba bar izivagha deraghaviram apia? Ia ti e gafiragha atrivibar otivighama? A dera, ki mamagh sua, ia guizin atrivibar ikitima, e ia ko uaghan atrivibar ikiam. ⁹ Ki ghaze, puvati. Nan nighnizimin, God ti e aposelba isa, danganir bar gin itimin e ati. E mati gumaziba me kotin aven ghaze, e aremegham. Me nguazir kamın itir enselba ko gumazamiziba bar, men damazimin e misueghti, e arighregham. ¹⁰ E Kraisin ziam fer arazim bangin, e gumazamizir onganibar min iti. Ezi ia Krai ko poroghav ikiava, ia fofozir gumazamizibar min iti. E gavgaviba puvati, ezi ia bar gavgafi. E ziaba pu, ezi ia ziar ekiaba iti. ¹¹ Bar fomira iza datirikin, e mitiriaba sara itima, kuariba puv en pirima, e korotiar bibiziba azui. Ezi me tintinibar e misozi, e deravira danganitam gaperazir puvati. ¹² E uari uan dafaribar ingangarir bar osimtizibagh ami. Me paza e migeima, e deragh me damuasa Godin azangsis. Me arazir kurabar e gamima,

e pura nimira ikia osimtiziba ateri. ¹³ Me akar bar kurabar e migeima, e akar aghuaribar men akaba ikarvasi. E mati bizir kurar gumazamiziba makuniziba. Gumazamizibar damazibar e mati bizir kurar bar miziriziba. E kamaghira ikia iza datirikin.

Polin ifongiam, Korinba an arazibar gin mangam

¹⁴ Akar kam, ia damuti ia aghumsighasa ki an osirizir puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia mati nan boribara. Ki ian nighnizibar amuti ia deragh foghasa, egha akar kam osiri. ¹⁵ Gumazamizir bar avirim ia ko ikiam maraghe, Kraisin arazibar ian akurvagh, ia geghuf, a pura bizim. Ia afeziar vamira iti. Ki Akar Aghuim inigha ia bagha iza ia ganingizi, ia Krai Iesus ko poroghav iti. Kamaghin, ki ian afeziamin oto. ¹⁶ Kamaghin ki ia gakaghori, ia nan arazibar gan, dar gin mangi. ¹⁷ Bizir kam bagha, ki Timoti ia bagha anemada. A nan otarimin min iti, ezi ki bar a gifonge. An Ekiamin ingangarim deragha an gari. Ki kamaghin ifonge, a nan arazir ki Kraisin poroghav ikia amibar gun ia mikimam. Arazir kabara, ki zurara nguibaba

4:9: Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 6:9, Hi 10:33 **4:9:** Rom 8:36; 1 Korin 15:30-31; 2 Korin 6:9; Hibriu 10:33 **4:10:** Ap 26:24, 1 Ko 1:18, 3:18 **4:10:** Aposel 26:24; 1 Korin 1:18; 3:18 **4:11:** Ap 23:2, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 11:23-27, Fl 4:12 **4:11:** Aposel 23:2; Rom 8:35; 2 Korin 11:23-27; Filipai 4:12 **4:12:** Sng 109:28, Mt 5:44, Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 9:14-15, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8, 1 Ti 4:10 **4:12:** Onger Akaba 109:28; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 18:3; 1 Korin 9:14-15; 1 Tesalonika 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 1 Timoti 4:10
4:13: Kra 3:45 **4:13:** Azir Akam 3:45 **4:15:** Ap 18:11, Ga 4:19, Je 1:18 **4:15:** Aposel 18:11; Galesia 4:19; Jems 1:18 **4:16:** 1 Ko 11:1, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6, 2 Te 3:9
4:16: 1 Korin 11:1; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:6; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 **4:17:** Ap 19:22, Fl 2:19-22 **4:17:** Aposel 19:22; Filipai 2:19-22

bar dar ghua, siosba bar dar men sure gami. Eghti, Timoti arazir kabar ia mikim, ian nighnizibar amuti, da dikavam.

¹⁸ Ian marazi ghaze, ki izi ian ganan kogham, egha me akaba batogha uan ziaba fe. ¹⁹ Puvati. Ekiam ifueghtima, ki ia bagh zuamira izam. Egh ki izeghamin dughiamin, ki gumamazir uan ziaba feba, ki men akaba baraghsi izan kogham. Puvati. Ki izi foghasa, me gavgavir manam iti. ²⁰ Guizbangira, God Bizibagh Ativamin Arazim, kar pura migirigiar kinimin bizim puvati. Kar gavgavir ekiam itir bizim. ²¹ Ezi ki manmaghin damuasa ia ifonge? Ki ia misoghamin aghorim inigh ia bagh izasa, ia ifonge? O ki uan navim ia daningiva, ian asughasugham?

Kraisin adarazi arazir kurar men tongin otiviba akir

5

(Sapta 5--6)

Gumamaziziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim, Korinin siosin aven iti

¹ Ki kamaghin eghaghaniba baraki, gumamaziziba tintinibar uari isava akuir

arazim ian tongin oto. Kar arazir bar kuram. Arazir kam, Kraiis gifozir puvatizir gumamaziziba amir arazir kuraba, bar dagh afira. Arazir kamnang kamakin, gumazir mam uan afeziamin amuim koma akui. ² Egha ia manmaghin amigha ghaze, ia bar pin ikia, marazi gafira? Ia ti arazir uan ziaba fer kam ateghiva azi. Egh gumazir arazir kurar kam gamizim, ia a batueghtima, a ua ia ko ikian marki. ³ Guizbangira, ki uan inivafizimin ian saghon iti, egha uan duamin ki ia ko iti. Egha mati, ki guizbangira uabi ia ko ikia, gumazir arazir kurar kam gamizimin arazim tuisigha gifa. ⁴ Egha ki kamaghin migei, ia en Ekiam Iesusin ziamin, ia uari akuvaghti, en Ekiam Iesusin gavgavim, ko nan duam uaghan, ia ko ikiti, ⁵ ia gumazir kam isi, Satanin dafarim datighti, an inivafizim ikuvigham. Ia kamaghin damighti, Ekiam Izamin Dughiamin, God gumazir kam in duamin akuragham.

Korinba gumazir arazir kuram gamim batokegh

⁶ Ia uari uan ziaba fe, kar arazir aghuim puvati. Ia ti kamaghin fozir pu, yisin

4:19: Ap 18:21, 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5, 2 Ko 1:15, 1:23, Hi 6:3 **4:19:** Aposel 18:21; 19:21; 1 Korin 16:5; 2 Korin 1:15; 1:23; Hibru 6:3 **4:20:** 1 Ko 2:4, 1 Te 1:5 **4:20:** 1 Korin 2:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:5 **5:1:** Wkp 18:7-8, Lo 22:30, 27:20, Ef 5:3 **5:1:** Ofa Gami 18:7-8; Godin Araziba 22:30; 27:20; Efesus 5:3 **5:3:** Kl 2:5 **5:3:** Kolosi 2:5 **5:4:** Mt 16:19, 18:18, Jo 20:23, 2 Ko 13:10 **5:4:** Matyu 16:19; 18:18; Jon 20:23; 2 Korin 13:10 **5:5:** Ap 26:18, 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Pi 4:6 **5:5:** Aposel 26:18; 1 Timoti 1:20 **5:6:** 1 Ko 3:21, 15:33, Ga 5:9, Je 4:16 **5:6:** 1 Korin 3:21; 15:33; Galesia 5:9; Jems 4:16 **5:7:** Kis 12:5, 12:21, 13:7, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 5:6, 5:12

muziarim, a bret damuamin plaua bar a gamima, a bui? ⁷ Kamaghin, ia yisin ghurimin min arazir kuraba bar da batoghiva, zuegh, mati bretin igiar yisba puvatizimin min iki. Ki kamaghin fo, ia yis puvatizir bretin min iti. Ia fo, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam Ginighnizir Isar Ekiam, an ababanim gamigha gifa. Me, mati Isar Ekiam bagha sipsip isa ofa gami moghin, me Kraisa isa sipsipin min a misoghezi, an areme. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, en araziba, gumazamizir Isar Ekiar kam damuasava amir arazibar min mangi. Egh uan arazir kuraba batuegh, mati me Isar Ekiam damuasa uan dipenibar yisin ghuriba isa, da makuri. Egh arazir zuruzim ko guizin akamin gin mangiti, arazir kam mati bretin igiar yis puvatizim.*

⁹ Akinafarir igharazir ki ia bagha faragha osirizimin, ki kamaghin ia mikeme, "Ia gumazamizir tintiniba uari bakiava akuiba, me ko ikian marki." ¹⁰ Ia bar nguazir kammin gumazamizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba ataghiraghasa, ki migeir pu-

vati. Gumazamizir tintinibar uari bakiava akuiba, ko gumazamizir igharazibar biziba bagha naviba dikaviba, ko gumazamizir igharazibar biziba okeiba, ko gumazamizir marvir guabar ziaba feba, ia gumazamizir kabanang bar me ataghiraghsi, ia bar nguazir kammin ikian kogham. ¹¹ Ki osirizir akar kam, an mingarim kamakin: Gumazir Kraisin adarazir aven iti tam arazir kurabagh amua, gumazamizir uari bakiava akuir arazim gami, o gumazir igharazibar biziba bagha navim dikafi, o marvir guabar ziaba fe, o akar kuraba uari gasir arazim gami, o dipar onganiba api, o gumazir igharazibar biziba okei, ia gumazir kam ko ikian marki. Egh ia uaghan gumazir kamaghin amim ko daghebar aman kogham.

¹² Ezi manmakin? Ki ti Kraisin adarazir azenan itir gumazamiziba tuisizir ingangarim iti? Bar puvati. Kraisin adarazir aven itir gumazamiziba tuisizir ingangarim, a ian ingangarimra. ¹³ Azenan itir gumazamiziba, God uabi men araziba tuisigham. Ezi

5:7: Ua Me Ini 12:5; 12:21; 13:7; Aisaia 53:7; Jon 1:29; 1 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 5:6; 5:12 **5:8:** Lo 16:3, Mt 16:6, 16:12, Lu 12:1 **5:8:** Godin Araziba 16:3; Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Luk 12:1 * **5:8:** Ves 6in ikegha ghua ves 8in tuzir migirigiam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam an arazibagh nighnigha, Judaba amir arazibav gei. Ni Ua Me Ini 12:3-21 ko 13:5-7in gan. An arazir kaba bar dagh amizima, da Kraisin adarazir dabirabimin nedazim oto. **5:9:** Mt 18:17, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 5:11, 2 Te 3:14 **5:9:** Matyu 18:17; 2 Korin 6:14; Efesus 5:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:14 **5:10:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:20, 10:27 **5:10:** Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 1:20; 10:27 **5:11:** Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 2 Te 3:6, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **5:11:** Matyu 18:17; Rom 16:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; Taitus 3:10; 2 Jon 1:10 **5:12:** Mk 4:11, 1 Ko 6:1-4, Kl 4:5, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 3:7 **5:12:** Mak 4:11; 1 Korin 6:1-4; Kolosi 4:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; 1 Timoti 3:7 **5:13:** Lo 13:5, 17:7, 21:21, 22:21-24 **5:13:** Godin Araziba 13:5; 17:7; 21:21; 22:21-24

Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Ia gumazir kurar ian tongin itim batokegh."

6

Kraisin adarazi uarira uari kot darighan marki

¹ Ian tongin tav osimtizitam Kraisin adarazir mavin ikia, tizim bagha Godin gumazamiziba ategha ghua Godin gin zuir puvatizibar damazimin a isa kot garisi? Ia arazir kam gamua aghumsizir puvati, o? ² Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? E Godin gumazamiziba, e nguazimin itir biziba bar, da tuisigham. Egh ia guizbangira gin nguazir kamın biziba tuisighamin fozim ikiam, egha datirighin manmaghsua osimtizir muziarir kaba uarir tongin ia da tuisighamin foziziba puvati? ³ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? E enselbar araziba tuisigham. E kamaghin damuva, e guizbangira nguazir kamın osimtiziba tuisighamin fozim ikiam. ⁴ Kamaghin, osimtizitam ian tongin otoghtima, tizim bagh ia osimtizir kam tuisighamin ingangarim isava, siosin azenan itir darazigh anidi? ⁵ Ia aghumsighasa, ki kamaghin migei. Ki ghaze, ian tongin, gumazir fozim ititam ti mar ikia, egha Kraisin

adarazir tongin osimtiziba tuisighamin fozim ikiam. ⁶ Ezi manmaghsua, Kraisin adarazi uari isava, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizibar damazimin ghua uari isa kot garisi.

⁷ Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia osimtiziba uarir ikia, uari isa kotin zui, ezi ian arazir kam kamaghin e gamizi e fo, Kraisin arazir ia gin zuim, ia anetakis. Manmaghsua ia me ateghti, me paza ia damuan ia aghua? Manmaghsua ia me ateghti, me pura ian biziba inian ia aghua? ⁸ Ia arazir aghuir kabar gin mangan aghuagha, uari paza me gamua men biziba pura da isi. Egha arazir kamra, ia uaghan uan adarazigh ami.

⁹ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uari uan navibagh ifaran marki. Gumazamizir tintinibar uari isava akuiba, ko gumazamizir marvir guabar ziaba feba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gamiba, ko gumazir uarira uari isa akua arazir aghumsizibagh amiba, ¹⁰ ko okimakiar gumazamiziba, ko gumazamizir igharaz darazir biziba bagha navim dikaviba, ko dipar onganiba apiba, ko akar kuraba uari

6:2: Dan 7:22, Mt 19:28, MAA 2:26, 3:21, 20:4 **6:2:** Daniel 7:22; Matyu 19:28; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21; 20:4 **6:3:** 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6 **6:3:** 2 Pita 2:4; Jut 1:6 **6:7:** Mt 5:39, Snd 20:22, Lu 6:29, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 3:9 **6:7:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:22; Matyu 5:39; Luk 6:29; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Pita 3:9 **6:9:** Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 22:15 **6:9:** Galesia 5:19-21; Efesus 5:5; 1 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 12:14; Akar Mogomem 22:15

gasir arazim gamiba, ko gumazir pura igharazibar biziba uari bagha da isiba, gumazamizir kamaghin amiba bar, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham. ¹¹ Fomira ian marazi kamaghin ike. Ezi God ia ruegha, ia gamizi, ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Ia, Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziam ko en Godin Duamin gavgavimin, God ia gamizi, ia an damazimin derazir gumazamizibar otifi.

En inivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti

¹² Gumazamizir maba kamaghin migei, "Bizitam nan suirazir puvati, kamaghin ki biziba bar dar amuam." A guizbangira, egh ni uaghan nighnigh, bizir maba nin dabirabimin akur vazir puvati. Guizbangira, ki firighirigh biziba bar dar amuam. Eghti bizitam na damighti, ki an ingangarir gumazimin min ikian kogham. ¹³ Gumazamizir maba ghaze, "Dagheba, da navim bagha itir biziba, ezi navim, a dagheba isir bizim." Akar kam guizbangira, ezi God bizir kamning viraram aning agivagh. Eghti en inivafiziba, gumazamiziba

uari bakia akuir arazim bagh ikian kogham. Puvati. En inivafiziba, Ekiam bagh ikiva, an ingangarim damuam. Ekiam en inivafizibar gara dar akurvasi. ¹⁴ God uan gavgavimin Ekiam gamizi, a ua dikafi, egh a uaghan en inivafizibar amighti e ua dikavam.

¹⁵ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ian inivafiziba, da Kraisin inivafizir akuaba. Kamaghin, ki ti Kraisin inivafizir akua tam inighiva, amizir arazir kurabagh amimin inivafizimin poroghti, kar arazir aghuim? Bar puvati! Ki kamaghin damighan kogham! ¹⁶ Gumazim arazir kurabagh amir amizim ko porogha, a ko aning inivafizir vamiram oto. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Aning, inivafizir vamiram otogham." ¹⁷ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam Ekiam ko porogh, egh a ko Duar vamiram otogham.

¹⁸ Ia zurara arazir gumazamizir uari baklava akuimin ari mangi, an saghon iki. Arazir kurar igharaziba, gumazamiziba dagh amima, da inivafizimin

6:11: Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7, Ta 3:3-7, Hi 10:22
6:12: 1 Korin 10:23
6:13: Ro 14:17, 1 Korin 6:15, 15:19-20, Kl 2:22-23, 1 Te 4:3-7
6:14: Ro 6:5, 6:8, 8:11, 1 Korin 15:20, 2 Korin 4:14, Ef 1:19-20
6:15: Ro 6:5; 6:8; 8:11; 1 Korin 15:20; 2 Korin 4:14; Efesus 1:19-20
6:16: Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Ef 5:31
6:17: Jo 17:21-23, Ro 8:9-11, Ef 4:4
6:18: Ro 1:24, 6:12-13, 1 Te 4:3, Hi 13:4
6:11: Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 3:7; Taitus 3:3-7; 1 Korin 10:23
6:13: Ro 14:17, 1 Korin 6:15; Kolosi 2:22-23; 1 Tesalonika 4:3-7
6:14: Ro 6:5, 6:8, 8:11; 1 Korin 15:20; 2 Korin 4:14; Efesus 1:19-20
6:15: Ro 12:5, 1 Korin 12:27, Ef 4:12, 4:16, 5:30
6:16: Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:12; 4:16; 5:30
6:17: Jon 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11; Efesus 4:4
6:18: Rom 1:24; 6:12-13; 1 Tesalonika 4:3; Hibru 13:4

azenan otifi. Ezi gumazim o amizim, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari ko akuir arazim damigh, a uabi uan inivafizim gasighasigham. ¹⁹ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ian inivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti. God uan Duam isa ia ganingizima, a ian aven iti. Ia uarira uari bagha itir puvati, ia God bagha iti. ²⁰ God ivezir bar ekiamin ia givese. Kamaghin, ia uan inivafiziba isi, God daning an ziam fi.

Pol poroghamir arazimin akam migei

7

(Sapta 7)

*Pol poroghamibar
arazimin azangsiziba ikar-
vasi*

¹ Ki datirighin migirigiar ia akinafarimin osiriziba ikarvaghasa. Gumazim o amizim poroghamim gamizir puvati, a dera. ² Gumazamizir uari bakia akuir arazim, bar ekevima, kamaghin gumaziba bar, vaghvagh amuimin ikiti, amiziba bar, vaghvagh pamin iki. ³ Pamin inivafizim, kar an amuimin bizim, ezi gumazim an anogoroghan kogham. Kamaghira, amuimin inivafizim, kar an pamin bizim,

amuim an anogoroghan kogham. ⁴ Amizim uabi, uan inivafizim gativan kogham. Puvati, pam a gatifa. Kamaghira, gumazim uabi, uan inivafizim gativan kogham. Puvati, amuim a gatifa. ⁵ Gua poroghamimning, gua akirim ragh uaning gasi uaningin aghuaghugh, uan inivafizimning uaningin anogoroghan marki. Gua God ko mikimsi, virara ifongegh uaning mikim suam, ga dughiar otevimin uan inivafizimning anogoregham, eghti arazir kam dera. Egh arazir kamin girara, gua ua uaningin porogh. Gua kamaghin damuan koghti, Satan gua gifarisi, gua gakaghonti, gua uan inivafizimin agorogem dikabiniva avegh, irigham.

⁶ Akar ki ia mikemezir kam, ki pura ian amamangarisi. Ki akar gavgavim ia ganidir puvati. ⁷ Ki kamaghsua, gumazamiziba bar nan min pura odiaribar iki. God vaghvagh gavgavim isa, gumazamiziba vaghvagh me ganingi. Gumazir mam, gavgavir mam iti, ezi gumazir igharazir mam, gavgavir igharazir mam iti.

⁸ Gumaziba ko amizir odiarbar itiba, ko amizir men paba ariaghireziba, ki kamaghin migei, me nan min odi-

6:19: Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 3:16, 2 Ko 6:16 **6:19:** Rom 14:7-8; 1 Korin 3:16; 2 Korin 6:16 **6:20:** 1 Ko 7:23, Ga 3:13, Fl 1:20, Hi 9:12, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **6:20:** 1 Korin 7:23; Galesia 3:13; Filipai 1:20; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **7:1:** 1 Ko 7:8, 7:26 **7:1:** 1 Korin 7:8; 7:26 **7:3:** Kis 21:10, 1 Pi 3:7 **7:3:** Ua Me Ini 21:10; 1 Pita 3:7 **7:5:** Joel 2:16, Sek 7:3, 1 Te 3:5 **7:5:** Joel 2:16; Sekaraia 7:3; 1 Tesalonika 3:5 **7:7:** Mt 19:12, Ap 26:29, 1 Ko 12:11 **7:7:** Matyu 19:12; Aposel 26:29; 1 Korin 12:11 **7:9:** 1 Ti 5:14

arimîn ikiti, deragham. ⁹ Ni uan inivafizimîn agorogem dikabinamin gavgavim puvatighiva, ni amuimîn iki, o pamin iki. Ni odiarimîn ikitima, inivafizir agorogem bar nin ekeveghti, ni gumazamiziba pura tintinibar uari ko akuir arazim bagh bar ikuvigham.

¹⁰ Poroghamiba, ki akar gavgavir kam ia ganidi, kar nan akam puvati, kar Ekiamin akam. A kamakin: Amizim uan pam ataghiraghan kogham.

¹¹ Amizim uan pam ategh, a pura iki. Puvatightima, a uamategh uan pam bagh mangiva a ko navir vamira iki. Eghti gumazim uaghan uan amuim batoghan marki.

¹² Ezi, gumazir igharazir maba, ki kamaghin me mikimasa, akar kam Ekiamin akam puvati. Ki uabi kamaghin me migia ghaze, Kraisin adarazir tavin amuim, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikian kogh, egh amizir kam a ko ikisi bar ifongeghti, gumazir kam a batoghan kogham.

¹³ Eghti Kraisin adarazir amizitamîn pam, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikian kogh, egh gumazir kam a ko ikisi bar ifongeghti, amizir kam anetaghiraghan marki. ¹⁴ Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizim, amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim ko

poroghti, arazir kamîn God a damuti, a God baghavira itir gumazimîn otogham. Ezi amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizim, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim ko poroghti, arazir kamîn God a damuti, a God baghavira itir amizimîn otogham. Me kamaghin amizir puvatizi, men boriba ti Godin damazimîn zuezir puvatighai. Ezi datirighin men boriba God baghavira itir boriba.

¹⁵ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizitav, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir tav ataghiraghisi, a dera. A mar anetakigh. Arazir kam otoghti, pam o amuir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, datirighin poroghamir arazir kam uam aning ikirarighan kogham. Aning firiaghiri. Ia fo, God navir amirizimîn ikiasa en dia. ¹⁶ Ni amuim, ni manmaghin fogh, uan pamin akuraghtima, a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiam? Ni kamaghin fozir puvati. Ezi ni pam, ni manmaghin fogh, uan amuimîn akuraghtima, a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiam, o puvatigham? Ni uaghan fozir puvati.

E ikirimirir God e bagha inabazimîn moghin ikiam

¹⁷ God vaghvagha e bagha inabazir ikirimirim isa, e ganingi. Kamaghin, e

deravira ikirimirir kamın aven daruam. Eghiva e ikirimirir God faragha en diazim, e an ikiva kamaghira daruam. Ki zurara arazir kam siosba bar men sure gami. ¹⁸ Gumazir mam, me an mikarzir mogomemin inim atughti, gin God an diaghti, a uan duar kurim mongan marki. Eghti gumazitam, me an mikarzir mogomemin inim atughan koghti, gin God an diaghti, a uan mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoran marki. ¹⁹ Mikarzir mogomemin inim atuz, o mikarzir mogomemin inim atuzir puvati, aning pura bizim. Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuir arazim, a bizir ekiam. ²⁰ E bar moghira, dughiar God en diazimin, manmaghin itir ikirimirim e faragha an ike, e ikirimirir kamra ikiam. ²¹ Ni ti fomira ingangarir gumazir kinim o ingangarir amizir kinimin itima, God nin dia? Ni bizir kamın osiman marki. Eghti tuavir ni firighirighamin tam ikitima, ni tuavir kamın gin mangi. ²² Gumazim ingangarir gumazir kinimin itima, God an dia, ezi a datirighin Ekiamin gumazimra. An Ekiamin damazimin firiaghirigha, ua ingangarir gumazir kinimin itir puvati. Kamaghira, gumazim firiaghirigha itima,

God an diazi, a datirighin Kraisin ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iti. ²³ God bar ivezir ekiamin ia givese, kamaghin, ia gumazamizibar ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ikian marki. ²⁴ Nan adarasi, manmaghin itir ikirimirim e an itima, God en dia, eghti ikirimirir kamra e an aven daru God ko porogham.

Pol akam isa odarir gumazamizibagh anidi

²⁵ Ekiam gumazamizir odaribar mikimamin akatam na ganingizir puvati. Ezi ki uan nighnizimin gin mangi mikimasa. Ia fo, Godin apangkuvimra na gamizi, ki guizin akam akurir gumazimin oto. ²⁶ Ki dughiar kamın osimtizir ekiabar gara ghaze, ia kamaghira iti moghira ikiti, deragham. ²⁷ Ni amuimin iti, ni anetaghiraghsi tuaviba burian marki. Ni odarimin iti, ni poroghamim damusi nighnighan marki. ²⁸ Ni amimin iki, kar arazir kuram puvati. Ezi amizir igiam pamın iki, kar arazir kuram puvati. Guizbangira gumazamizir poroghamibagh amiziba, nguazimin itir osimtiziba me bativam. Osimtizir kaba, ia bativan ki aghua.

²⁹ Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin ia migei, dughiam bar otefe. Ezi dughiar

7:19: Jo 15:14, Ro 2:25, Ga 5:6, 6:15 **7:19:** Jon 15:14; Rom 2:25; Galesia 5:6; 6:15 **7:22:** Jo 8:36, Ga 5:13, Ef 6:6, Fm 16, 1 Pi 2:16 **7:22:** Jon 8:36; Galesia 5:13; Efesus 6:6; Filemon 1:16; 1 Pita 2:16 **7:23:** 1 Ko 6:20, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **7:23:** 1 Korin 6:20; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **7:25:** 1 Ko 7:6, 7:10, 7:40, 2 Ko 8:8-10, 1 Ti 1:12-13, 1:16 **7:25:** 1 Korin 7:6; 7:10; 7:40; 2 Korin 8:8-10; 1 Timoti 1:12-13; 1:16 **7:28:** 1 Ko 7:38 **7:28:** 1 Korin 7:38 **7:29:** Ro 13:11 **7:29:** Rom 13:11

kamin tugh mangiva, poroghamibagh amizir gumaziba, me gumazir amibar itir puvatizi moghin iki. ³⁰ Ezi gumazamizir aziba, me azi puvatizi moghin iki. Eghti gumazamizir bar akongeziba, me akongan marki. Eghti gumazamizir bizibagh iveziba, me biziba puvatizi moghin iki. ³¹ Ezi nguazimin biziba bagha ingarir gumazamiziba, me bizir kaba bagh pamtem nighnighan marki. E fo, dughiar ruarim puvati, eghti nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar givagham.

³² Ki kamaghin aghua, nguazir kamin navir osimtiziba tintinibar ian nighnizibagh ekuam. Odiarir gumazim, a mighigha Ekiamin bizibagh nighnigha, Ekiam ifongezir arazibar amuasa. ³³ Ezi poroghamim gamizir gumazim, a mighigha nguazir kamin bizibagh nighnisi. A uan amuim ifongezir arazibar amuasa. ³⁴ Ezi kamaghin nighnizir pumuning a getui. Amizir igiaba ko odiarir amiziba, me mighigha Ekiamin bizibagh nighnisi. Me uan duaba ko inivafiziba bar da isi God daning, egh God baghvira iki-asa. Ezi poroghamim gamizir amizim, a mighigha nguazir kamin bizibagh nighnisi. A uan pam ifongezir arazibar

amuasa.

³⁵ Ki ian akuraghti ia deragh ikiasa akar kam gami. Ki ian anogoroghasa nighnizir puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia zurara arazir aghuibar gin mangi, egh Ekiamin ingan- garim damu. Biziba pura tintinimin ian nighnizibagh ekuam ki aghua.

³⁶ Gumazitam kamaghin nighnigh suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazim, arazir aghuibar a gamir puvati. Egha a bagha nighnigha, uan inivafizimin agorogem dikabinamin gavgavim puvati. Egh a ganti tuaviba ua puvatigham. Kamaghin a uan ifongiamin gin mangi, aning uaningin iki. An arazir kuram gamir puvati. ³⁷ Eghti gumazitam uabin gavgavigh, avighan kogh, uan inivafizimin agorogem dikabiniva, uan nighnizimin suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazimin ikian kogh, ga pura odiarimningin ikiam, arazir kam dera. ³⁸ Kamaghin, gumazir poroghamim gamizim, an arazir aghuim gami. Ezi gumazir odiarimin itim, bar arazir aghuim gami.*

³⁹ Amizitam pam ikivira ikiti, amizir kam a ko porogh mamaghira iki. An pam aremeghti, datirighin a firighiri. A ua gumazitam in ikisi, tavin iki. Eghti a ikiamin gumazim,

7:31: Sng 39:6, Je 1:10, 4:14, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17 **7:31:** Onger Akaba 39:6; Jems 1:10; 4:14; 1 Pita 1:24; 1 Jon 2:17 **7:34:** Lu 10:40 **7:34:** Luk 10:40 * **7:38:** Grighin akam ves 36in ghua 38in tuzim, deragha bigha migeir puvati. **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3, 2 Ko 6:14 **7:39:** Rom 7:2-3; 2 Korin 6:14 **7:40:** 1 Ko 7:25, 1 Te 4:8 **7:40:** 1 Korin 7:25; 1 Tesalonika 4:8

nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iki. ⁴⁰ Ki uabi kamaghin nighnisi, an odiarimin iki, kamaghin a bar akuegham. Ki nighnizi, Godin Duam nan iti, ezi ki akar kabav gei.

Me marvir guabar ofa gamir asiziba, Kraisin adarazi dar amam, o puvati?

8

(Sapta 8-10)

Pol asizir me isa marvir guabar ofa gamibav gei

¹ Ki datirighin asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazimin mikimasa. Gumazamizir maba ghaze, "E bar, fofozim iti." Akar kam guizbangira, fofozir kinim, gumazamizibagh amima, me uarira uan ziaba fe. Ezi gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, a gumazamizibagh amima, men nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itim bar gavgafi.*

² Gumazitam o amizitam suam, a biziba bar dagh fo. Ti puvati, an fofozim apengara

iti. ³ Ezi gumazamizir God gifongeziba, God bar me gifo.

⁴ Ezi, asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazim, ki a mikimasa. E fo, marvir guam, a guizin bizim puvati, a nedazir kinim. Godin aviriba puvati. Godin bar vamira iti. ⁵ Guizbangira, bizir aviriba me "god," dagh arigha, bizir aviriba me "ekiam," dagh arisi. Da guizbangira overiam o nguazimin iti, da pura biziba. ⁶ E Godin vamira iti, a God Afeziam. A biziba bar dar mingarim, ezi e an gumazamizibar min iti. Ezi Ekiar vamira iti, a Kraisi Iesus. A biziba bar dar ingarigha, e gamima, e angamira iti.

⁷ Ezi gumazamizir maba bizir kabagh fozir puvati. Marazi fomira marvir guabar arazibar gin ghuegha kamaghin amigha, datirighin asizir me apir kaba, me ghaze, kar marvir guabar guizin ofa. Men nighniziba kuiaghirezir puvatigha gavgavizir puvatizi, me asizir kaba apava ghaze, me derazir puvatizir arazim gami.

⁸ Guizbangira, daghem

8:1: Ap 15:20, 15:29, Ro 14:3, 14:10, 14:14, 1 Ko 10:19 **8:1:** Aposel 15:20; 15:29;

Rom 14:3; 14:10; 14:14; 1 Korin 10:19 * **8:1:** Polin dughiamin, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir gumazamiziba asiziba isa, marvir guabar dipenibar ghua dav sogha, marvir guabar ofa gami. Egha me gin asizir kaba isa maketin ghua da amadi. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir darasi, bizir kam bagha Polin azangsis, me asizir kamaghin amizibar amam, o puvatigham? **8:2:** 1 Ko 13:8-9, 13:12, Ga 6:3, 1 Ti 6:4 **8:2:** 1 Korin 13:8-9; 13:12; Galesia 6:3; 1 Timoti 6:4 **8:3:** Nah 1:7, Mt 7:23, Ga 4:9 **8:3:** Matyu 7:23; Galesia 4:9 **8:4:** Lo 4:35, 4:39, 6:4, Ais 41:24, 1 Ko 10:19, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:6, 1 Ti 2:5 **8:4:** Godin Araziba 4:35; 4:39; 6:4; Aisaia 41:24; 1 Korin 10:19; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 4:6; 1 Timoti 2:5 **8:6:** Mal 2:10, Jo 1:3, Ap 17:28, Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6, Ef 4:5-6, Fl 2:11 **8:6:** Malakai 2:10; Jon 1:3; Aposel 17:28; Rom 11:36; 1 Korin 12:6; Efesus 4:5-6; Filipai 2:11 **8:7:** Ro 14:14, 14:23, 1 Ko 10:28-29 **8:7:** Rom 14:14; 14:23; 1 Korin 10:28-29 **8:8:** Ro 14:17 **8:8:** Rom 14:17

e damighti, e bar Godin boroghira mangan kogham. E daman koghti, bizir kam e damighti, e Godin damazimin ikuvighan kogham. Egh e damiti, bizir kam uaghan e damighti, e Godin damazimin deravira ikian kogham.

⁹ Ia deravira ganigh, kamaghin fogh dagher tizir ia ifongezim, ia pura aneremam. Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba, ian arazir ia amir kamin ganiva, uam arazir kuramin aven mangam.

¹⁰ Ni gumazir fofozim itim, ni marvir guabar dipenimin mangi asizibar amiti, gumazamizir nighniziba kuiaghirezir puvatigha gavgavizir puvatiziba, izi nin ganti, nin arazir kam gavgavim an navim a danighti, me uaghan asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamibar amam. ¹¹ Eghti nin arazir kamin, fofozim gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba me gasighasigham. Kar, ian anav, Kraiss uaghan a bagha areme. ¹² Ia oragh. Kraissin adarasi, men marasi, men nighniziba kuiaghirezir puvatigha gavgavizir puvati. Ezi ia arazir kurar kam me gamua men nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasisi, egha arazir kamin ia mati arazir kuramin Kraiss gami. ¹³

Kamaghin, dagher manam nan adarazir mav damighti, an arazir kuramin aven mangiti, ki tong uam asizitam ameghan kogham. Ki uan namakam damuti, an arazir kuramin aven mangan, ki aghua.

9

Pol aposelin ingangarimin ivezim isir puvatigha, bar akonge

¹ Ia nan gan fogh, ki gumazir firiaghirizim! Ki guizbangira aposelin mam! Egha ki uabi Iesus en Ekiam, ki an ganigha gifa. Egha ki Ekiamin ingangarim gamima, nan ingangarimin ia gamizima, ia Kraissin adarazir otifi! ² Marazi ghaze, ki aposel puvati. Ezi ia fo, ki aposel. Ia Kraissin adarazir otivigha, a ko poroghav itima, bizir kam kamaghin ian aka, ki guizin Ekiamin aposel.

³ Gumazamizir maba nan araziba tuisigha, akam na gasi. Ezi ki kamaghin ua bagha me ikarvasi. ⁴ Kamaghin ti derazir puvati, e aposelba uan ingangarimin ivezim dagheba ko dipabar min da iniam? Guizbangira, e da iniam. ⁵ A ti kamaghin derazir puvati, e amuibar ikiva, me ko tuavir saghuiabar mangam. Mati aposelin igharaziba, ko

8:9: Ro 14:13-15, 14:20, Ga 5:13 **8:9:** Rom 14:13-15; 14:20; Galesia 5:13 **8:11:** Ro 14:15-20 **8:11:** Rom 14:15-20 **8:13:** Ro 14:21, 2 Ko 11:29 **8:13:** Rom 14:21; 2 Korin 11:29 **9:1:** Ap 9:3, 9:15-17, 18:9, 26:16, 1 Ko 15:8, 2 Ko 12:12, Ga 2:7-8 **9:1:** Aposel 9:3; 9:15-17; 18:9; 26:16; 1 Korin 15:8; 2 Korin 12:12; Galesia 2:7-8 **9:2:** 2 Ko 3:2-3 **9:2:** 2 Korin 3:2-3 **9:4:** Lu 10:8, 1 Ko 9:13-14 **9:4:** Luk 10:8; 1 Korin 9:13-14

Ekiamin aveghbuar doziba, ko Pita amizi moghin? Are, arazir kam uaghan dera. ⁶ Ga Barnabasra ti, uan ingangarimin ivezim isir puvatigha, uan ikirimirim bagh dagiar ingangarim damuam, eghti aposelin igharaziba ti puvatigham? Puvati, e bar moghira ingangarimin ivezim iniam.

⁷ Gumazir manam midorozir gumazimin ingangarim gamua, uabi ua bagha dagheba buri? A guizbangira, da burir puvati. Gumazir manam ua bagha azenim oparigha, an dagheba isir puvati? Puvati, an ada iniam. Gumazir manam sipsipbar gara, egha a uabi dar oteba apir pu? Puvati, an ada api.

⁸ Ia suam, ki ti nguazir kamin gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin ghua migirigiar kam gami. Puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan kamaghin mikeme. ⁹ Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven a kamaghin mikeme, "Bulmakau raizin iniba tuir dughiamin, ia damisi an anogorogh an akam ikian marki." God ti bulmakaubagh nighnigha migirigiar kam gami, o? Puvati. ¹⁰ An e ginighnigha migirigiar kam gami. Guizbangira, gumazir

azenim bagha nguazim abizim, ko gumazir raizin inim amisevim, aning fo, aning uan ingangarimin daghetam iniam. Kamaghin e fo, migirigiar kam, en migirigiam.

¹¹ E Godin Duamin bizir aghuariba ian tongin da opari. Eghti ia inivafizimin akurvazir bizibar en akurvaghti, kamaghin ti deragham? Are, arazir kam dera, e oparizir bizibar dagheba iniam. ¹² Ia igharaz darazir amamangarighiti, me ia da biziba iniam, ia zurara en amamangarighitima, e biziba iniam. Eghti bizir ia e ganidiba, me ganidir bizibagh afiragham.

Ezi bizir e ia da iniamiba bar, e da isir puvatigha, kamaghin e osimtizir aviriba ateri. E Kraisin Akar Aghuimin tuavim apiran aghuagha, kamaghin e da isir puvati. ¹³ Ia fo, gumazir Godin Dipenimin ingangarim gamiba, me Godin Dipenimin dagheba isi. Ezi gumazir ofa gamir dakozimin ingariba, me gumazamiziba ofa gamir asizir naba isa da api. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? ¹⁴ Kamaghira, Ekiam migirigiar kam e ganingi, gumazamizir Akar Aghuim akuriba, me gumazamizir Akar Aghuim

9:7: Lo 20:6, 2 Ko 10:4, 1 Ti 1:18, 1 Pi 5:2 **9:7:** Godin Araziba 20:6; 2 Korin 10:4; 1 Timoti 1:18 **9:9:** Lo 25:4, 1 Ti 5:18 **9:9:** Godin Araziba 25:4; 1 Timoti 5:18 **9:10:** 2 Ti 2:6 **9:10:** 2 Timoti 2:6 **9:11:** Ro 15:27, Ga 6:6 **9:11:** Rom 15:27; Galesia 6:6 **9:12:** Ap 20:33-35, 1 Ko 9:15, 9:18, 13:7, 2 Ko 11:7-9, 11:12 **9:12:** Aposel 20:33-35; 1 Korin 13:7; 2 Korin 11:7-9; 11:12 **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 6:26, Nam 18:8, 18:31, Lo 10:9, 18:1 **9:13:** Ofa Gami 6:16; 6:26; Diboboniba 18:8; 18:31; Godin Araziba 10:9; 18:1 **9:14:** Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17
9:14: Matyu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:17

barazibar dafarimin, men inivafizimin akurvazir biz-ibiam.

¹⁵ Ezi arazir Ekiam damuasa mikemezim, ki uabi a gamir puvati. Egha datirighin uaghan, ki ian bizitam iniasava akar kam osirir pu. Bar puvati. Ki ti aremeghti, ia bizitam na daningam. Arazir ki amim, ki a bagha bar akongezi gumazitam anegivan ki bar aghua. ¹⁶ Ki Akar Aghuim akuniva, uabi uan ziam fi bar akongeghan kogham. Puvati. Akar aghuim akurir ingangarim, kar Ekiam na ganingizir ingangarim. Ki Akar Aghuim akunan kogh bar ikuvigham.

¹⁷ Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin mangi ingangarir kam damuva, ki an ivezim iniam. Puvati. Ekiam ingangarir kam na ganingizi, ki a gami. ¹⁸ Kamaghin, ki ivezir manam iniam? Ki Akar Aghuim akura iniasava amir biziba, ki da isir puvati. Ki pura Akar Aghuim gumazamizibav kinasa, bar akonge. Ezi bar akongezir arazir ki isir kam, a mati nan ivezimra.

Pol gumazamiziba bar men ingangarir gumazimin min iti

¹⁹ Ki firiaghirigha iti, egha gumazitam in ingangarir gumazimin itir puvati. Egha ki uan ifongiamin gumazamiziba bar men ingangarir gumazimin min oto. Ki gumazamizir avirim uam me inigh, Kraisin adarazir aven izasa. Kamaghin, ki men ingangarir gumazimin iti. ²⁰ Ki Judaba ko itir dughiamin, ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki Judan Arazibar gin zui. Ki uabi Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti darasi ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki men damazimin, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazimin min iti. ²¹ Kamaghira, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba iniasa. Kamaghin, ki me ko ikia, mati Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazimin min iti. Egha ki kamaghin amua, Godin arazim ataghizir puvati. Guizbangira, ki Kraisin arazimin apengan ikiavira iti. ²² Ki gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba, me iniasa. Kamaghin, ki men damazibar, ki gavgaviba puvatizir gumazimin min iti. Ki gumazamizir guar aviriba, men tarazi iniasa, tuavir aviriba

9:15: Ap 18:3, 20:34, 2 Ko 11:10, 1 Te 2:9 **9:15:** Aposel 18:3; 20:34; 2 Korin 11:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **9:16:** Jer 20:9 **9:16:** Jeremaia 20:9 **9:17:** 1 Ko 3:8, 3:14, 4:1, Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25 **9:17:** 1 Korin 3:8; 3:14; 4:1; Galesia 2:7; Kolosi 1:25 **9:18:** 1 Ko 7:31, 10:33, 2 Ko 4:5 **9:18:** 1 Korin 10:33; 2 Korin 4:5 **9:19:** Mt 18:15, 20:26-27, Ga 5:13, 1 Pi 3:1 **9:19:** Matyu 20:26-27; Galesia 5:13; 1 Pita 3:1 **9:20:** Ap 16:3, 18:18, 21:20-26 **9:20:** Aposel 16:3; 18:18; 21:20-26 **9:21:** Ro 2:12-14, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 2:3, 3:2, 5:13 **9:21:** Rom 2:12-14; Galesia 2:3; 3:2; 5:13 **9:22:** Ro 11:14, 15:1, 1 Ko 10:33, 2 Ko 11:29 **9:22:** Rom 11:14; 15:1; 1 Korin 10:33; 2 Korin 11:29

huri. Kamaghin ki pura tin-tinimin gumazamiziba bar men arazibar min zui. ²³ Ki fo, Ekiam gin bizir aghuiba isi, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuimin itiba, me daningam. Ki kamaghsua, ki uaghan bizir aghuir kataba me ko da iniam. Bizir kam bagha, ki Iesusin Akar Aghuim damuti a gavgavasa, kamaghin ki ingangarir kabagh ami.

E pamtem ivemari ivezim iniam

²⁴ Gumazir ivemariba, me bar ivemara, vamira ivezim isi. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uaghan pamtem ivemar egh ivezim iniam. ²⁵ Eghti gumazitam ivemarimin faragh otoghsi, inivafizimin ifongiam dikabiragh, ivezim inisi pamten ingar. Ivezir a isir kam, a zurara ikian kogham. Ivezir e iniasa amim, a zurara ikiam. ²⁶ Kamaghin, ki mati gumazim pamtem ivemara tintinimin garir puvatizim. Egha mati misozir gumazim deragha

misogha, pura agharim akurir puvatizim. ²⁷ Puvati. Ki uan inivafizim misogha a dikabirima, a nan apengan iti. Ki kamaghin aghua, ki Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kimiva, gin ivezim inighan kogham.

10

Ia uaribagh gan, ia ifavariba ko osimtiziba bangin iran marki

¹ Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin foghasa ki ifonge. Mosesin dughiamin, en ovaviba bar ghuariar God tuavimin men akakazimin apengan iti. Ezi me bar deravira Ongarir Aghevim abigha ghue. ² Egha me bar ghuariam ko ongarimin rurim ini, ezi rurir kam me gamizima, me Mosesin gin aruir gumazamizibar otifi. ³ Egha me bar moghira dagher God me ganingiziba ame. ⁴ Egha me bar moghira dipar God me ganingiziba ame. God dagiar me ko aruim gamizima, dipam an ikegha otivaghirima, me aneme. Ezi

9:24: Ga 5:7, Fl 2:16, 3:14, 2 Ti 4:7, Hi 12:1 **9:24:** Galesia 5:7; Filipai 3:14; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibru 12:1 **9:25:** Ef 6:12, Fl 3:14, 2 Ti 2:4-5, 4:8, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 1:4, 5:4, MAA 2:10 **9:25:** Efesus 6:12; Filipai 3:14; 2 Timoti 2:4-5; 4:8; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 1:4; 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **9:27:** Ro 6:18-19, 8:13, 13:14, 2 Ko 13:5-6, Kl 3:5 **9:27:** Rom 6:18-19; 8:13; 13:14; 2 Korin 13:5-6; Kolosi 3:5 **10:1:** Kis 13:21-22, 14:22-29, Nam 9:18, Neh 9:12, Sng 78:13 **10:1:** Ua Me Ini 13:21-22; 14:22-29; Diboboniba 9:18; Nehemia 9:12; Onger Akaba 78:13 **10:3:** Kis 16:35, Neh 9:15, 9:20, Sng 78:24 **10:3:** Ua Me Ini 16:35; Nehemia 9:15; 9:20; Onger Akaba 78:24

10:4: Sng 78:15 **10:4:** Onger Akaba 78:15 * **10:4:** Akinafarir Mosesin ingangarimin gun migeiba, da migirigiar otevir pumuning iti, aning Israelia dipam dagiamin a inizir arazim geghari. Mam, Ua Me Ini 17:1-7in iti, ezi mam Diboboniba 21:1-13in iti. Judabar marazi ghaze, migirigiar otevir kamning dagiar vamiram eghari. Dagiar kam Israelian gin danganir me aruiba bar dagh arui. **10:5:** Nam 14:16, 14:29-30, Sng 106:26, Hi 3:17, Ju 5 **10:5:** Diboboniba 14:16; 14:29-30; Onger Akaba 106:26; Hibru 3:17; Jut 1:5

dagiar kam, a Kraiſ uabi.* 5 Ezi God gumazamizir kabar aviriba, men araziſbagh ifongezir puvati. Kamaghin, God me miſuagharigha, men kuaba tintinimin danganir dipaba puvatizimin pura da kavamangi.

6 Ezi arazir me amizir kaba, da mati ababaniba, e dar ganigh ua men min bizir kuraba bagh naviba dikavan kogham. 7 Mati me marazi amizi moghin, ia marvir guabar ziaba fan marki. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin miſgei, "Me api-gha dagheba ko dipaba amegha, gin dikavigha ghua ighiar kurabagh ami." 8 Mati men marazi amizi moghin, e gumazamiziba uari bakiava akuir arazim damuan kogham. Ia fo, dughiar vamiran, men 23,000pla gumazamiziba ariaghire. 9 Mati men marazi amizi, kuruzir kuraba me givima me ariaghirezi moghin, e Kraiſ bizitam damusi a gakaghonan kogham. 10 Mati men marazi amizi, Ovevem in Enſel iza me miſoghezi me ariaghirezi moghin, Ia God gimoman marki.

11 Bizir me batozir ka-

banang, da mati ababaniba, eghti gumazir igharaziba dar ganam. God kamaghin ifonge, da nighnizim e datirighin itir gumazamizibar anighti, e deraghvira uari bagh ganam. Kamaghin, gumazamiziba fomira eghaghanir kaba Godin Akinafarimin e bagha da osiri. Dughiar e itir kam, kar nguazim givamim dughiar abuananam.

12 Kamaghin, gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki tughavagvafi, a deragh gan, eghiran marki. 13 Osimtizir ia bativiba, da osimtizir kabanangira, gumazamiziba bar me batifi. Ezi God uan akar dikirizimin gin ghua, osimtizir ian gavgavibagh afrazi tam ateghti, a ia batoghan kogham. Osimtiziba ia bativti, God ian akuraghsi tuavim damigham. Tuavir kam kamakin: a ia damighti, ia tuivigh gavgavigham, eghti osimtizir kam ia abiraghan kogham.

E God ko marvir guam virara aning in ziaba fan kogham

10:6: Nam 11:4, 11:34, Sng 106:14, 1 Ko 10:11 **10:6:** Diboboniba 11:4; 11:34; Onger Akaba 106:14; 1 Korin 10:11 **10:7:** Kis 32:6, 1 Ko 10:14 **10:7:** Ua Me Ini 32:6; 1 Korin 10:14 **10:8:** Nam 25:1-18, Sng 106:29, MAA 2:14 **10:8:** Diboboniba 25:1-18; Onger Akaba 106:29; Akar Mogomem 2:14 **10:9:** Kis 17:2, 17:7, Nam 21:5-6, Lo 6:16 **10:9:** Ua Me Ini 17:2; 17:7; Diboboniba 21:5-6; Godin Araziba 6:16 **10:10:** Kis 16:2, Nam 14:2, 14:29, 14:37, 16:41-49, 1 Sto 21:15, Hi 3:11, 3:17 **10:10:** Ua Me Ini 16:2; Diboboniba 14:2; 14:29; 14:37; 16:41-49; 1 Eghaghaniba 21:15; Hibru 3:11; 3:17 **10:11:** Ro 15:4, 1 Ko 10:6, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7, 1 Jo 2:18 **10:11:** Rom 15:4; 1 Korin 10:6; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 10:25; 10:37; 1 Pita 4:7; 1 Jon 2:18 **10:13:** Jer 29:11, 1 Ko 1:9, 2 Pi 2:9 **10:13:** Jeremaia 29:11; 1 Korin 1:9; 2 Pita 2:9 **10:14:** 2 Ko 6:17, 1 Jo 5:21 **10:14:** 2 Korin 6:17; 1 Jon 5:21

14 Kamaghin, nan namakaba, ia marvir guabar ziaba fer arazimin saghon iki. 15 Ia fofoziba iti, kamaghin ki ia migei. Ia uari nan akaba tuisigh. 16 Kavın kam Godin bizir aghuiba an itima, e a bagha God minabi. E an wainin dipam apir dughiamın an e gamima, e bar moghira uari inigha Kraisin ghuzimin posi. Ezi bretin e bizir kam, e anepir dughiamın, an e gamima, e bar moghira uari inigha Kraisin inivafizimin posi. 17 Bretin rubuzir vamira iti, ezi e bar moghira uari inigha bretin rubuzir kamnaghıram apa, kamaghin e gumazamizir aviriba, e inivafizir vamira iti.

18 Ia Israelian arazim ginighnigh. Me ofa gamir dakozim gisin tuezir asiziba apir dughiamın, me uari inigha ofa God ganidi.†

19-20 Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, asizir me isa ofan min marvir guabagh anidiba, da bizir ekiam, o marvir guaba da bizir ekiaba. Puvati, da pura biziba. Guizbangira, ki kamaghin migei, Godin ziam fer puvatizir darazi ofa gamir biziba, me da isa asebagh anidi. Me God bagha

ofa gamir puvati. Egh ia uari inigh aseba ko poghan, ki aghua. 21 Ia Ekiamın kap ko asebar kap viraram aningın daman marki. Egh ia Ekiamın dagher dakozim ko asebar dagher dakozim viraram aningın daman marki.

22 E ti Ekiam damighti, an navim ikuvigham o? En gavgavim ekevegha, Ekiamın gavgavim gafiras? Bar puvati!

E zurara Godin ziam fam

23 Marazi ghaze, “God en amamangarigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuam.” Ezi e amir bizir maba deravira en akurvazir puvati. Marazi ghaze, “God en amamangarigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuam.” Ezi e amir bizir maba, e Kraisin adarasi, da gavgavim e ganidir puvati. 24 E uarira uarir akurvaghsi, nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e igharaz darazir akurvaghsi nighnigham.

25 Asizir me maketin amadiba, ia dar ami. Egh navir averiamın nighnizir aviribar amu, tintinimin azangsighan marki suam, a

10:16: Mt 26:26-28, Mk 14:22-24, Lu 22:19-20, Ap 2:42, 2:46 **10:16:** Matyu 26:26-28; Mak 14:22-24; Luk 22:19-20; Aposel 2:42; 2:46 **10:17:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:16 **10:17:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:16 **10:18:** Wkp 7:6, 7:15 **10:18:** Ofa Gami 7:6; 7:15 † **10:18:** Grighin akamin, vezin kam deragha migirigiam a bighizir puvati. **10:19-20:** Godin Araziba 32:17; Onger Akaba 106:37; 1 Korin 8:4; Akar Mogomem 9:20 **10:21:** Lo 32:38, 2 Ko 6:15-16 **10:21:** Godin Araziba 32:38; 2 Korin 6:15-16 **10:22:** Lo 32:21, Ese 22:14 **10:22:** Godin Araziba 32:21; Esekiel 22:14 **10:23:** 1 Ko 6:12 **10:23:** 1 Korin 6:12 **10:24:** Ro 15:1-2, 1 Ko 13:5, Fl 2:4, 2:21 **10:24:** Rom 15:1-2; 1 Korin 13:5; Filipai 2:4; 2:21

dera o a ikufi. Puvati.† 26 E fo, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar, da bar moghira Ekiamin biziba.”

27 Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir puvatizitaba, ia ko damisi ia mikimti, ia ifongegh, me ko mangi. Dagher manam me ia danighti, ia pura aneremi. Ni navir averiamin nighnizir aviribar amu, pura tintinimin azangsighan marki suam, dagher kam deras, o a ikufi. 28 Eghti tav ia mikim suam, “Dagher kaba, me da isa, marvir guabar ofa gami.” Eghti ia gumazim o amizir ia mikemezim bagh nighnigh, daman marki. Ia pazi damuan marki. 29 Ia paza uarir amuasa, ki ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir igharazir kamın migei, a ua suam, ia pazav ami.

Eghti tav kamaghin azangsigham, tizim bagh ki gumazamizir igharazibar nighnizimin gin mangiva, bizir ki damuamim, ki a damuan kogham?§ 30 Ki God minabagh damiti, gumazamizir igharaziba tizim bagh migirigiar kurabar nan

dagher ki God minabazir kabav kimam?

31 Kamaghin, ia dagheba api, o ia dipaba api, o ia bizir igharazibagh ami, ia ziar ekiam God daningisi, bizir kaba bar dar amu. 32 Ia Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko Kraisin adarazigh nighnighiva, egh me damuti, me arazir kuramin iran marki. 33 Egh ki amir arazibara, ia dar gin mangi. Ki kamagh sua, God gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghasa. Kamaghin, ki amir araziba bar, me damighti, me dagh ifuegham. Ki uabi uabin akurvaghasa amir puvati, ki gumazamizir igharazibar akurvaghasava ami.

11

1 Mati ki Kraisin arazibar gin zui moghin, ia nan arazibar gin mangi.

Pol Godin Duam anidir bizir aghuiba ko Godin ziam fer arazir aghuibav gei
(Sapta 11–14)

Pol dapaniba aver arazimin migei

† 10:25: Dughiar mabar me asiziba marvir guabar ofa gamua, egha gin da isa ghua maketin da amadi. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, Kraisin adarazi maketin ivezir asizibagh nighnigh osiman marki, egh suam, me dar amegh, paza damigham. Puvati. Me dar amam. 10:26: Kis 19:5, Lo 10:14, Sng 24:1 10:26: Ua Me Ini 19:5; Godin Araziba 10:14; Onger Akaba 24:1 10:27: Lu 10:8 10:27: Luk 10:8 10:28: 1 Ko 8:7 10:28: 1 Korin 8:7 10:29: Ro 14:16 10:29:

Rom 14:16 § 10:29: Grighin akam vezin kamın migirigiam deravira anebighizir puvati. 10:30: Ro 14:6, 1 Ti 4:3-4 10:30: Rom 14:6; 1 Timoti 4:3-4 10:31: Kl 3:17, 1 Pi 4:11 10:31: Kolosi 3:17; 1 Pita 4:11 10:32: Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 8:13, 2 Ko 6:3, 1 Ti 3:5 10:32: Rom 14:13; 1 Korin 8:13; 2 Korin 6:3; 1 Timoti 3:5 10:33: Ro 15:2, 1 Ko 9:20-22, 10:24 10:33: Rom 15:2; 1 Korin 9:20-22; 10:24 11:1: 1 Ko 4:16, Ef 5:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 11:1: 1 Korin 4:16; Efesus 5:1; Filipai 3:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:9

² Ia zurara na ginighnigh migirigiar ki ia ganidiba, pamtem dar suisi. Kamaghin, ki ghaze, ia arazir bar aghuim gami.

³ Egha ki kamaghsua, ia uaghan migirigiar igharazir mam gifogh, a kamakin: Kraiss, a gumaziba bar men dapanim, ezi pam uan amuimin dapanim, ezi God Kraissin dapanim.

⁴ Ezi gumazim uan dapanim avaragha God ko migei, o Godin akam azenim darigh, gumazir kam uan dapanim Kraiss, aghumsizim a ganidi.

⁵ Ezi amizitam uan dapanim avaraghan koghiva, God ko mikimam, o Godin akam azenim darighiva, a uaghan uan pam, aghumsizim a daningam. Amizir kamaghin amim, amizir bar uan dapanim gisezim ko, aning uaghara aghumsizim anidi.

⁶ Eghti amizim uan dapanim avaraghan koghiva, a uan dapanarizim apirighti an otefeigh. A uan dapanarizim apir, o bar a gisan aghumsigh, egh a uan dapanim avaragh.

⁷ Gumazim Godin nedazimin min ikia, Godin ziar ekiam akakasi, kamaghin a uan dapanim avan marki. Ezi amizim, uan pam in ziar ekiam akakasi.

⁸ God amizimin inivafizimin gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin inivafizimin amizimin ingari. ⁹ Egha God amizimin akurvaghasa nighnigha, gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin akurvaghasa nighnigha, amizimin ingari. ¹⁰ Egh enselba amizir kam in gansi, amizir kam uan dapanim avaraghti, e bar fogh suam, a gavgavim ikia uabi uan dapanim gativa Godin ingangarim gami.*

¹¹ E datirighin Ekiam ko porogha fo, amiziba uari baghavira itir puvati, ezi gumaziba uari baghavira itir pu. Puvati. Amizim gumazimin akurvazim, ezi gumazim amizimin akurvazim. ¹² Faraghavira God gumazimin inivafizimin amizimin ingari. Kamaghira, datirighin gumazim amizimin inivafizimin otifi. Ezi God uabi, biziba bar dar mingarim.

¹³ Ia uari akar kam tuisigh, amizim uan dapanim avaraghan kogh, God ko mikimti, arazir kam dera?

¹⁴ Nguazir kam in gumazimizar arazim, kamaghin en aka, gumazimin dapanarizim ruaraghti, kamaghin deraghan kogham. ¹⁵ Eghti amizimin dapanarizim ru-

11:3: Stt 3:16, 1 Ko 3:23, 15:27-28, Ef 5:23, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5-6 **11:3:** Jenesis 3:16;

1 Korin 3:23; 15:27-28; Efesus 5:23; 1 Pita 3:1; 3:5-6 **11:7:** Stt 1:26-27, Je 3:9

11:7: Jenesis 1:26-27; Jems 3:9 **11:8:** 1 Ti 2:13 **11:8:** 1 Timoti 2:13 **11:8:**

Jenesis 2:18-23 * **11:10:** Grighin akam vezin kam in deravira bigha migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Pol ghaze, amiziba uan dapaniba aver puvatigha, Godin akam azenim garisi, ezi arazir kam mati me gumaziba ziar ekiam me ganidi. Kamaghin me uan dapaniba aviti, me bar fogh suam, amiziba gavgavim ikia uari uan dapanibagh ativa Godin ingangarim gami.

araghti, kar an adiarir aghuarim, egha gumazamizibar damazimin ziar ekiam a ganidi. Guizbangira, God dapanarizir ruarim an dapanim avasa a ganingi.

16 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam nan migirigiar kaba adoghsi, a deravira kamaghin fogh, e arazir igharazitabar gin zuir puvati, ezi Godin siosba uaghan arazir igharaziba itir puvati.

Korinba Ekiam Ginighnizir Isamin Dughiam, arazir aghuim gamir puvati

17 Ki datirighin arazitabar ia mikemeghtima, ia dar gin mangam. Ki gari, dughiar ia uari akuva Godin ziam fem, arazir aghuim otivir pu. Puvati, arazir ia amim, mong derazir puvati. Kamaghin, bizir ki ia mikimamim, ki ia fe moghin migirigiatam damuan kogham. 18 Ki faraghavira kamaghin ia mikimam, ki orazi, dughiar ia Godin ziam fasa uari akuviba, ia uari abigha uari adosi. Ezi ki mong nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar kamin iti. 19 (Ki kamaghin fo, ia uari abigh, deravira foghasa, ian gumazamizir manaba guizin God ifongezir arazibar gin zui.) 20 Egha ia Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir dughiam, ia ghaze, ia Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam api. Egha ia guizbangira anepir

puvati. 21 Ia damasava amigha, ian marazi vaghvagha faraghavira uari bagha dagheba isa da api. Ezi kamaghin marazi mitiriaba sara itima, marazi pamtemin dipar onganiba apava ongani. 22 Manmaghin ami? Ia ti dagheba ko dipaba apir dipeniba puvati? Ia ti ghaze, Godin sios, a pura bizim? Egha ia izava dagheba puvatizir aveghbuabagh amima, me aghumsisi. Ki manmaghin ia mikimam? Ki ti ia amir arazim bagh ian ziam fiti, ia bar akongegham? Puvati. Bizir kam bagha, ki ian ziam famin akar aghuitamin ia mikiman kogham. Bar puvati.

Ekiam Iesus bret ko wainin dipam aposelbagh aningi

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Akar ki ia mikemezim, kar Ekiamra na ganingi. Akar kam kamakin: Dimagarir Judas Ekiam Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizimin, Iesus bret inigha, 24 God minabagha anebigha ghaze, "Kar nan inivafizim, ki ian akurvaghasa anenidi. Ia kamaghin damuva, na ginighnigh." 25 Me amegha givazi, a wain apir kap inigha, kamaghiram ami. A kamaghin migei, "Wain apir kavin kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ighiam, ki uan

11:18: 1 Ko 1:10-12, 3:3 **11:18:** 1 Korin 1:10-12; 3:3 **11:19:** Lo 13:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **11:19:** Godin Araziba 13:3; 1 Jon 2:19 **11:22:** Je 2:5-6 **11:22:** Jems 2:5-6 **11:23:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 22:19 **11:23:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 22:19 **11:25:** Kis 24:6-8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Hi 8:8-13 **11:25:** Ua Me Ini 24:6-8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Hibru 8:8-13

ghuzimin a gamua gavgavim a ganidi. Ia anemamin dughiamin, ia anemiva na ginighnigh.”²⁶ Iesusin akar kam kamaghin en aka, zurara dughiaabar ia bretin kam, ko wainin kavin kam amiva, ia Ekiamin ovevemin gun mikim, mangi dughiar a uamategh izamimin tugham.

E deravira uan naviba tuisighiva Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam amam

²⁷ Eghti tina Ekiamin bret o an wainin kavin apir dughiamin, an arazir aghuitam damuan kogh, kamaghin an arazir kurabar Ekiamin ghuzim ko inivafizim gami.²⁸

Gumazamiziba faragh deraghvira uan naviba tuisigh, egh bretin kam ko wainin kavin kamin dami.²⁹ Kamaghin tina Ekiamin inivafizimin mingarim gifoghan koghiva, bret ko wainin kavin damiva, a uabi pazi uabi damuti, God ivezir kuram a daningam.³⁰ Bizir kam baghavira gumazamizir ian tongin itir aviriba gavgavim puvatigha, ariava egha marazi ariaghire.³¹ Ezi e deravira uari uan naviba tuisigh damiva, egh e osimtiziba inian kogham.³² Ekiam kamaghin ifonge,

e nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ko ovengan kogham. Egha kamaghin a en arazir kuraba akirasa osimtiziba e ganidi.

³³ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, dughiar ia Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam amasa uari akuvamimin, ia igharaz adaraziv zuam.³⁴ Ian tav mitiriam an aghitima, a uan dipenimin damegh. Kamaghin ia uari akuvir dughiamin, God ivezir kuram ia daningan kogham. Migirigiar maba ikiavira iti, ki izi ian ganamin dughiamin, dar kiram.

12

Pol Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuir guar aviribav gei

¹ Nan adarasi, ki datirighin deravira Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuibar ia mikimasa.² Ia kamaghin fo, ia fomira Kraisin adarazir otivizir puvatizir dughiamin, biziba tintinimin ia getuima, ia migeir puvatizir marvir guar kaba pura dar gin zui.³ Kamaghin, ia kamaghin foghasa ki ifonge. Godin Duam gumazitam in ikitima a kamaghin mikemeghan kogham, “Iesus, a ikufigh.” Ezi uaghan Godin Duam

11:26: Jo 14:3, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **11:26:** Jon 14:3; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **11:27:** Nam 9:10, 9:13, Jo 6:51, 6:63-64, Hi 10:29 **11:27:** Diboboniba 9:10; 9:13; Jon 6:51; 6:63-64; Hibru 10:29 **11:28:** Mt 26:22, 2 Ko 13:5, Ga 6:4 **11:28:** Matyu 26:22; 2 Korin 13:5; Galesia 6:4 **11:31:** Sng 33:5, 1 Jo 1:9 **11:31:** 1 Jon 1:9 **11:32:** Sng 94:12-13, Hi 12:5-6, 12:11 **11:32:** Onger Akaba 94:12-13; Hibru 12:5-6; 12:11 **12:2:** Sng 115:5-7, Hab 2:18-19, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:3 **12:2:** Onger Akaba 115:5-7; Habakuk 2:18-19; Efesus 2:11-12; 1 Pita 4:3 **12:3:** Mt 16:17, Mk 9:39, 2 Ko 3:5, 1 Jo 4:2-3 **12:3:** Matyu 16:17; Mak 9:39; 2 Korin 3:5; 1 Jon 4:2-3

puvatizir gumazitam kam-
aghin mikemeghan kogham,
“Jesus, an Ekiam.”

4 Godin Duam bizir aghuir
guar aviribagh ami, Duar
kamra ada nidi. 5 God
bagha ingarir tuavir guar
aviriba iti, ezi e Ekiar kamra
bagha ingari. 6 Ingangarim
gamir arazarazir aviriba
iti, ezi Godin vamirara
gavgavim ko fofozim bar
gumazamizibagh anidima,
me ingangarir kabagh ami.

7 Godin Duam gumaza-
miziba vaghvagh men aven
uan ingangarim akakasi, egh
tuavir kamın a gumazamiz-
iba bar men akurvagh. 8
Gumazamizibar tav, Godin
Duam akar nighnizir aghuiba
itim mikimasa gavgavim a
ganidi. Egha gumazamizir
igharaziba, Duar kamra
akar fofozim bar izivazim
mikimasa gavgavim a ganidi.
9 Duar kamra, nighnizir
gavgavim ikiasa gavgavim
gumazir mam ganidi. Egha
Duar kamra, arımarıar
gumazamiziba amuti, me
ghuamaghamin gavgavim
gumazamizir igharazibagh
anidi. 10 Egha igharazitav, a
mirakelbagh amir gavgavim
a ganidi. Egha igharazitav,

a Godin otivir akabar gun
mıgeir gavgavim a ganidi.
Egha igharazitav, a duaba
tuisighamin gavgavim a
ganidi. Egha igharazitav,
Godin Duamin otivir mizer
guar aviribav kimamin
gavgavim a ganidi. Egha
igharazitav, a mizer kabagh
ighavkinamin gavgavim a
ganidi. 11 Duar vamira,
anarira bizir kaba bar dagh
ami. A uabi ifongezi moghin,
bizir aghuarir mam isa
gumazamizir mabagh anıga,
ua bizir igharazir aghuir
mam isa, gumazamizir
igharazibagh anidi.

*E bar moghıra, e mati ini-
vafizir vamıran akuaba*

12 Gumazamiziba vagh-
vagh inivafizir vamira,
egha akuar aviriba iti. Ezi
akuar avirir kaba, inivafizir
vamıran poro. Ezi Kraısın
sios uaghan kamaghıra. 13
Duar vamira bar moghıra e
ruezi, e inivafizir vamıran
mın iti. E Judaba ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba,
ko ingangarir gumazamizir
kıniba ko firiaghırezir gu-
mazamiziba, Godin Duam
bar moghıra e gamizi, mati
gumazamizir aviriba uari
inıgha dipar itarir vamıran

12:4: Ef 4:4, Hi 2:4, 1 Pi 4:10 **12:4:** Efesus 4:4; Hibru 2:4; 1 Pita 4:10 **12:4:**
Rom 12:6-8 **12:5:** Ro 12:6-8, Ef 4:11 **12:5:** Rom 12:6-8; Efesus 4:11 **12:7:**
1 Ko 14:26, Ef 4:7, 1 Pi 4:10-11 **12:7:** 1 Korin 14:26; Efesus 4:7; 1 Pita 4:10-11
12:8: 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 8:7 **12:8:** 1 Korin 13:2; 2 Korin 8:7 **12:9:** Mt 17:19-20,
1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 4:13, Je 5:14 **12:9:** Matyu 17:19-20; 1 Korin 13:2; 2 Korin 4:13;
Jems 5:14 **12:10:** Ap 2:4, Ro 12:6, 1 Ko 14:5, 14:29, 1 Jo 4:1 **12:10:** Aposel 2:4;
Rom 12:6; 1 Korin 14:5; 14:29; 1 Jon 4:1 **12:11:** Ro 12:4-8, 1 Ko 7:7, 2 Ko 10:13, Hi
2:4 **12:11:** Rom 12:4-8; 1 Korin 7:7; 2 Korin 10:13; Hibru 2:4 **12:12:** Ro 12:4-5,
1 Ko 10:17, Ga 3:16, Ef 4:4, 4:16 **12:12:** Rom 12:4-5; 1 Korin 10:17; Galesia 3:16;
Efesus 4:4; 4:16 **12:13:** Jo 6:63, Ro 6:5, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **12:13:** Jon 6:63; Rom
6:5; Galesia 3:28; Kolosi 3:11

api moghin, e uari inigha Godin Duam ko poro.

¹⁴ E fo, inivafizim an akuar vamira puvati, an akuar aviriba iti. ¹⁵ Eghti suem suam, “Ki dafarim puvati, egha ki inivafizimin akuam pu,” puvati, suem a inivafizimin akuar mam. ¹⁶ Eghti kuarim suam, “Ki damazim puvati, egha ki inivafizimin akuam pu,” puvati, kuarim a inivafizimin akuar mam. ¹⁷ Eghti inivafizim

bar moghira damazimra, a manmaghin oragham? Egh inivafizim bar moghira kuarimra, a manmaghin bizibar mughuriabar amuam?

¹⁸ Ezi guizin inivafizim kamaghin puvati. God an akuaba uabi ifongezimoghin, vaghavagha bar da isa an poke. ¹⁹ Inivafizim an akuar vamira ikiva, kamaghin a guizin inivafizim puvati.

²⁰ Ezi inivafizim a kamaghin puvati. Inivafizim akuar aviriba ikia, bar inivafizir vaviran poke.

²¹ Eghti damazim kamaghin dafarimin mikiman kogham, “Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira ikiam.” Eghti dapanim uaghan kamaghin suem mikiman kogham, “Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira ikiam.”

²² Puvati. Inivafizimin akuar maba, e dav gia ghaze, da gavgaviba puvatigha pura biziba, eghti da ikian koghti, inivafizim

deraghvira ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham. ²³ Egha inivafizimin akuar maba, e dav gia ghaze, da derazir puvati. Egha e bar deravira da asi. Egha inivafizimin akuar e aghumsiziba, e bar deravira da ave. ²⁴ Egha inivafizir akuar igharaziba, e da ave puvatizi, da pura iti. God bar deravira inivafizimin akuabar ingarizi da bar uari akufa. Egha kamaghin inivafizir akuar ziaba puvatizibagh amizi, da uaghan ziar ekiaba iti.

²⁵ God kamaghin ifonge, inivafizimin akuaba uari abighan kogh, bar uari inigh uarir akurvaghsi nighnigham. ²⁶ Kamaghin amizi, inivafizimin akuatam mizazim initi, inivafizimin akuaba uaghan bar mizazim iniam. Eghti inivafizimin akuatam ziar ekiam initi, inivafizir akuar igharaziba uaghan a ko bar akongegham.

²⁷ Ia bar moghira Kraisin inivafizim. Egha ia vaghavagha an inivafizimin akuaba. ²⁸ Egha God siosin ingan garim damuasa, faragha aposelbav sefe, egha aposelbar gin, a uan akamin otivir akabar gun migeir gumazamizibav sefe, egha men gin, God ifongezir arazibar igharaz darazir sure gamir gumazamizibav sefe. Egha uaghan mirakelbagh amir

12:18: Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 3:5, 12:11, 12:28

12:27: Ro 12:5, Ef 1:23, 5:30, Kl 1:24

1:24 **12:28:** Ap 13:1, Ro 12:6, Ef 2:20, 4:11-12

Efesus 2:20; 4:11-12

12:18: Rom 12:3; 1 Korin 3:5; 12:11; 12:28

12:27: Rom 12:5; Efesus 1:23; 5:30; Kolosi

12:28: Aposel 13:1; Rom 12:6;

gumazamiziba ko, gumazamizir arimariabagh amima da ghuamaziba ko, gumazamizir igharaz darazir akurvaziba ko, siosin ingangaribar amuasa gumazamizibav gia ingangariba vaghvagh me ganidiba ko, Godin Duamin otivaghbir mizebav geir gumazamizibav sefe. ²⁹ Ezi manmakin? Me ti bar aposelbar ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar Godin otivir akabar gun migeir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar mirakelbagh amir gavgavim ikiam? ³⁰ Me ti bar arimariabar amuti da ghuamaghamin gavgavim ikiam? Me ti bar Godin Duamin otivaghbir mizebav kimam? Me ti bar mizer kabagh ighavkinamin fofozim ikiam? Bar puvati, me bar vaghavagha ingangariba iti. ³¹ Ia Godin Duam anidir gavgavir faragha zuiba ia da inisi, bar ifongegh. Eghti ki datirighin arazir faraghavira itim, ki ian akagham.

13

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

12:31: 1 Ko 14:1 **12:31:** 1 Korin 14:1 **13:2:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:8-10, 12:28 **13:2:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 12:8-10; 12:28 **13:3:** Mt 6:2 **13:3:** Matyu 6:2 * **13:3:** Grighin akamin akinafarir ghuriba bar vezin kamin migirigiaba da uaghara zuir puvati. Akinafarir maba akar kam iti, "ki uaghan uan inivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan inivafizim avimin na daboroghti, ki aremegham." Ezi maba akar kam iti, "Me nan suiragh na gekuigh mangitima, ki ziar ekiam iniam." **13:4:** Snd 10:12, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:4:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; 1 Pita 4:8 **13:5:** 1 Ko 10:24, Fl 2:4 **13:5:** 1 Korin 10:24; Filipai 2:4

¹ Ki enselba migeir mizeba o nguazimin itir gumazamizibar akabav geir fofozim ikiva, ki igharaz darazi ifongeghan koghti, da pura bizim. Ki mati dibiarimin pura nidi, egha belon min pura tingazi. ² Eghti God gavgavim na danighti, ki an otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, Godin nighnizir mogomebagh fogh, fofozir aviriba bar ikiva, nan nighnizir gavgavim bar ekevegh na damuti ki mighsiaba munamangamin gavgavim iki, egh ki igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghiva, ki mati pura bizim. ³ Ki bizir itiba bar da isi onganarazibar anighiva, uaghan uan inivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan inivafizim avimin na daboroghti, ki igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghti, nan arazir kaba tong bar nan akuragham.*

⁴ Gumazim o amizir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, arazir kaba an iti. A zuamira atarir puvatigha, arazir aghuibar gumazamiziba bar me gamua, igharaz darazir biziba bagha navim ikuvir puvatigha, uabi uan ziam fer puvati. ⁵ An akaba batozir

arazim gamir puvatigha, uabira uabi ginighnizir puvatigha, zuamira navim isir puvatigha, arazir kurar me a gamibagh nighnighavira itir puvati. ⁶ An arazir kuraba bagha aguer pu. Puvati, an agorogem guizin araziba bagha iti. ⁷ Gumazamizir igharaz darazigh ifongeziba, bizir kaba men otivam. Me biziba bar da aterti, bizitam me abinan kogham. Egh me nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ateghan kogham. Egh bizir aghuir me fogha iniamiba bagh mizuam ikiva, osimtizibar dughiamin, me tugh gavgavigh irighan kogham.

⁸ Eghti igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir kam givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim mangi givagham. Eghti Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizeba mangi givagham. Eghti gumazamizibar fofozir guar aviriba, da uaghan mangi givagham. ⁹ Guizbangira, en fofozim mong otefe, ezi arazir e Godin otivir akaba gun migeim, a uaghan mong otefe. ¹⁰ Eghti gin otivamin bizim, a guizbangira bar deragh, bizitam gasaghan kogham. Eghti dughiar kam, bizir mong otevezir

kaba, da givagham. ¹¹ Ki borimra ikiava, ki borimin min miagiava amuava, borimin min nighnigha, egha borimin min bizibagh fofosi. Egha ki gumazir aruamin otogha, ua boribar arazir kabagh amir puvati. ¹² Godin bizir e datirighin gariba, e deravira dar garir puvati, mati e ganganimin aven dar gari. Eghti gin izamin dughiamin, e deraghvira Godin guamin ganiva a gifogham, mati datirighin God bar deravira e gifozi mokin.

¹³ Guizbangira, arazir pumuning ko mizekim zurara ikivira ikiam. Dar kara: nighnizir gavgavim Godin itim ko, bizir aghuir e iniamiba bagha mizuair arazim ko, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim. Ezi arazir mam, arazir igharazibagh afiragha bar faraghavira iti. Kar, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim.

14

Ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi bar ifongegh

¹ Ia igharaz darazigh ifongeghsi pamtemin ingar. Egh Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba inisi bar gavgafigh. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim, a gavgavir mabar fara, eghti

13:6: Sng 10:3, Ro 1:32, 12:9, 2 Jo 4 **13:6:** Onger Akaba 10:3; Rom 1:32; 12:9; 2 Jon 1:4 **13:7:** Ro 15:1, 1 Ko 9:12, Ga 6:2, 2 Ti 2:24, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:7:** Rom 15:1; 1 Korin 9:12; Galesia 6:2; 2 Timoti 2:24; 1 Pita 4:8 **13:12:** Mt 18:10, 2 Ko 3:18, 5:7, Fl 3:12, Je 1:23, 1 Jo 3:2 **13:12:** Matyu 18:10; 2 Korin 3:18; 5:7; Filipai 3:12; Jems 1:23; 1 Jon 3:2 **13:13:** 1 Te 1:3, 1 Jo 4:16 **13:13:** 1 Tesalonika 1:3; 1 Jon 4:16 **14:1:** 1 Ko 12:31, 14:39 **14:1:** 1 Korin 12:31; 14:39 **14:2:** Ap 2:4, 10:46 **14:2:** Aposel 2:4; 10:46

ia a inisi bar ifongegh. ² E fo, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamiziba, me gumazir igharazim ko migeir puvati. Me God ko migei. Guizbangira, gumazamiziba me migeir bizibagh fozir puvati. Me Godin Duamin gavgavimin, guizin akar mogomebav gei. ³ Ezi gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba, me gumazamizibav gia, men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dagh aniga, arazir aghuibar amuasa me abira, men navibagh amima da dera. ⁴ Ezi Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamiziba, me uarira uarir akurvasi. Ezi gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba me siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, me bar men akurvasi. ⁵ Ia bar, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimasa, ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Godin otivir akabar gun mikimasa, ki guizbangira bar ifonge. Gumazim o amizim Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimti, dagh ighavkinamin gumazitam ikiva akabagh ighavkinti, siosin aven itir adarazi gavgavim iniam. Akam ighavkinamin gumaziba puvatighti, gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba, men ingangarim ekevegha, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamizibar ingangarim gafira.

⁶ Nan adarasi, ia deravira akar kam ginighnigh. Ki ia bagh iziva, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimiva, manmaghin ian akuragham? Ki ian akurvaghsi, ki migirigiar God nan akazitaba, o fofozir aghuitaba, o Godin otivir akataba, o ian sure damuamin akataba, ki ia daningam.

⁷ Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Bizir arareir aghuiba, mati marvim o gita, da gumazamizibar min duaba itir puvati. Da deraghvira arangan koghiva, deraghvira uan ingangarim damuan kogham. Kamaghin e manmaghin fogh suam, me ighiar manam gami? ⁸ Kamaghira sigham deraghviram arangan koghti, tina midorozim damusi biziba iniam? ⁹ Ia uaghan kamaghira. Ia Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimtima, gumazamiziba ian akaba baragh dagh foghan koghiva, manmaghin migirigiar kabar mingaribagh fogham? Nin migirigiaba, mati ni gumazamizibar tuaghagiriabav gia, pura zui. ¹⁰ Nguazimin itir nguibaba akar bar aviriba iti. Egha da bar akar mingariba iti. ¹¹ Eghti ki gumazamizitaba mikimamin migirigiam gifoghan kogh, egh nighnigh suam, me nguibar igharazimin akamin gumazamiziba. Egh me uaghan kamaghin nighnigh suam, e nguibar igharazimin akamin gumazamiziba.

12 Arazir kamra, ian tongin otivam. Ki fo, ia Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba iniasa bar ifonge. Egh ia siosin aven itir darazi gavgavim me daningamin gavgaviba, ia da inisi pamtemin ingar.

Pol Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav geir arazim migei

13 Gumazamizir Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav geiba, me God ko mikimiva, me uan akar kaba ighavkinamin gavgavim inisi, Godin azangsih. 14 Ia fo, ki Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebar God ko mikimti, nan duam God ko migeima, na nighnizim pura iti. 15 Kamaghin ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan duamin God ko mikimiva, uaghan uan nighnizimin God ko mikimam. Ki uan duamin ighiam bangiva, uaghan uan nighnizimin ighiam bangam. 16 Ni kamaghin damuan kogh, egh duamin aven God minabiti, gumazamizir kinitaba ian tongin ikiva, ni amir migirigiar kam gifoghan koghiva, me manmaghin ni minabir migirigiam gifogh suam, "A guizbangira?" Me foghan kogham, ni tizibav gei. 17 Guizbangira, ni God minabir migirigiam a bar deragham. Eghti gumazamizir igharaziba bar akurvazitam inighan kogham.

18 Ki Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizeba dughiar aviribar dav gei, egha arazir kamın ki bar ia gafira. Kamaghin ki God minabi. 19 Egh siosin aven itir gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, ki men sure damusiva, akar otevir 5pla me foghsi me mikimti, deragham. Egh Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizer bar aviribar me mikiman kogham.

20 Nan adarasi, ia aghiribar min nighnigh ikian marki. Ia borir iririvibar min arazir kurabagh ami puvatizi moghin iki. Eghti ian nighniziba, da gumazamizir aruabar nighnizibar min iki. 21 Godin Akinafarimin aven osizirim kamaghin iti:

"Ekiam kamaghin migei, Gumazamiziba nguibar igharazibar akabav geir tuavimin, ki dar aven gumazamizir kabav kimam. Ki nguibar igharazibar gumazamizibar amuti, me me mikimti, me nan akaba baragham aghuagham."

22 Kamaghin, Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav geir gavgavim, God nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizibar akakaghasa, aneningi. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim itiba bagha aneningizir puvati. Egha

Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim, God nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar akakaghasa, aneningi. Egha nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba bagha, aneningizir puvati.

²³ Kamaghin, siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvamin dughiamin, ia bar moghira Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav kimti, gumazamizir kiniba o nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatiziba aven izi, ia baragh suam, ia ti on-gani. ²⁴ Eghti ia bar moghira Godin otivir akabar gun mikimti, gumazir kinitam o nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizitav aven izi, ia baraghti, ian migirigiaba an navim biragh, a damuti, a fogh suam, ki arazir kurabagh ami. ²⁵ Nighnizir mogomer an navimin itiba, da azenim girigham. Eghti a tevimning apirigh magirigh, Godin ziam fi, egh suam, "Guizbangira, God ian tongin iti."

Siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, me deravira bizibar amu

²⁶ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ia uari akuva Kraisin ziam fer dughiamin, ia manmaghin damuam? Ia bar moghira ingangariba iti. Gumazim o amizir mam Godin ziam fer ighiam iti, ezi mav suren migirigiam iti, ezi mav God an akakazir

migirigiam iti, ezi mav Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizev girigham iti, ezi gumazir igharazim o amizir igharazim mizev girigiar kam ighavkinamin gavgavim iti. Egh bizir ia damuamiba bar, ia gavgavim sios daningisi, dar amu. ²⁷ Egh tarazi Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav kimsi, gumazamizir pumuning o gumazamizir pumuning ko mikezimra, dav mikimam. Egh me uaghara mikiman marki. Tav mikemeghtima, tav mikim. Eghti tav men mizer migirigiaba da ighivkin. ²⁸ Ezi akam ighivkinamin gumazamiziba puvatighti, gumazir Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav geiba, me nimira iki, God ko nimira uariv kim.

²⁹ Eghti gumazamizir pumuning, o gumazamizir pumuning ko mikezim, me Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, merara akam akunam. Eghti igharaz darazi men akaba tuisigh. ³⁰ Tav daperaghav ikiti, God migirigiatam an akaghti, gumazamizir faragha migeiba, me nimira iki. ³¹ Tuavir kamın, ia bar Godin otivir akaba vaghvagh dar gun mikimam, kamaghin siosin gumazamiziba bar fofozim ko gavgavam iniam. ³² Gumazamizir Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gavgaviba

14:23: Ap 2:13

14:23: Aposel 2:13

14:24: Jo 16:8

14:24: Jon 16:8

14:25: Ais 45:14, Sek 8:23, Jo 4:19

14:25: Aisaia 45:14; Sekaraia 8:23; Jon 4:19

14:26: 1 Ko 12:7-10, 2 Ko 12:19, Ef 4:12

14:26: 1 Korin 12:7-10; 2 Korin 12:19;

Efesus 4:12

14:29: Ap 17:11, 1 Te 5:19-22

14:29: Aposel 17:11; 1 Tesalonika

5:19-22

itiba, me deraghvira uan gavgavibagh ativagh dar gan. Egh dar dughiamra, me dav kim. ³³⁻³⁴ Ia fo, God okam nighnizir arazim gamima an otivir puvati. A uan biziba bar deravira dar kiri. Egha, e navir vamiran iki deraghvira ikiasa, a kamaghin ifonge.

Siosin gumazamiziba Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir dughiamin, amiziba bizibav kiman marki. Me pura nimira iki. Godin gumazamizibar siosba bar, arazir kam iti. Amiziba faragh mangan markiam, me en araziba mikemezi moghin, puram apengan iki. ³⁵ Amizim bizitam gifoghsi, mangi uan dipenimin uan pamin azangsigh. Amizim sios uari akuvir dughiamin bizibav kimiva, kamaghin a uabi aghumsizim uabi daningam.*

³⁶ Guizbangira, Godin akam faragha ian tongin otogha, ti tintinimin ghuzir puvati. An akam ia baghavira izezi, igharaz darazi ti puvati. ³⁷ Eghti gumazitam

o amizitam suam, a Godin otivir akabar gun migeir mav, o a Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim anidir gumazir mam, a kamaghin fogh suam, bizir ki ia bagha osirizim, kar Ekiam aningizir Akar Gavgaviba. ³⁸ Eghti a nan akar kam baraghan koghti, ia an akam baraghan marki.

³⁹ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi, bar ifongegh. Egh Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimsi uarir anogoroghan marki. ⁴⁰ Ia uari akuvir dughibar, ia arazir aghuimin gin mangiva, bar deraghvira bizibar amu.

Gumazamizir ariaghireziba, me ua dikavam

15

(Sapta 15)

Krais aremegha ua dikafi

¹ Nan adarasi, ki ua ian nighnizibar amuti, ia ua Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim,

14:33-34: 1 Ko 11:3, 14:40, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11-12, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **14:33-34:** 1 Korin 11:3; 14:40; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Timoti 2:11-12; Taitus 2:5; 1 Pita 3:1 * **14:35:** Pol, sios uari akuvaghti, dughiar kam amiziba bizitam mikiman men anogoroghezir pu. Puvati, Pol sapta 11in migia ghaze, amiziba God ko mikimiva, egh Godin otivir akabar gun mikimam. (Ni 1 Korin 11:5in gan.) Pol kamaghin ifonge, Godin gumazamiziba, me uari akuvir dughiamin, uarira uarigh nighnigh, Godin Duam aningizir gavgavibar deravira ingangarim damu, egh Godin ziam fam. Pol sios gavgavighasa, egha akar kam me ganangi. Korinin amiziba ti Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim, ko Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir arazim migia, mizem giraghiragha niginir aviribagh ami. Ezi bizir kam, Godin ziam fer arazim, akoravira ikia an tuavim apiri. Pol ghaze, Korinin amiziba mizem giraghiragha azangsizir aviribav kim, egh Godin ziam fer arazimin tuavim apiran kogham. Me azangsiziba iki, uan paba dipenimin men azangsigh. **14:37:** 2 Ko 10:7, 1 Jo 4:6 **14:37:** 2 Korin 10:7; 1 Jon 4:6 **14:39:** 1 Ko 12:31, 1 Te 5:20 **14:39:** 1 Korin 12:31; 1 Tesalonika 5:20 **14:40:** 1 Ko 14:33, Kl 2:5 **14:40:** 1 Korin 14:33; Kolosi 2:5 **15:1:** Ro 5:2, Ga 1:11 **15:1:** Rom 5:2; Galesia 1:11

ginighnigh. Ia Akar Aghuir kam inigha a gisin tuivigha gavgafi. ² Kar Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim. Ia pamtemin an suiragh gavgavighti, ian nighnizir gavgavim pura bizimin min ikian koghti, tuavir kamın God ian akurvagham.

³ Akar bar ekar ki inimizim, ki ia ganingi. Akar kam kamakin: Kraıs en arazir kuraba batoghasava aremegha, mati Godin Akınafarimin osizirim mikemezi moghin. ⁴ Ezi me an kuam isa mozim gatizi, ezi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim gıvazima, a ua dikafi, mati Godin Akınafarimin osizirim mikemezi moghin. ⁵ Egha a Pita batogha, gin 12plan aposelba bato. ⁶ Egha gin a dughiar vamiran gumazamizir an gin zuir avirim batifi, men dibobonim mong 500 gafira. An ganizir gumazamizir aviriba ikiavira itima, marazi ariaghire. ⁷ Egha a uaghan Jems bato, egha gin aposelba bar me batifi.

⁸ Egha bar men gin a uaghan na bato. Kamaghın ki mati borir amebam borim batamin dughiamra,

a batezir puvatizim. ⁹ Ki aposelbar tongin, ki bar men gin iti. Ki faraghavira Godin sios gasighasisi, egha ki kamaghın nighnisi, me ziam “apotel,” na darighan kogham. ¹⁰ Ezi Godin apangkuvimin a na gamizi, ki datirighın kamaghın otogha, aposelin iti. Ezi an apangkuvir a nan itim, a pura zuir pu. Bar puvati, ki pamtem ingari, ezi nan ingaramin gavgavim aposelin igharazıbar ingaramin gavgavim gafira. Egha ki uabi ingari puvati, Godin apangkuvim nan itima, ki ingari. ¹¹ Ezi kamaghın akar kam, ki anakuri, o me anakuri, e bar moghira İesus aremegha ua dikavizir Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi ia a baregha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Gin gumazamizir aremezıba me ua dikavam

¹² E zurara kamaghın akam akura ghaze, Kraıs ovegha ua dikafi. Ezi manmaghsua ian marazi ghaze, “Ariaghirezıba, me ua dikavan kogham?” ¹³ Ia nighnigh. Ariaghirezıba ua dikavan koghti, kamaghın God ti Kraıs gamizi a ua dikavizir puvatighai. ¹⁴ Kraıs ti ovevemın ua

15:2: Ga 3:4 **15:2:** Galesia 3:4 **15:3:** Sng 22:15, Ais 53:5-12, Dan 9:26, Sek 13:7, 1 Ko 11:2, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **15:3:** Aisaia 53:5-12; 1 Korin 11:2; 11:23; Galesia 1:12 **15:4:** Sng 16:8-10, Mt 12:40, Lu 24:26, 24:46, Ap 2:24-32, 13:33-35 **15:4:** Onger Akaba 16:8-10; Matyu 12:40; Luk 24:26; 24:46; Aposel 2:24-32; 13:33-35
15:5: Mt 28:16-17, Mk 16:14, Lu 24:34-36, Jo 20:19 **15:5:** Matyu 28:16-17; Mak 16:14; Luk 24:34-36; Jon 20:19 **15:7:** Lu 24:50, Ap 1:3-4 **15:7:** Luk 24:50; Aposel 1:3-4 **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6, 22:14, 22:18, 1 Ko 9:1 **15:8:** Aposel 9:3-6; 22:14; 22:18; 1 Korin 9:1 **15:9:** Ap 8:3, 9:1, Ga 1:13, Ef 3:8, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **15:9:** Aposel 8:3; 9:1; Galesia 1:13; Efesus 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:13-15 **15:10:** Ap 8:3, Ro 15:18-19, 2 Ko 3:5, 6:1, 11:5, 11:23, Fl 2:13 **15:10:** Aposel 8:3; Rom 15:18-19; 2 Korin 3:5; 6:1; 11:5; 11:23; Filipai 2:13

dikavizir puvatizi, akar e ia mikinamim, ti mingariba puvatighai. Ezi uaghan, ia nighnizir gavgavim iniamin akaba mingariba puvatighai.

¹⁵ Krajs ti ovevemın ua dikavizir puvatizi, e ti God amizir bizibar ifavarir gumamazibar min otivighai. E kamaghın akam ia mikiri, God Krajs gamizi a ua dikafi. Egh guizbangira gumamazizir aremeziba ua dikavan koghti, kamaghın Krajs ti ua dikavizir puvatighai.

¹⁶ E fo, God gumamazizir aremezibar amuti me ua dikavan koghti, e kamaghın mikim suam, "God Krajs gamizi, a ua dikavizir puvati." ¹⁷ God ti Krajs gamizi a ua dikavizir puvatizi, ian nighnizir gavgavir Krajsın itim, a pura bizir kinim. Ezi arazir kurabar gavgavim ia gativazi, ia ti dar apengan ikiavira ikiai. ¹⁸ Ezi uaghan, nighnizir gavgavim Krajsın ikiava ariaghireziba, me uaghan ti bar ovegha gıvagha uan ivezir kuram inighai. ¹⁹ E nighnizir gavgavim Krajsın ikia, bizir aghuir e fogha ini-amiba bagha mizuai iti. Egh, e nguazir kamın itir biziba baghvıra mizuamıva, gin izamin biziba bagh mizuaman koghti, gumamaziziba bar en kuarkuvigham. Eghti me

en kuarkuvir arazir kam, a me gumazir igharazibar kuarkuvir arazim, bar a gafiragham.

²⁰ Ezi guizin bizim kamakin: God Krajs gamizıma, a ua dikafi. An oveaghuezibar faragha dikavigha, mati azenimın dagher ovizir faragha zuim. Kamaghın e fo, oveaghueziba ua dikavam.

²¹ Gumazir mam a ovevem gamizi, an oto. Ezi gumazir igharazim ua dikavir arazim gamizi, an oto. ²² Ia fo,

gumamaziziba Adam ko porogha kamaghın an min me bar areme, egha kamaghıra gumamaziziba Krajs ko poro, eghti kamaghın an min me bar ua dikavigham.

²³ Egh me bar vaghvagh uan dughiamra ua dikavam. Krajs bar men faraghti, a ua izamin dughiam, an adarazi ua dikavam.

²⁴ Eghti nguazir kam gıvaghamin dughiam otogham. Eghti Krajs duar gavgavir gumamazizibagh ativiba ko, nguazir kamın garir adariaba ko, aser gavgavıba, a bar me gasıghasıgham. Egh a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam isi, God Afeziamın dafarim darıgham. ²⁵ E fo, Krajs atrivimın ikivıra iki, mangiti, God an apanıba bar me

15:15: Ap 1:22, 2:24-32, 4:10, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 **15:15:** Aposel 1:22; 2:24-32; 4:10; 4:33; 5:32; 13:30 **15:20:** Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:23, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 1:3, MAA 1:5
15:20: Aposel 26:23; 1 Korin 15:23; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Pita 1:3; Akar Mogomem 1:5
15:21: Jo 11:25, Ro 5:12, 5:17-18, 6:23 **15:21:** Jon 11:25; Rom 5:12; 5:17-18; 6:23
15:23: 1 Te 4:15-17, MAA 20:5 **15:23:** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Akar Mogomem 20:5
15:25: Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ap 2:34-35, Hi 1:13 **15:25:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Aposel 2:34-35; Hibru 1:13

dikabiragh me isi an suemningin apengan me arighamin dughiamin tugham. ²⁶ God dikabinamin apanir abuananamra kara: ovevem. ²⁷ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "God biziba bar da isa an suemningin apengan da ati." Akar kam kamaghin migia ghaze, God uabi biziba isa Kraisin suemningin apengan da ariki. Ezi e fo God uabi Kraisin apengan itir puvati. ²⁸ Eghti gin, biziba bar Kraisin apengan ikiti, Godin Otarim uabi uabi isi, Godin apengan uabi atigham. Faraghivira God biziba bar da isi, Otarimin apengan dar arigham. Eghti dughiar Otarim uabi uabi isi Godin apengan uabi atighamim, God biziba bar moghira dar dapanimin ikiam.

²⁹ Ia nighnigh, marazi ariaghireziba bagha rue, egha tizim bagha me kamaghin ami? Me manmaghin men akurvaghasa arazir kam gami? Gumazamiziba ua dikavan koghtima, tizim bagha gumaziba men akurvaghasa rue? ³⁰ Ezi e manmaghin damuam? E aruava,

aremegha ua dikavir akam akurir ingangarim gamima, gumazamizir aviriba zurara e gasighasighasava ami. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan koghti, e tizim bagha ingangarir kam gami? ³¹ Nan adarasi, ki dughia bar zurara ovevem bativasava ami. Ki ia ko, en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus ko porogha, egha ia bangin bar akonge, kamaghin ki akar kam ian modir puvati. ³² Ki ti nguazir kam nighnizimin gin ghua Efesusin nguibamin ikia, "asizir atiaba," ko uariv soke, kamaghin ki ivezir aghuir manam iniam? Bar puvati. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan koghtima, kamaghin e migirigiar kam gin mangam, "E fo, e gurumin ovengam, kamaghin ia izi e dami wainin dipabar amam."*

³³ Ia gumazamizir igharazibar amamangatighiti, me ia gifaran marki. Ia akar kam gifo, "Ia gumazamizir kuraba ko poroghti, me ian arazir aghuibagh asighasigham."†
³⁴ Ia arazir onganiba ateghiva deravira nighnigh. Egha ia uam arazir kurabar

15:26: 2 Ti 1:10, MAA 20:14, 21:4 **15:26:** 2 Timoti 1:10; Akar Mogomem 20:14; 21:4 **15:27:** Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Hi 2:8, 1 Pi 3:22 **15:27:** Onger Akaba 8:6; Matyu 28:18; Hibru 2:8; 1 Pita 3:22 **15:30:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 11:26, Ga 5:11 **15:30:** Rom 8:36; 2 Korin 11:26; Galesia 5:11 **15:31:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Te 2:19
15:31: Rom 8:36; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 1 Tesalonika 2:19 **15:32:** Sav 2:24, Ais 22:13, Lu 12:19-20, 2 Ko 1:8, 4:10-11 **15:32:** Fofozir Gumazim 2:24; Aisaia 22:13; Luk 12:19-20; 2 Korin 1:8; 4:10-11

* **15:32:** Gumazir maba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiavav gei. Romin gumaziba, arazir kurabagh amir gumazibav soghasa, dughiar mabar me gamima, me asizir atiaba ko misosi, mati laion. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiavav geir puvati. An akar isin zuimin a gasighasighasava amir gumazibav gei. † **15:33:** Kar Grighin fofozir gumazir mamn migirigiam.

15:34: Ap 26:8, Ro 13:11, 1 Ko 6:5, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 4:5 **15:34:** Rom 13:11; 1 Korin 6:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:5

amuan marki. Ia oragh, ian marazi God gifozir puvati. Ia aghumsighasa ki akar kamın ia migei.

Inivafizir ua dikavamim, igharagh ganam

³⁵ Eghti tav azaragham, "Ariaghireziba manmaghın ua dikavigham? Me manmaghın garir inivafiziba ikiam?" ³⁶ Ni gumazir onganım! Ni ter ovizim nguazımın aven an ekaraghti, a faragh aremeghıva, biam otivam.

³⁷ Ezi ter ovizir ni dikarazir kam, a wıtın ovizim, o tızımın ovizim, a bizir gın aghungamımın mın garir puvati, a pura ter ovizir kınım.

³⁸ God ifongezi moghın, a uabi aguaba ko namnam ko dafariba isa, igharagha garir dagheba ko graziba ko temebagh anıdı. Egha bizir God anıngızir kaba, mati men inivafiziba. Kamaghın amizi, da bar moghıra vaghvagha inivafizir igharagha gariba iti.

³⁹ Ezi inivafizir angamıra itiba, bar uaghara garir puvati.

Gumazamiziba inivafizir igharagha garim iti. Ezi asızim inivafizir igharagha garim iti, ezi kuarazim inivafizir igharagha garim iti, ezi osirim inivafizir igharagha garim iti.

⁴⁰ Ezi overiamın itir biziba, mati me inivafiziba iti moghın, igharagha gari. Ezi nguazımın itir biziba uaghan, mati me inivafiziba iti moghın, igharagha gari. Overiamın itir inivafizibar digiriba, nguazımın itir inivafizibar digiriba mın garir puvati. ⁴¹ Aruem digirir igharazim iti, ezi iakinim digirir igharazim iti, ezi mikovezim digirir igharazim iti, egha mikovezibar aven da vaghvagha digirir igharagha gariba iti.

⁴² Gumazamizir aremegh ua dikavibar arazim, a kamakın. Inivafizir e dafazim, a ikuvighti inivafizir ua dikavamim, ikuvighan kogham. ⁴³ Inivafizir e dafazim, a derazir puvati, eghti inivafizir ua dikavamim, a digirir aghuım ikiam. Inivafizir e dafazim, a gavgaviba puvati, eghti inivafizir ua dikavamim, bar gavgavigham. ⁴⁴ Inivafizir e dafazim, a nguazir kamın otozir bizim. Ezi inivafizir ua dikavamim, a Godın Duam anıdır bizim. Kamaghıra e fo, nguazımın inivafiziba iti, ezi uaghan Godın Duam anıdır inivafiziba iti. ⁴⁵ Godın Akınafarım ghaze, "Gumazir faragha otozim, Adam, God a gamizi an angamıra iti." Ezi Adamın bar gın izezim, a Duamın otogha, gumaza-

15:35: Jo 12:24, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:35:** Jon 12:24; 1 Jon 3:2 **15:36:** Jo 12:24 **15:36:** Jon 12:24 **15:38:** Stt 1:11 **15:38:** Jenesis 1:11 **15:42:** Dan 12:3, Mt 13:43
15:42: Matyu 13:43 **15:43:** Fl 3:20-21 **15:43:** Filipai 3:20-21 **15:45:** Stt 2:7, Jo 6:33, 6:39-40, 6:54, 6:63, 2 Ko 3:4-6, 3:17, Fl 3:21 **15:45:** Jenesis 2:7; Jon 6:33; 6:39-40; 6:54; 6:63; 2 Korin 3:4-6; 3:17; Filipai 3:21 † **15:45:** Adamın bar gın otozir kam, a Kraisra. Ni 1 Korin 15:21-22 ko Rom 5:14-19ın ganıgh.

mizibar amuti me angamira ikiam. † 46 Godin Duam anidir ikirimirim faragha otozir pu. Puvati, nguazir kamın otozir ikirimirim faragha otozi, Godin Duam anidir ikirimirim gin oto. 47 Adamın faragha zuim, a nguazimın gumazim. God nguazimın an ingari. Ezi Adamın gin zuim, a Godin Nguibamın ikegha ize. 48 Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamın otozir gumazir kamın mın ami. Ezi Godin Nguibamın gumazamiziba, me gumazir Godin Nguibamın ikegha izezir gumazir kamın mın ami. 49 E datirighın nguazimın otozir gumazir kamın mın gari, egh gin Godin Nguibamın izezir gumazimın mın ganam.

50 Nan adarasi, ia kamaghın foghasa ki ia migei. Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven mangi iki an bizir aghuiba inian kogham. Egh ariagheriba, bizir ariagherir puvatiziba inian kogham.

51-52 Ia oragh. Ki akar mogomer mamın gun ia mikimasa. En tarazi oveghan kogham. Me ikivira ikitima, sighar abuananam arangti dughiar kamra God me

damighti men inivafiziba igharagh otogham. Bizir kam damazim komokoi moghın bar zuamiram otogham. Sigham arangamin dughiamın, ariaghireziba ua dikavighiva uam ikuvan kogham. God bar moghira e damighti e inivafizir igharagha garibar otivam. 53 A kamakin, mati gumazamiziba korotiar ghurim suegha korotiar igiam aruzi moghın, e inivafizir kuram sueghiva, ikuvighan koghamın inivafizim arugham. Egh e ariagherir inivafizim sueghiva, ariagherir puvatizir inivafizim arugham. 54 E gin uan ariagherir inivafizir kuram sueghiva, uan inivafizir ikuvan koghamıbar aghuighti, dughiar kamın Godin Akınafarımın itir migirigiam a guizin otogham:

“God ovevem dikabiragha,
a gasighasigha, bar a
gafira.

55 O ovevem,
ni gumazamiziba
dikabirir gavgavim
managh iti?

O ovevem,
ni gumazamiziba
mizazim me ganidir
gavgavim
managh iti?”

15:47: Stt 2:7, 3:19, Jo 3:13, 3:31 15:47: Jenesis 2:7; 3:19; Jon 3:13; 3:31 15:49: Ro 8:29, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, 1 Jo 3:2 15:49: Rom 8:29; 2 Korin 3:18; Filipai 3:21; 1 Jon 3:2 15:50: Mt 16:17, Jo 3:3-5, 1 Ko 6:13 15:50: Matyu 16:17; Jon 3:3-5; 1 Korin 6:13 15:51-52: 1 Te 4:15-17 15:51-52: Sekaraia 9:14; Matyu 24:31; Filipai 3:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 15:53: 2 Ko 5:4 15:53: 2 Korin 5:4 15:54: Aisai 25:8; Hi 2:14-15, MAA 20:14 15:54: Aisai 25:8; Hibru 2:14-15; Akar Mogomem 20:14 15:55: Hos 13:14 15:55: Hosea 13:14 15:56: Ro 4:15, 5:13, 6:14, 7:5, 7:13 15:56: Rom 4:15; 5:13; 6:14; 7:5; 7:13

⁵⁶ Ovevem, mizazir gavgavir gumamazibagh anidim, arazir kuram dama a ini. Ezi arazir kuram uan gavgavim, Moses Osirizir Araziba dama a ini. ⁵⁷ En Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarin, God gavgavim e ganidima, e ovevem ko misogha a dikabiri. Kamaghin, e God minabi!

⁵⁸ Kamaghin, nan namar bar aghuiba, ia tuivigh gavgavighi, bizitam ia munamangan kogham. Ia kamaghin fo, ingangarir ia Ekiam bagha amiba pura zuir puvati. Kamaghin, ia zurara Ekiam bagh ingarsi bar gavgafigh.

Pol, damuasava amir bizibav gei

16

(Sapta 16)

Me Jerusalem amanasava amir dagiaba, Pol dav gei

¹ Ki datirighin dagiar ia Jerusalem itir Godin adarazi bagha darighasava amibav kimasa. Ki faragha Galesian Provinsin itir siosba, arazir kam men aka, egha ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, ia uaghan arazir kam damuam. ² Ia bar, Sandebar zurara, vaghvagh

dagiar ia isibar mirara, dagiataba tuiragh, egh da isi uan dipenibar da mongegh. Eghti dagiaba tong avirasemegh. Eghti dughiar ki izamimin, ia ua dagiaba burian kogham. ³ Ki izeghiva, gumazir ia miseveziba, men gun migeir akinafarim me daningiva, me amadaghti, me mangam. Eghti me dagiar ia aningizir kaba inigh mangi Jerusalem itir darazir dafarim darigham. ⁴ Biziba deraghti, ki uaghan mangiti, me na ko mangam.

Pol mangi Korinbar ganasa ifonge

⁵ Ki ia bagh mangisi, Masedonian Provins abigh mangigh, gin ian bighan otogham. Ki faragh Masedonian mangasa ifonge.

⁶ Ki foghan kogham, ki ti tong dughiatavar ia ko ikeghti, orangtizim ko aminir gavgavimin dughiam givaghtima, ki managh mangisi ifueghti, ia nan akuraghtima ki mangam.

⁷ Ki izi, dughiar otevimin ia ko ikian aghua. Ki tong dughiar ruarimin ia ko ikiasa ifonge. Ekiam kamaghin ifongeghti, ki dughiar ruarim ia ko ikiam.

⁸ Ki Efesusin Nguibamin kagh iki mangiti, Pentikosin

15:57: Ro 7:25, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **15:57:** Rom 7:25; 1 Jon 5:4-5 **15:58:** 2 Sto 15:7, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Pi 3:14, MAA 14:13 **15:58:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:7; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Pita 3:14; Akar Mogomem 14:13 **16:1:** Ap 24:17, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:1-9, Ga 2:10 **16:1:** Aposel 24:17; Rom 15:25-26; 2 Korin 8:1-9; Galesia 2:10 **16:2:** Ap 20:7, MAA 1:10
16:2: Aposel 20:7; Akar Mogomem 1:10 **16:5:** Ap 19:21 **16:5:** Aposel 19:21
16:6: Ro 15:24, Ta 3:12 **16:6:** Rom 15:24; Taitus 3:12 **16:7:** Ap 18:21 **16:7:** Aposel 18:21
16:8: Wkp 23:15-21, Lo 16:9-11 **16:8:** Ofa Gami 23:15-21; Godin Araziba 16:9-11 **16:8:** Aposel 19:8-10

Dughiar Ekiam givagham.*
 9 Ki fo, God na bagha tuavim kuizima, ki kagh iki ingangarim damuamin dughiar aghuim iti. Egh ki gumazamizir aviribar akuraghtima, me Kraisin adarazir otivigham. Ezi uaghan gumazir aviriba en apanim gami.

10 Timoti ia batoghtima, ia a inigh an akurvaghtima, a ian tongin ia ko navir amirizimin iki, egh atiatin-gan kogham. Ia fogh, ki Ekiam bagha ingari moghin, a ingari. 11 Ian tarazi an gan kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim. Ia an akuraghti, a navir amirizim sara mangi darorim givagh, ua na bagh izam. An, aveghbuaba ko izasa, ki a bagha mizua gari.†

12 Ezi en aveghbuam Apolosin migirigiam a kamakin. Ki dughiar aviribar aveghbuar igharaziba ko izi, ian ganasa pamtemin a migei. Ezi a datirighin tong izasa nighnizir puvati. Gin, tuavitam ikiti, a izam.

Migirigiar abuananaba

13 Ia uari bagh gan, egh nighnizir gavgavimin tugh

gavgafigh. Egh gavgav-ighiva bizitamın atiatin-gan marki. 14 Ia God ko gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongeghiva uan ingangaribar amu.

15-16 Nan adarasi, ia Stefanas ko an adarazigh fo. Me Akaian Provinsin ikia faraghavira Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi gin Akaian Provinsin itir gumazamizir igharaziba Kraisin adarazi otifi. Ezi Stefanas uan adarazir ko, uari isa ingangarir Godin gumazamizibar akurvaghamim ganingi. Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin ia gakaghora ghaze, ia kamaghin amir gumazamizibar apengan iki, egh uaghan gumazamizir me ko ingaribar apengan iki.

17 Stefanas ko Fortunatus ko Akaikus na bagha ize. Ia na bagh izamin tuaviba puvatizi, me ian danganim inigha na ko iti. Kamaghin ki bar akonge.‡ 18 Me nan navim gamizi, an amira, egha uaghan ian navibagh ami. Ia kamaghin amir gumazibar akaba baragh.

19 Esian Provinsin itir siosba uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam

* **16:8:** "Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam," ni Aposel 2:1in itir migirigiamin gan. **16:9:** Ap 14:27, 19:8-10, 2 Ko 2:12, Kl 4:3, MAA 3:8 **16:9:** Aposel 14:27; 19:8-10; 2 Korin 2:12; Kolosi 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:8 **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 **16:10:** 1 Korin 4:17 † **16:11:** Timoti a gumazir igiam, ezi bizir kam bagha gumazir maba akirim ragha a gasi. Ni 1 Timoti 4:12in gan. **16:12:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **16:12:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:6 **16:13:** Sng 31:24, 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 6:10, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:11, 1 Te 5:6 **16:13:** Onger Akaba 31:24; 1 Korin 15:1; Efesus 6:10; Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:6 **16:14:** 1 Ko 14:1, 1 Pi 4:8 **16:14:** 1 Korin 14:1; 1 Pita 4:8 **16:15-16:** Rom 16:5; 1 Korin 1:16; 1 Tesalonika 5:12 ‡ **16:17:** Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha akatam migeir pu. **16:18:** Fl 2:29 **16:18:** Filipai 2:29 **16:19:** Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, Ro 16:5, 2 Ti 1:15 **16:19:** Aposel 18:2; 18:18; 18:26; Rom 16:5; 2 Timoti 1:15

ia ko iki. Ezi Akwila ko Prisila, ko aning'in dipenimin uari akuvir sios, Ekiamin ziamin uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. ²⁰ Kagh itir Kraisin adarasi, me bar uan akaba isa ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia uan arazimin gin mang'iva, ia uan adarazir agharibar suigh.

²¹ Ki Pol, ki uabi uan dafarimin dughiar aghuir kam ia bagha an osiri. §

²² Tina Ekiam gifongezir puvati, a mar ikufigh. En Ekiam, ni izi!

²³ En Ekiam Iesusin apangkuvim, a ia ko iki.

²⁴ E bar Krai Iesus ko poroghav ikia, arazir kam'in ki bar moghira ia gifonge. Guizbangira.

16:20: Ro 16:16, 2 Ko 13:12 **16:20:** Rom 16:16; 2 Korin 13:12 **16:21:** Kl 4:18, 2 Te 3:17 **16:21:** Kolosi 4:18; 2 Tesalonika 3:17 § **16:21:** Pol uabi uan akinafariba osirir pu. Puvati, a migeima gumazir igharazim a bagha osiri. Ezi migirigiar vezin kam'in itim, Pol uabi uan dafarimin an osiri. **16:22:** Ga 1:8-9
16:22: Galesia 1:8-9

**Polin Akinafarir
Namba 2,
a Korinin
Nguibamin Itir
Sios Baghava an
Osiri
O
2 Korin
Akar Faragha
Zuim**

Korinin nguibar ekiamin siosin gumazamizir maba akar kurabar Pol mikeme. Ezi bizir kam Pol gamima, a bar osemi. Pol Korinin sios ko akabar kirasa. Kamaghin amizi, a me bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Egh ua me gakuegham.

Ezi akar otevir akinafarimin itir mam, Pol akar gavgavir a faragha Korinba bagha amizimin gun migei. An akar kam mikiman aghua, ezi me a barazir puvatigha, akar kurabar a mikeme. Ezi kamaghin an akar gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi me an akam baregha uan arazibar kiri, kamaghin amizi, a datirighin me bagha guizbangira bar akonge.

Ezi dughiar kamin Judian Distrighin itir Kraisin adarasi, me paza iti. Ezi Pol me bagha dagiaba akumakumigh, da inigh mangi me daningasa. Egha Sapta 8 ko 9, Pol akar Korinba navibagh

aghuvkintima, me dagiaba isi ingangarir kam daningamin akabav gei.

Ezi akinafarimin akar otevir abuananam, aposelin ifavarir iza Korinin itir maba, me Polin ziam dikabira an Aposelin ingangarim gasighasisi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol men arazir kurabar gun migei.

**Pol ingangarir God
aposeibagh
aningizimin gun
migei**

(Sapta 1--7)

1 Ki Pol, ki Kraisi Iesusin aposelin mam. God uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin min ikiasa na amisefe. Ki en aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam osirigha, ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin aven Godin siosin itiba, ko Godin gumazamizir Akaiian Provinsin danganiba bar adar itiba, ia bagha an osirigha anemadi. ² Egha ga God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus ian apangkuv, navir amirizim ia daningam.

Pol God an akurazir bizim bagha a minaba

³ E Godin ziam fam, a God, egha en Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin Afeziam. A en Afeziam, ezi akurvazir arazim ko apangkuvir arazim an ofifi. Ezi a, gumazamizir osimtiziba ateriba, men girakirangin

tuiva navir amirizim me ganidi. ⁴ God kamaghin ifonge, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi moghin, e gumamazir osimtizir aviriba ateritabar girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me daningam. Kamaghin, osimtiziba e bativir dughiabar, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi. ⁵ Kraiss osimtizir bar ekiam aterezi moghin e uaghan aneteri. Ezi God Kraissin girakirangin tugha navir amirizim a ganingizi moghin, God Kraissin ingangarimin, en girakirangin tuzima navir amirizim e gizifa. ⁶ God kamaghsua, ia navir amirizim ko an akurvazim iniam, bizir kam in e osimtizim ateri. God navir amirizim e daningiva, a uaghan navir amirizim ia daningam. Ia en min tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ateri, God navir amirizim en min ia daningam. ⁷ Ezi e kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, ia tuivigh gavgavigham. E fo, ia e ko osimtizim ateri, kamaghin amizi, ia uaghan e ko navir amirizim iniam.

⁸ Nan adarasi, osimtizir Esian Provinsin e batozim, ia a gifoghasa. Osimtizir bar ekiam e avaragha, en gavgaviba bar dagh afira. Ezi kamaghin e ghaze, e ti ovegham. ⁹ Bar guizbangira,

e mati gumazim jas oven-gasava a migei moghin, e uari barasi. God kamaghsua, e uan gavgavibara nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e Godin gavgavimra nighnigh a gisin tugham, a gumazir ovengez-ibagh amizi me ua dikafi. Kamaghin, bizir kam e bato. ¹⁰ Kar bizir bar kuram, an e gamizi e atam oveghai. Ezi God en akura. Egh a gin uam en akuragham. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, zurara bizir kuram e bativtima, God uam en akuraghtima, e deraghvira ikiam. ¹¹ Egh ia en akuragh God ko mikim. Eghti God gumamazir aviribar dimdiaba baragh en akuragham. Eghti gumamazir bar aviriba ganigh, me God en akuragha e gamizir biziba bagh a minabagham.

Pol Korinbagh ifarazir puvati

¹² Bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge. Nan navir averiamin, ki uan araziba deravira da tuisigha kamaghin fo, ki nguazir kam in ikia arazir aghuim gami, egha guizbangira ian damazibara e arazir bar aghuim gami. Ki arazir God nan akazir kam gamua God baghavira itir arazibar gin ghua, bizitam ian modozir puvati. Ki nguazir kam in fofozim isa arazir kam gamizir pu.

1:5: Sng 34:19, 94:19, Kl 1:24 1:5: Onger Akaba 34:19; 94:19; Kolosi 1:24 1:7: Ro 8:17, 2 Ti 2:12 1:7: Rom 8:17; 2 Timoti 2:12 1:8: Ap 19:23, 1 Ko 15:32 1:8: Aposel 19:23; 1 Korin 15:32 1:10: 2 Ti 4:18, 2 Pi 2:9 1:10: 2 Timoti 4:18; 2 Pita 2:9 1:12: 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:18 1:12: 1 Korin 1:17; 2:4; 2:13; 2 Korin 2:17; Hibru 13:18

Puvati, ki Godin apanguvimin gavgavim isa, arazir kam gami. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Egha ki ia bagha akinafarim osirava, akar ia deravira gan dar mingaribagh foghamiba, ki dararama osiri. Ki ia bagha akar igharazitaba osirir puvati. Guizbangira, dughiar mabar ki osirir migirigiar maba, ia deragha dagh fozir puvati. Ki kamagsua, ia en Ekiam Iesus Izamin Dughiamin, ki ia bagha ziar ekiam inizi moghin, ia na bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Kamaghin ia guizbangira nan akabar mingaribagh foghasa, ki ifonge.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ki kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ia na bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki akam akirigha ghaze, ki faragh izi ian ganam. Egh ki ia ategh, Masedonian Provinsin mangam. Egha ki Masedonia Provins ataghizir dughiamin, ki uamategh izi ian ganasa nighnisi. Ezi arazir kam in God dughiar pumuningin arazir aghuimin ia damuam. Eghti ia nan akuraghti, ki Judian Distrighin mangam. ¹⁷ Ezi manmaghin ami? Ia ti ghaze, ki amizir migirigiar kaba, ki pura ia gifari. Ia ti ghaze, ki nguazir kam in gumamazibar min puram akar dikirizibagh amua

dar ghuangsigha ghaze, "Guizbangira," o "Puvati," uagharam aning mikimam? Bar puvati.

¹⁸ God zurara uan migirigiabar gintisi. Ezi kamaghira ki guizbangira ia migei, migirigiar ki ia gamiba bar, da uaghara "Guizbangira," o "Puvati," migeir pu. ¹⁹ Ki, ko Sailas, ko Timoti, e ian tongin Godin Otarim Kraiss Iesusin akam kuri. Ezi ia bar fo Kraiss, "Guizbangira," ko "Puvati," uagharam aning in migeir puvati. Kraiss zurara guizbangira migei. ²⁰ Godin akar dikirizir aviriba iti. Ezi Kraiss "Guizbangira," akar dikirizir kaba bar dav gei. Kamaghin, e Godin akam barazima a Kraissin ziamin ghaze, "A guizbangira," ezi e Godin ziam fe. ²¹ Ezi God uabi gavgavim isa, e ko ia ganidi, ezi e Kraiss ko porogha, ikia gavgafi. Egha a uabi ua bagha e amisefe. ²² Egha a uabi uan inabazir ababanim e gati, kamaghin me en gan fogh suam, e an gumamazibara. Egha uan Duam en navir averiabar ikiasa an e ganingi. Godin Duamra a uaghan bizir aghuir faragha zuir mam, God e daningasa. E Godin Duam inigha givagha, kamaghin e fo, e guizbangira bizir avirir maba sara iniam.

1:13-14: 2 Ko 5:12, Fl 2:16 **1:13-14:** 2 Korin 5:12; Filipai 2:16 **1:15-16:** Ap 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5-6 **1:15-16:** Apotel 19:21; 1 Korin 16:5-6 **1:19:** Ap 9:20, 18:5
1:19: Apotel 9:20; 18:5 **1:20:** Ro 15:8-9, MAA 3:14 **1:20:** Rom 15:8-9; Akar Mogomem 3:14 **1:21:** 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **1:21:** 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **1:22:** Ro 8:16-17, 2 Ko 5:5, Ef 1:13-14, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:27, MAA 2:17 **1:22:** Rom 8:16-17; 2 Korin 5:5; Efesus 1:13-14; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 2:27; Akar Mogomem 2:17

Pol zuamira Korinin ghuzir puvati

²³ God, a gumazir nan migirigiaba gavgavim dagh anidim, egha a nan navimin gari. Ezi ki an ziamin guizbangira kamaghin migei, ki osimtizim ia daningan aghuagha, kamaghin, ki zuamira Korinin izezir puvati. A kamaghira tu. ²⁴ Ki kamaghin mikemezir puvati, e ian nighnizir gavgavibar ganti da en apengan ikiam. Puvati. E fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia mitivigha gavgavigha gifa. Egh e ian agorogem damuti, an otivasa, ia ko ingari.

2

¹ Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ki ia bagh izan kogham, egh ia damuti ia fomira na basemezi moghin na basiman kogham. Kamaghin ki izezir puvati. ² Egh ki ia damuti, ia na basemeghtima, tina iki na damuti ki bar akuegham? Ia, gumazamizir ki ia gamizi ia na basemeziba, iarara ikiam. ³ Ia gumazamizir agorogem na ganidiba, kamaghin ki ia bagh izi osimtizim ia daningan aghua. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki fomira ia bagha akinafarir mam osirigha anemada. Ki fo, ki bizitam bagh bar akueghti, ia uaghan bar moghira bar akuegham. ⁴ Guizbangira, ki ia bagha akinafarim osirir dughiamin,

ki bar ian apangkuvigha, nan navim bar osemezi, ki puviram azi. Ki osimtizim ia daningasa akinafarir kam osirizir puvati. Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin fogh suam, ki bar ia gifuegha, bar uan navim ia ganingi. Kamaghin ki ia bagha osiri.

Korinba, gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin arazir kuram gin amang

⁵ Gumazitam osimtizim gumazir igharazibagh aningi, an osimtizim na ganingizir puvati. Ki migirigiar gavgavir aviribar bizir kam mikiman aghua. Ki kamaghin mikimasa, a ia gamizima, ian naviba bar moghira, mong ian oseme. ⁶ Ezi ian aviriba ghaze, gumazir kam a ivezir kuratam inigh. Ezi datirighin an a inigha givagha, kamaghira tu. ⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir igharazitamin datirighin a damu. Ia an arazir kuraba gin amadaghiva, an girakirangin tugh, navir amirizim a daning. Puvatighti, osimtizir bar ekiam gumazir kam dikabiragham. ⁸ Kamaghin, ki ia gakaghora ghaze, ia an akaghti a fogham, ia a gifuegha mamaghira iti. ⁹ Akinafarir ki faragha osirizim, mar ki pura ia basamasa an osiri. Ki kamaghin foghasa, ia nan akabar gintigha biziba bar dagh ami, o puvati? ¹⁰ Eghti ia

gumazitamin arazir kuraba gin amangiti, ki uaghan da gin amangam. Eghti ki gin amangamin arazir kuratam ikiti, ki ian akurvaghsi Kraisin damazim a gin amangam. ¹¹ Ki atiatia ghaze, Satan ti e gifaragh e dikabiragham. Kamaghin ki arazir kuraba gin amadi. E Satanin mogomer nighnizir kurabagh fogha gifa.

Pol Taitusin ganasa

¹² Ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim akunasa izava, Troasin nguibar ekiamin otogha gari, Ekiam ki ingangarir kam damuasa, a na bagha tuavim ati. ¹³ Ezi ki uan aveghbuam Taitusin ganizir puvati. Kamaghin nan navim derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki Troasia ategha uamategha iza Masedonian Provinsin oto.

Aposelba Godin gav-gavimin midorozibagh afisi

¹⁴ Ezi God, Krai ko porogha en faragha zuima, e an gin ghua kalabuziar gumazamizibar min ghua bar akuegha migia ghaze, Krai modorozim gafiragha apaniba dikabiragha gifa! Ezi arazir kamın gumazamiziba bar God gifoghamin fofozim ini. A mati mughuriar aghuimin min otozi, aminim a birazi a tintinibar ghu. Bizir kam bagha ki God

minabi.* ¹⁵ Guizbangira, e mati pauran mughuriar aghuim zuimin min, Krai a inigha ofan min God ganingi. Mughuriar kam, a Godin Nguibamin zuir tuavimin zuir gumazamizibar tongin otiva zui. Egha uaghan helin zuir tuavimin itir gumazamizibar tongin otiva zui. ¹⁶ Egha helin tuavimin zuir darasi, mughuriar kam barazima, an ovever mughuriamin min zui. Egha me gamima, me ovei. Ezi Godin Nguibamin tuavimin zuir darasi, me mughuriar kam barazima, a mati ikirimirir aghuim isir mughuriam. Egha a ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi. Tinara gavgavigh ingangarir kamagh garim damuam? Bar puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi e gumazamizir mabar min amir puvati, me danganiba bar dagh aruava Godin akam migia, mati me daghaba bagha biziba amadi. God uabi ingangarir kam e ganingizi e ifarir puvati, e guizbangira migei. E Krai ko porogha, Godin damazimin deraviram an akaba akuri.

3

Aposelba Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiamin ingangarir gumazibar otifi

2:11: Lu 22:31 **2:11:** Luk 22:31 **2:12:** Ap 14:27, 1 Ko 16:9 **2:12:** Aposel 14:27; 1 Korin 16:9 **2:12:** Aposel 20:1 * **2:14:** Grighin akar otevitam kagh deragha mikemezir puvati. **2:15:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 4:3 **2:15:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 4:3 **2:16:** Lu 2:34, Jo 9:39, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 3:5-6, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:16:** Luk 2:34; Jon 9:39; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:17:** 2 Ko 1:12, 4:2, 11:13, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:17:** 2 Korin 1:12; 4:2; 11:13; 1 Pita 4:11; 2 Pita 2:3

¹ E ti ian aghariba apirti, ia suam, e gumazir aghuiba, kamaghin e ti migirigiar kabagh ami? O e ti gumazir mabar min e gumazibav kinti, me ia bagh akinafariba osir ia mikim suam, e gumazir aghuiba? O e uarir akurvaghsi ian azangsighti, ia en akurvaghamin akinafarim osiram? Bar puvati! ² Ia uari, mati akinafarir en gun gumazamizibav geim. Ezi akinafarir kamın osiziriba, da en navir averiabar aven iti. Eghti gumazamiziba bar akinafarir kamın ganıva a diponam. ³ Ia bar azenara iti, mati akinafarir mam Kraıs an osirizi e a inıgha ize. A finfinir dipamin an osirizir puvati. A zurara ikiamin Godın Duamın an osiri. Egha a dagıar ekiatam gisin an osirizir puvati. A gumazamizibar navir averiabar an osiri.

⁴ E fo, God ingangarir kam damuasava e amısefe. Ezi Kraıs fofozir kam e ganıngi. Kamaghın, e akar kabar gun ia mıgei. ⁵ Guızbangıra, e uari ingangarir kam damuan buraghuburaki, egh e uari kamaghın mikiman kogh suam, e uari bizibagh ami. Puvati, God uabıra gavgavım e ganıdima, e ingangarir

kam gami. ⁶ Ezi a uabi e gamizıma, e Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam, e an ingangarir gumazibar otifi. Akar Dikirizir kam, a bizir me akinafarımın osirizir puvatızim, mati Moses Osirizir Arazir fomıram otoziba. Puvati. Kar Godın Duamın bizim. Moses Osirizir Arazıba gumazamizibagh amıma me ovei. Ezi Godın Duam ikirımırir aghuım me ganıdi.

⁷ Ingangarir God amızim, a Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amızı da otifi. Ezi tuavir kamın ovevem otos. Dughıar kam God dagıam abıghizi, osiziriba vaghvagha an otifi, ezi Godın angazangarım uaghan ize. Egha angazangarir kam Mosesın guam gısrızı Israelia an guamın ganan buraghuburaki. Ezi gın angazangarir kam gıfa. ⁸ Ingangarir God uan Duam gumazamizibar anıngasava amızim, a ingangarir Moses Osirizir Arazıba anıngasava amızim, bar a gafıra. Eghti Godın angazangarım ko gavgavım, ingangarir kamın iki mamaghıra ikiam. ⁹ Moses Osirizir Arazıbar ingangarir kam, a en arazıba tuisıghıva e mikim suam, e ovengam. E fo, ingangarir kam Godın angazangarım

3:1: Ap 18:27, Ro 16:1, 2 Ko 5:12 **3:1:** Aposel 18:27; Rom 16:1; 2 Korin 5:12
3:2: 1 Ko 9:2 **3:2:** 1 Korin 9:2 **3:3:** Kis 24:12, Jer 31:33, Ese 11:19, 36:26, 1 Ko 3:5, Hi 8:10 **3:3:** Ua Me Ini 24:12; Jeremaia 31:33; Esekiel 11:19; 36:26; Hibru 8:10 **3:4:** 2 Ko 2:16 **3:5:** Jo 15:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Fl 2:13 **3:5:** Jon 15:5; 1 Korin 15:10; Filipai 2:13 **3:6:** Jer 31:31, Jo 6:63, Ro 7:6, 1 Ko 11:25, Ga 3:10, Ef 3:7, Kl 1:25, Hi 8:6-8 **3:6:** Jeremaia 31:31; Jon 6:63; Rom 7:6; 1 Korin 11:25; Galesia 3:10; Efesus 3:7; Kolosi 1:25; Hibru 8:6-8 **3:7:** Kis 34:1, 34:28-30, Lo 10:1, Ro 7:10
3:7: Ua Me Ini 34:1; 34:28-30; Godın Arazıba 10:1; Rom 7:10 **3:8:** Ga 3:2, 3:5
3:8: Galesia 3:2; 3:5 **3:9:** Lo 27:26, Ro 1:17, 3:21 **3:9:** Godın Arazıba 27:26; Rom 1:17; 3:21

sara ize. Egh ingangarir kam Godin angazangarim sara iziti, ingangarir gumazamizibar amuti me Godin damazimin deraghamim, a Godin angazangarir bar ekiam sara izi mamaghira ikiam. ¹⁰ Godin angazangarir ekiam ko gavgavim, ingangarir igiar an amizim ko ikia bar ekevegha mamaghira iti. Egha angazangarir kam, Godin angazangarir ingangarir ghurim ko itim, bar a gafira. Kamaghin, e datirighin gara nighnisi, ingangarir ghurimin angazangarim munge. ¹¹ Ingangarir ghurir kam a zurara ikian kogham. Puvati, a mungegham. Egha a Godin angazangarim sara ize. Kamaghin e fo, ingangarir igiar zurara ikiamim, a Godin angazangarir bar ekiam sara iza mamaghira iti.

¹² Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim ikia bar fo, angazangarir kam iziva e bativ mamaghira ikiam, ezi e a bagha mizuai. Kamaghin, e atiati puvatigha azenara an gun migei. ¹³ E Moses amizi moghin amir puvati. An guamin angazangarim siragha mungemarima, a kamaghin aghua, Israelia an ganam. Kamaghin a

iniravizim inigha uan guam avara. ¹⁴ Ezi fomira iza datirighin tuzir dughamin, Israelian nighniziba bar pirizi, me Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghuribar gara, dar mingariba deragha dagh fozir puvati. Egha mati Mosesin guam avarazir iniravizim, men nighniziba avaraghavira iti. Ezi gumazitam o amizitam me avarazir iniravizir kam adangizir puvati. Krais uabira, gumazim a gifoghtima, God an iniravizir a dukuaghav itim adegam. ¹⁵ Guizbangira, dughiaba bar me Moses Osirizir Arazibar bori, ezi iniravizir kam ikia men nighniziba apira, iza datirighin oto. ¹⁶ Egh tina uan navim Ekiam bagh a giraghti, God iniravizir an nighnizim avarazim adegam. ¹⁷ Ki Ekiam migia, kar ki Godin Duam migei. Eghti Ekiamin Duam gumazitam o amizitam in ikiti, bizitam an suiragh a iklarighan kogham. Bar puvati. A bar firighirigh ikiam. ¹⁸ E bar moghira, bizitam en guaba avarazir puvati. Ezi Ekiamin angazangarir ekiam e gisirazima, e ganaganir guabar garimin min otogha, Godin angazangarim gumazamizibar akakasi. E

3:10: Kis 34:29 **3:10:** Ua Me Ini 34:29 **3:12:** 2 Ko 7:4, Ef 6:19 **3:12:** 2 Korin 7:4; Efesus 6:19 **3:13:** Kis 34:33-35, Ro 10:4, Ga 3:23 **3:13:** Ua Me Ini 34:33-35; Rom 10:4; Galesia 3:23 **3:14:** Ais 6:10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27, Ro 11:7-8, 11:25 **3:14:** Aisaia 6:10; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Rom 11:7-8; 11:25 **3:16:** Ua Me Ini 34:34; Aisaia 25:7; Rom 11:23; 11:26 **3:17:** Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ro 8:2, 1 Ko 15:45, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 5:1 **3:17:** Jon 8:32; 8:36; Rom 8:2; 1 Korin 15:45; 2 Korin 3:6; Galesia 5:1 **3:18:** Kis 16:7, 24:17, Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 13:12, 15:49, 1 Ti 1:11 **3:18:** Ua Me Ini 16:7; 24:17; Rom 8:29; 1 Korin 13:12; 15:49; 1 Timoti 1:11

zurara Godin angazangarir kam isavira iti, ezi a bar en arazibagh ighavira itima, e Ekiamin nedazimin min otivavira iti. Ekiam, a Godin Duam, egha a bizir kabagh ami.

4

Aposelba, me nguazir minebar min iti

¹ God en apangkuvigha ingangarir kam e ganingi. Ezi kamaghin e ingangarir kam gamua amirvazir puvati. ² E aghumsizir arazir gumazamiziba mogava amiba, e akirim ragha dagh asara. E ifavarir arazibagh amir puvati. Egha e Godin akam girazi, a igharagha otozir puvati. E Godin guizin akam azenarama anekuri, eghti gumazamiziba bar uan navir averiabar aven en araziba tuisigham. Egh me kamaghin fogham, e ingangarir bar aghuim Godin damazimin a gami. ³ Ezi tarazi Akar Aghuir e kurir kamın mingarim gifoghan koggh, mati iniravizim men nighnizim avaraghavira iti. Gumazamizir kaba, me helin zuir tuavimin itibara. ⁴ Satan a nguazir kamın godin ifavarim, a gumazamizir kabar nighniziba

mitatem dagh aningizima, me nighnizir gavgavim puvati. Ezi kamaghin Kraisin Akar Aghuimin angazangarim ko an apangkuvim men navir averiabar aven ghuava avenge. Kamaghin, me Kraisi deragha an garir puvati, a uabi Godin mirara itir nedazim.

⁵ E uari uan arazibar akam akurir puvati. E kamaghin akam akura ghaze, "Kraisi Iesus, a en Ekiam. Ezi e Iesusin migirigiamin gin ghua egha ian ingangarir gumazibar iti." ⁶ Fomira God kamaghin migia ghaze, "Mitatemin aven, angazangarim otogh siragham." Ezi Godin kamnangran angazangarim iza en navir averiabar ikia e gamizima, e Godin fofozir aghuiba iti. E Kraisi Iesusin guamin angazangarir kamın gara, egha e Godin angazangarim ko an gavgavim gifo.

⁷ E pura nguazir miner kinir gavgaviba puvatzibar min ami, ezi bizir bar aghuir kam en aven iti. Bizir kam kamaghin en aka, gavgavir bar ekiar kam, a Godin otifi, an en otivir puvati. ⁸ Ezi dughiar mabar osimtizir aviriba e bativigha, e dikabirazir puvati. Ezi bizir

4:1: 2 Ko 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **4:1:** 2 Korin 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **4:2:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:17, 6:4, 6:7, 1 Te 2:3-5 **4:2:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 2:17; 6:4; 6:7; 1 Tesalonika 2:3-5 **4:3:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:15, 2 Te 2:10 **4:3:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 2:15; 2 Tesalonika 2:10 **4:4:** Jo 1:18, 12:31, 12:45, 2 Ko 4:4, Ef 2:2, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **4:4:** Jon 1:18; 12:31; 12:45; 1 Korin 9:19; Efesus 2:2; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **4:5:** 1 Ko 1:9, 1:13, 1:19, 1:23, 2 Ko 1:24 **4:5:** 1 Korin 1:9; 1:13; 1:19; 1:23; 2 Korin 1:24 **4:6:** Stt 1:3, Ais 9:2, 2 Ko 3:18, 1 Pi 2:9, 2 Pi 1:19 **4:6:** Jenesis 1:3; Aisaia 9:2; 2 Korin 3:18; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19 **4:7:** 1 Ko 2:5, 2 Ko 5:1, 12:9 **4:7:** 1 Korin 2:5; 2 Korin 5:1; 12:9 **4:8:** 2 Ko 1:8, 7:5 **4:8:** 2 Korin 1:8; 7:5

aviriba en nighnizibar iza e gamima e okam nighnisi, da en nighniziba bar da apirizir puvati. ⁹ Gumazamizir aviriba en apanibar itima, God e ataghizir puvati. Me e misogha pazava e gamua, egha bar e gasighasighizir puvati. ¹⁰ E kamaghsua, e uan ovengamin inivafizir kaba, gumazamiziba Iesusin ikirimirir aghuim men akaghtima, me dar ganam. Kamaghin e zurara uan ovengamin inivafizibar, Iesusin ovevem men akakasi. ¹¹ E kamaghin ifonge, e uan ovengamin inivafizir kaba, e gumazamiziba Iesusin ikirimirir aghuim men akaghtima, me dar ganam. Kamaghin e angamira ikia Iesusin ingangarim bangin, gumazamiziba e misozima, e dughiar aviribar atam ariaghiri. ¹² Kamaghin, e ghaze, ovevem e bativasa amuvira iti, eghti en arazir kam ia damuti, ia ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.

¹³ Gumazir mam Godin Duamin fofozim an itima, a Godin Akinafarim kamaghin osiri, "Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha kamaghin ki an gun migei." Kamaghira, Godin Duam en aven ingara e gamima, e uaghan nighnizir gavgavim

Godin ikia kamaghin an gun migei. ¹⁴ E kamaghin fo, God, Ekiam Iesus gamizi, a ua mozim in dikavigha ikirimirir aghuarim ini. A uaghan e damighti, e Iesus ko ua dikavighi, a bar e ko ia sara inigh mangiti, e an boroghin ikiam. ¹⁵ Bizir e bativir kaba bar, da ia bangin e batifi. God kamaghsua, arazir kam in an apangkuvim gumazamizir aviriba bativ mangivira ikiam. Egh gumazamizir kaba a minabi mangivira iki, an ziam fam. Kamaghin bizir kaba e batifi.

Aposelba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia egha gavgavim ini

¹⁶ E ingangarir bar aghuir God amizir kam ginighnigha, kamaghin an ingangarim damuasa amirvazir puvati. E fo, en inivafizir azenan itiba, bar ikuvighasava amima, ezi en navir averiabar aven, e zurara dughiar gumazamizir bar igiabar min otivavira iti. ¹⁷ E fo, osimtiziba ko mizazir e datirighin ateriba, da osimtizir ekiaba puvati. Egh da dughiar otevimra ikiam. Egh da en akuraghti, e dabirabir bar aghuim Godin Nguibamin zurazurara a iniam. E fo, bizir aghuir e iniamin kaba, da bizir

4:10: Ro 8:17, 1 Ko 15:31, Fl 3:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:10:** Rom 8:17; 1 Korin 15:31; Filipai 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 **4:11:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:31, 15:49 **4:11:** Rom 8:36; 1 Korin 15:31; 15:49 **4:13:** Sng 116:10, Ro 1:12, 2 Pi 1:1 **4:13:** Onger Akaba 116:10; Rom 1:12; 2 Pita 1:1 **4:14:** Ro 8:11, 1 Ko 6:14 **4:14:** Rom 8:11; 1 Korin 6:14 **4:15:** 1 Ko 3:21, 2 Ko 1:3-6, Kl 1:24, 2 Ti 2:10 **4:15:** 1 Korin 3:21; 2 Korin 1:3-6; Kolosi 1:24; 2 Timoti 2:10 **4:16:** Ro 7:22, Ef 3:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 3:4 **4:16:** Rom 7:22; Efesus 3:16; Kolosi 3:10; 1 Pita 3:4 **4:17:** Mt 5:12, Ro 8:17-18, 1 Pi 1:6
4:17: Matyu 5:12; Rom 8:17-18; 1 Pita 1:6

igharaziba bar dagh afiraghti, osimtizir e datirighin aterir kaba, da pura bizibar min otivigham. ¹⁸ E uan damazibar garir biziba, e dar gara dagh nighnizir puvati. Bizir e uan damazibar ganan koghamiba, e mighigha a dar gara dagh nighnisi. Bizir e uan damazibar gariba, da bar dughiar otevimra ikiam. Ezi bizir aghuir e uan damazibar ganan koghamiba, da bar zurara ikiam.

5

¹ E kamaghin fo, nguazimin purirpenir e datirighin aven itir kaba, da gin dipirighirigh ikuvigham, kar en inivafizimin ovevem. Eghti dughiar kam God dipenir igharazir aghuim e daningam, kar en inivafizir igiam. Dipenir kam, gumazitam an ingarizir puvati, God uabi an ingari. A Godin Nguibamin iki zurazurara ikivira ikiam.* ² E datirighin nguazimin dipenir kam in ikia, egha navim bigha ara ikia uan dipenir Godin Nguibamin itim inigh, korotiamin min e anerughasa bar ifonge. ³ E anerugh uan inivafizim avaragh, egh

bibiamra ikian kogham. ⁴ E nguazimin purirpenimin aven ikiavira ikia, osimtiziba atera navim bigha ara iti. Ezi da e gamima e uan inivafizir ghurir kam ataghiraghasava amir puvati. E inivafizir igiar aghuim a gisin aneghuasa ifonge, mati e korotiar igiam ghurim gisin anerughtima, anagapazagh ganganir bar aghuim damuam. Tuavir kam in en inivafizir ovengamim, a ua raghirigh, inivafizir angamira ikivira ikiamimin otogham. ⁵ God uabi e akirigha angamira itir ikirimirir kam e ganingi, egha uan Duam e ganingi. God bizir bar aghuir maba e daningasa, egha faragha uan Duam e ganingi. Ezi e Godin Duam inigha givagha bar fo, e bizir aghuir igharaziba uaghan da iniam.

⁶ Kamaghin e bizir kam ginighnigha tuivigha gavavighavira iti. E fo, e inivafizir kam sara ikiva, Ekiam ko an Nguibamin ikian kogham. ⁷ Bizir e gariba, e dagh nighnigha, dar gin zuir puvati. E pura nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia, egha an gin zui. ⁸ Ezi ki mikemegha gifa, e uan navibar suigha ikia, egha atiatir

4:18: Ro 8:24, 2 Ko 5:7, Kl 1:16, Hi 11:1-3 **4:18:** Rom 8:24; 2 Korin 5:7; Kolosi 1:16; Hibru 11:1-3 **5:1:** 2 Ko 4:7, 2 Pi 1:13-14 **5:1:** 2 Korin 4:7; 2 Pita

1:13-14 * **5:1:** Purirpenir nguazimin itir kamnang, kar inivafizir e nguazir kam in inizibar akar isin zuim. Ezi dipenir igharazir mam, kar e Godin Nguibamin iniamin inivafizir igharagha garir bar igiaba. **5:2:** Ro 8:23 **5:2:** Rom 8:23 **5:4:** 1 Ko 15:53-54 **5:4:** 1 Korin 15:53-54 **5:5:** Ro 8:16, 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 1:14, 2:10 **5:5:** Rom 8:16; 8:23; 2 Korin 1:22; Efesus 1:14; 2:10 **5:6:** Hi 11:13-16 **5:6:** Hibru 11:13-16 **5:7:** Ro 8:24-25, 1 Ko 13:12, 2 Ko 4:18, Hi 11:1 **5:7:** Rom 8:24-25; 1 Korin 13:12; 2 Korin 4:18; Hibru 11:1 **5:8:** Fl 1:23 **5:8:** Filipai 1:23

puvati. E inivafizir ghurir kam ategh mangi Ekiam ko iki an Nguibamın ikiasa bar ifonge. Eghti an Nguibar a itim, guizbangira en nguibamın mın ikiam.⁹ Egha e nguibar manamın iti, an en nguibam, o Godin Nguibam, e zurara kamaghın bar ifonge, e arazir aghuir Ekiam ifongezibar amuam.¹⁰

Guizbangira, e bar moghira Kraisin kotin otivighti, an en araziba tuisigham. Dughiar e nguazimın inivafizimın aven itim, e arazir aghuibagh ami, o arazir kurabagh ami, eghti kotiamın dughiam e bar vaghvagh uan arazir amizibar ivezim iniam.

E gumazamizibar akurvaghti, me Godin namakabar otivam

¹¹ Egha e Ekiamın atiativa an apengan iti. Kamaghın, gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiasa, e men nighniziba fa me gakhagori. God guizbangira bar en nighniziba ko arazibagh fo. Ki uaghan kamaghın nighnisi, ia en araziba tuisigha fo, e ingangarir aghuim gami.¹² E ua migeir akar kam, e ian aghariba apırti, ia en ziaba fi suam, e gumazir aghuiba, e kamaghın nighnizir puvati.

Ia fo, marazi pura gumazamizibar ziar ekiaba itiba bagha bar akongegha, men navimın aven otivir araziba bagh nighnizir puvati. Ezi e kamaghsua, ia gumazir kabar akaba ikarvaghamin fofozim iki. Bizir kamın e ia bagha osiri, eghti ia en arazir aghuiba bagh bar akongegham.¹³ Guizbangira, marazi ghaze, en araziba ko en nighniziba ti gumazir onganibar mın iti. Puvati, kar e guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami. E nighnizir aghuarim ikiva, eghian akurvaghsi kamaghın damuam.¹⁴ E deragha nighnigha fo, gumazir mam bar e bagha areme. Ezi tuavir kam mati, e bar moghirama ovegha gifa. Kamaghın Kraisi e gifongezir arazim, en naviba fa e abirima, e an ingangarim gami.¹⁵ Gumazir kam kamaghın ifonge, e gumazamizir angamira itiba uarira uari bagh ikian kogham. E gumazir e bagha ovegha ua dikavizim baghvira ikiam. Kamakin, a bar moghira e bagha ovenge.

¹⁶ Kamaghın amizi, e datirighın ua navir ghurimın arazimın gın ghua gumazamizibar araziba tuisizir puvati. Guizbangira, e faragha navir ghurimın arazimın gın

5:9: Kl 1:10, 1 Te 4:1 5:9: Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 4:1 5:10: Sav 12:14, Ro 2:16, 14:10, Ga 6:7, Kl 3:24-25, MAA 22:12 5:10: Fofozir Gumazim 12:14; Rom 2:16; 14:10; Galesia 6:7; Kolosi 3:24-25; Akar Mogomem 22:12 5:11: 2 Ko 4:2, Hi 10:31, Ju 23 5:11: 2 Korin 4:2; Hıbru 10:31; Jut 1:23 5:12: 2 Ko 1:14, 3:1 5:12: 2 Korin 1:14; 3:1 5:14: Ro 5:15 5:14: Rom 5:15 5:15: Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 6:19, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 4:2 5:15: Rom 14:7-8; 1 Korin 6:19; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Pita 4:2 5:16: Jo 6:63, 15:14, Fl 3:7-8, Kl 3:11 5:16: Jon 6:63; Filipai 3:7-8; Kolosi 3:11

ghua Kraisin araziba tuisiki. Egha datirighin ua kamaghin amir puvati. ¹⁷ Gumazim o amizim Krai ko poroghti, God a damighti, a bar igiamin otogham. Eghti bizir ghurim bar givaghti, bizir bar igiam otogham.

¹⁸ Bizir kaba bar, God dagh amima, da e batifi. E fomira an apanibar min iti, ezi Kraisin ingangarimin an e gamizi, e datirighin an namakabar otifi. Egha a uaghan, ingangarir kam e ganingi, eghti e an apanir igharazibar amighti, me an namakabar otivam. ¹⁹ En migirigiam kamakin: God, Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin, a nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gamima, me Godin apanim gamir arazim ataghiragha an namakabar min otifi. Egha men arazir kurar me amiziba, a ua dagh nighnizir puvati. Egha a ingangarir kam e ganiga ghaze, ia akam nan apanibav kinighti, me oregh nan namakabar otivigham. ²⁰ Kar e Kraisin abuir gumazamizibar otivigha, mati God uabi uan dimdiam ia ganingizi moghin, e akar kam ia mikiri. Kamaghin, e Kraisin danganim isa, ia

gakaghora ghaze, ia Godin apanim gamir araziba ategh an namakabar otifigh. ²¹ Krai uabi arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi God kamaghsua, e Krai ko porogh, an gavgavimin e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivam. Kamaghin, God en akurvaghasa en arazir kuraba bar Krai gisin da ariki, ezi Krai mati uaghan gumazir arazir kurabagh amir mamim min oto.

6

Aposelba uan ingangarim gamua osimtizir aviriba ateri

¹ God ko ingara pamten ia gakaghora ghaze, ia gumazamizir Godin apangkuvim iniziba, ia aneteghti a pura bizimin min otivan marki. ² God kamaghin migei, "Dughiar ki ian kuarkuvigha atizim, an otozi, ki ian dimdiam barasi. Dughiar ki ian akurvaghasa atizir kam, an otozi, ki ian akura." Ia oragh! Ki ian kuarkuvighamin dughiam datirighin otos. Ezi uaghan ki ian akurvaghamin dughiam datirighin otos!

³ Gumazitam o amizitam migirigiar kuratam e amir ingangarim damuan e aghuagha, kamaghin en

5:17: Ais 43:18, Ro 8:1, 8:9-10, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Ef 2:15, MAA 21:5 **5:17:** Aisaia 43:18; Rom 8:1; 8:9-10; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Efesus 2:15; Akar Mogomem 21:5 **5:18:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:16, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 2:2 **5:18:** Rom 5:10; Efesus 2:16; Kolosi 1:20; 1 Jon 2:2 **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25, Kl 1:19-20 **5:19:** Rom 3:23-25; Kolosi 1:19-20 **5:20:** 2 Ko 3:6, 6:1, Ef 6:20 **5:20:** 2 Korin 3:6; 6:1; Efesus 6:20 **5:21:** Ais 53:6-12, Jo 8:46, Ro 5:19, 1 Ko 1:30, Ga 3:13, Fl 3:9, Hi 4:14-15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 3:5 **5:21:** Aisaia 53:6-12; Jon 8:46; Rom 5:19; 1 Korin 1:30; Galesia 3:13; Filipai 3:9; Hibu 4:14-15; 1 Pita 2:22-24; 1 Jon 3:5 **6:1:** 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:20, Hi 12:15 **6:2:** Ais 49:8, Lu 4:19-21 **6:2:** Aisaia 49:8; Luk 4:19-21 **6:3:** Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 9:12, 10:32 **6:3:** Rom 14:13; 1 Korin 9:12; 10:32

arazir e amiba bar, e gumazitam o amizitam gamizi a uan dagarim asegha irizir puvati. ⁴ E Godin ingangarir gumazibar ikia, kamaghin zurara uan arazir aghuiba gumazamizibar akakasi. E men aghariba apira me migeima me kamaghin fo: Osimtizir e bativiba, ko bizir me bar pazava e gamiba, ko bizir e gasighasiziba, e dar tuivigha gavgavighavira iti. ⁵ Me e misogha e isa kalabusin e arisi. Apanir aviriba e akumakua niginir dafam gamua en atari. Ezi e puvira ingara deragha akuir puvatighava, mitiriabara iti. ⁶ E arazir Godin damazimin zuezibagh amua, guizin akamin fozozimin suira. E akamadariba ikarvagha bemiram atarir puvati. E arazir aghuibar gumazamizibagh ami. E Godin Duamin gavgavim iti. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim guizbangiram a gami. E arazir kabagh amua kamaghin ian aka, e guizbangira Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba. ⁷ E guizin akam akura, egha Godin gavgavimin uan ingangarim gami. E Godin arazir aghuimin suira, mati inogovimin bizibar min, e uan agharir kiriam ko guvimin dar suigha, Godin

ingangarim bagha misosi.

⁸ Gumazamizir maba en ziaba fe. Ezi igharaziba en zibagh asighasisi. Ezi marazi girakirangin e migia e gasighasisi, ezi igharaziba en gun uan namakabav gia ghaze, e arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazamizir maba ghaze, e gumazir ifariba. Kamaghin puvati, e gumazir guizin akabav geiba. ⁹ Marazi en gara, mati me e gifozir puvati. Ezi guizbangira, gumazamiziba bar moghiram e gifos. Marazi en gara ghaze, dughiar aviriba e atam ovei. Ezi guizbangira, e angamira ikiavira iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, God uam e akirmighasa mizazir ekiar kam e ganidi. Ezi guizbangira, e aremezir puvati. ¹⁰ Marazi en gara ghaze, e bar oseme. Ezi guizbangira, e zurara bar akuegha iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, e onganarazibar min iti. Ezi guizbangira, e gumazamizir aviribar akurvazima, me Godin Duamin amodoghin, bizir aghuir aviriba bar izifa. Marazi en gara ghaze, e biziba puvatizi moghin pura iti. Ezi guizbangira, e Godin Duamin amodoghin, e biziba bar avirasemegha iti.

¹¹ Ia, Korinin itir Kraisin adarasi, e azenara bighivira

6:4: 2 Ko 4:2 **6:4:** 2 Korin 4:2 **6:5:** Ap 16:23, 2 Ko 11:23-27 **6:5:** Aposel 16:23; 2 Korin 11:23-27 **6:6:** 1 Ti 4:12 **6:6:** 1 Timoti 4:12 **6:7:** 1 Ko 2:4, 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:7:** 1 Korin 2:4; 2 Korin 10:4; Efesus 6:11-13; 2 Timoti 4:7 **6:9:** Sng 118:18, 1 Ko 4:9, 2 Ko 4:2, 4:9-10 **6:9:** Onger Akaba 118:18; 1 Korin 4:9; 2 Korin 4:2; 4:9-10 **6:10:** 2 Ko 7:4, Fl 2:17, Kl 1:24 **6:10:** 2 Korin 7:4; Filipai 2:17; Kolosi 1:24

ia mikimasa. E guizbangira uan naviba kuighava da isa ia ganidi. ¹²E uan navibar kuazi pu. Puvati. E ia bagha bar ifonge. Ezi ia uari uan navibar kumi. Ezi navir vamiran itir arazir kam, en tongin itir puvati. ¹³Ki datirighin mati Afeziam uan boribav gei moghin, ki ia migei. Ia arazir e amibar min, uaghan uan naviba kuighava da isi e daningam.

E Godin Dipenimin min iti

¹⁴Kraisin adarazir azenan itir gumazamiziba, men araziba bar ighara. Kamaghin amizi, ia me ko porogh me ko ingangaribar amuan marki. Ki ian azai, Godin arazir aghuim ko arazir kuram ti manmaghin uaning ko porogh uaning ko ingaram? Eghti angazangarim ko mitatem manmagh uaning inigh ikiam? Bar puvatigham. ¹⁵Krais ko Satan, aning ti navir vamiran iti, o? O, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim ititam, ko gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim puvatizitam, aning manmaghin nighnizir vamira ikiam? Bar puvati. ¹⁶Manmaghsu, e Godin Dipenim ko marvir guabar dipeniba isafuragham? God fomira kamaghin migei, "Ki me ko iki, egh men

tongin daruam. Eghti me nan gumazamizibar min ikiti, ki men Godin ikiam." Kamaghin amizi, ia fo, e uari Godin zurara itimin dabirabir Dipenim.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ezi Ekiam ua kamaghin migei, "Ia me ategh, mangi danganir igharazitamin iki. Egh ia bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ia ua bizir Godin damazimin zuezir puvatizitam uam an suighan marki. Ki uabi ia inigh, ian Afeziamin min ikiti, ia nan boribar min ikiam." Ekiar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim kamaghin migei."

7

¹Nan namakar aghuiba, Godin e bagha inabazi itir bizir kaba e da inigha gifa. Kamaghin, e inivafizim ko duam gami aning mizezir biziba, bar da batuegh, Godin damazimin bar zuegham. Egh e Godin atiating an apengan ikiam. Egh uari isi bar God danigh, egh Godin arazir zuezim zuraram an gin mangam.

Korinba navibagh irazima Pol bar akonge

²Ia uan naviba kuighava, da isi e daning. E arazir kuratamin gumazitam o amizitam gamizir puvati. Egha e gumazitam o amizitam pazava a gamizir

6:13: 1 Ko 4:14 **6:13:** 1 Korin 4:14 **6:14:** Lo 7:2-3, 1 Sml 5:2-3, 1 Ko 5:9, Ef 5:7, 5:11 **6:14:** Godin Araziba 7:2-3; 1 Korin 5:9; Efesus 5:7; 5:11 **6:16:** Wkp 26:12, Ese 37:27, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:19 **6:16:** Ofa Gami 26:12; Esekiel 37:27; 1 Korin 3:16; 6:19 **6:17-18:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:13; Aisaia 43:6; 52:11; Jeremaia 31:9; Esekiel 20:34; 2 Korin 7:1; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 18:4; 21:7 **7:1:** 2 Ko 6:17-18, 1 Jo 3:3 **7:1:** 2 Korin 6:17-18; 1 Jon 3:3 **7:2:** Ap 20:33, 2 Ko 12:17
7:2: Aposel 20:33; 2 Korin 12:17

puvati. Egha e gumazitam o amizitam gifaragha an bizitam pura a inizir puvati. ³ Ki akatam ia gasa migirigiar kam ia migeir puvati. Ia fo, ki fomira mikeme, e uan naviba bar ia ganigha bar ia gifueghivira ikiam. Egh e ovengam, o e angamira ikivira ikiam, arazir kam kamaghira ikiam. ⁴ Ki kamagh fogha bizitam modozir puvati. Ki bighivira ia mikimam, nan navim bar amiraghirizi, ki ia bagha bar akonge. Osimtiziba guizbangira e batifi, ezi da pura biziba. E ia ginighnisi, ezi bizir kam e gamizi, en naviba ia bagha bar akueghavira iti.

⁵ E ghua Masedonian itir dughiam, e avughsasa amuava avenge. Nguibar kamın osımtızir avırir maba zurara e isi. Gumamaziziba akabar, e uari batogha uariv gei. Ezi atiatir nighniziba, en navir averiabar aven iti. ⁶ Gumamazizir osımtıziba men naviba abınigha itiba, God men girakirangın tuiva navir amırızim me ganıdi. Egha a Taitus amadazıma, a uam e bagha izezıma, en navir averiaba bar dera. ⁷ Taitus ua izezir arazir kamra, God e gamizi en naviba derazir puvati. Ia faragha Taitus gamizi an navim ian dera, egha a ian arazir kamın gun e geghani. Ian arazir kamın God uaghan en navibagh amizi da dera.

Taitus kamaghın e migia ghaze, ia nan ganası bar ifongegha, ararer kam ian navir averiabar iti. Egha ia na ko navir vamıran ikiasa bar puvıra nighnisi. Ezi kamaghın ki bar guizbangira bar akonge.

⁸ Ki fo akınafarir ki ia bagha osirizim ia gamizi, ian naviba oseme. Ezi ki uabi bizir kam mighigha a ginighnizir puvati. Ki guizbangira faragha bizir kam ginighnigha ian apangkufi, egha datirighın puvati. Akınafarir ki ia bagha osirizir kam ia gamizi, ia osemegha aghumsiki. Ezi arazir kam bar dughiar otevimram iti. ⁹ Ezi ki datirighın bar akonge. Ki fo, ia oseme, ezi ki bizir kam bagha bar akongezir puvati. Ki fo, ian osımtızim ko aghumsızim ia gamizi, ia uan navibagh ira, ezi ki bizir kam bagha bar akonge. Ki fo, God uabi ia gamizi, ian naviba osemegha aghumsiki. Ezi en migirigiar kataba bar ian navibagh asıghasıghızir puvati. ¹⁰ E fo, Godın otivir osımtıziba ko aghumsızir arazıba, da gumamazıbagh amıma, me uan navibagh iraghirasi. Arazir kamın God uam en akura. Kamaghın, e arazir kam bagh uan navibagh ısın nighnızir avırıbara amuan markıam. Ezi nguazir kamın osımtıziba

7:3: 2 Ko 6:11-12 7:3: 2 Korin 6:11-12 7:5: 2 Ko 2:13 7:5: 2 Korin 2:13
 7:6: 2 Ko 1:3-4, 2:13 7:6: 2 Korin 1:3-4; 2:13 7:8: 2 Ko 2:4 7:8: 2 Korin
 2:4 7:10: 2 Sml 12:13, Snd 17:22, Mt 26:75, 27:3-5, Hi 12:16-17 7:10: 2 Samuel
 12:13; Aghuzir Akaba 17:22; Matyu 26:75; 27:3-5; Hibru 12:16-17

ko aghumsizir araziba, da gumamazibagh amima ovevem otifi. ¹¹ Ia kamaghin deragh nighnigh. God ia ganingizir osimtizir kam, bizir bar aghuir igharagha garibar ia gami. Bizir kamin God ia gamizi ia uari, uari bagha uan osimtizim deravira bighivira mikimasa ia ifonge. Ezi God ian naviba fezi, ia gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin atari. Ezi a ia gamizi, ia an atiatingi. Ia datirighin mighigha e ginighnigha, gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin arazim akirasa pamten ingari. Arazir ia migirigiar kam akirasava amiba, kamaghin akagha ghaze, ia Godin damazimin osimtizitam itir puvati.

¹² Ki akinafarir kam ia bagha an osira, egha arazir kuram gamizir gumazim ginighnigha an osirizir puvati. Egha gumazir igharazir pazava a gamim, ki uaghan a ginighnighizir pu. Bar puvati. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ian arazir aghuim azenim girighti, ia Godin damazimin deragh fogh suam, ia bar na gifonge. Bizir kam bagha ki akinafarir kam osiri.

¹³ Ezi datirighin ian arazir kam e gamizi, en navir averiaba amiraghavira iti. En naviba amiraghirigh iti, e bar akonge. Ia Taitusin akuragha an osimtiziba agivazi, an navim amira. Ezi bizir kamin e guizbangira bar akonge. ¹⁴ Ki faragha

ian arazir aghuibar gun Taitusin migia ian ziaba fe. Egha uan migirigiar kamin aghumsizim inizir pu. Puvati. Akar e ian arazir aghuibar gun mikemeziba, da guizbangira. Kamaghin datirighin Taitus fo, e ian ziaba fer migirigiaba, da bar guizbangira. ¹⁵ Taitus ia bagha izezir dughiamin, ia atiatia nigha, a inigha, bar an migirigiabar mirara ghue. A ian arazir kam ginighnighavira ikia bar ian apangkuvigha navim ia bagha ikiavira iti. ¹⁶ Ki datirighin bar fogha ghaze, ia arazir aghuibara damuam. Kamaghin ki bar akonge.

Korinba, Judian itir Kraisin adarazir akurvaghasa dagiaba arisi

8

(Sapta 8--9)

Kraisin adarasi, Judian itir Kraisin adarazi bagha dagiaba arisi

¹ Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ia mikimasa, God Masedonian Provinsin itir siosba bar men apangkuvigha men akurvasi. ² Osimtizir ekiam me batozi, dughiar kamin me biziba bar puvati. Ezi God me gamizi, me bar akuegha, Kraisin adarazigh nighnigha, men akurvaghasa dagiar bar aviriba arizima da bar izifa. ³ Ki deravira kamaghin ia mikimasa, me uari uan ifongiamin gin ghua

dagiar kaba aningi. Bizir me daningamin me itiba, me da aniga, dagh isin bar aviriba aningi. ⁴ Me pamten e gaghora e migia ghaze, e men amamangatighti, me Godin apangkuvir arazim inigh, siosin igharaziba ko ingariva Judian itir Godin gumazamizibar akurvagh. ⁵ E kamaghin nighnisi, me dagiataba aningam. Ezi men arazir aghuim, en nighnizi moghin, bar a gafira. Me uari isa God bar a ganiga, God ifongezir arazimin gin ghua uaghan uari isa bar e ganingi.

⁶ Taitus faragha Godin apangkuvir arazimin gin ghua ingangarir aghuir kam ian tongin a gami. Kamaghin amizi, e anemadi, eghti a uamategh mangi, uan ingangarir nam bar anegivagh.

⁷ Bizir ia amiba bar, da guizbangira bar dera. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, deraviram an gun migei. Egha ia fofozir ekiam ikia, Godin ingangarim damuasa bar moghira ifonge. Egha ia uaghan e bagha bar ifonge. Kamaghira, datirighin ia apangkuvir arazimin gin mangiva a gisin arazir bar aghuir kam isafuragh ingangarir kam damu.

⁸ Ia nan akar kamın girara mangasa ki akar gavgavim ia ganidir puvati. Ki kamaghin nighnigha ia migei, gumazamizir igharaziba ingangarir

kam damuasa naviba me dikafi. Eghti ia damuamin arazir manatamin, ki dar ganiva da tuisigh deragh dagh fogham, ia igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim a guizbangirama otifi, o puvati? ⁹ Ia fo, en Ekiam Kraus Iesus, en apangkuvir arazim bar ekefe. A Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuir bar aviriba ikia, egha ia bangin nguazir kamın izegha onganarazimin min iti. A ian akuraghti, ia bizir aviriba iniasa, kamaghin a biziba puvatizir gumazimin min oto.

¹⁰ Ki datirighin ia dagiaba arizir ingangarir kamın uan nighnizim ia daningasa. Ia azenir givazimin ingangarir kam gamizi a dikafi. Egha ia ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge. ¹¹ Egh ia datirighin ingangarir amir kam, ia gavgavigh anegifagh! Ia faragha ingangarir kam damuamin ifongiam iti moghin, ia zuamira a damigh anegifagh. Ia itir bizibar amodoghin, ia ingar mangi otogh. ¹² Gumazitam o amizitam bizibar aningsi bar ifueghti, God da inisi bar akuegham. God bizir gumazamiziba vaghvagha ikiava anidibagh nighnigha, egha bizir me anidiba isi. A gumazamizir biziba puvatizibagh nighnigha men araziba tuisizir puvati.

8:4: 2 Ko 9:1-2 **8:4:** 2 Korin 9:1-2 **8:7:** 1 Ko 1:5, 12:13, 16:1-2, 2 Ko 9:8 **8:7:** 1 Korin 1:5; 16:1-2; 2 Korin 9:8 **8:9:** Mt 8:20, Lu 9:58, Fl 2:6-7 **8:9:** Matyu 8:20; Luk 9:58; Filipai 2:6-7 **8:12:** Mk 12:43, Lu 21:3 **8:12:** Mak 12:43; Luk 21:3 **8:13-14:** 2 Korin 9:12-13

13-14 Ki ia osimtizir ekiam ateri, igharaz darazi deravira ikiasa, ki migeir puvati. Ki e arazir magh garibara e vaghvagh uarir amuasa, ki ifonge. Ia datirighin dughiar kamın bizir aviriba iti, ia biziba otevezir gumazamizibar akuragh. Eghti gin ia bizibar oteveghti, me bizir avirir me itibar ian akurvagh. Kamaghin, ia bar arazir vabara damuva, ia deravira ikiam. 15 Mati Godin Akinafarim mikeme, "Gumazamizir dagher aviriba iniziba, men mineba izevezir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir dagher aviriba inizir puvatiziba, men dagheba otevezir puvati."

Pol gumaziba amangizima me Korinin ghue

16 God Taitusin navim fezima, an e ko nighnizir vamirama amua, uaghan ian akurvaghasa bar akonge. Kamaghin e God minabi. 17 E ua ia bagh mangasava an azangsis, a mangasa bar ifonge. Egha a uaghan ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, a uabi ifueghava, ia bagha ghu. 18 Ezi e uaghan Kraisin adarazir mav amadazima, a Taitus ko mar zui. Gumazir kam siosba bar dar Akar Aghuim akura, egha ziam iti. 19 Ezi bizir kamra puvati.

A en gin daru apangkuvim itir ingangarir kam damuasa, Siosba anemisevegha ghaze, an en akuragh dagiaba arigham. E kamaghsua, e ingangarir kamın Ekiamın ziam fiti, gumazamiziba uaghan fogham, en naviba ingangarir kam damuasa dikavima e a gami. Bizir kamning bagha, e ingangarir kam gami. 20 Bizir ekiar gumazamiziba aningizi e garim, tav a bagh akar kuratam e gasan e aghua. Kamaghin, e Kraisin adarazir kav inizizi an e ko izi. 21 E arazir aghuibara damuasa. Egh e arazir aghuir kam Godin damazimra a damuan aghua. Puvati, e uaghan gumazamizibar damazibar dar amuam.

22 Ezi e Kraisin adarazir gumazir igharazir mam uaghan anemadazima, an aning ko zui. E dughiar aviribar ingangarir guar aviriba a ganiga an garima, a gavgavigha deragha dagh ami. A bar fo, ia bar arazir aghuibara damuam. Kamaghin datirighin a ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge.* 23 Ia Taitus gifogha gifa, a nan roroam ko na ko ingarir gumazim, e ian akurvasi. Ezi en aveghbuar kamning, ia kamaghin aning gifo, aning siosbar ingangarir gumazimningin ikia, aningın ingan-

8:15: Kis 16:18 8:15: Ua Me Ini 16:18 8:21: Snd 3:4, Ro 12:17, Fl 4:8, 1 Pi

2:12 8:21: Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Rom 12:17; Filipai 4:8; 1 Pita 2:12 * 8:22:

E aveghbuar, Taitus ko Korinin mangasava amir kamningin ziamning, e deragha aning gifozir puvati. Pol ves 18 ko 20in mavin gun mikeme. Egha igharazitav Pol ves 22in an gun mikeme. 8:24: 2 Ko 7:13-14, 8:1-7 8:24: 2 Korin 7:13-14; 8:1-7

garimın aning Kraisin ziam fe. ²⁴ Ia arazir bar aghuibar gumazir kabar amu. Eghti ian arazir kam siosbar gumazamizibar akaghti, me fogh suam, ia guizbangira igharaz darazigh ifonge. Egh me fogham, e faragha me migia ian ziam fe, ezi akar kam, a guizbangira, e pura migeir puvati.

9

Korinba dagiaba Godin gumazamizibar akurvaghsi dar aningam

¹ Ia dagiar e Godin gumazamizir Judian itibar akurvaghasa arighizibagh fogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki akar ruaritam bizir kam bagh an osiran kogham. ² Ki fogha gifa, ia igharaz darazir akurvaghasa ian naviba dikavigha gifa. Ezi ki zurara ian ziaba Masedonian gumazamizibar damazibar da fe. Ki kamaghin me migei, "Azenir givazim Akaiaba ingangarir kam damuasa biziba akirigha gifa." Egha me orazi ia dagiaba aningasa bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam Masedonian aviribar naviba fema me uaghan dagiabar aningasa. ³ Ezi nan migirigiar ki ian ziaba fer kaba, pura bizimin min otivan, ki kamaghin aghua. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia dagiaba arighiva, egh ki mikemezi moghin, ia da me daningsivira ia

gan iki. Ki bizir kam ginighnigha, aveghbuar kaba amangizi, me ia bagha izi. ⁴ Ki guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, ia dagiabar aningasa da arigha mizuai iti. Nan nighnizim Masedonian gumazitaba na ko izi ganti, ia dagiaba arighan koghti, ki bizir kamın aghumsizim inigham. Eghti ia uaghan bar aghumsigham. ⁵ Kamaghin ki ghaze, ki gumazir kaba amadaghti me faragh izi ian ganiva, ian akuragh dagiar ia daningasa akam akiriziba, dar akirigh da amadaghti da mangam. Eghti ki izamin dughiamin, gumaziba ian ganti, ia bar akuegh dagiar kabar aningam. Egh me kamaghin nighnighan kogham, e men dagiaba okimasa me gifari. Puvati.

⁶ Ia deragh bizir kam ginighnigh. Gumazim dagher bofera oparigh, a bar bofera iniam. Eghti gumazim dagher aviriba oparigh, a dagher bar aviriba iniam. ⁷ Kamagh amizi, ia bar vaghvagh deravira faragh nighnigh, egh bizir ia aningasa ifongezim faragha a gifogh. Gumazitam o amizitam uan bizitam aningsi osemegh suam, me bizibara aningasa puviram e gaghora e abiri. Gumazamizir bar akuegha uan ifongiamin gin ghua

9:1: 2 Ko 8:1-7

9:1: 2 Korin 8:1-7

9:6: Snd 11:24, 22:9, Ro 12:8, Ga 6:7-9

9:6: Aghuzir Akaba 11:24; 22:9; Rom 12:8; Galesia 6:7-9

9:7: Lo 15:7, Snd

11:25, Ro 12:8

9:7: Godin Araziba 15:7; Aghuzir Akaba 11:25; Rom 12:8

9:8:

Snd 28:27, Fl 4:19

9:8: Aghuzir Akaba 28:27; Filipai 4:19

biziba anidiba, God bar me gifonge. ⁸ God bizir aghuir guar aviriba ia daningamin gavgavim iti, eghti ia bizir aghuir bar aviriba ikiam. Egh ia zurazurara biziba bar izivagham. Eghti ia ingangarir aghuiba bar dar amusi, bizir bar aviriba ia bagh izivagh ikiam. ⁹ Godin Akinafarim arazir kam migia ghaze, "Gumazamizir bizir aviriba isa onganarazibagh anidiba, me mati gumazamiziba dagher oviziba oparasa pura tintinibar nguazim mikiri. Ezi men arazir aghuir kam givaghan kogham, a ikivira ikiam." ¹⁰ God dagher oviziba gumazamizibagh anidima me uan azenibar da opari. Egha dagher guar bar aviriba isa gumazamiziba bar me ganidima, me da api. Kamaghira God biziba uaghan ia daningti, ia bar izivagham. Kamaghira ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba men akurvagham. Eghti ian arazir aghuiba otiv mangivira iki, mati gumazim dagher oviziba oparizi dar dagheba otiva ghuavira iti. ¹¹ God zurara bizir bar aviriba ia daningti, ia bizir aviriba igharaz darazi daningamin tuavim ikiam. Eghti en ingangarimin, ia me daningamin bizir kaba, me damighti, me God bar a minabagham.

¹² Kamagh amizi, ingan-

garir ia amir kam Godin gumazamizibar akuraghti, me uam bizibar oteveghan kogham. Egh uaghan ingangarir kam gumazamizibar amighti, me God bar a minabagham. ¹³ Ingangarir ia amua men akurvazir kam, a ian arazir aghuim bar azenaram anakagham. Eghti me fogh suam, ia Kraisin Akar Aghuim guizin a inigha, deraghavira an akamin gin zui. Eghti me bizir avirir ia me ganingiziba, ko bizir ia gumazamizir igharazibagh aningiziba uaghan dar gan, egh Godin ziam fam. ¹⁴ Egh me kamaghin fogham, Godin apangkuvim guizbangira bar ia gizifa. Kamaghin, me bar ia gifuegh, God bar deravira ia damusi, me ia bagh Godin azangsigham. ¹⁵ Bizir aghuir God e ganingizim, a guizbangira bar ekefe, ezi e a mikimamin akabagh asa. E pura bizir ekiar kam bagh God minamam!

**Gumazir maba
akar kuramin Pol
mikemegha,
Korinbagh amizi,
me Polin oseme.
Ezi Pol men
nighniziba ua dar
kiri**

10

(Sapta 10--13)

9:9: Sng 112:9

9:9: Onger Akaba 112:9

9:10: Ais 55:10, Hos 10:12, Mt 6:1

9:10: Aisaia 55:10; Hosea 10:12; Matyu 6:1

9:11: 2 Ko 1:11, 4:15

9:11: 2

Korin 1:11; 4:15

9:12: 2 Ko 8:14

9:12: 2 Korin 8:14

9:15: Je 1:17

9:15:

Jems 1:17

*Pol gumazir an ingan-
garim abinasava amibar
akaba ikarvasi*

1 Gumazamizir maba kamaghin akam na gasa na migia ghaze, Pol e ko ikia bar uabi abiragha iti. Egha a saghon ikia akar bar gavgaviba e ganidi. Ezi ki Pol, nan ifongiam kamakin, ia uari amiragha itir arazim, ko igharazibar asughasugha deragha me gamir arazir Kraisin amizim ginighnigh. Egh ki Kraisin arazir kabar gin ghua, akar ki migeiba ia deragh dagh nighnighasa ki ian azangsisisi.*

2 Ki kamaghin ia gaghora ia mikimasa, ia deravira ganigh fogh, ki izi ia ko ikiva uam akar bar gavgavitam ia mikiman maraghe. Gumazir e migia ghaze, e nguazimin bizibar gin zuiba, ki akar gavgavim me mikimamin gavgavim iti. 3 Guizbangira e nguazir kamin ikia, nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar min misozir puvati. 4

Inogovir bizir e suighiziba, da nguazimin inogovir biziba pu. Bar puvati. Bizir kaba, Godin gavgavim dar iti. Eghti e dar suighiva apanibar divinir

gavgavim abighirarigham. 5 Egha e ifavarir akaba, ko nighnizir guar aviriba dikabiri. Nighnizir kaba, gumazamiziba Godin fofozim iniasava amima, da men tuaviba apiri. Ezi e gumazamizibar nighniziba ikiagharisi, mati me gumazir kuram isa kalabus gati. Egh e men nighnizibar amighti, men nighniziba Kraisin akamin girara mangam. 6 Ezi e iarara mizuai. Ia en akaba bar dar gin mangiti, e gumazamizir akaba batoziba, mizazim me daningam.

7 Ia bar deravira bizir azenan itir ia gariba tuisigh. Egh gumazitam o amizitam uabira uabi mikim suam, a guizbangira Kraisin anav, a bar deravira nighnigh kamaghin fogh, e uaghan an mirara Kraisin adarasi. 8 Ekiam ingangarir kam damuasa gavgavim e ganingi. Egha, e ian nighnizir gavgaviba fasa, a ifonge. Egha e ian nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighan a bar aghua. Kamagh amizi, ki ingangarir e amir kam bagh bar akuegh, e uan ziaba tong ada fegh, akar mikemezir kamin aghumsighan kogham. 9 Ia

10:1: 1 Ko 2:3 **10:1:** 1 Korin 2:3 * **10:1:** Sapta 10–13in itir migirigiaba, da 2 Korinin itir saptan igharaziba, mong dar mirara ghuezir puvati. Pol sapta 9in migia ghaze, a Korinbar araziba bagha bar ifonge. Egha ua sapta 10in bar akar gavgavibar me gami. Bizir kamin fofozir gumazir maba kamagh nighnisi, Sapta 10–13in akinafarir Pol dughiar igharazimin osirizimin aven iti. Ezi gin moghira gumaziba uaghara aning isafura. **10:2:** 1 Ko 4:21 **10:2:** 1 Korin 4:21 **10:4:** 1 Ko 2:5, Ef 6:13-17, 1 Te 5:8, 1 Ti 1:18 **10:4:** 1 Korin 2:5; Efesus 6:13-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; 1 Timoti 1:18 **10:5:** 1 Ko 1:19, 3:19 **10:5:** 1 Korin 1:19; 3:19 **10:6:** 2 Ko 2:9 **10:6:** 2 Korin 2:9 **10:7:** 1 Ko 3:23, 14:37, 2 Ko 5:12, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:7:** 1 Korin 3:23; 14:37; 2 Korin 5:12; 1 Jon 4:6 **10:8:** 2 Ko 12:6, 13:10 **10:8:** 2 Korin 12:6; 13:10

kamaghin na ginighnighan ki aghua, ki gumazir akinafariba ia bagha da osira atiatim ia ganidim. ¹⁰ Gumazamizir maba guizbangira kamaghin na migei, Polin akinafariba akar gavgavir igharagha gariba dar iti. Ezi a uabi iza e ko migeir dughiaba, e an garima a gavgaviba puvati. Egha akam akurir arazim bar deragha a gifozir puvati. ¹¹ Gumazamizir migirigiar kabagh amiba, me bar deragh nighnigh kamaghin fogh, arazir e iza ia ko ikia amiba, da mati arazir e saghon ikia ia bagha Akinafarim osirizi moghin, da dar mirara ghu.

¹² E kamagh mikiman kogh, uari tuisigh suam, e gumazamizir uarira uan ziaba feba ko, e uaghara ghue. Egh e kamaghin mikiman kogham, en araziba men araziba ko magh ghu. Puvati, gumazamizir kaba uari uan araziba tuisisi. Egha gumazir mam uan arazim igharazitavin arazim koma a tuisisi. Gumazamizir kamaghin amiba, me fofozir aghuiba bar puvati. ¹³ E uari uarigh isivagh pin mavanangan aghua, eghti en ziaba bar pin mar ikiam. Puvati, e ingangarir God e

bagha inabazim damuasa, God e bagha abarazi moghin, e uan araziba tuisighasa. Ezi ingangarir God e ganingizir kamın ababanim, ia Korinba uaghan aven iti. ¹⁴ Ezi ingangarir God e ganingizir kamın ababanim, a uaghan ia avara. Kamaghin, dughiar e akam ia mikirim, e ababanir kamın ikiavkinizir puvati. Erara bar faraghavira Korinin iza Kraisin Akar Aghuir kam ia bagha a inigha ize. ¹⁵ E uan ababanim gafirazir puvatigha, gumazamizir igharaziba amizir ingangarim ginighnigha, uan ziaba fer puvati. Bar puvati: E ingangarir God e ganingizim guizbangirama a damuasa ifonge. Eghti ian nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavighti, en ingangarir kam ian tongin bar ekevegham. ¹⁶ Eghti e Akar Aghuim inigh ian girakirangin itir kantribar mangam. E nguibar gumazamiziba ingangarim gamigha givazibar mangan aghua. Egha e gumazamizir igharaziba amigha givazir ingangarim bagh pura uan ziaba fan aghua.† ¹⁷ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Tina bar akongeghsi, an Ekiam amizir arazibagh nighnigh, a bagh

10:11: 2 Ko 7:14, 12:6, 13:2, 13:10

10:11: 2 Korin 7:14; 12:6; 13:2; 13:10

10:12: 2 Ko 3:1, 5:12

10:12: 2 Korin 3:1; 5:12

10:13: Ro 12:3

10:13: Rom

12:3 **10:14:** 1 Ko 3:5, 3:10, 4:15, 9:1

10:14: 1 Korin 3:5; 3:10; 4:15; 9:1

10:15:

Ro 15:20

10:15: Rom 15:20

†

10:16: Pol, Korinin girakirangin itir kantribav

gei. Kar, a ti Korinin aruem uaghiri naghin itir kantribagh nighnisi. A ti Rom ko Spen aningın migei.

10:17: Ais 65:16, Jer 9:24, 1 Ko 1:31

10:17: Jeremaia

9:24; 1 Korin 1:31

10:18: Snd 27:2, Ro 2:29, 1 Ko 4:4-5

10:18: Aghuzir Akaba

27:2; Rom 2:29; 1 Korin 4:4-5

bar akongegh.”¹⁸ E fo, gumazamiziba bar akuegha uarira uan ziaba fe, gumazamizir kaba Godin damazimin ziaba pu. Bar puvati. Eghti Ekiam gumazamizibar ziaba fiti, gumazamizir kaba guizbangira ziaba iti.

11

Polin arazim Aposelin ifavaribar arazibar mirara zuir puvati

¹ Ia nan amamangatighi, ki onganizi moghin tong mikemeka. Ia nan amamangatigham, o?² God gumazamiziba anariram apengan ikiasava a ifonge. Ezi kamaghira, ia Kraistra gin mangasa, ki uaghan ifonge. Ia Kraisin adarazir mirara ikiasa ki ia misefe, mati amizir igiar bar zuezim ki a inigh mangi par a ko poroghamim daningam.³ Ia kuruzim fomira Iv gifarazimin eghaghanim ginighnigh. Ki kamaghin atiati, bizir Iv batozir kam uaghan ia batogham. Gumazir kuram ia gifaraghan maraghe, eghti ia ua Kraisa baghavira itir guizin arazim ategham.⁴ Ki fo, gumazamizir maba ia bagha iza Iesusin igharazimin akam ia mikiri. Kar Iesusin e akam ia mikinizim, puvati. Ezi arazir

kamin ia duar igharagha garim ini. Kar ia faragha inizir Godin Duam puvati. Ia akar aghuir igharazim ini. Kar Akar Aghuir ia faragha inizim puvati. Ki fo, me ian tongin arazir kam gamizi, ia pura uari isa men migirigiabar gin mangasava ami.

⁵ Ia orakigh! Ki ghaze, ian gumazir “Aposelin Ekiabar,” ariziba, me na gafirazi ki men apengan itir pu. Bar puvati.⁶ Guizbangira, ki akam akurir arazim mong deragha a gifozir puvati. Ezi nan fofozim otevezir puvati. Arazir e zurarama amiba, e uan fofozim gumazamiziba bar men akakazima, ia deravira dar gani.

⁷ Ia fo, ki Godin Akar Aghuim ia mikini, egha ingangarir kamin ivezitam inizir puvati. Arazir kamin, ki ia fasa, egha uabira uabi abiragha iti. Manmaghin ami, arazir ki amir kam, ki ti arazir kuram gami, o? Puvati.⁸ Ki ian tongin ingangarim gamima, siosin igharaziba nan akurazi, ki me da dagiaba ini. Arazir kam mati, ki men biziba okemegha ian akura.⁹ Dughiar ki ia ko itimin, ki dagiabar otevegha, da

11:2: Hos 2:19-20, 1 Ko 4:15, Ga 4:17-18, Ef 5:26-27, Kl 1:28 **11:2:** Hosea 2:19-20; 1 Korin 4:15; Galesia 4:17-18; Efesus 5:26-27; Kolosi 1:28 **11:3:** Stt 3:1-5, 3:13, Jo 8:44, Hi 13:9, 2 Pi 3:17 **11:3:** Jenesis 3:1-5; 3:13; Jon 8:44; Hibru 13:9; 2 Pita 3:17 **11:4:** Ga 1:7-9 **11:4:** Galesia 1:7-9 **11:5:** 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 2:6 **11:5:** 1 Korin 15:10; 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 2:6 **11:6:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:1, 2:13, 2 Ko 4:2, 10:10, Ef 3:4 **11:6:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:1; 2:13; 2 Korin 4:2; 10:10; Efesus 3:4 **11:7:** 1 Ko 9:12, 9:18 **11:7:** 1 Korin 9:12; 9:18 **11:9:** 2 Ko 12:13, Fl 4:15-18, 1 Te 2:9 **11:9:** 2 Korin 12:13; Filipai 4:15-18; 1 Tesalonika 2:9

bagha ian tavin azangsizir pu. Puvati, Kraisin marazi Masedonian Provinsin ikegha iza bizir ki otevegha ifongeziba, me bar dar nan akura. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ki osimtizim ia daningan aghuagha nighnizir kamın suiraghavira iti. ¹⁰ Ki fo, ki uan arazir kam bagha uan ziam fe. Ezi Kraisin guizin akam na ko itima ki guizin kamaghin migia ghaze, Akaiian Provinsin nguibaba bar, dar gumazitam o amizitam ki uan ziam fer arazir kam bagh, nan tuavim apirighan kogham. ¹¹ Ki tizim bagh kamaghin damuam? Ki ti ia gifongezir pu? Puvati, God bar fo, ki bar ia gifonge.

¹² Gumamazizir maba uarira uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buria gumamazizibar damazibar e ko magh otivasava ami. Ezi ki men tuavir kam apirasava ami. Ki kamaghira ingar mamaghira ikiam.

¹³ Gumamazizir kaba me aposelin ifavariba ko ingarir gumazir ifavariba. Me gumazibagh ifar uan araziba otavkinti gumamaziziba men gan suam, me guizbangira Kraisin aposelbar iti. ¹⁴ Eghti ia men arazir kurabargan, digavir kuram damuan marki. E fo, Satan uabi uan arazim oteghavkinigha, angazangarimin enselin min oto. ¹⁵ Kamaghin

amizi, Satanin ingangarir gumamaziziba uaghan uan araziba otevkigh, Godin arazir aghuimin ingangarir gumamazizibar miraram otoghti, e kamaghin ganigh digavir kuram damuan kogham. Me gin me amir arazir kurar kam baghvira ivezim guizbangiram a iniam.

Pol Aposelin ingangarim gamir dughiamin, an osimtizir bar aviriba ateri

¹⁶ Ki faragha mikemegha givagha datirighin ua migei, ia nan migirigiar kam baragh kamaghin nighnighan marki, ki gumazir onganim. Egha ia gumazir onganimin na arisi, a uaghan dera. Egh ia nan amamangatightima, ki uan ziam tong a feka. ¹⁷ Ki Ekiamin ifongiamin gin ghua migirigiar kam gamir puvati. Ki gumazir onganimin min migia, uabi uan ziam fe. ¹⁸ Gumamazizir aviriba nguazimin bizibar gin ghuava, uari uan ziaba fe. Eghti ki uaghan arazir kamın gin mangiva uan ziam fam.

¹⁹ Ia gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, gumazir onganiba migirigiar onganiba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge. ²⁰ Bar guizbangira, gumazitam ia gativaghti, ia mati kalabuziar gumamazizibar min ikiam, o a ian biziba bar ada givagham, o a ia gifar ia

11:10: 1 Ko 9:15 **11:10:** 1 Korin 9:15 **11:13:** Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 2:17, Ga 1:7, Fl 3:2, 2 Pi 2:1, MAA 2:2 **11:13:** Rom 16:18; 2 Korin 2:17; Galesia 1:7; Filipai 3:2; 2 Pita 2:1; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **11:14:** Ga 1:8 **11:14:** Galesia 1:8 **11:15:** 2 Ko 3:9, Fl 3:19 **11:15:** 2 Korin 3:9; Filipai 3:19 **11:16:** 2 Ko 12:6 **11:16:** 2 Korin 12:6

isi uan gavgavimin apengan darigham, o a uabi uabi damigh gumazir ekiamin min ikiam, o a ian tav akar kurabar a damuva, an guam apezegham. Eghti gumazir arazir kabar ia gamiba, ia uari men amamangatighti, me uari ifongezî moghin ia damuam. ²¹ Iavzika, e arazir kabar ia damuamin gavgaviba puvati. Ki ian arazir kurar kaba aghuran bar aghumsiki.

Gumazitam uan arazir an amiba bagh gavgavigh mikimti, ki uaghan gavgavigh mikimam. Ki fo, ki datirighin gumazir onganimin min migei. ²² Me ti Hibruian gumaziba? Ki uaghan, Hibruian gumazir mam. Me ti Israelian gumaziba? Ki uaghan Israelian gumazir mam. Me ti Abrahamin adarasi? Ki uaghan Abrahamin adarazir mav. ²³ Me ti Kraisin ingangarir gumaziba? Ki datirighin gumazir bar onganimin min migei. Kraisin ingangarimin, ki bar me gafira. Nan ingangarir ki amir kam, bar men ingangarim gafira. Dughiar aviribar gumaziba na isa kalabus gati, ezi osimtîzir kabar ki gumazir kaba guizbangira bar me gafira. Dughiar

bar aviriba me na fozorosi, ki dar dibobonim gifozir puvati. Dughiar aviribar ki atam ovia taghirasi. ²⁴ Ezi Judaba benim isa, 39plan ifozorozibar na gami. Arazir kam, 5plan dughiar na bato.* ²⁵ Dughiar 3plan, me aghorimin na misoke. Egha dughiar mamîn me dagiaba na ginifi. Ezi dughiar 3plan, ki kuribar aven itima da ongarim giraghue. Ki dimagarim ko aruer vamiran ongarim gisin pura iti. ²⁶ Dughiar aviribar ki saghuiabar ghua, dipabar ovengasava amua okimakiar gumazibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha uan adarazi Judabar dafaribar atam ovia, uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha nguibar ekiabar aven atam ovei. Egha ruaribagh arua atam ovei. Egha ongarim gisin arua atam ovei. Egha ifavarir Kraisin adarazir dafaribar atam ovei. ²⁷ Ki osimtîziba itir ingangarir bar aviribagh ami. Ki dughiar aviribar dimagaribar ingara deraviram akuir puvati. Mitiriaba nan azi ki pura iti. Egha dipam bagha kuarim nan piri. Dughiar aviribar ki

11:21: Fl 3:5 **11:21:** Filipai 3:5 **11:23:** Ap 16:23, 1 Ko 15:10 **11:23:** Aposel 16:23; 1 Korin 15:10 **11:24:** Lo 25:3 **11:24:** Godin Araziba 25:3

* **11:24:** Godin Araziba 25:1-3, a kamaghin migei, Israelia gumazitam fofozim a daningsiva benimîn a ifozorogh, meng mangi 40ra tugham. Ezi Judaba nighnisi, me ti paza mega ghua ababanim gafira. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba gumazim fofozim a daningsiva, egh mengvira a misogh a ifozorogh mangi 39ra tugham.

11:25: Ap 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 **11:25:** Aposel 14:19; 16:22; 27:41 **11:26:** Ap 9:23, 13:50, 14:15, 20:3, 23:10-11 **11:26:** Aposel 9:23; 13:50; 14:15; 20:3; 23:10-11

11:27: Ap 20:31, 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:5 **11:27:** Aposel 20:31; 1 Korin 4:11; 2 Korin 6:5

dagheba puvati. Ezi dughiar aviribar arugharuzim na isima, ki daghuamin korotiar mitiaba puvati. ²⁸ Ezi osimtizir avirir igharazir na bativiziba, ki dav kiman aghua. Egha ki dughiabar bar, siosbar ganamin ingan-garim atera a ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam osimtizir ekiam na gati. ²⁹ Eghti Kraisin adarazir tav, gavgaviba puvatighti, ki uaghan gavgaviba puvatigham. Eghti bizitam otogh Kraisin adarazir tav damighti, an arazir kuramin irighti ki arazir kam bagh guizbangira osemegh ataram.

³⁰ Tuaviba bar puvatighti, bizir otivigha ki gavgaviba puvatizir arazim akaziba ki dav kiman. Bizir kam bagh ki uan ziam fam. ³¹ God, a en Ekiam Iesusin God koma an Afeziam, a fo, ki ifarir puvati. E an ziam zurazuraram a fam. ³² Ki Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin itima, Atrivim Aretas nan suiragh na kalabus darighasa, uan midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me nguibamin divazimin tiar akabar tuivigha na bagha gari. ³³ Ezi Kraisin adarazir marasi, na isa akirar ekiam garugha, akiram isa divazir torimin azenan nimira na ataghirazima, ki izaghira azenan nguazimin otogha tu. Ezi arazir kamın ki

midorozir gumazibar da-farimin modogha arav ghu.

12

God irebamin min garir bizimin, akar aviribar Pol mikeme

¹ Ki tuaviba ua puvati. Ki uabi uan ziam fam. Arazir kam guizbangiram en akuraghan kogham. Ezi marki, ki irebaba ko akar mogomer God nan akazibav kimam. ² Ki Kraisin adarazir mav gifo, God fomira, 14plan azenibar faragha, a inigha ghua namba 3 overiamin ghuavanabogha Godin Nguibamin oto. Ki fozir puvati, a ti uan inivafizim sara ghu, o a uan inivafizim ategha duamin ghu. God uabira bizir kam gifo.* ³⁻⁴ Ki kamaghin fo, God gumazir kam inigha uan Nguibar Aghuarimin ghu. (A uan inivafizimin ikiavira iti, o uan inivafizim ategha duamin iti, ki fozir puvati, God uabira fo.) Egha a Nguibar Aghuarir kamın ikia akar gumazamizibav kiman koghamiba barasi, ezi akar kaba akunamin anogorozim iti. ⁵ Ki gumazir kamın ziam fasa ifonge, egh uabira uan ziam fan kogham. Ki kamaghin mikim suam, ki gavgaviba puvati, egh ki bizir kam baghvira uan ziam fam.

11:28: Ap 20:18-21, 20:31 **11:28:** Aposel 20:18-21; 20:31 **11:29:** 1 Ko 8:13, 9:22 **11:29:** 1 Korin 8:13; 9:22 **11:30:** 2 Ko 12:5, 12:9-10 **11:30:** 2 Korin 12:5; 12:9-10 **11:31:** 2 Ko 1:23 **11:31:** 2 Korin 1:23 **11:32:** Aposel 9:23-25

* **12:2:** Akar kam "Kraisin adarazir mav," kar ti Pol uabi. Ni ves 7in gan. **12:5:** 2 Ko 11:30 **12:5:** 2 Korin 11:30 **12:6:** 2 Ko 10:8, 11:16 **12:6:** 2 Korin 10:8; 11:16

6 Ki guizbangin uan ziam fisi, gumazir onganimin min mikiman kogham. Ki guizin akamra akunam. Ki ghaze, gumazamiziba nan nighnizimra gin mangi ziar ekiam na daningan, ki aghua. Nan nighnizim kamakin: Me nan arazir ki amiba, ko akar ki kuribara gan, arazir kamim me nighnizir aghuim nan iki. Kamaghin, ki uabira uan ziam fan aghua.

Bizim dikonir atarimin min Polin mikarzim mitifi

7 God bizir bar aghuiba nan akakaki, egha kamaghin aghua, ki bizir kabagh nighnigh uan arazim bagh bar akuegham. Ezi a dikonir atarimin min garir bizir mam ataghizi a iza nan mikarzim mitiva na ko ikiavira iti. Bizir kam, a Satanin ingangarir gumazim, a na dikabiraghti ki bar akuegh uabira uan ziam fan koghasa, a ize.† 8 Ki dughiar 3plan bizir kam batoghasa Ekiamin azangsigha a gakhaghone. 9 Ezi a kamaghin na migei, “Nan apangkuvim ni baghavira iti, eghti ni bizitamim oteveghan kogham. Guizbangira, nan gavgavim, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba, bar me gizefi.” Ekiam kamaghin

mikemezi, ki datirighin gumazir gavgaviba puvatizimin min ikia bar akuegha iti, eghti Kraisin gavgavim na ko iki na avaragham. 10 Guizbangira, dughiar ki gavgaviba puvatizim, dughiar kamra ki gavgavir bar ekiam iti. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin ziam bangin ki gavgaviba puvati, ezi gumazamiziba pazavira na gamima, osimtizir aviriba na bativima gumazamiziba arazir kurabar na gami, ezi gumazamiziba bar na gasighasighasava ami. Ezi ki arazir kabagh nighnigha nan navir averiam bar deravira uabin asugha iti.

Pol Korinin itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavim damighti me gavgavighasa

11 Ki migeir migirigiar kam, a gumazir onganimin migirigiamin min ghu. Ezi ia uari na gamizi, ki migirigiar kam gami. Ia nan arazir aghuibar gun mikemeghti, deragham. Ia kamaghin amizir puvatizi, ki uabi migei. Guizbangira ki pura bizim, egha ki ian “Aposelin Ekiaba,” bar men apengan itir puvati. 12 Ki ian tongin ikia bizir bar aviribagh ami, egha kamaghin uabi ian aka, ki guizin Aposel. Ki tugha gavgavigha osimtiziba

12:7: Jop 2:6, Ese 28:24, Lu 13:16, Ga 4:13-14 12:7: Jop 2:6; Esekiel 28:24; Luk 13:16; Galesia 4:13-14 † 12:7: Pol ghaze, dikonir atarimin min garir bizim an mikarzim mitifi. Kar guizbangira dikonir atarim puvati. Kar ti osimtizitaba an mikarzim batozima, a bizir kam gisin akar isin zuim gami. 12:8: Mt 26:44 12:8: Matyu 26:44 12:9: 2 Ko 11:30, Fl 4:11-13, 1 Pi 4:14 12:9: 2 Korin 11:30; Filipai 4:11-13; 1 Pita 4:14 12:10: Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 7:4, 13:4 12:10: Rom 5:3; 2 Korin 7:4; 13:4 12:11: 2 Ko 11:5 12:11: 2 Korin 11:5 12:12: Ro 15:19 12:12: Rom 15:19

atera, mirakelin aviriba, ko digavir kuram gamir araziba, ko Godin gavgavim itir ingangariba, ian tongin dagh ami. Ezi bizir kaba kamaghin nan ian akazi ia fo, ki Godin ingangarim gami. ¹³ Ki siosin igharazibagh amir arazibara, ki uaghan dar ia gami. Bizir bar vamira, ki ian tongin a gamizir puvati, a kamakin: Ki dagiabar uabin akurvaghasa osimtizim ia gatizir puvati. Kar ki pazava ami, o? Ki paza damighti, ia nan arazir kurar kam gin amadagh.

¹⁴ Ki datirighin namba 3in dughiamin ia bagh izasa. Ki izegh uam osimtizim ia daningan kogham. Ki ian biziba iniasa puvati, ki iarara iniasa. Ia fo, boriba uan ameboghfeziaba bagh dagheba buri dar pozim mikinan kogham. Puvati. Ameboghfeziaba uan boriba bagh dagheba buri dar pozim mikinamin ingangarim iti. ¹⁵ Ki uan biziba isi ia daningasa bar akuegha iti. Egha ki ian duabar akurvaghsi, bar moghira uan ikirimirim aningasa bar akonge. Ki guizbangira bar ia gifonge, ezi bizir kam ti ia gamizi, ia mong na gifongezir puvati. ¹⁶ Ezi ia bar moghira nan arazibagh fogha ghaze, “Pol dagiabar uabin akurvaghasa osimtizim e gatizir puvati.” Ezi marazi ghaze, “An e

apezeperir migirigiabagh amua, e gifara en bizir aviriba pura dagh ekua da isi.” ¹⁷ Ezi manmaghin ami? Gumazir ki ia bagh amadaziba, men tavin dafarimin, ki ti ia gifaragha ian biziba okeme, o? Puvati. ¹⁸ Ki Taitus nighnizim a ganingizi, a ia bagha zui. Ezi ki en aveghbuar igharazir mam amadazima an an gin ghu. Taitus ti ia gifaragha ian biziba okeme, o? Bar puvati. Ga nighnizir vamira iti. Egha ga tuavir vamiran gin zui. ¹⁹ Ki ghaze, ia ti migirigiar kabar garava nighnigha ghaze, e uan arazibar ian damazibar dar akirasa, da osiri. Bar puvati. God guizbangira en garima, e Kraisin ingangarir gumazibar mirara migei. Nan adarasi, e amir biziba bar, da ian akurvaghasa, e dagh ami. ²⁰ Ki kamaghin nighnigha atiati, ki ia bagh izi ian ganti, ia gumazir ki ganasa ifongezir puvatizar miraram otivigham. Eghti ia uaghan nan ganti, ki gumazamizir ia ganasa ifongezir puvatizimin miraram otogham. Ki ua ian ganti, arazir guar avirir kaba ian tongin ikian, ki atiatingi. Arazir kabanang, akaba uari batogha, naviba uarir ikuva, adarir migirigiabagh amua, uan biziba baghavira nighnigha, akar kuraba igharaz daraziv gia, girakirangin uariv gia, uan ziaba fava, ingangarib-

agh ami da pazaviram otifi.
 21 Ki kamaghin atiati, ki magh mangiti faragha otozir bizir kam, ikivira ikiam. Eghti God na damighti, ki ian damazibar aghumsizir bar dafam inigham. Ki kamaghin atiatingi, arazir kurar gumazamaziba fomiram amiziba, me datirighin dagh amuavira iti, eghti ki mangi men ganigh ua me bagh aziam. Me afiar araziba ko, pura tintinibar uari koma akuir araziba ko, aghumsizir puvatizir araziba, me da tegha navibagh irazir puvati.

13

Korinba uan nighnizir gavgavim deragh an gan

1 Ki datirighin namba 3in dughiamin, ki ia bagh izasa. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim uaghara, gumazim amizir arazir kuramin ganigh a mikimti, kamaghin e osimtizar akiramin tuavim iti." 2 Ki namba 2in dughiamin izegha ia ko ikia, gumazir arazir kuraba faragha dagh amiziba, ko gumazir igharaziba sara, ki men arazir kuram ikarvaghamin arazim, ki me mikeme. Ki datirighin saghon ikia, egha ua kamaghin me mikimasa, ki ua ia bagh izegh, gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba ateghti me pura

mangighan kogham. 3 Ia kamaghin foghasa, Kraiss nan akamin aven, akam akuri, o puvati. Arazir kamın ki ia damighti, ia bar deraghvira fogham. Ia orakigh. Kraiss ian arazir kuraba akirsi amirvaghan kogham. Puvati. A guizbangira uan gavgavim ian akaghām. 4 Guizbangira, fomira Iesus gavgaviba puvatizi, me a isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Ezi datirighin Godin gavgavimin an angamira iti. E uaghan an puegha gavgaviba puvati. Egh Godin gavgavimin, e angamira a ko ikiam. Egh e gavgavir kam ian tongin anakaghti, ia an ganam.

5 Ia zurara uan nighniziba ko araziba tuisigh, egh uan nighnizir gavgavim gifogham, a gavgaviz, o puvati. Ia bar deraghvira uari uan araziba tuisigh. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati, Kraiss Iesus ian navir averiabar iti? Egh a ia ko ikian koghti, e fo, ia guizin nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. 6 Ki kamagh ifonge, ia deravira e tuisigh kamaghin fogh, e guizbangira Kraissin ingangarim gami. 7 E ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kuratam damuan kogham. E kamaghin nighnizir puvati, ia kamaghin e ginighnigh suam, e Kraissin ingangarir gumazibar ikia egha migirigiar

12:21: 2 Ko 13:2 12:21: 2 Korin 13:2 13:1: Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 12:14, 1 Ti 5:19 13:1: Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Matyu 18:16; 2 Korin 12:14; 1 Timoti 5:19 13:4: Ro 6:4, Fl 2:7-8, 1 Pi 3:18 13:4: Rom 6:4; Filipai 2:7-8; 1 Pita 3:18 13:5: 1 Ko 9:27, 11:28, Ga 4:19 13:5: 1 Korin 9:27; 11:28; Galesia 4:19

kabagh ami. Puvati. E fo, marazi e ginighnigha ghaze, e pura ifara ingangarir kam gami. Ezi pura bizim. En ifongiar ekiamra kara, ia arazir aghuibara damuasa, e ifonge. ⁸ Ia fo, e guizin akam dikabinamin bizitam damighan kogham. Puvati, e guizin akamin akurvaghasavira ingari. ⁹ Ia gavgaviba ikiti, e gavgaviba puvatigham, egh e bizir kam bagh bar akongegham. E zurara ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, ia ua tugh, gavgavighvira ikiam. ¹⁰ Ekiam uan ingangarimin ganasa na misevegha ingangarir kam damuasa gavgavim na ganingi. A ghaze, ki ian nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aning, egh ia gasighasighan koghasa, a gavgavir kam na ganingi. Ki kamaghin aghua, ki ia bagh iziva, gavgavir kam gisin, akar gavgavibar ia mikimiva ian arazir kurabar kiram. Kamaghin, ki saghon ikia, egha akinafarir kam ia bagha an osiri.

*Pol migirigiar abuanan-
aba, me ganidi*

¹¹ Nan adarasi, ki datirighin uan akam agivasa. Ia uan arazibar kirigh, ua tivigh gavgavighvira iki. Egh nan akam baragh. Egh ia bar moghira navir vamira ikiva

navir amirizimin iki. Eghti Godin ia gifongegha, navir amirizim ia ganingizim, a bar moghira ia ko ikiam.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Eghti mati e Godin gumazamiziba ami moghin, ia vaghvagh uarira uan agharibar suigh. Godin gumazamizir na ko itiba uan akam isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ki ia bagha Godin azangsigha ghaze, Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin apangkuvim, ko God ia gifongezir arazim, ko arazir Godin Duam ia gamima ia navir vamira itim, da bar moghira ian iki.*

13:8: 1 Ko 13:6

13:8: 1 Korin 13:6

13:10: 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 2:3, 10:2, 10:8,

12:20-21, Ta 1:14

13:10: 1 Korin 4:21; 2 Korin 2:3; 10:2; 10:8; 12:20-21; Taitus

1:14 **13:11:** Ro 15:33

13:11: Rom 15:33

13:12-14: Rom 16:16; 1 Tesalonika

5:26; 1 Pita 5:14

* **13:12-14:** Inglisin akamin Baibelin maba, ves 12 abigha an

akuar pumuning gami. Egha mam migia ghaze, ves 12, egha igharazim ves 13in a garisi. Egha ves 13in migia ghaze, ves 14.

Akinafarir Pol Galesian Provinsin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Galesia Akar faragha zuim

Gumazamizir faragha Iesusin gin zuiba, me Judan gumazamizibara. Ezi gin Iesus Pol amadazima, a ghua Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri. Ezi gumazamizir kaba Iesusin gin zuima, osimtizir mam oto. Fomira gumazamizir kaba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati, mati Judaba ami mokin. Egha me Kraisin gin zuima, azangsizir ekiam kamaghin iti: me uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangam, o puvatigham?

Gumazir maba kamaghin ifonge, me gumazir kabar amuti me Judabar arazimin gin mangi uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregh Moses Osirizir Arazir igharazibar gin mangam. Ezi Pol ghaze, puvati. A ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin Iesusin iti, ezi bizir kamra e gamima, e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivigha ikirimirir igiam ini.

Judan gumazir kabar maba ti faragha Galesian Provinsin ghuegha Kraisin adarazigh amima, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava ami. Pol bizir otozir kam baregha, ua Galesiabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazibar kirasa, akinafarir kam me bagha an osiri.

Pol akinafarir kamın faragha kamaghin migei, God uabi Aposelin ingangarim damuasava anemisefe. A uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvatigha, gumazitamın akamin gin zuir puvati. God an diagha egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim a ganingi. Akinafarir kamın, Pol ua kamaghin migei, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin Iesusin itiba, merara Godin damazimin deragha iti. Akinafarir kamın akar abuananaba kamakin, Kraisin e firizima, Godin Duam tuavim en akazima, e arazir aghuibar igharaz darazigh ami.

God aposelin ingangarim damuasa Pol amisefe

(Sapta 1:1--2:14)

¹ Ki Pol. Nguazir kamın gumazitam o amizitam aposelin ikiasa na misevegha ingangarir kam na ganingizir puvati. God, en Afeziar Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizim, a ko Ekiam Kraisin Iesus,

aning aposelin ikiasa na misefe. ² Ki, na ko itir darazi ko, e Galesian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarazi bagha akinafarir kam amadi.

³⁻⁵ Datirighin e nguazir kamın itima, arazir kuraba bar e ikiava e adafi. Ezi God en Afeziam en akurvaghava ifonge. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam Kraisi Iesus en arazir kuraba batoghiva, en akurvaghava areme. En Afeziam God ko Ekiam Kraisi Iesus, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ian ikia, egha kamaghin ami. Eghti gumazamiziba zurazurara ziar ekiam God daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

Ki gari, ia God ataghirazima, kamaghin ki digavir kuram gami

⁶ Ki faragha Kraisin Akar Aghuimin ia mikemezi, ia fo, Kraisin apangkuvim ian iti. Ia fozi, kamaghin God ian dia ghaze, ia izi. Ezi ia zuamira Godin ian diazim ataki. Egha ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Ezi kamaghin ki ian arazir kamın digavir kuram gami. ⁷ Ia ghaze, ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Bar puvati, akar aghuir igharazitam ua itir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir maba Kraisin Akar Aghuim giraghava akar ifavaribar amuasa. Egha ia gamizi,

ia okam nighnisi. ⁸ Eghti e uari, o Godin Nguibamin enselin tam Akar Aghuir e faragha ia mikinizim ia mikinighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam ia mikinigham, egh gumazamizir kaba, helin mangi zurara iki. ⁹ E faragha ia mikemezi moghin, ki datirighin ua ia migei. Gumazamizitaba akar igharazitam ia mikinighti, an Akar Aghuir ia faragha gin zuimin min mangan koghti, gumazamizir kaba helin mangiva zurara iki!

¹⁰ Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Ki ian navibar amuti da deraghava, ki ti migirigiar kam gamiz? O ki Godin navim damuti a deraghava, ki ti migirigiar kam gami? Ki gumazamizibar damazimin ziam iniava, migirigiar kam gami, o? Bar puvati. Ki ingangarir kam damu, gumazamizibar damazimin ziam iniva, egh kamaghin ki Kraisin ingangarir gumazimin ikian kogham.

Nguazimin gumazamizitaba akar ki ia mikirir kam na ganingizir puvati

¹¹⁻¹² Nan adarasi, ki guizbangira ia migei. Ki ti pura gumazitam o amizitamin akam ia mikinizi ia anetegha akar igharazimin gin zuima, ki ti digavir kuram gamighan koghai. Ezi

1:3-5: Rom 1:7; Filipai 1:2; Rom 4:25; Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; Taitus 2:14; 1 Jon 5:19 **1:7:** Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 2:17, 11:4, 11:13 **1:7:** Aposel 15:1; 15:24; 2 Korin 2:17; 11:4; 11:13 **1:8:** 1 Ko 16:22 **1:9:** Lo 4:2, Snd 30:6, MAA 22:18-19 **1:9:** Godin Araziba 4:2; Aghuzir Akaba 30:6; Akar Mogomem 22:18-19 **1:10:** 1 Te 2:4, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:10:** 1 Tesalonika 2:4 **1:11-12:** Matyu 16:17; 1 Korin 15:1-3; Galesia 1:1; Efesus 3:3

gumazamiziba Akar Aghuir kam na ganingizir puvati. Egha gumazamiziba akar kam nan sure gamizir puvati. Kraiss Iesus uabi Akar Aghuir kam nan akazi ki a gifo. Kamaghin ia foghasa, ki ia migei, Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim, kar puram akar gumazamizitabar akamin otozir puvatzim.

13-14 Ki eghaghanitam ia damuti ia fogh suam, bizir ki migeir kaba da guizbangira. Nan Judan ovavibar araziba ikivira ikiasa, kamaghin ki pamtem dar gin zui. Ki Judan Araziba bar dar gin ghua, kamaghin ki Judan igiar na ko aghungizibagh afira. Kamaghin ki Kraissin adarazigh asighasighasa osimtiziba me garisi. Ki Judan Arazibar gin ghua arazir kam gamizi, ia a baraki. (Ia fo, dughiar kam ki nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin Akar Aghuimin itir puvatigha, arazir kabagh ami.)

15-17 Nan amebam tighar na batamin dughiamin God aposelin ikiasa na ginaba. Egha gin a nan apangkuvigha ingangarir kam damuasa nan dia. Egha kamaghin migia ghaze, ni nan otarimin Akar Aghuimin gun Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kinasa, ki ifonge. Bizir kam bagha a uan otarim nan akaghasa ifonge. Ezi ki maghira Akar Aghuim gumazamizibav kinasa ua tavin

azarazir puvati. Dughiar kam ki aposelin faragha ingariba bagha Jerusalem inguibar ekiamin ghuavan-abozir puvati. Ki maghira Arabian kantrin ghugha gin uamategha Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin ghu.

18 Egha gin azenir pumuning ko mizezim givazima, ki Pita gifoghiva a ko mikimasa Jerusalem inguibar ekiamin ghuavan-abo. Ki ghugha 15plan dughiabar a ko ike.

19 Dughiar kam ki Ekiamin dozim, Jemsra gani. Egha ki aposelin igharazitam uam an ganizir puvati.

20 Ia oregh fogh suam nguazimin gumazamiziba Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizir kam na mikemezir puvati. Kamaghin ia fogh suam, eghaghanir ki eghara akinafarimin osirir kamnagh, a guizbangira. God fo. 21-23 Egha ki gin Jerusalem ategha ghua Sirian Provins ko Silisian Provins bar aningin aven arui. Ki kamaghin amima, Judian Distrighin aven itir Kraissin adarazi me tong nan guamin ganizir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir maba ghaze, Pol fomira en nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim gasighasighasa osimtiziba e garisi. Egha datirighin gumazir kamra Godin Akar Aghuim gumazamizibav kira ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraissin iki. 24 Judian Dis-

trighin itir gumazamiziba orazi, God nan nighnizibagh irazima, me bizir kam bagha Godin ziam fe.

2

Aposelin igharaziba, Pol ko uari inigha navir vamira iti

¹⁻³ Ki kamaghin atiati, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba gin Judan Araziba me ikirarigham. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, gumazamizir kaba Judan Arazibar gin mangiti, ingangarir ki fomiram amizim ko ingangarir datirighin amim aning pura ingangarir kinim gavagham. Ki kamaghin nighnizima, God bizir kam nan akagha ghaze, ni Jerusalemın mangasa ki ifonge. Ki fomira Jerusalemın ghuavanabozi, 14pla azeniba datirighin givazi, ki datirighin God nan akazir bizimın mirara ki uamategha Jerusalemın ghuavanabo. Ki ghua Barnabas ko ghua, egha Taitus uaghan a inigha ghua. E ghuegha, ki Kraisin adarazir ziaba itir gumazir dapanibara, me akuvaghava, Akar Aghuir ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kemezimra, ki me migei. Taitus, na ko ghuzir gumazim, a Grighin gumazimra. Ki Akar Aghuir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav geir kamra

gumazir dapanibav geima, me oregha Taitusin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorasa a gaghorrir puvati.

⁴ Taitusin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorrir migirigiamin mingarim kamaghin oto. Gumazir ifavarir maba mogomemin en tongin ize. Me e gifaramati me guizbangira en marasi. Me orazi, e fomira Judan Arazibar apengan itima, da e ikiaghariki, ezi Iesus e gamizima, e datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi gumazir kaba Kraisi e firizir arazibar ganasa iza ifarava en tongin iti. Gumazir kaba e damuti e ua Judan Arazibar apengan ikiti da uam e ikirarighasa, me ifonge. Egha me Taitusin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorasa, e migei. ⁵ Ezi e ghaze, Akar Aghuim a guizbangira migirigiam, ezi a ia ko ikivira ikiasa, e ifonge. Kamaghin e me baragha tongmen akabar gin zuir puvati.

⁶ Ezi Jerusalemın itir gumazir dapaniba, me akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati. Gumazir kaba me gumazir dapaniba, a dera. God gumazir ziaba itibar garir puvati. Kamaghin, tina ziam iti, o tina ziam pu, nan nighnizim, ziar ekiam pura bizim. Ki migeima gumazir dapaniba oraghava kamaghin migeir puvati,

2:1-3: Aposel 11:30; 15:2; 16:3 **2:4:** Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 11:20, 11:26, Ga 1:7, 5:1, 5:13 **2:4:** Aposel 15:1; 15:24; 2 Korin 11:20; 11:26; Galesia 1:7; 5:1; 5:13 **2:5:** Ga 3:1, 4:16 **2:5:** Galesia 3:1 **2:6:** Lo 10:17, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **2:6:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Aposel 10:34; Rom 2:11; 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 6:3

“Ni paza bizir mabav gei.” Egha me bar akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati. ⁷⁻⁹ God faragha Judan gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, Pita ginaba. Egha ingangarim damuasa gavgavim a ganingi. Egha Akar Aghuim Judan gumazamizibav kinasa Pita mikeme. Kamaghira God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, ki Pol na ginaba, egha God uabi gavgavim na ganingi. Egha ghaze, ni Pol ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim me mikin. Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanir pumuning ko mikezim, Jems, Pita ko Jon, me nan migirigiaba baregha, fo, God uabi ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me fo, Godin apangkuvim na ko itima, a ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me kamaghin fogha, bar akar otevir vamira na ko Barnabas ganingi, “E Judan gumazamizibar tongin ingarti, ni ko Barnabas Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ingar. ¹⁰ Gua me ko ingariva gumazamizir onganarazir Jerusalem in itiba, gua men akurvaghamin nighnizim ginamangan marki.” Ki fomira akurvazir kam gamua iza datirighin a damuasa ifongegha nan nighnizim a bagha bar gavgafi. Egha e ingangarim kamaghin

anebigha uari ganigha, egh nighnizir vamira ikiasa uan agharibar suisi.

Ki gari, Pita arazir kuram gamima ki an anogoroke

¹¹⁻¹³ Dughiar mam Pita Antioghin nguibar ekiamin izegha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba koma api. Ezi gin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir Judan marazi me Jems ko ikegha uaghan Antioghin ize. Me izezi, Pita kamaghin nighnisi, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko iki damiti, Judaba me mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir darasi, me nan ataram. A kamaghin atiatigha, Judan izezir darazigh ifara, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me ategha saghon ikiasa. Egha a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba koma uam apir puvati. Egha Judabar gumaziba me koma api. An arazir kam gamizi, Judan Antioghin itir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, me uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko iki daman aghua. Me ifavarir arazir kam gamima, Barnabas uaghan men min ami. Ezi gumazir kaba Pitan arazir ifavarimin gin zui. Ezi an arazir kurar kam azenim girizi me bar fo, an arazir kuram gami. Kamaghin amizi, ki Pitan arazir kurar kam bagha an guam gatigha an atari.

14 Me Akar Aghuimin guizbangira migirigiba deravira dar gin zui puvati. Ezi ki kamaghin men arazir kurabar ganigha, Pita men damazimin kamaghin a migei, "Pita, ni Judabar gumazir mam, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim Krai Iesusin iti, egha ni Judan Araziba ategha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar arazir mabagh ami. Gumazir maba Jems ko ikegha izezima, ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar araziba ategha, manmaghsua ua Judan Arazibagh ami? Ni kamaghin amuava, manmaghsua Judan Arazibar gin mangasa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibav gia, me abiri?"

**Gumamazir
nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itiba,
merara
Godin damazimin
dera**

(Sapta 2:15--4:31)

Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba uaghara, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ia nan damazimin dera

15 Egha Pol migia ghua kamaghin Pita migei, "Guizbangira, e Judan gumamazizibara, egha ghaze, e ti bar dera. Ezi Kantrin

Igharazibar Gumamazizibara, arazir kurabagh ami. 16 Ezi e fo, gumamaziziba Moses Osizirir Arazibar gin zuima, God kamaghin me migeir puvati, ia nan damazimin dera. Bar puvati. Gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, merara God kamaghin me migei, ia nan damazimin dera. Kamaghin amizi e Krai Iesus nighnizir gavgavim an iti. E fo, gumamaziziba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, God kamaghin me mikemeghan kogh suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir tuavimra God suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavim puvati. God kamaghin e mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera, kamaghsua, e nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti.

17-20 "E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiti, God tuavir kamin suam, e an damazimin dera. Tuavir kamin e fo, e Judaba uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizibar min arazir kurabagh ami. Egh e ti kamaghin mikimam, Krai uabi arazir kurabar amuasa, gumamaziziba abiri. Bar puvati. E, Moses Osirizir Araziba ateghiva, kamaghin e arazir kurabagh amir puvati. Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti. A bar na gifuegha nan

2:16: Sng 143:2, Ap 13:38-39, 15:10-11, Ro 1:17, 3:20-28, 4:5, 11:6, Ga 3:11, Hi 7:18-19 2:16: Onger Akaba 143:2; Aposel 13:38-39; 15:10-11; Rom 1:17; 3:20-28; 4:5; 11:6; Galesia 3:11; Hibru 7:18-19 2:17-20: Jon 13:1; Rom 6:11; 6:14; 7:6; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 5:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; Taitus 2:14; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 4:2; 1 Jon 3:8-9

akurvaghasa uan mikarzim gasighasiki. Ezi ikirimirir ki datirighin nguazir kamın amim, ki nighnizir gavgavimın tuavimın gin ghuava, ikirimirir kam gami. Ki Kraıs ko ter ighuvimın aremegha, ikirimirir igiam ini. Ezi ikirimirir kam a nan ikirimirimra puvati. Kraıs angamira nan aven iti. Ki ikiva Godın ingangarım damuasa, kamaghın Moses Osirizir Araziba na gamizi ki aremegha ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavimın apengan itir puvati. Bizir ki Mosesın Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiava amiziba, ki da agifa. Egh gin ua dar amuva, kamaghın mati ki arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.* ²¹ Egh ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi Godın damazimın deraghti, Kraısın ovevem mati pura bizim. Ezi God uan arazir Moses ganingizibar gin mangan gumamazizibar anogoroke. Me dar gin mangıva Godın damazimın deraghan kogham. Kamaghın ki Godın apangkuvım damighti a pura bizir kınımın min otivan, ki aghua.”

3

Ia Galesian onganiba, tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki?

¹ O Galesiaba, ia bar ongani. E Kraıs İesusın gun bar deravira ia mikeme. Ezi mati ia uari an garima, a ter ighuvimın areme. Ezi tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki. ²⁻⁴ Ki bizir vamira gifoghasa ian azai. Ia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godın Duam iniz, o ia Akar Aghuım baregħa nighnizir gavgavım an ikia, Godın Duam ini? Ia faragħa Godın Duamın gavgavımın amodoghın ghuava, datirighın ia Godın Duam ategħa uan gavgavibar darorım agıvasa. Ia ti bar onganighama? Bizir faragħa ia bativiziba, ia pura a da isi, o? Nan nighnizimın, ia pura da inizir puvati.*

God gari, ia nighnizir gavgavım an itima a ian akurvasi

⁵ God gari, ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuıma, a uan Duam ia ganigha, ian tongın mirakelbagħ ami? O a gari, ia nighnizir gavgavım an Akar Aghuımın itima, a uan Duam ia ganigha ian tongın mirakelbagħ ami? ⁶⁻⁹ Ia

* **2:17-20:** Grighın akam, vezın kamın deragħa bigħa mikemezır puvati. Pol ti kamaghın mikımasa, gumamaziziba Kraısın gin mangi, egh ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Kraısın gin zuir marazi, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangisi gavgavıgh, egh me uaghan arazir kurabagh amıbar otıvıgham, mati gumamazizir bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itıbar mın iti. Nı Rom 7:4-6ın gan. **2:21:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:11 **2:21:** Galesia 3:21; Hibru 7:11 **3:1:** Ga 2:13-14, 5:7 **3:1:** Galesia 2:13-14; 5:7 **3:2-4:** Aposel 10:47; 15:8; Rom 10:16-17; Galesia 4:9; Hibru 6:4; 9:10; 10:35-36; 2 Jon 1:8 * **3:2-4:** Fofozir gumazir avırıba vezın kam giragħa ghaze, “Godın Duam ian tongın amizir bizir aghuıba, ia ti da gin amadas, o? Ki ghaze, ia ti dagħ nighnıghavıra iti.” **3:6-9:** Jenesıs 12:3; 15:6; 18:18; 22:18; Jon 8:39; Aposel 3:25; Rom 4:3; 4:11-16; 9:17; Jems 2:23

Abrahamin eghaghanim ginighnigh. God fomira kamaghin fo, gin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuimin ikiti, a kamaghin me mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, God fomira Akar Aghuim Abraham ganigha kamaghin migei, "Ni bangin, ki nguazir kamin itir kantriba bar deravira me damuam." Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, ezi God kamaghin a migia ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera." Kamaghin, ia fogh suam, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin itiba, me uaghan Abrahamin ovavir boriba. Abraham nighnizir gavgavim itima, God deravira a gami. Kamaghira gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti, a uaghan deravira me damuam.

10-12 Moses Osirizir Arazibar mangarim, a nighnizir gavgavimin bizim puvati, a bizir igharazim. Ezi Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Gumazamiziba Moses Osirizir Araziba migei moghin damu egh dughiba zurara dar amuti, arazir kaba me damuti, me ikivira ikiam."† Egha Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazi-

tam o amizitam nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimin dera, gumazir kamra zurara deravira ikivira ikiam." Kamaghin, e bar fo, gumazitam o amizitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam o amizitam akinafarimin aven itir araziba deravira dar gin mangan koghti, God gumazir kam gasighasigham." Eghti kamaghin tina suam, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva Godin damazimin deragham, kamaghin amir gumazamiziba, God me gasighasigham. 13 Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin mikeme, e gumazamiziba bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva, egh ikuvigham. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Gumazir ter ighuvinin duiba God ghaze, me gumazir kuraba." Ezi kamaghin Kraiss en akurvaghaza ziar kam ini, "gumazir kuram." Egha ziar kam bangin a uam e ini. 14 God Abraham deravira a gamigha ghaze, ki Abraham gamizi moghira, ki Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba deravira me damuam. Egha God kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin ikiva,

3:10-12: Ofa Gami 18:5; Godin Araziba 27:26; Nehemia 9:29; Jeremaia 11:3; Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; 10:5; 11:6; Galesia 2:16; Hibru 10:38 † **3:10-12:** Gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba zurara bar deravira tam in gin zuir puvati.

3:13: Lo 21:23, Ro 8:3, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 4:5 **3:13:** Godin Araziba 21:23; Rom 8:3; 2 Korin 5:21; Galesia 4:5 **3:14:** Ese 11:19, Jol 2:28-29, Sek 12:10, Ap 2:33 **3:14:** Joel 2:28-29; Sekaraia 12:10; Aposel 2:33

an Duam iniam. Egha kamaghın a uam e ini.

Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimın miğirigıaba

15-18 Fomıra God bizir aghuir gın otivam an gun mikeme. God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam Abraham uan ovavim ko aning ganıngi. Godın Akinafarim kamaghın mikemezir puvati, “Nın ovavir boriba.” An ovavir aviribav geir puvati. An ovavir vamıra miğia ghaze, “Nın ovavir borim.” Kar a Kraıs miğei. God e bagha inabazir biziba inisıva e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gın mangi, egh akar dikirizimın tuavimın da inıghan kogham. E fo, God fomıra akar dikirizimın bizir kaba Abraham ganıngi. Nan adarasi, datirighın ki e gumamazıba zurara amir arazim mikımasa. Gumazitam aremeghsi, egh uan biziba tuiragh uan boribar anıngsi, miğirigiar tam osirighti, an miğirigiar kam mati Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti gumazitam uam akar ıgharazitam akar dikirizir kam gifuraghan kogham. Egha kamaghın miğeir puvati, “E akar dikirizir kamın gın mangan kogham.” Nan miğirigiar mingarim kamakın: Faraghavıra God, Abraham ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim gami. Ezi 430pla

azeniba gıvazı gın God uan arazir osiriziba Moses ganıngi. Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba bar gın otifi. Egh da Godın Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimın miğirigiam batueghan kogham. Egh Godın Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam angarighan kogham.

19 Ezi kamaghın manmaghsua God uan osirizir araziba Moses ganıngi? God gumamazıbar amuti, me arazir kurabar mingarim gifoghasa, uan osirizir arazıba anıngi. God faragha akar dikirizim Abraham ganıgha ghaze, nın ovavim gumamazıba bar men akurvaghın. Ezi gumazir kam zuamıra izezir puvati. Ezi arazir kurar kaba bagha, God gın uan osirizir arazıba anıngi. A kamaghın ifonge, an osirizir arazıba iki mangi, ovavim otoghamın dughiamın tugham. God uan osirizir arazir kaba isa enselbar dafarim gatizi, me da isa abuir gumazim Moses ganıngizi, abuir gumazim e ganıngi. ²⁰ Egh gumazitam ingangaritam damusi gumazir ıgharazitam ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim akırsi, an a isıva abuir gumazimın dafarim datıghtıma, abuir gumazim a isıva gumazir ıgharazim danıngan kogham. Ezi God uabıra, a uabi uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim Abraham

3:15-18: Jenesis 12:3; 12:7; Ua Me Ini 12:40; Aposel 7:5; Rom 4:13-14; 8:17; 11:6; 1 Korin 12:12; Galesia 3:21 **3:19:** Lo 5:5, 5:22-27, Jo 1:17, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 5:20, Hi 2:2 **3:19:** Godın Arazıba 5:5; 5:22-27; Jon 1:17; Aposel 7:38; 7:53; Rom 5:20; Hibru 2:2 **3:20:** Ro 3:29-30 **3:20:** Rom 3:29-30

ganingi, egha enselin tam ganingizir puvati, o abuir gumazitam ganingizir puvati.

Datirighin Godin Duam zurara en akurvasi

²¹ Ki kamaghin mikimam, Moses Osirizir Araziba Godin akar fomira dikirizimin apanim gami, o? Bar puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e ganidir puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e danighti, e ti fomira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima, da e gamizi e Godin damazimin deraghai. Moses Osirizir Araziba ikirimirir aghuim anidi puvati. ²² Godin akar dikirizimin mirara e gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin itir darasi, God bizir kaba e daningasa ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, nguazir kam gumazamiziba, arazir kurabar gavgavim bar me ikiaghariki. ²³ Faraghavira nighnizir gavgavir kam izezir puvatizi, arazir kurabar gavgavim e ikiagharighizi, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti. Egh mangi God nighnizir gavgavimin tuavim en akaghamin dughiam otogham. ²⁴ God kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuimin ikiti, a suam, ia nan damazimin dera.

Egha, a uaghan kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir Araziba e inigh Kraiss bagh mangam. Egha kamaghin a Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizi, da e gativagha en garir gumazimin min oto. ²⁵ Ezi datirighin nighnizir gavgavim azenimin otozi, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi da ua e gativagha en gari puvati.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Ia gumazamizir dipamin rueziba, ia Kraissin puegha, Kraissin min otifi. Egha datirighin Kraiss Iesusin aven ia ikizir vamira. Bar guizbangira, ia datirighin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar min itir pu. Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir firiagharezibar min itir pu. Ia gumaziba ko amizibar min itir pu. Bar puvati. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin ikia, ia bar moghira Godin boriba. Kamaghin, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi, da ua e gativagha en garir puvati.

Datirighin ia Godin boriba, ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ia ikiagharizir puvati

²⁹ Kraiss an Abrahamin ovavim. Ezi ia Kraissin ikizimin ikiva, egh ia uaghan Abrahamin ovaviba. Ia Kraissin ikizir kam, iarara God fomira Abrahamin ovaviba bizir aghuir kaba

3:21: Ro 8:2-4 **3:21:** Rom 8:2-4 **3:22:** Ro 3:9-19, 3:23, 4:11-12, 4:16, 11:32
3:22: Rom 3:9-19; 3:23; 4:11-12; 4:16; 11:32 **3:23:** Ga 4:3 **3:24:** Ap 13:39, Ro 10:4, Ga 2:16, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:9-10 **3:24:** Aposel 13:39; Rom 10:4; Galesia 2:16; Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 9:9-10 **3:26-28:** Jon 1:12; 10:16; Rom 6:3; 8:14-16; 10:12-13; 13:14; 1 Korin 12:13; Efesus 2:14; Kolosi 3:11; 1 Jon 3:1-2 **3:29:** Ro 4:13, 9:7, Ga 4:7, 4:28, 5:1, Ef 3:6, Hi 11:18 **3:29:** Rom 4:13; 9:7; Galesia 4:7; 4:28; Efesus 3:6; Hibru 11:18

me daningasa Abraham ko akam akiri. Kar iarara, God ia migei.

4

¹ Ezi datirighin ki akar isin zuimin bizir kam deravira ia mikimam. Afeziatam borir aghiritam ikiva, egh gin a uan biziba bar da isiva borir kam daningam. Bizir kaba borim bagha fomira iti. Ezi borim tighar aghuir dughiam, a pura mati a uan afeziamin ingangarir gumazir kinir mam. Bizir kaba, an biziba.

² Egha a suvighavira itima, gumazir an gariba ko an bizibar gariba, an garava an biziba sara gari. Egha ghua dughiar an afeziam biziba an agharim darighamim oto. Egha dughiar kamın, a uabi uan biziba inigha dar gari.

³ Ezi e uaghan kamaghin ami, e borir aghiribar min itir dughiam, e nguazim ko overiamin bizibagh ativagha dar garir duar kuraba ko bizir nedaziba, e dar ingangarir gumazamizir kinibagh ava. ⁴⁻⁵ Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, e an boribar otivasa, egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, a uam e givezasa. God fomira e givezasa dughiam ginaba. Ezi dughiar a fomira inabazim datirighin otozi, a uan otarim amadazima a ize. Ezi amizim a bate. Ezi

a gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itimin min oto. Egha e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, a ua e ini. ⁶ Ezi ia datirighin Godin boribagh ava. Ezima God uan Otarimin Duam amadazima an en navir averiabar iti. Ezi Duar kam en aven kamaghin dei, "O Ame! Nan afeziam." ⁷ Kamaghin, ni ua pura ingangarir gumazamizir kinimin itir puvati. God ni gamizi ni an borim gava. Egh ni fogh, ni an bizir aghuir inabaziba iniam.

Tizim bagha nguazir kamın biziba ua ia iki- agharisi?

⁸ Fomira ia God gifozir puvatigha, bizir guizbangira God puvatizibagh amuava, dar ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min iti. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ezi datirighin ia Godin boroghin zui. O ki kamaghin mikimam, God ian boroghin zui. Ia kamaghin niğniğha ghaze, ia zurara Moses Osirizir Arazibar dughiar ekiaba ko iakinir igiabar dughiaaba ko azenir igiabar dughiaaba ko dagheba otir dughiaabar gin mangam. Manmaghsua ia ua nguazim ko overiamin bizibagh ativagha dar garir pura duar kurabar gin zui? Da gavgaviba puvati. Ia ti uamategh dar ingangarir gumazir kinibar ikiasa? ¹¹ Ki

4:3: Ga 2:4, 3:23, Kl 2:20 **4:3:** Galesia 2:4; Kolosi 2:20 **4:4-5:** Jenesis 3:15; Matyu 5:17; 20:18; Luk 1:31; Jon 1:12-14; Rom 1:3; 8:15-17; Galesia 3:13; Efesus 1:5-10; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **4:6:** Ro 5:5 **4:6:** Rom 5:5 **4:7:** Ga 3:29 **4:7:** Galesia 3:29 **4:8:** Ro 1:25, 1 Ko 8:4-6, 12:2, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:8:** Rom 1:25; 1 Korin 8:4-6; 12:2; Efesus 2:11-12; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **4:9-10:** Rom 8:3; 14:15; 1 Korin 8:3; Kolosi 2:16-20; Hibru 7:18

ian arazir kam ginighnigha, kamaghin atiati, ingangarir ki ian tongin amizim an daghem puvatigham.

Ia nan arazibar gin izi

12-15 Nan adarasi, ki uabi Moses Osirizir Araziba ategha ian min iti. Ezi ia nan min ikiasa ki ia gakaghori. Ia fo, fomira ki Galesian Provinsin izeghava, nguibar igharazitamin mangasava amuava arimariam ini. Egha dughiar kamra Akar Aghuim faragha ia mikini. Nan mikarzim gavgavim puvatigha osimtizir ekiam ia ganingi. Ezi ia akirim ragha na gasarazir puvati, egha na ko ikian aghuazir puvati. Enselin tam, o Kraisis Iesus uabi iziva ia ko ikiti, ia aning inigh bar deravira aning damuam. Ezi ki areir dughiamin, ia na inighava arazir kamra na gami. Ia na inizi ki ian gara itima, ia arazir kuratam na gamizir puvati. Ki guizbangira kamaghin mikimam, dughiar kamin ia nan akurvaghava bar ifonge. Egha ia uan damaziba na bagha da asiasa ifuegha da asigha na ganighai. Ia faragha na gifuegha na bagha bar akonge. Ezi ia na gifongezir navir kam datirighin managh iti? ¹⁶ Manmaghin ami? Ki guizbangira akam ia mikini, egha kamaghin ki ti ian apanim gava?

¹⁷ Ifavarir gumazir kaba kamaghin ifonge, ia me baghavira ikiasa, me pura ian kuariba isava, egha guizbangira ian akurvaghamin nighniziba puvati. Ia men nighnizibar gin mangiva egh ia en saghon ikiasa, me ifonge. ¹⁸ Tina gumamazir igharaziba baghvira iki, egh men akurvaghamin nighnizir aghuim ikiti, kamaghin dera. Ia zurara arazir kam damuvira iki. Egh ki ia ko ikiamin dughiabara puvati.* ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ki orazi, ia arazir kam gamima, ki ia bagha okam nighnigha ghaze, ki manmaghin ian akurvaghamin. Ki ia ko itir puvati, Iavzika. Ki ia ko ikia, ti tong akar aghuitam ia mikemeghai. Nan boriba, ia guizbangira Godin boribagh avaghiva Kraisin min ikiasa, kamaghin ki ia bagha ua mizazir kam barasi. Mati amizim borim batasa isir mizazim.

Hagar ko Sara

²¹⁻²³ Ia gumamazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiasa ifongeziba ia na mikim. Ia ti Moses Osirizir Araziba mikemezi moghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, Abraham otarir pumuning iti. Ingangarir amizir kinim, Hagar, mam bate. Ezi guizbangira an amuim, Sara, mam bate.

4:12-15: 1 Korin 2:3; 2 Korin 11:30; 12:7-9 **4:16:** Amo 5:10, Ga 2:5, 2:14 **4:16:**

Amos 5:10; Galesia 2:14 * **4:18:** Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **4:21-23:** Jenesis 16:15; 21:2 **4:21-23:** Jenesis 18:10-14; Rom 9:7-9; Hiebru 11:11

Ingangarir amizir kinimin borim nguazimin amiziba boriba isi moghin oto. Ezi guizbangira an amuimin borim, an akar dikirizimin tuavimin oto. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amizir kamning Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir pumuningin min iti. Eghaghanir kamnagh akar isin zuim an iti. Hagar, a Sainain Mighsiamin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin min iti. Sainain Mighsiam, a kantri Arabian iti. Hagar ingangarir amizir kinir mam. Ezi an boriba uaghan ingangarir gumazir kiniba. Hagar uan boriba ko me ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ti. Ezi Jerusalem datirighin itim, an Hagarin min iti. Datirighin itir Jerusalem uan boriba ko, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikia ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ami. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

“Amizir boriba puvatizir kam, nin boriba gin bar avirasemegham.

Ni mati amizir nin pam ni ataghizim.

Egh ni gin borir bar aviriba inighti,

nin boribar dibobonim,
amizir uan pam ko
itim boribar,
dibobonim gafi-
ragham.

Kamaghin ni amizir boriba isir puvatizim, ni bar akongegh.

Ni amizir otirimirir mizazibagh fozir puvatizim,

nin navim deragh, ni bar akuegh,

pamtem dimiva araghasi.”

Ezi kamaghin Jerusalem igharazim a Godin Nguibamin iti, Moses Osirizir Araziba a ikiagharighizir puvatizima, a datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi an en amebamin min iti. ^{† 28} Ezi nan adarasi, ia Aisakin min ami. Godin akar dikirizim mirara, ia an boriba. ²⁹ Nguazimin amiziba boriba isi moghin otozir otarim, a Godin Duamin gavgavimin otozir otarim pazava a gami. Kamaghira, datirighin Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, e tina Godin Duamin apengan iti, me en aghuagha osimtiziba e garisi. ³⁰ Ezi Godin Akinafarim manmaghin mikeme? A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ingangarir amizir kinimin borim, a guizbangira Abrahamin amuimin borim ko afeziamin bizir aghuiba da inian kogham. Kamaghin, ni ingangarir amizir kinim uan otarim ko aning ba-tokegh.”

4:24-25: Rom 8:15; Galesia 5:1 **4:26-27:** Aisaia 54:1; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 21:2; 21:10 [†] **4:26-27:** Ves 22in aven, Pol Sara dibora ghaze, “Guizbangira Abrahamin amuim, Sara.” Kar akar isin zuir mam, Sara Godin akar dikirizimin min iti. Saran otarim Aisak, a Kraisingin zuir darazir min iti. Ni Galesia 4:28in gan. **4:28:** Ap 3:25, Ro 9:7-8, Ga 3:29 **4:28:** Aposel 3:25; Rom 9:7-8; Galesia 3:29 **4:29:** Stt 21:9, Ga 5:11, 6:12 **4:29:** Jenesis 21:9; Galesia 5:11; 6:12 **4:30:** Stt 21:10, Jo 8:35 **4:30:** Jenesis 21:10; Jon 8:35

31 Nan adarasi, e ingan-
garir amizir kinimin boriba
puvati, e guizbangira Abra-
hamin amuimin boriba.

Godin gumazamiziba firiaghire

5

(Sapta 5--6)

*Ia uari bagh ganigh,
Moses Osirizir Araziba ua ia
ikirarighan kogham*

1 Kraiss, e Moses Osirizir
Arazibar apengan ikian
aghuaghava, kamaghin an
e gamizi, e firiaghiri. Kam-
aghin amizi, ia tuiyigh gav-
gafigh. Ia gumazamizitar
ganti, me ua ia damuti, ia
ua ingangarir gumazamizir
kinibar min ikian marki.

2 Ia na baragh. Ki Pol, ki
ia migei, ia men gantima
me ian mikarzir mogomebar
iniba aghoreghtima, Kraissin
ingangarim tong bar ian
akuraghan kogham. Bar
puvati. 3 Ki datirighin

ua deravira kamaghin ia
mikimasa, ni tina gumazi-
tamin ganti, a nin mikarzir
mogomemin inim atughti,
kamaghin ni uaghan Moses
Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin
mangam. 4 Ia gumazamizir
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
mangasava amiba, ezi tuavir

kamin ia ghaze, e Godin
damazimin dera, ia kam-
aghin Kraiss ategha gifa. Ia
Godin apangkuvimin tuavim
ategha gifa. 5-6 Egh gumazim
Kraiss Iesus ko ikiti, gumaz-
ibar mikarzir mogomebar
iniba aghorir arazim, a
pura bizim, egh gumazibar
mikarzir mogomebar inibar
aghorir puvatizir arazim, a
uaghan pura bizim. Ezima
gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
itim, an nighnizir gavgavim
a gamima, a bar gumazir
igharazibagh ifonge, kar
guizbangin bizim. Godin
Duamin gavgavimin, e
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.
Egha e, dughiar God suam,
ia nan damazimin derazim,
mizual.

7 Ia fomira deraghavira
Kraissin tuavimin zui. Ezi
tina tuavim apirizima ia
ua guizbangin akamin gin
zuir puvati? 8 Nighnizir ia
datirighin gintizim, a Godin
ian diazimin izezir puvati.
9 Yisin muziarim, a bret
bar a damighti, a buigham.
10 Ki kamaghin nighnizir
gavgavim iti, Ekiam ian
akuragham. Egh ia nan
nighnizimin gin mangiva,
nighnizir igharazim atakigh.
Ki fozir pu, tina ian
nighnizibagh asighasisi.
Gumazamizir kaba arazir

4:31: Jo 8:36, Ga 3:29, 5:1, 5:13 **4:31:** Jon 8:36; Galesia 3:29; 5:1; 5:13 **5:1:** Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ap 15:10, Ro 6:18, Ga 2:4, 5:13, 1 Pi 2:16 **5:1:** Jon 8:32; 8:36; Aposel 15:10; Rom 6:18; Galesia 2:4; 5:13; 1 Pita 2:16 **5:3:** Ga 3:10 **5:3:** Galesia 3:10 **5:4:** Ro 9:31-32, Hi 12:15 **5:4:** Rom 9:31-32; Hibu 12:15 **5:5-6:** Rom 8:24-25; 1 Korin 7:19; Galesia 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; 2 Timoti 4:8; Jems 2:18-22 **5:7:** 1 Ko 9:24, Ga 1:6, 3:1 **5:7:** 1 Korin 9:24; Galesia 1:6; 3:1 **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6, 15:33 **5:9:** 1 Korin 5:6; 15:33 **5:10:** 2 Ko 2:3, 8:22, 10:6, 11:15, Ga 1:7 **5:10:** 2 Korin 2:3; 10:6; 11:15; Galesia 1:7

kurar ia gamizim bagh ivezir kuram iniam. ¹¹ Nan adarasi, ia orakigh, gumazir maba ghaze, Pol gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir akam dughibar anekuravira iti. Egh me guizbangira kamaghin nighnigh, me tizim bagha osimtizim na garisi? Kar guizbangira nighnizim pu-vati. Ezi ki ter ighuvimin akam akurima, akar kam gumamazibar nighnizibagh asighasisi. Egh ki mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir akam akuniva, ter ighuvimin akam akunan koghti, ter ighuvimin akar gumazibar nighnizibagh asighisizim, a pura akar amirizimin min otogh, ua gumazibar nighnizibagh asighasighan kogham. ¹² Gumazir ian navibagh inivir kaba, me mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoramin arazim bagha bar gavgafi. Kamaghin me uarira uan inibar ghor, magh suegh bar dar ghoregh.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Nan adarasi, ia firighirasa God ifonge, egha kamaghin a ian dia. Eghti ia ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogh kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, "Moses Osirizir Araziba e ikiagharighizi, e arazir kaba ategha firiaghire. Egh e navir ghurimin arazibar amuam." Moses Osirizir Arazibar migirigiaba, da bar

uari inigha akar vamiran iti, "Ni uabira uabi gifongezim moghin, gumamazir igharazibagh ifongegh." Ia bar Godin gumamazibar ingangarir gumamazibar min iki, uarira uarigh ifongegh. Egh ia uarir atar pura tintinibar uariv sogh, egh deravira nighnigh. Ia uarigh asighasigham.

Godin Duam nin sure gamir arazir aghuibar gin mangi

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Godin Duam koma nin navir ghurim, bizir kamning uaningin apanimning gami. Godin Duam ghaze, ni Godin arazir aghuibara damu. Ezi kamaghin ni dar amuasa. Kamaghin amizima, ni arazir aghuibar gin mangisi damuti, nin navir ghurimin araziba suam, marki. Nin navir ghurim suam, "Arazir kuratam damu." Eghti ni tam damuam. Kamaghin ni arazir kurabar gin mangiti, Godin Duam suam, markiam. E fo, navir ghurimin araziba Godin Duam dikabinasa. Ezi Godin Duam navir ghurimin araziba dikabinasa. Aning uaning adosi. Ezi bizir ia damuasa ifongezim, ia a damighan kogham. Ia Godin Duamin gin mangiva, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Egh, ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangighan kogham. Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ia navir ghurimin

5:11: 1 Ko 1:23, 15:30, Ga 6:12, 6:17

6:17 **5:13-15:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Matyu 5:43; 7:12; Rom 13:8-9; 1 Korin 8:9; 9:19;

1 Pita 2:16; 2 Pita 2:16-19; Jems 2:8

13:14; Galesia 5:25; 1 Pita 2:11

5:11: 1 Korin 1:23; 15:30; Galesia 6:12;

13:14; Galesia 5:25; 1 Pita 2:11

5:16-18: Rom 6:12-14; 7:15-23; 8:2-7; 8:14;

13:14; Galesia 5:25; 1 Pita 2:11

araziba ateghtima, Godin Duamra ian faraghtima, ia an gin mangi.

¹⁹ Ia navir ghurimin arazibagh fogha gifa. Arazir kaba, gumamaziziba tintinibar uari koma akua arazir mizirizibagh amuava, afiar arazibagh ami. ²⁰ Egha nguazir kamın biziba e God gami moghin e uari isa dagh anidi, imezibagh amir arazibagh amuava, munavin biziba bagha navim ikuvigha da iniasa navim isi. Egha atara bizibagh asighasisi, uarir apanibagh ami, gumamazizir igharazibar aghuagha, uabira uabi ginighnisi, biziba bagha uari batogha uari abisi. ²¹ Egha dipar onganiba apava onganigha, pura gumamaziziba isa pamtemin diava ighiar kurabar arazibagh ami. Egha arazir kurar maba uaghan kamaghin iti. Ki fomira ia mikemegha gifa. Egha ki datirighin akar kamra ua ia migei. Gumamazizir arazir kabagh amiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.

²²⁻²³ Ezi Godin Duam arazir aghuir kabar amuasava en naviba fe: arazir bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim, bar akongezim, navir amirizim, dughorir amirazim, gu-

mazibar akurvagha arazir aghuibar me gami. Egha guizbangira migia deravira bizibagh amua, gumazibar asughasusi, egha navir ghurimin araziba dikabiri. Moses Osirizir Arazitam arazir kabar anogoroghezir puvati. ²⁴ Gumamazizir Kraisi Iesusin gin zuiba, me navir ghurimin araziba ko biziba bagha bar ifongezir arazir kuraba inigha, ter ighuvimin da gura. Egha dagh afuzima, da aremegha gifa. ²⁵ Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuim e ganingi. Kamaghin, anarira e ko daruva en akurvagham. ²⁶ Kamaghin amizi, e pura uarira uan ziaba fan kogham. Egh e igharaz darazir navibagh inivti, me uarir ataran kogham. Egh e men biziba bagh naviba isian kogham.

6

Bizir manam ni uan navir averiamin an opari, bizir kamnaghira, an otogham

¹ Nan adarasi, ian tav arazir kuratam damighti, ia gumazir Godin Duamin gin zuiba, ia navir amirizimin arazibar a damuva, an akuraghti, a uan arazir kuraba ategham. Kamaghin ia deravira uari bagh gan, Satan ia gifaraghtima, ia

5:19: 1 Ko 3:3, 6:9-10, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, Je 3:14-15 **5:19:** 1 Korin 3:3; 6:9-10; Efesus 5:3; Kolosi 3:5; Jems 3:14-15 **5:21:** 1 Ko 6:9, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:6, MAA 22:15 **5:21:** 1 Korin 6:9; Efesus 5:5; Kolosi 3:6; Akar Mogomem 22:15 **5:22-23:** 1 Korin 13:7; Efesus 5:9; Kolosi 3:12; 1 Timoti 1:9; Jems 3:17 **5:24:** Ro 6:6, 13:4, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 2:11 **5:24:** Rom 6:6; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Pita 2:11 **5:25:** Ro 8:4-5, Ga 5:16 **5:25:** Rom 8:4-5; Galesia 5:16 **5:26:** Fl 2:3 **5:26:** Filipai 2:3 **6:1:** Mt 18:15, 1 Ko 2:15, 4:21, 7:5, 2 Ti 2:25, Hi 12:13, Je 5:19 **6:1:** Matyu 18:15; 1 Korin 2:15; 4:21; 2 Timoti 2:25; Hibru 12:13; Jems 5:19

uaghan arazir kuratam damigham. ²⁻³ Eghti gumazitam suam, a ziar ekiam iti, puvati, a ziam pu, egha kamaghin gumazir kam uabira uabi gifari. Ia igharaz darazir akuragh men osimtiziba ater. Egh ia kamaghin damuva, guizbangira Kraisin arazibar gin mangam. ⁴⁻⁵ Gumazamiziba bar, me uari uan arazir me amibar osimtiziba ateram. Gumazamiziba uari uan ingangaribar gan, da deras ti puvati. Gumazamiziba kamaghin damuva, me uari uan arazibar gan dagh ifongegh. Egh me uan arazibar gan, egh gumazir igharazimin arazibara gan dav kiman marki.

⁶ Gumazir Godin akam barazim, a uan bizir aghuitaba an sure gamir gumazim daning.

⁷⁻⁸ Bizir manam ni uan navir averiamin anekara, bizir kamnaghira, an otogham. Gumazitam o amizitam uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangitima, an navir ghurir kam in dagher kuraba otivtima a bar ikuvigham. Egh gumazitam o amizitam Godin Duamin gin mangiti, Godin Duam a damuti, dagher aghuiba otivtima, a ikirimirir aghuir zurara

itim iniam. Egh ia suam, ia God gifari, bar puvati. Ia uarira uarigh ifariva, kamaghin damuan marki. ⁹ Egh e ingangarim damusi amirvaghan kogh, dagheba iniamin dughiamin, e dagher bar aghuiba iniam. Kamaghin e arazir aghuibar amusi amirvaghan kogham. ¹⁰ Kamaghin amizima, datirighin dughiam ikiavira iti, e arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharaziba bar deravira me damuam. Egh bizir ekiam, e deravira gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin itibar amuam.

Polin migirigiar abuanan-aba

¹¹ Ki osirizir osizirir ekiar kaba, ia dar gari, kar ki uabi uan dafarimin osirizir akaba.*

¹²⁻¹³ Ifavarir gumaziba atiattia kamaghin nighnisi, "Gumazir igharaziba kamaghin fogh suam, e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ter ighuvimin iti, egh me pazi e damuam." Kamaghin me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me ghaze, me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreghti, gumaziba bizir kam bagh men ziaba fam. Ezi gumazir uan mikarzibar

6:2-3: Jon 13:14-15; Rom 12:3; 15:1; 1 Korin 8:2; 2 Korin 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 5:14; 1 Jon 4:21 **6:4-5:** Rom 2:6; 14:12; 1 Korin 3:8; 11:28; 2 Korin 13:5 **6:6:** Ro 15:27, 1 Ko 9:11, 9:14 **6:6:** Rom 15:27; 1 Korin 9:11; 9:14 **6:7-8:** Jop 13:9; Hosea 8:7; Luk 16:25; Jon 3:6; 6:63; Rom 2:6; 8:13; 1 Korin 6:9; 10:12; Jems 3:18 **6:9:** 1 Ko 15:58, 2 Te 3:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14, MAA 2:10 **6:9:** 1 Korin 15:58; 2 Tesalonika 3:13; Hibu 3:6; 3:14; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **6:10:** Ef 2:19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Ti 6:18, Hi 3:6

6:10: 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Timoti 6:18 gan. **6:12-13:** Galesia 2:3; 2:14; 5:11; Filipai 3:18

* **6:11:** Ni akar 1 Korin 16:21 in itimin

iniba aghorezir kabanagh, uaghan deravira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ia oragh. Gumazir kaba ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me kamaghsua, me kamaghin ia damigh gumazir igharazibar damazimin ziar ekiaba iniisa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ezi mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir arazim, a pura bizim. Egha mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir puvatizir arazim, a uaghan pura bizim. God e gamizima e gumazamizir igiabar otifi, kar bizir ekiam. En Ekiam Kraiss Iesus ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi ki bizir kam bagha uan ziam o gumazir igharazitamin ziam fer puvati. Ki Godin ziamra fe. Iesus ter ighuvimin areme, ezi tuavir kamin nguazir kamin araziba nan nighnizimin aremegha gifa. Egha mati ki uabi ter ighuvimin areme. Egh ki uam nguazir kamin arazibar gin mangan kogham. ¹⁶ Nighnizir kamin suiragha an gintiziba, Godin apangkuvim men ikiam. Egh a men navibar amutima me nimira ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir kaba, me guizbangira Godin Israelia.

¹⁷ Gumaziba na misoghezi, men duar kuriba nan mikarzimin iti. Ia bizir kabargan suam, ki guizbangin Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. Eghti gumazitam uam osimtizitam na darighan

ki aghua. ¹⁸ Nan adarasi, en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin apangkuvim ian duaba ko iki. Guizbangira.

**Akinafarir Pol
Efesusin
Nguibamin Itir
Sios Bagha
Osirizim
O
Efesus
Akar faragha
zuim**

Akinafarir kamın akar mingarim a kamakin, God kamaghın nighnisi, a uan Nguibam ko nguazir kamın ingarizir biziba bar, dar amu da isi Kraisin apengan dar arigham. Eghti Kraisi biziba bar dar dapanimın ikiam (1:10). Ezi God kamaghın ifonge, a uan gumazamiziba gaghuvkinti, me bar Kraisi ko poroghiv ikiva navir vamira ikiam.

Ezi akinafarimın aven faragha itir akaba, Pol Godın apangkuvimın migirigiar aviribagh ami. A ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amima, me bar nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiava uari akuvagha, ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar otifi. Iesusın ingangarimın, God ua gumazamiziba inigha, Godın Duam me ganingi. Ezi tuavir kamın me bar fo, me Godın akar dikirizimın bizir mikemeziba, me bar da iniam (1:14).

Egha akinafarimın itir namba 2in akar otevimın,

Pol kamaghın migia ghaze, Kraisin adarasi me Kraisi ko poroghav iti. Kamaghın amizi, me bar navir vamira ikiva, Godın Arazibar gın mangi.

Ezi akinafarir kamın Pol akar isin zuibav gia, kamaghın men akakaghti me fogh suam, me Kraisi ko poroghav ikia egha ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar oto. A kamaghın mikeme, Godın gumazamiziba, me inivafizir vamiran mın oto, ezi Kraisi mati inivafizir vamiran kamın dapanim. (4:1-16). Ezi uaghan, Godın gumazamiziba mati dipenir mam, ezi Kraisi, a mati dipenir kamın guarir akinim (2:19-22). Egha Godın gumazamiziba mati amizir mam, ezi Kraisi mati amizir kamın pam (5:22-32). Ezi akinafarir kamın aven e bar deravira bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar amuamibar gari.

**E Kraisin poroghav
itima, God e gamizi
e gumazamizir
igiabar otifi**

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamın gın ghua Kraisi Iesusın aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ia, Efesusın itir Kraisin adarasi, ia Kraisi ko poroghav ikia deraghavira an gın zui. Ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osirigha anemadi. ² Ki kamaghsua, God en Afeziam

ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesus, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia daningam.

E Kraiss Iesusin poroghav itima, God uan Nguibamin itir bizir aghuiba bar da isava e ganidi

³ E Kraiss Iesusin poroghav iti, ezi tuavir kamın God deravira e gamua en duabar akurvaghasa uan Nguibamin otivir bizir aghuiba e ganidi. Kamaghın, e God minamam, a en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin Afeziam ko an God. ⁴⁻⁵ Dughiar God tighar nguazir kamın ingaramim, a kamaghın ifonge, e a baghvira itir gumazamizibar ikiva, an damazimin arazir kuratam ikian kogham, egha a fomira e ginaba. Egha ghaze, e Kraiss ko poroghiv iki, egh tuavir kamın e an gumazamizibar min otogham. A fomira bar e gifongegha e ginabagha ghaze, a Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin e damighti, e an boribar otivigham. God uan bar akongezir arazim ko uan ifongiamin gin ghua bizir kam gami. ⁶ A ifongezir Otarimin ziamin, a bar pura bizir aghuimin min uan apangkuvim isa e ganingi. Kamaghın e apangkuvir bar

ekiar kam ginighnighiva, Godin ziam fam.

⁷⁻⁸ E fo, Kraissin ovevemın God uam e inigha en arazir kuraba gin amada. Godin apangkuvim guizbangira bar ekevegha izifa. Kamaghın a uan apangkuvim e gufusfuzima an e girava, fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim e ganidi. ⁹ God fomira uan ifongiamin gin ghua, Kraissin ingangarimin tuavimin uan nighnizir mogomem azenim darighasa nighniki. Ezi datirighın an nighnizir mogomer kam a en akazi an azenan oto. ¹⁰ Godin nighnizir kam a kamakin, a ingarizir biziba bar dar amuti da mangiva dughiar a inabazimra a da isi Kraissin apengan dar arigham. Overiamin itir biziba ko nguazimin itir biziba sara bar. Eghti Kraiss biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam.

¹¹ God uan ifongiam ko nighnizimin gin ghua, bizibagh amima da otifi. A faraghavira uan nighnizimin gin ghua, e Kraiss ko porogh an gumazamizibar min ikiasa, an e amisefe. ¹² E Judaba, e faraghavira Kraiss mizuava an gin zuir gumazamiziba,

1:3: Ef 2:6 **1:3:** Efesus 2:6 **1:4-5:** Jon 1:12; 15:16; 17:24; Rom 8:28-30; 2 Korin 6:18; Galesia 4:5; Efesus 5:27; Kolosi 1:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; 2 Timoti 1:9; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 1:2 **1:6:** Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, Ro 3:24, 5:15, Kl 1:13 **1:6:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 3:35; Rom 3:24; 5:15; Kolosi 1:13 **1:7-8:** Aposel 20:28; Efesus 2:7; Kolosi 1:14; 1:20; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **1:9:** Ro 16:25, Ef 3:4, 3:9-11, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:9:** Rom 16:25; Efesus 3:4; 3:9-11; Kolosi 1:26; 2 Timoti 1:9 **1:10:** 1 Ko 3:22-23, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Korin 3:22-23; Galesia 4:4; Filipai 2:9-10; Kolosi 1:16; 1:20; Hibru 1:2; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:11:** Ro 8:17, 8:28-29, Kl 1:12, Ta 3:7, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 1:4 **1:11:** Rom 8:17; 8:28-29; Kolosi 1:12; Taitus 3:7; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 1:4

e Godin ziar ekiam bar a pırafam.

¹³ Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan, ia guizin akam baraghizima God ia gamizi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Akar aghuir kamra kara: God ian akurvasi. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itima God uan Duam ia gati. Kamaghın me fogh suam, ia an gumazamizibara. Kar Godin Duar a fomira akar dikirigha amizim. ¹⁴ E Godin Duam inigha gıfa, kamaghın e bar fo, e bizir God akar dikirizimin uan gumazamizibav kemeziba, e bar da iniam. Bizir kamın e fo, God uan gumazamizibar amighti me guizbangira firighiregham. Kamaghın e Godin ziar ekiam bar a pırafam.

Pol God ko miğia ghaze, God fofozim Efesusın sios danıngam

¹⁵ Ki fo, God bizir kabanang gami, ezi ki orazi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin ikiava, Godin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge, ¹⁶ kamaghın amizi, ki zurara ia ginighnigha God ko miğia ia bagha God minabavira iti. ¹⁷ Egha ki Godin azangsisı, en Ekiam Kraıs Iesusin God, Afeziar ziar ekiam itim,

ki an azangsiğha ghaze, a uan Duam ia danighti a ia damuti, ia fofozir aghuim iniam. Eghti Godin Duam uan guizin akam ian akaghti, ia deragh Godra fogham. ¹⁸ Ki kamaghın Godin azangsisı, ian nighnizim kuighirighti ia Godin angazangarimin ganam. Egh ia kamaghın fogham, God ian diazima bizir aghuir ia fogha ini-amiba bagha mizuai iti. Egh kamaghın fogham, bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar anıngamiba, da bar ekevegha pın ko. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Egh ia kamaghın fogham, e nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darasi, an gavgavim zurara en navibar aven ikia ingara en akurvasi. Gavgavir kam, guizbangira bar ekevezi, e guizbangira an gavgavim tuisighıva avegham. Gavgavir en aven ingarir kamra, dughiar Kraıs ovengezimin, God gavgavir kamın Kraıs gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha a inigha uan Nguibamin ghua a isa uan agharir guvimin amadaghan anefa. ²¹ Kamaghın Kraıs Godin Nguibamin ikia egha duar gavgavıba itıba bar, ko gumazir dapanıba, ko gavmanın gumazıba, ko atrıvıba, a bar men gavgavıbagh

1:13: 2 Ko 1:22, 6:7, Ef 4:30, Kl 1:4-6 **1:13:** 2 Korin 1:22; 6:7; Efesus 4:30; Kolosi 1:4-6 **1:14:** Lu 21:28, Ro 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Pi 2:9 **1:14:** Luk 21:28; Rom 8:23; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Pita 2:9 **1:15:** Kl 1:4 **1:15:** Kolosi 1:4 **1:16:** Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 1 Te 1:2 **1:16:** Filipai 1:3-4; Kolosi 1:3; 1 Tesalonika 1:2 **1:17:** Kl 1:9 **1:17:** Kolosi 1:9 **1:18:** Ap 26:18, Ef 2:12, 4:4, Kl 1:12 **1:18:** Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:12; 4:4; Kolosi 1:12 **1:19-20:** Onger Akaba 110:1; 2 Korin 13:4; Efesus 3:7; Kolosi 1:11-16; 1:29; 2:10-12; 3:1; Hibru 1:3 **1:21:** Ro 8:38, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 2:10, 2:15, Hi 1:4 **1:21:** Rom 8:38; Filipai 2:9-10; Kolosi 2:10; 2:15; Hibru 1:4

afiragha me gatifa. Egha Ziar Kraiss uan ingangarim bagha inizim a ziar manaba, manaba bar dagh afira, dughiar kamın ziaba ko dughiar tighar izamimin ziaba bar. ²² God biziba bar dagh amizima da Kraissin apengan iti. Egha a gamizi, a sios bagha biziba bar dar dapanimin oto. ²³ Sios mati Kraissin namnam. Ezi Kraiss biziba bar dar aven ikia bar dagh izifa. Egha Kraiss uan siosin aven ikia bar a gifiza.

2

Egumazamizir ariaghireziba, God e gamizi e Kraiss ko angamira iti

¹ Ia fomira Godin akam barazi puvatigha arazir kurabagh amuava, kamaghin ian duaba guizbangira aremezi moghin iti, mati gumazamizir ariaghireziba. ² Faragha zuir dughiamin, ia nguazir kamın arazir kurabar gin zui. Egha ia duar kurar overiamin itibar atrivim, ia an akam baregha an gin zui. Duar kurar kam, gumazamizir Godin akam barazi puvatizibar navir averiabar aven ingari. ³ Fomira e bar moghira men min ami,

egha uan navir ghurimin ifongiamin gin zui. E uan inivafizir agorogem ko uan nighnizir kurabar gin zui. Dughiar kamın e nguazimin itir gumazamizibar min amima, kamaghin God bar en arazir kuraba bagh ivezir kuram e daningasa nighnizim gami. ⁴⁻⁵ Guizbangira, en arazir kuraba e gamizi en duaba guizbangira aremezi moghin iti, mati gumazamizir ariaghireziba. Ezi God bar e gifongezir, an apangkuvir dafam bar e avara. Kamaghin an e gamizi e Kraiss ko angamira iti. Ezi God uan apangkuvimin tuavimra, a en akura. ⁶ A kamaghsua, e Kraiss Iesus ko Godin Nguibamin atrivimin ikiam. Kamaghin an e gamizi e Kraiss ko poroghav ikia, a ko ua dikafi. ⁷ A kamaghsua, a uan apangkuvir bar dafam, tighar izamin dughiaabar gumazamiziba bar men akaghasa. Eghti me fogh suam, a Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin a bar me gifonge. Kamaghin an arazir aghuir kamın e gami. ⁸⁻⁹ Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, a uan apangkuvimin tuavimra ian

1:22: Sng 8:6; Mt 28:18; Kl 1:18; Hi 2:7 **1:22:** Onger Akaba 8:6; Matyu 28:18; Kolosi 1:18; Hibrü 2:7 **1:22:** Kolosi 1:18 **1:23:** Ro 12:5; Ef 4:10, 4:15; Kl 2:9, 3:11 **1:23:** Rom 12:5; Efesus 4:10; 4:15; Kolosi 2:9; 3:11 **2:1:** Ef 4:18; Kl 1:21 **2:1:** Efesus 4:18; Kolosi 1:21 **2:1:** Kolosi 2:13 **2:2:** Jo 12:31; Ef 5:6, 6:12; Kl 1:21, 3:6-7; Ta 3:3 **2:2:** Jon 12:31; Efesus 5:6; 6:12; Kolosi 1:21; 3:6-7; Taitus 3:3 **2:3:** Ro 5:12; Ga 5:16; Kl 3:6; Ta 3:3, 1 Pi 4:3 **2:3:** Rom 5:12; Galesia 5:16; Kolosi 3:6; Taitus 3:3; 1 Pita 4:3 **2:4-5:** Lu 15:24, 15:32; Ap 15:11; Ro 5:6-10, 6:4-5, 6:13, 10:12; Ef 1:7, 2:1, 2:7; Kl 2:12-13 **2:4-5:** Luk 15:24; 15:32; Aposel 15:11; Rom 5:6-10; 10:12; Efesus 1:7; 2:7 **2:6:** Ef 1:20; Kl 2:12 **2:6:** Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 2:12 **2:7:** Ef 1:7 **2:7:** Efesus 1:7 **2:8-9:** Jon 4:10; Rom 3:20; 3:27; 4:2; 4:16; 10:14-17; 1 Korin 1:29-31; Filipai 1:29; 2 Timoti 1:9; Hibrü 6:4

akurvasi. Kar ia uari amizir puvatizir bizim. Puvati. God pura ia ganingi. Kar ian ingarimin ivezim puvati. Kamaghin bizir kam bagh gumazitam uabi uan ziam fan marki. ¹⁰ God fomira e bagha, ingangarir aghuir e gin damuamiba, a dagh nighnigha da ati. A kamaghsua, e ingangarir kabar amuasa, egha kamaghin an e gamizi, e Krai Iesus ko poroghav ikia datirighin gumazamizir igiabar otifi.

Krais apanim gamir arazim a givazi, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ikizir vamiran iti

¹¹ Ia Kantrin Igharazibar otivir gumaziba, ia kamaghin fo, Judaba, uan gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghori. Egha me kamaghin ia dibori, ia gumazir mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir puvatiziba. Arazir kam kamakin, gumaziba uari uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghori. Eghti ia deravira nighnigh, ia fomira Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar min ike. ¹² Egha dughiar kam ia Kraisin saghon iti. Ia Israelin gumazamizibar azenan iti, kamaghin ia nguibar igharazibar

gumazamizibar min iti. God uan adarazi ko akam akirigha, uan gumazamiziba Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi ia Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam in aven itir puvati. Ia nguazir kam in ikiava God gifozir puvati, egha bizir aghuir mizuai iti tam itir puvati. ¹³ Ia faragha saghon iti, ezi datirighin Kraisin ghuzim ia ruegha ian akua izezi, ia Krai Iesus ko poroghav ikia, Godin boroghin iti.

¹⁴ Krai uabi e gamizi e navir amirizim ikiava deravira uari inigha iti. Fomira Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uarir apanim gami. Ezi arazir kam a divazimin min men tongin ikia me abiki. Ezi Krai uan ovevemin tuavimin divazir kam anakariaghatigha egha apanir arazir kam agifa. Ezi Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ikizir vamiram oto. ¹⁵ Krai, Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko Akar Gavgaviba, ko bizir a damuasa e mikemeziba sara, bar da gifa. A ghaze, a kamaghin damigh, ikizir pumuning damuti, aning a ko porogh ikiva ikizir igiar vamiran otogham. A tuavir kam in an e gamizi

2:10: 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:5, 5:17, Ef 4:24, Ta 2:14 **2:10:** 1 Korin 3:9; 2 Korin 5:5; 5:17; Efesus 4:24; Taitus 2:14 **2:11:** Ro 2:28-29, 1 Ko 12:2, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:21 **2:11:** Rom 2:28-29; 1 Korin 12:2; Efesus 5:8; Kolosi 1:21 **2:12:** Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21, 1 Te 4:5, 4:13 **2:12:** Rom 9:4; 9:8; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 4:18; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:5; 4:13 **2:13:** Ga 3:28, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:13:** Galesia 3:28; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20 **2:14:** Ais 9:6, Mai 5:5, Jo 16:33, Ap 10:36, 1 Ko 12:13, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:14:** Aisaia 9:6; Maika 5:5; Jon 16:33; Aposel 10:36; 1 Korin 12:13; Kolosi 1:20; 3:15 **2:15:** 2 Ko 5:17, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:24, Kl 1:20-22, 2:14, 2:20 **2:15:** 2 Korin 5:17; Galesia 6:15; Efesus 4:24; Kolosi 1:20-22; 2:14 **2:16:** Sek 9:10, Ro 6:6, 8:3, Kl 1:20, 2:14

e navir vamira iti. ¹⁶ Krai ter ighuvimin aremegha tuavir kamın ikizir pumuning gamizi aning ikizir vamiran oto. Egha uam aning inigha God bagha ize. Egha an ovever tuavir kamra me uarir apanim gamir arazim anegifa. ¹⁷ Kamaghın Krai izeghava Akar Aghuim gumazamiziba bar me mikira ghaze, ia navir vamira iki. A, gumazamizir Godin saghon itiba ko gumazamizir Godin boroghın itiba bar, Akar Aghuim me mikiri. ¹⁸ Kamaghın Kraiın ingangarimın tuavimra e bar, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Godin Duam en akurvazima e uari akuvagha Afeziamin boroghın izi.

E Kraiın adarasi, e mati Godin Dipenimra

¹⁹ Kamaghın amizi, datirighın ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, ia ua kamaghın nighnighan marki suam, ia nguibar igharazibar gumazamiziba o nguibaba puvatizir gumazamiziba. Puvati. Ia Godin adarazi ko uaghara ghu, egha uaghan Godin gumazamizibar tongin itir marasi. ²⁰ Ia uaghan mati God ingarizir dipenimin

min iti. Gumazim dipenim ingarasa ter akıniba kuazizi moghın, God aposelba ko uan akam inigha izir gumazibav sevezi me tuivigha ingangarim gami. Ezi Krai Iesus, a uabi dipenir guarimin min iti. ²¹ Dipenir guarim a dipenir agharim bar a gupuzi moghın, Krai bar e isafuragha e gamima e aghua, ghuava God baghavira itir dipenimin oto. ²² Ia uaghan Krai ko poroghav iti, ezi God igharaz darazi ko ia isafuragha ia gamizi, ia guizin Godin Dipenimin min oto. Ezi Godin Duam dipenir kamın aven iti.

3

Pol Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim gami

¹ God guizbangira deravira ia gami. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki Pol, ki Krai Iesusın ingangarim gamua egha ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ian akurvagha, kamaghın ki kalabusin iti. Egha ki ia bagha God ko migei. ² Ia ti oreghama, God apangkuvim ikia ia bagha ingangarir kam na ganingi. ³ Egha God

2:16: Kolosi 1:20; 1:22; 2:14 **2:17:** Ais 57:19, Sek 9:10, Ap 2:39, Ro 5:1 **2:17:** Aisaia 57:19; Sekaraia 9:10; Aposel 2:39; Rom 5:1 **2:18:** Ro 5:2, 1 Ko 12:13, Ef 3:12, Hi 4:16, 1 Pi 3:18 **2:18:** Rom 5:2; 1 Korin 12:13; Efesus 3:12; Hibru 4:16; 1 Pita 3:18 **2:19:** Ga 6:10, Ef 3:6, Fl 3:20, Hi 12:22-23 **2:19:** Efesus 3:6; Filipai 3:20 **2:20:** Mt 16:18, 1 Ko 3:9-11, Ga 2:9, MAA 21:14 **2:20:** Matyu 16:18; 1 Korin 3:9-11; Galesia 2:9; Akar Mogomem 21:14 **2:21:** 1 Ko 3:16-17, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 4:15-16, Kl 2:19 **2:21:** 1 Korin 3:16-17; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 4:15-16; Kolosi 2:19 **2:22:** 1 Pi 2:5 **2:22:** 1 Pita 2:5 **3:1:** Ef 4:1, Fl 1:7, 1:13, Fm 1, 9 **3:1:** Efesus 4:1; Filipai 1:7; 1:13; Filemon 1:1; 1:9 **3:2:** Kl 1:25 **3:2:** Kolosi 1:25 **3:3:** Ef 1:9-10, Kl 1:26 **3:3:** Efesus 1:9-10; Kolosi 1:26

uan nighnizir mogomem azenan anakagha na gamizi, ki a gifo. Ki mong an gun osiri, ⁴ eghti ia migirigiar ki osirizibar gan fogh suam, Kraiss amizir ingangarimin nighnizir mogomem, ki bar a gifo. ⁵ Faragha zuir dughiaba, God gumazamiziba nighnizir mogomer kamın me mikemezir puvati. Ezi datirighin God uan Duamin tuavimin uan aposelin a baghavira itiba ko an akam inigha izir gumazibar akazi an azenim giri. ⁶ Nighnizir mogomer kam a kamakin: Akar Aghuimin aven Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko Judaba uaghara, God uan bizir aghuiba isa bar moghira me ganidi. Me uari ko ikia mati inivafizir vamiran aven iti. Me bar moghira, Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, bizir God e bagha akam akiriziba e da iniam.

⁷ Godin apangkuvimin tuavimin, a bizir aghuir kam pura na ganingi, egha a na gamizi an gavgavim nan aven ingari, ezi ki Akar Aghuimin ingangarir gumazimin oto. ⁸ Ki, Godin gumazamizibar abuan itir gumazim, ki bar men gin iti. Ezi God bar nan deragha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba

Akar Aghuim akunasa ingangarir ekiar kam na ganingi. Akar Aghuir kam, a Kraissin bizir aghuibar gun migei. Bizir aghuir kaba, gumazamiziba dagh nighnigh da tuisighiva avegham. ⁹ God biziba bar dar ingari, egha faragha zuir dughiaba uan nighnizir mogomem men ghuara. Egha iza datirighin a uan nighnizir mogomem aghurasa, ingangarir kam na ganingi, eghti ki gumazamiziba bar me damuti me God damuamin araziba bar dagh fogham. ¹⁰ God kamaghsua, datirighin dughiar kam a uan sios damuti, sios, enselba ko duar gavgavir overiamin itibar amuti, da an fofozir aghuimin tuavir aviribagh fogham. ¹¹ God fomira bizir kam damuasa nighnigha datirighin en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin an a gamizi an oto. ¹² E Kraiss ko poroghav ikia nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, tuavir kamın e Godin boroghin mangasa gavgavigha, atiatir puvati. ¹³ Ki pamtem ia gakaghori, ia osimtizir ki ia bagha aterir kam, ia a ginighnigh osiman marki. Guizbangira ki ian dabirabir aghuarim bagha osimtizir kam ateri.

3:4: Kolosi 1:26-27 **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28-29, Ef 2:13-19 **3:6:** Galesia 3:14; 3:28-29; Efesus 2:13-19 **3:7:** Kl 1:23-25 **3:7:** Kolosi 1:23-25 **3:8:** 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:16, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:27, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **3:8:** 1 Korin 15:9-10; Galesia 1:16; Efesus 1:7; Kolosi 1:27; 1 Timoti 1:13-15 **3:9:** Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 1:9, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2 **3:9:** Rom 16:25; 1 Korin 2:7; Efesus 1:9; Kolosi 1:16; 1:20; Hibru 1:2 **3:10:** Ro 8:38, 11:33, Ef 1:21, 1 Pi 1:12 **3:10:** Rom 8:38; 11:33; Efesus 1:21; 1 Pita 1:12 **3:12:** Jo 14:6, Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, Hi 4:16 **3:12:** Jon 14:6; Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:18; Hibru 4:16 **3:13:** Kl 1:24 **3:13:** Kolosi 1:24

Pol Efesusin nguibamin itir sios bagha God ko migei

14 Ki bizir Afeziam amizir kabagh nighnigha, an damazimin uan tevimning apiri. 15 A uan Nguibamin itir ikiziba ko nguazimin itir ikiziba bar, a bar men Afeziam. Egha vaghvaghera ziaba me gariki. 16 Ezi ki bizir kam bagha Godin azangsiha ghaze, God bizir aghuir an Nguibamin otivi taba ia daning, eghti an Duam gavgavim ia daningti, ian navir averiaba gavgavigham. 17 Ki kamaghin Godin azangsiha, ian nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin Kraisi zurara ian navir averiabar ikiam. Eghti igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a ian navir averiabar aven iki gavgavigh ia damuti, ia tuivigh gavgavigh, mati nguazim temer bibar suirazi temem tughavagh gavgavigha aghui. 18 Egh ia Godin gumamazimir igharaziba ko, gavgavim iniva deravira fogham, Kraisi gumamazibagh ifongezir arazim bar ekevegha, bar pin ghuavanaga, bar ruarvaghera, bar vin uaghiri. 19 Guizbangira Kraisi gumamazibagh ifongezir arazim a gumamazibar fofozim bar a gafira. Eghti ia guizbangira

arazir kam gifogham. Eghti bizir aghuir God gizivaziba, uaghan bar ia gizivagham.

20 Godin gavgavim en navir averiabar ingari, ezi gavgavir kam bar en nighnizibagh afira. Bizir God damuasa e an azangsiha, o bizir God damuasa e nighniziba, da mati pura biziba, an gavgavim bar dagh afira. 21 Kamaghin dughigha bar, e siosin aven itir gumamaziba Kraisi Iesus ko poroghiv iki, zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam! Bar guizbangira.

E mati Kraisi inivafizimin min iti, kamaghin e Godin Arazibar gin mangam

4

(Sapta 4--6)

*E Kraisi adarasi, e Kraisi
inivafizimin min iti*

1 Ki Pol, ki Ekiamin ingarim gamua, kamaghin ki kalabuziamin iti. Ki fo, God ian diagha ghaze, ia an arazir bar pin itibar gin mangi. Kamaghin, ki mighighavira ia migia ghaze, ia bar deraghvira Godin arazir kabar girara mangi. 2 Ia igharaz darazir apengan iki, men

3:15: Ef 1:10, Fl 2:9-11 **3:15:** Efesus 1:10; Filipai 2:9-11 **3:16:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 4:16, Fl 4:19, Kl 1:11, 1:27 **3:16:** Rom 9:23; 2 Korin 4:16; Filipai 4:19; Kolosi 1:11; 1:27 **3:17:** Jo 14:23, Ef 2:22, Kl 1:23, 2:7 **3:17:** Jon 14:23; Efesus 2:22; Kolosi 1:23; 2:7 **3:18:** Jon 1:16; Efesus 1:18; 1:23; Kolosi 2:2; 2:9-10 **3:20:** Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:9, Kl 1:29 **3:20:** Rom 16:25; 1 Korin 2:9; Kolosi 1:29 **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27, Hi 13:21 **3:21:** Rom 11:36; 16:27; Hibu 13:21 **4:1:** Ef 3:1, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12, Fm 1, 9 **4:1:** Efesus 3:1; Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; Filemon 1:1; 1:9 **4:2:** Ap 20:19, Ga 5:22-23, Kl 3:12-13 **4:2:** Galesia 5:22-23; Kolosi 3:12-13

asughasugh, egh dughorir amirazimîn iki, osimtîzir me ia garîziba da ateriva, tuavir kamîn bar me gifongegh. ³ Godîn Duam e gamima e navir amîrizim iti. Egha tuavir kamîn an arazir navir vamîran ikiamim e ganîngi. Ezi arazir kam benimîn mîn e ikegha gavgavizi e ikîzir vamîran iti. Kamaghîn amizi, ia arazir kamîn suiragh gavgafigh. ⁴ E fo, e uari inîgha inivafîzir vamîran mîn iti. Ezi Godîn Duar vamîra iti. Ezi kamaghîra, God ian diagha ghaze, bizir vamîra ia a danîngam, eghti ia a baghvîra mîzuamam. ⁵ En Ekiar vamîra iti. Ezi nîghnîzir gavgavir arazir vamîra iti. Ezi rurir arazir vamîra iti. ⁶ Ezîma Godîn vamîra iti. A bar moghîram en Afeziam. A gumazamiziba bar me gativagha men tongîn ingara egha men aven iti.

⁷ E fo, Krais vaghvagha bar en apangkufi. Egha kamaghîra uan apangkuvir ekiamîn abaragha an mîrara, a bizir bar aghuim vaghvagha e ganîngi. ⁸ Godîn Akînafarim kamaghîn mikeme:

“A bar pîn ghuavanabogha,

kalabuziar gumazir avîrim inîzi, me a ko ghue.

Egha bizir bar aghuiba pura gumazamizibagh anîngi.”

⁹ Akar kam, “A ghuavanabo,” a kamaghîn en akazi e fo, Krais a faragha nguazir bar vîn mar itim giraghu.* ¹⁰ Egha gumazir faragha iraghuzir kam, a uaghan pîn ghuavanaga, uabi isi biziba bar dagh izivaghasa, kamaghîn an overiar bar pîn itimîn ghuavanabo. ¹¹ Gumazir kamra a “bizir bar aghuiba pura gumazamizibagh anîngi.” A bizir aghuir kaba me ganîngi, marazi an aposelîn ingangarim me ganîngi. Marazi, a Godîn akam inîgha izir gumazimîn ingangarim me ganîngi. Marazi, a Godîn Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim me ganîngi, marasi, a Godîn gumazamizibar ganamin ingangarim me ganîngi, egha marasi, gumazamiziba God ifongezir arazibar men sure damuamin ingangarim me ganîngi. ¹² Krais kamaghîn ifonge, e Godîn gumazamiziba a en akuraghti e a bagh

4:3: Kl 3:14-15 **4:3:** Kolosi 3:14-15 **4:4:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:4, 12:11-12, Ef 1:18, 2:16-18 **4:4:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:4; 12:11-12; Efesus 1:18; 2:16-18 **4:5:** Jo 10:16, 1 Ko 1:13, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 3:27-28, Hi 6:6 **4:5:** Jon 10:16; 1 Korin 1:13; 2 Korin 11:4; Galesia 3:27-28 **4:6:** Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6 **4:6:** Rom 11:36; 1 Korin 12:6 **4:7:** Ro 12:3, 12:6, 1 Ko 12:11 **4:7:** Rom 12:3; 12:6; 1 Korin 12:11 **4:8:** Sng 68:18, Kl 2:15 **4:8:** Onger Akaba 68:18; Kolosi 2:15 **4:9:** Jo 3:13 **4:9:**

Jon 3:13 * **4:9:** Fofozir gumazir maba, akar kam giragha ghaze, “A faragha nguazir kam bar an vîn izaghîri.” **4:10:** Hi 4:14, 9:24 **4:10:** Hibru 4:14; 9:24 **4:11:** Ro 12:7, 1 Ko 12:28, 2 Ti 4:5 **4:11:** Rom 12:7; 1 Korin 12:28; 2 Timoti 4:5 **4:12:** 1 Ko 12:7, Ef 1:23, 2 Ti 3:17 **4:12:** 1 Korin 12:7; Efesus 1:23; 2 Timoti 3:17

ingangarir aghuibar amuam. Eghti kamaghin e Kraisin inivafizimin otogh gavgavigh deravira ikiam. Kamaghin a bizir aghuir kaba e ganingi. ¹³ Eghti ingangarir kam mamaghira iki mangiti en nighnizir gavgavim bar gavgavighi bizir kam e damuti e bar moghira navir vamira ikiamin arazim inigh, egh Godin Otarim guizbangira bar a gifogham. Kamaghin damighi e Kraisin gin zuir darorir kamin aven, e tugh gavgavigh aghung mangi, gumazir aruabar avaghiva e guizbangira Kraisin min otogham.

¹⁴ E ua boribar min ikian kogham. Ia fo, gumazir ifavariba, me gumazamizibagh ifara me gamima me tuavir kurabar zui. Eghti men migirigiar ifavariba uaghan ia munamangan kogham, mati ongarim ko aminim kurim givai. ¹⁵ E men migirigiar ifavariba baraghan kogham. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim damuva guizin akabar me mikimam. Egh e Kraisin mirara aghungiva a ko poroghiv ikiti a en dapanimin ikiam. ¹⁶ A en dapanimin itima en soroghafariba ko damaziba ko inivafizimin bizir maba sara dar min iti. Egha an e gamima e ini-

vafizimin aven bar uari isavsuir. Ezi mati inivafizimin aven itir tevir agiriba ko aghariba uari isavsuighizi moghin, an e gamima e uari isavsuike, egha bar uarigh ifongezir arazim gami. E vaghvaghera uan ingangarir aghuim gamua, kamaghin inivafizir kam uabi aghua ghua gavgafi.

Kraisin adarazi arazir igiabar gintigh

¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ki Ekiamin ziamin akar mam pamtem kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia uam gumazir Ekiam gifozir puvatzibar arazibar gintighan marki. Men nighniziba, mingariba puvati. ¹⁸ Egha men nighniziba mati me mitatemini iti. Egha me fofoziba bar puvatigha men naviba bar gavgafi, kamaghin me Godin ikirimirimini azenan iti. ¹⁹ Me arazir kurabagh amuvira ikiava datirighin uam aghumsiziba puvati. Me bar uari isa arazir kurabagh anigh arazir mizirizir avirir igharazibar amusi bizitam men suiraghan kogham.

²⁰ Ezi ki ghaze, ia Kraisin guizin akam baraghizir dughiamin, me bizir kurar kabar ian sure gamizir puvati. ²¹ Ia guizbangira Kraisin akam baregha gifa. Ezi ia an gin zuir darasi,

4:13: 1 Ko 14:20, Kl 1:28, 2:2 **4:13:** 1 Korin 14:20; Kolosi 1:28; 2:2 **4:14:** Ais 28:9, 1 Ko 14:20, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:9 **4:14:** Aisaia 28:9; 1 Korin 14:20; 2 Korin 2:17; Hibru 13:9 **4:15:** Ef 1:22, 4:25, Kl 1:18, 1 Jo 3:18 **4:15:** Efesus 1:22; 4:25; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Jon 3:18 **4:16:** Kl 2:19 **4:16:** Kolosi 2:19 **4:17:** Ro 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14 **4:17:** Rom 1:21; 1 Pita 1:14 **4:18:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:18:** Aposel 26:18; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 2:12; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **4:19:** Kl 3:5 **4:19:** Kolosi 3:5

me guizın akamın ian sure gamigha gifa. Guizın akar kam, a İesusin aven iti.

²² İa fomıra uan navir ghuribar arazibar gın zuıma da ia gamıma ia arazir ifavarıba ko arazir kurabar amuasa navim dikavava, ia gasıghası. Ezi datırighın ia navir ghurim ateghıva matı gumazım korotıar ghurim sue. ²³ İan nıghnızıba ko navıbagh ıghıghıregh bar ıgiabar otıfıgh. ²⁴ İa navir ıgiaba inıgh matı gumazım korotıar ıgıam aru. God uabı navir ıgiar ian aven itıbagh amızı ia an mın otıfı. Eghtı gumazamızıba bar ian gan fogham, ia Godın damazımın deragha a baghavıra iti.

²⁵ Kamaghın ia ifavarir arazım atakıgh. E bar moghıra Kraısın inıvafızımın soroghafarıba ko an bizıbar mın iti. Kamaghın amızıma, ia bar moghırama guızın akabar gumazamızır ıgharazıba v kım.

²⁶ İa atarıva, uarı bagh gan egh arazir kuratam damıghan kogham. İan adarım ikıvıra ikıtı amınım pıran markı. ²⁷ İan adarım zuamıra gıvaghan koghtı, kamaghın ia Satan bagh tıam

kuıghtı a ian nıghnızıbagh asıghasıgham. İa kamaghın damuan markı.

²⁸ Okımakıar gumazıba uam okıman markı. Me uarı uan dafarıbar ıngangarır aghuıbar amu. Egh uaghan gumazamızır onganarazıbar akurvaghı, ıngarıva bizıtıba inıgh me danıng.

²⁹ Eghtı akar mızırızır kuraba ian akabar otıvan markı. İa gumazamızıbar akurvaghamın akabara mıkım. Akar aghuır ıgharaz darazı gavgavım me danıngamıbara, da ian akabar otıv. Egh akar ia mıgeır kaba, da gumazamızır ia barazıbar akurvagham.

³⁰ Eghtı ia Godın Duam osımtızım a danıngan markı. İa fo, God ia an gumazamızıbar otıvasa, a uan Duam ia ganıngı. Eghtı a ian akaghtı ia fogh suam, ia guızbangıra an gumazamızıbara, egh dughıar a uam ia inıamımın a ia damıghtı ia bar fıırıghıregham. ³¹ İa arazir kurar kaba atakıgh: navir kurar ıgharazı tavın itır arazım, ko anıngagharım, ko adarır arazım, ko pamtem dagarvagha uarı adoghodozir arazım, ko

4:22: Ro 6:6, 8:13, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Kl 3:9, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 4:3 **4:22:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efeſus 2:2-3; 4:17; Kolosi 3:9; Hıbru 12:1; 1 Pıta 4:3 **4:23:** Ro 12:2, Kl 3:10 **4:23:** Rom 12:2; Kolosi 3:10 **4:24:** Stt 1:26, Ro 6:4, Ef 2:10, Kl 3:10 **4:24:** İenesıs 1:26; Rom 6:4; Efeſus 2:10; Kolosi 3:10 **4:25:** Sek 8:16, Ro 12:5, Kl 3:8-9 **4:25:** Sekaraıa 8:16; Rom 12:5; Kolosi 3:8-9 **4:26:** Sng 4:4, Je 1:19-20 **4:26:** Onger Akaba 4:4; Jems 1:19-20 **4:27:** 2 Ko 2:10-11, Je 4:7, 1 Pi 5:9 **4:27:** 2 Korın 2:10-11; Jems 4:7; 1 Pıta 5:9 **4:28:** 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8, 3:11-12 **4:28:** 1 Tesalonıka 4:11; 2 Tesalonıka 3:8; 3:11-12 **4:29:** Ef 5:4, Kl 3:8, 3:16, 4:6, 1 Te 5:11 **4:29:** Efeſus 5:4; Kolosi 3:8; 3:16; 4:6; 1 Tesalonıka 5:11 **4:30:** Aıs 63:10, Ro 8:23, Ef 1:13-14, 1 Te 5:19 **4:30:** Aısaıa 63:10; Rom 8:23; Efeſus 1:13-14; 1 Tesalonıka 5:19 **4:31:** Kl 3:8, 3:18-19, Ta 3:2-3, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:31:** Kolosi 3:8; 3:18-19; Taitus 3:2-3; 1 Pıta 2:1

akar kuraba uari gasir arazim, ko igharaz darazir aghuaghuazir arazir maba sara. ³² Egh ia arazir aghuibar Kraisin adarazi me damu, men apangkuv. Egh uaghan uari uan arazir kuraba gin amang, mati God Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin, ian arazir kuraba gin amadi.

5

E angazangarimin aven daruam

¹ Ia God bar ifongezir boriba, kamaghin ia an amir arazibar gin mangi. ² Ian arazir ia amiba, arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim gisin tugh, mati Kraisi bar e gifuegha e bagha uabi anigha areme. Kamaghin an ovevem mati ofan mughuriar aghuir God ifongezim. ³ Ia Godin gumazamizibara. Kamaghin ia, gumazamiziba tintiniba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim, ko arazir miziriziba, ko igharaz darazir bizibar ganiva da ifongamin araziba, ia arazir kabar amuan marki. Egh uaghan arazir kabar migirigiaba tong ian tongin

otivan marki. ⁴ Egh ia akar miziriziba ko akar onganiba ko asuir migirigiar kurabar amuan marki. Kar uaghan ia damuamin araziba puvati. Arazir ia damuamimra kara, ia God minabi. ⁵ Ia kamaghin fogh, gumazamizir tintiniba uari isava akuir arazim gamiba, ko gumazamizir arazir mizirizibagh amiba, ko gumazamizir marazir bizibar gara ifuer arazim gamiba, (arazir kam mati ia uari isa God ganidi moghin ia uari isa bizir ifongezibagh anidi), ezi gumazamizir kamaghin amiba, me God ko Kraisi Ativir Gumazamizibar tongin ikian kogham.

⁶ Ia tav ateghti a ia gifar ia damuti, ia akar ifavaribar gin mangan marki. Arazir kurar kaba bagh Godin aningagharim gumazamizir an akamin gin zuir puvatiziba me bativam. ⁷ Kamaghin, ia ifavarir gumazir kaba tong men poghan marki.

⁸ Ia faragha mitatemin aven ike, egha datirighin ia Ekiamin gumazamizibar otivigha, angazangarimin aven iti. Kamaghin ia gu-

4:32: Mt 6:14, 18:22-35, Mk 11:25, 2 Ko 2:10, Kl 3:13 **4:32:** Matyu 6:14; 18:22-35; Mak 11:25; 2 Korin 2:10; Kolosi 3:13 **5:1:** Mt 5:48, Lu 6:36 **5:1:** Matyu 5:48; Luk 6:36 **5:2:** Kis 29:18, Wkp 1:9, Sng 40:6, Jo 13:34, Ro 14:15, 2 Ko 2:15, Ga 2:20, Hi 7:27, 10:10, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23 **5:2:** Ua Me Ini 29:18; Ofa Gami 1:9; Onger Akaba 40:6; Jon 13:34; Rom 14:15; 2 Korin 2:15; Galesia 2:20; Hibru 7:27; 10:10; 1 Jon 3:11; 3:23 **5:3:** Ro 6:13, 1 Ko 5:1, 2 Ko 12:21, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 4:3 **5:3:** Rom 6:13; 1 Korin 5:1; 2 Korin 12:21; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:3 **5:4:** Mt 12:35, Ro 1:28, Ef 4:29 **5:4:** Matyu 12:35; Rom 1:28; Efesus 4:29 **5:5:** 1 Ko 6:9-10, Ga 5:19-21, Kl 3:5 **5:5:** 1 Korin 6:9-10; Galesia 5:19-21; Kolosi 3:5 **5:6:** Ro 1:18, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2 Te 2:3 **5:6:** Rom 1:18; Kolosi 2:4; 2:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 **5:8:** Jo 12:36, Ap 26:18, Ro 1:21, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 2:11-13, Kl 1:13, 1 Pi 2:9, 1 Jo 2:9 **5:8:** Jon 12:36; Aposel 26:18; Rom 1:21; 2 Korin 3:18; Efesus 2:11-13; Kolosi 1:13; 1 Pita 2:9; 1 Jon 2:9

mazamizir angazangarimin
 aven itibar min daru.
 9 (Angazangarim arazir
 aghuiba ko Godin damazimin
 derazir araziba ko guizin
 akamin arazibagh ami, da
 otifi.) 10 Ia, arazir God damuti
 a bar akongeghamiba, ia da
 buri dagh fogh dar amu. 11
 Ia arazir mitatem in itibagh
 amir gumazamizibar poghan
 marki. Men arazir kinir
 kaba, da gumazamizibar
 akurvazir puvati. Ia men
 arazibar amuti, da azenan
 otogh, mati angazangarim
 dagh isirazi moghin, eghti
 me fogh suam, arazir me
 amiba, da ikufi. 12 Me amir
 arazir mogomeba, ki dar gun
 mikiman kogham. Ki dav
 mikiman bar aghumsiki. 13
 Angazangarim bizibagh isir-
 aghti, da azenim girighi, gu-
 mazamiziba fogh suam, bizir
 kabar mingariba kamakin.
 14 Bizitam bar azenim girigh
 egh a guizbangira angazan-
 garimin min otogham. Kam-
 aghin, marazi ghaze:

“Ni aremezir gumazim,
 ni ua dikavigh,
 mozim ategh uam
 azenan izi.
 Eghti Kraisin angazangarim

ni gisiragham.”

15 Kamaghin, ia uan
 daroriba deravira dar gan. Ia
 gumazamizir onganibar min
 daruan marki. Ia fofoziba itir
 gumazamizibar min daru. 16
 Datirighin ia Godin Arazibar
 amuamin dughiam iti. Ezi
 e datirighin itir dughiam,
 a gumazamiziba arazir
 kurabagh amir dughiam, a
 dughiar kuram. Kamaghin
 amizi, ia deravira gan,
 dughiar kam pura mangi
 givaghan kogham. Dughia
 vaghvagh ia arazir aghuibar
 amu. 17 Kamaghin ia arazir
 onganibar amuan marki.
 Egh arazir God damuti a bar
 akongeghamiba, ia da buri
 dagh fogh dar amu. 18 Ia
 wainin dipar avirim amiva
 onganan marki, arazir kam
 ia gasighasigham. Ia Godin
 Duam ateghti a ia gizifagh.

19 Egh ia uariv kimsi,
 Onger Akabar Akinafarimin
 aven itir ighiaba ko, Godin
 ziam fer ighiaba ko, Godin
 Duam ian navir averiabagh
 atizir ighiaba, ia uariv kim.
 Egh ia ighiabar amuva,
 Ekiamin ziam fiva, uan navir
 averiabar aven, ziar ekiam a
 daning. 20 Egh ia zurara, en

5:9: Ga 5:22 5:9: Galesia 5:22 5:10: Ro 12:2, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 5:21, 1 Ti 2:3
 5:10: Rom 12:2; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 1 Timoti 2:3 5:11: Ro 6:21, 1
 Ko 5:9-11, Ga 6:8, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Jo 10-11 5:11: Rom 6:21; 1 Korin 5:9-11; Galesia
 6:8; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14; 2 Jon 1:10-11 5:13: Jo 3:20-21, Hi 4:13 5:13: Jon
 3:20-21; Hibru 4:13 5:14: Ais 26:19, 60:1, Ro 13:11 5:14: Aisaia 26:19; 60:1;
 Rom 13:11 5:16: Ga 6:10, Kl 4:5 5:16: Galesia 6:10; Kolosi 4:5 5:17: Ro
 12:2, Kl 1:9, 1 Te 4:3, 5:18 5:17: Rom 12:2; Kolosi 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 4:3; 5:18
 5:18: Snd 20:1, Ais 5:11, 5:22, Lu 21:34 5:18: Aghuzir Akaba 20:1; Aisaia 5:11;
 5:22; Luk 21:34 5:19: Sng 33:2-3, Ap 16:25, 1 Ko 14:26 5:19: Onger Akaba
 33:2-3; Aposel 16:25; 1 Korin 14:26 5:19: Kolosi 3:16-17 5:20: Sng 34:1, Ais
 63:7, Hi 13:15, 1 Pi 2:5 5:20: Onger Akaba 34:1; Aisaia 63:7; Hibru 13:15; 1 Pita
 2:5

Ekiam Kraisin ziamin, bizir otiviba bar, da bagh God Afeziam minabi.

Pol poroghamibav gei

²¹ Ia Kraisin apengan ikia an ziam fe, kamaghin ia uarira uarir apengan ikiva uari baghivira iki. ²² Ia amizir paba itiba, ia Ekiamin apengan ikia a baghavira iti moghin, ia uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. ²³ E fo, Kraisin uan siosin dapanimin iti moghin, paba uan amuibar dapanibar iti. Ezi Kraisin uabi siosin Akurvazir Gumazim, ezi sios Kraisin inivafizimin min iti. ²⁴ Sios Kraisin apengan ikia a baghavira iti moghin, ia amuiba uaghan uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki.

²⁵ Paba, ia uan amuiba bar me gifongegh, mati Kraisin uan sios gifongegha a bagha uabi isava a ganigha a bagha areme. ²⁶ Kraisin kamaghin ifonge, an akamin tuavimin, a uan sios dipamin a rueghti a Godin damazimin zuegham.

²⁷ A kamaghsua, a sios damighti an an damazimin bar aghungigh, egh bar zueghiva, arazir kuratam puvatigh, duar kuriba ko seghsariba puvatighiva, bizir

kurar maba sara uaghan puvatigham. Kamaghin Kraisin a bagha uabi isa a ganingi. ²⁸ Ezi kamaghira ia gumaziba uan inivafizibagh ifongezim moghin, ia uan amuibagh ifongegh. Gumazir uan amuim gifongezim mati a uabi gifonge.

²⁹ E fo, tav uabi uan inivafizimin apanim gamir pu. Puvati, a dagheba a ganigava an akurvasi, mati Kraisin siosin akurvasi. ³⁰ E fo, erara, e Kraisin inivafizimin aven itir soroghafariba ko bizibar min iti. ³¹ Godin Akinafarimin aven itir osizirim kamaghin migei:

“Kamaghin amizi, gumazim uan ameboghfeziaba ategh mangi, uan amuim ko aning uaningin porogham. Egh aning inivafizir vamiram otogham.”

³² Akar mogomer kam, a mingarir ekiam iti. Ezi ki uabi kamaghin nighnisi, a Kraisin uan sios ko aning geghari. ³³ Ezi akar kam a uaghan ia migia ghaze, ia gumaziba vaghvagh uarigh ifongezim moghin uan amuibagh ifongegh. Eghti ia

5:21: Fl 2:3, 1 Pi 5:5 **5:21:** Filipai 2:3; 1 Pita 5:5 **5:22:** Stt 3:16, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:18, 1 Pi 3:1 **5:22:** Jenesis 3:16; Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Pita 3:1 **5:23:** 1 Ko 11:3, Ef 1:22-23, Kl 1:18 **5:23:** 1 Korin 11:3; Efesus 1:22-23; Kolosi 1:18 **5:25:** Ga 1:4, Kl 3:19, 1 Pi 3:7 **5:25:** Galesia 1:4; Kolosi 3:19; 1 Pita 3:7 **5:26:** Jo 15:3, 17:17, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:10, 10:22, 1 Jo 5:6 **5:26:** Jon 15:3; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:10; 10:22; 1 Jon 5:6 **5:27:** 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22 **5:27:** 2 Korin 11:2; Efesus 1:4; Kolosi 1:22 **5:30:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 6:15, 12:27, Ef 1:22-23 **5:30:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 6:15; 12:27; Efesus 1:22-23 **5:31:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Mk 10:7-8, 1 Ko 6:16 **5:31:** Jenesis 2:24; Matyu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korin 6:16 **5:32:** Kolosi 3:19; Akar Mogomem 19:7

amuiba vaghvagh uan paba baghivira iki.

6

Pol boriba ko amebogh-feziabav gei

¹ Ia boriba, arazir aghuir ia damuamimra kara, ia Ekiam ko porogh uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baragh.

² Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Ia uan ameboghfeziabar apengan ikiva men akabar gin mangi." Akar Gavgavir kam, an Akar Gavgavibar tongin ikia, egha dar faraghavira akar dikirizim sara iti. ³ Akar dikirizir kam kamakin, "Ia kamaghin damuti, ian dabirabim bar deraghti ia nguazir kam dughiar ruarimin an ikiam."

⁴ Ia afeziaba, ia uan boribar nighnizibagh asighasigh me damuti, me ataran marki. Egh ia deravira men ganiva Ekiamin damazimin men kuariba iniva men araziba akiriva, Ekiamin arazibar men sure damu.

Pol ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko men gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

⁵ Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba, ia uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar men atiatingiva, men akaba baraghiva men apengan iki. Egh ia

ifaran kogh, navir zuruzimin ingangarim damu, mati ia Kraisin akam baragha an ingangarim gami. ⁶ Ia fo, ian gumazir ekiar ian gariba ian gan suam, ia ingangarim deraviram a gamizi me ia gifonge. Egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, me ian garir dughiabara, ia ingangarir aghuim damuam. Puvati. Ia Kraisin ingangarir gumazir kinibara, kamaghin ia God ifongezim moghin ia uan nighniziba bar da isi ingangarim daningiva a damu. ⁷ Kamaghin ia ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ingangarim damuva, ian naviba bar akongegh suam, e uan gumazir ekiar en gariba me baghavira ingangarim gamir puvati, e Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami. ⁸ Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min iti, o ia tavin apengan ingangarim gamir puvatiziba, ia kamaghin fogh, gumazamizir ingangarir aghuibagh amiba, Ekiam da bagh ivezir aghuiba bar vaghvagh me daningam.

⁹ Kamaghira ia, men garir gumazir ekiaba, ia uaghan arazir aghuiba uan ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar amu. Ia atiatir araziba me damuan marki. Ia zurara

6:1: Snd 23:22, Kl 3:20 **6:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:22; Kolosi 3:20 **6:2:** Mt 15:4
6:2: Matyu 15:4 **6:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Godin Araziba 5:16 **6:4:** Lo 4:9, 6:7, 6:20-25, Sng 78:4, Snd 19:18, 22:6, Kl 3:21 **6:4:** Godin Araziba 4:9; 6:7; 6:20-25; Onger Akaba 78:4; Aghuzir Akaba 19:18; 22:6; Kolosi 3:21 **6:5:** 2 Ko 7:15, Fl 2:12, Ta 2:9-10, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:5:** 2 Korin 7:15; Filipai 2:12; Taitus 2:9-10; 1 Pita 2:18 **6:5:** Kolosi 3:22-25 **6:8:** 2 Ko 5:10, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **6:8:** 2 Korin 5:10; Galesia 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **6:9:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Kl 3:25, 4:1 **6:9:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Rom 2:11; Kolosi 3:25; 4:1

bizir kam ginighnigh, ia ko ian ingangarir gumazir kiniba, ia bar Gumazir Ekiar Ian Garir vamira iti, egha a uan Nguibamin pin iti. An arazir vamira gisin tugha gumazamiziba bar me tuisisi.

Kraisin adarazi mati midorozir gumaziba

¹⁰ Nan migirigiar abuananaba, ezi ki kamaghin mikimasa, ia Ekiamin poroghti an gavgavir ekiam ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgavigham. ¹¹ God ia ganidir midorozir biziba, ia bar dar aghuigh dar suikigh. Kamaghin ia tugh gavgavigh Satanin ifavarir nighnizir kuraba da munamangam. ¹² Ia deravira nighnigh, e gumazamizir igharaziba ko uariv sozир puvati. E duar kurar overiamin itiba ko uariv sosi. Duar gavgavir gumazamizibagh ativiba, ko aser gavgaviba itiba, ko nguazir kamın garir adariaba, duar kurar kaba dughiar mitater kamın aven ingarima e da ko uariv sosi. ¹³ Kamaghin ia God ia ganingizir midorozir bizibar suigh dar aghuigh. Egh arazir kuraba otivamin dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh

uan apanim munasi, mangi midorozim givaghamin dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. ¹⁴ Ia tugh gavgavighsi, Godin guizin akam letiamin min uan ivariam gikegh. Egh arazir aghuir ia zuraram amiba evarimin pizir korotiamin min anerugh. ¹⁵ Egh ia Akar Aghuim anakunsi zurara bar ifongegh, arazir kam mati ia dagarir asuabar min da zui. Akar Aghuir kam kamakin, God e ko navir vamira ikiasa. ¹⁶ Egh dughiaba bar ia oramin min nighnizir gavgavim uaghan an suiragh, eghti gumazir kuram, Satan, a barir avim itiba ia gasavamangiti, ia orar kamın amodoghın barir avir kaba mungam. ¹⁷ Ia God ian akurazir arazim ginighnigh, egh nighnizir kam, dapanir asuar gavgavimin min anerughti a ian dapaniba avi. Egh Godin akam, an Duam ia ganingizir midorozir sabamin min ia an suiragh. ¹⁸ Ia bizir kabar amuva, egh God ko mikim. Egh a ian akurvaghsi ia an azangsigh. Ia zurara, Godin Duam ian navibagh inivti, ia God ko mikim. Egh

6:10: 1 Ko 16:13, Ef 1:19, 3:16, Kl 1:11 **6:10:** 1 Korin 16:13; Efesus 1:19; 3:16; Kolosi 1:11 **6:11:** Ro 13:12, 2 Ko 6:7, 10:4, Ef 4:14, 1 Te 5:8 **6:11:** Rom 13:12; 2 Korin 6:7; 10:4; Efesus 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:8 **6:12:** Jo 12:31, 14:30, Ro 8:38, 1 Ko 15:50, Kl 2:15, 1 Pi 5:8-9 **6:12:** Jon 12:31; 14:30; Rom 8:38; 1 Korin 15:50; Kolosi 2:15; 1 Pita 5:8-9 **6:13:** 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 5:16 **6:13:** 2 Korin 10:4; Efesus 5:16 **6:14:** Ais 11:5, 59:17, 2 Ko 6:7, 1 Te 5:8 **6:14:** Aisaia 11:5; 59:17; 2 Korin 6:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:8 **6:15:** Ais 40:9, 52:7, Nah 1:15, Ro 10:15 **6:15:** Aisaia 40:9; 52:7; Nahum 1:15; Rom 10:15 **6:16:** 1 Jo 5:4 **6:16:** 1 Jon 5:4 **6:17:** Ais 49:2, 59:17, 1 Te 5:8, Hi 4:12, MAA 19:15 **6:17:** Aisaia 49:2; 59:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Hibru 4:12; Akar Mogomem 19:15 **6:18:** Mt 26:41, Lu 18:1, Ro 12:12, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17, 1 Ti 2:1 **6:18:** Matyu 26:41; Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17; 1 Timoti 2:1

angamira iki gan, egh dughiatam God ko migeir arazim ataghiraghan marki, egh zurara Godin gumazamiziba bar me bagh a ko mikim.

¹⁹ Egh ia uaghan na bagh God ko mikim suam, God uan akam na danighti, ki anakunsi, ki atiatingan koghiva, bighivira mikimam. Egh Akar Aghuimin nighnizir mogomem aghuram. ²⁰

Ki Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, egha Kraisi Iesusin abuir gumazimin ikia, kamaghin ki datirighin kalabusin iti. Eghti ia God ko mikim suam, ki an Akar Aghuimin gun mikimsi, a gavgavim na danighti, ki atiatingan koghiva bighivira Akar Aghuim mikimam.

God deravira Efesusin itir Kraisin adarazir amuasa, Pol an azangsi

²¹ Tikikus, a mati en aveghbuar e bar ifongezim, a Ekiam baghavira ikiava an ingangarim gami. A na bativir bizibar gun ia mikimam. Eghti ia fogham, ki manmaghin iti. ²² Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia bagha anemada. Ki ghaze, ia fogham, e manmaghin iti, eghti akar kam gavgavim ian navibar amuti ia ua bar akuegham. Kamaghsua, ki Tikikus amadazi, a ia bagha zui. ²³ Ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam

ko en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus, aning navir amirizim ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ko nighnizir gavgavim sara, Kraisin adarazi me daning. ²⁴ Eghti, gumazamizir en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus gifuegha mamaghira itiba, Godin apangkuvim bar me ko iki.

6:19: Ap 4:29, 2 Ko 3:12, Kl 4:3-4, 2 Te 3:1 **6:19:** Aposel 4:29; 2 Korin 3:12; Kolosi 4:3-4; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **6:20:** 2 Ko 5:20, Fl 1:20, Fm 9-10 **6:20:** 2 Korin 5:20; Filipai 1:20; Filemon 1:9-10 **6:21:** Ap 20:4, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12, Ta 3:12 **6:21:** Aposel 20:4; Kolosi 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12; Taitus 3:12 **6:21:** Kolosi 4:7-8 **6:24:** 1 Pi 1:8 **6:24:** 1 Pita 1:8

**Akinafarir Pol
Filipain
Nguibamin Itir
Sios Bagha
Osirizim
O
Filipai
Akar faragh zuim**

Pol faragha kurimin ongarimin ghua faragha Yuropin danganimin otogha, Masedonian Provinsin aven itir nguibar ekiam Filipain ghua, Akar Aghuim akuri (Aposel 16:8-15). A gin ghua nguibar igharazimin itima me a kalabus gati. Ezi a kalabusin ikia orazima gumazir maba Filipain itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasava ami. E Pol Filipaiba bagha amadazir akinafarir kamın gara fo, bizir kaba Pol gamima an osemezir pu. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia, egha bar akuegha iti.

Pol faragha bar dagiabar otefe, ezi Filipaiba an akurvaghasa dagiaba a bagha da amada. Kamaghın amizi, Pol akinafarir kamın Filipaiba a gamizir bizim bagha me minabi. Egha uaghan a men nighnizir gavgaviba, gavgavim dar aningasa. A kamaghın aghua, me Polin mikim suam, gumaka, a kalabusin ikiama, egh me

nighnizir aviribar amuva osimam.

Pol bizir aghuir God me ganingizimin me migei, kar ikirimirir igiar me Kraisi Iesus ko porogha inizim. A ghaze, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua bizir aghuir kam inizir puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavimra Iesusin ikia egha a ini. Pol kamaghsua, Filipaiba Kraisin arazibar gin mangam. Kraisi kamaghın nighnizir puvati, a uabi gumazir ekiam, egha uabi uan ifongiamın gin zuir puvati. A uabi dikabiragha God a ganingizir ingangarir kam gami. Pol kamaghın migei, gumazamizir bar Kraisi ko poroghav itiba, me Godin navir amirizim isi, egha bar akueghavira iti.

E akinafarir kamın gara fo, Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamın itir siosin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge.

**Filipain
gumazamiziba bar
deravira Pol ko
ingarima a bar
akonge**

(Sapta 1--4)

¹ Pol ko Timoti, Kraisi Iesusin ingangarir gumazamizir Filipain nguibar ekiamın itiba bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Kraisi Iesusin poroghav iti. Ia ko ian tongin itir gumazamizir dapaniba ko siosin

ingangarir gumazamiziba, ga bar ia bagha osiri. ² E ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko Ekiam Krai Iesus, aning ian apangkuvighiva, ia damuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Pol God ko miġiava a minabi

³ Dughiabar ki ia ginighnigha, ia bagha uan God minabi. ⁴⁻⁵ Dughiar faragha zuimin ghua iza datirikin, ia nan akurvagha na ko Akar Aghuimin ingangarim gami. Kamaghin, dughiar ki ia bagha God ko miġeiba, ki zurara bar akonge. ⁶ Ezi ki kamaghin fo, God uabi ingangarir kam ia ganiga, ian navir averiabar aven ingar mangi, Krai Iesus Ua Izamin Dughiamin ingangarir kam agivagham.

⁷ Ki uan navir averiamin aven bar ia gifuegha ia ginighnighavira iti. Datirighin dughiar ki kalabusin itim, ko dughiar faragha ki pura itim, ki Akar Aghuim deragha a miġia gumazamizibagh amima me fo, Akar Aghuim a bar guizbangira, egha nighnizir gavgavim an iti. God uan apangkuvimin ingangarir kam na ganingizima, ia bar nan akurvagha na ko ingari. Kamaghin amizi, bar deragha ki nighnizir aghuir

kam ian iti. ⁸ God kamaghin fo, Krai Iesusin apangkuvim uabi nan navim gamima ki bar ian ganasa bar ifonge.

⁹ Ezi ki zurara kamaghin God ko miġia ghaze, arazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, a ian ikiva aghungiva ekevegh mangivira iki. Eghti ia fofozir ekiam ikiva, ian nighniziba bar dikirimigham. ¹⁰ Ki ghaze, ia deravira araziba bar dar gan da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Eghti Krai Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ia Godin damazimin bar zuegh ikiti arazir kuratam ian poroghan kogham. ¹¹ Eghti arazir aghuir Krai Iesus ami otiviba, da bar ia gizivagham. Eghti gumazamiziba dar ganiva ziar ekiam God daningiva egh an ziam fam. Kamaghin, ki ia bagha God ko miġei.

Pol kalabusin iti, ezi bizir kam Akar Aghuimin akurvasi

¹² Nan adarasi, ki ia foghasa, na batozir bizir kaba da Akar Aghuimin anogorozir puvati. An Akar Aghuim gamima a ghuavira iti. ¹³ Kamaghin midorozir gumazir Romin atrivimin dipenimin gariba ko gumazir igharaziba sara, me bar kamaghin fogha gifa, ki Kraisin ingangarim

1:3: Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 1:4, Ef 1:15-16 **1:3:** Rom 1:8; 1 Korin 1:4; Efesus 1:15-16 **1:6:** Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2:13, 1 Te 1:3 **1:6:** Jon 6:29; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 1:10; 2:13; 1 Tesalonika 1:3 **1:8:** Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 1:23 **1:8:** Rom 1:9 **1:9:** 1 Te 3:12, Fm 6 **1:9:** 1 Tesalonika 3:12; Filemon 1:6 **1:10:** Ro 12:2, Ef 5:10, Fl 1:6, 2:16, 1 Te 3:13, Hi 5:14 **1:10:** Rom 12:2; Efesus 5:10; Filipai 1:6; 2:16; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; Hibru 5:14 **1:12:** 2 Ti 2:9 **1:12:** 2 Timoti 2:9 **1:13:** Ap 28:30, Ef 3:1
1:13: Aposel 28:30; Efesus 3:1

gamima, me bizir kam bagha na isa kalabus gati. ¹⁴ Ezi en adarazir aviriba oraki, ki kalabusin iti, ezi me na ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam gavgavim men navibagh anidima me nighnzir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Egha me atiatir arazim ataghiragha bar gavgavigha Godin akam akura ghuavira iti.

¹⁵ Guizbangira, marazi gumazamizibar garima, me ziar ekiam na ganidima, men naviba nan ikuvigha na dikabinasa. Egha kamaghin me Kraisin akam akuri. Ezi marazi me nighnzir aghuiba ikiava akam akuri. ¹⁶ Gumazamizir kaba me fo, God ingangarim na ganiga na misefe, ingangarir kam an Akar Aghuim deragha an gun migeir ingangarim, ezi bizir kamın ki kalabusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, me bar na gifonge, egha akam akuri. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir igharazir ki faragha migeiba, me uari ziar ekiaba iniasa, egha Kraisin akam akuri. Me guizin nighnzir aghuiba puvatigha kamaghin ami. Me kamaghin nighnisi, ki kalabusin itir dughiamin me uam osimtizir taba na darighasa. ¹⁸ Ezi a pura bizim. Me nighnzir aghuim iti, o nighnzir kuram iti, gumazamizir kaba zurara Kraisin akam akuri. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki bar akonge. Egh bar akuegh mamaghira

ikiam.

Pol ghaze, an angamira ikiva Filipain gumazamizibar akurvagh

¹⁹ Ki bar fo, ia zurara nan akurvaghasa God ko migei, ezi Kraisi Iesusin Duam gavgavim na ganidi. Ezi tuavir kamın God nan akurvaghti, ki kalabus ategh azenan izam. Ki bizir kam gifo, egh bar akueghiva mamaghira ikiam. ²⁰ Egha nan nighnzir bar ekiam kamakin, ki arazir derazir puvatizitam damuva an aghumsizim inian kogham. Puvati. Nan nighnzim kamakin, datirighin ko gin, ki zuraram ami moghin, atiatingan koghiva tugh gavgavigh arazir aghuibara damuam. Ezi ki angamira ikiam o ki aremegham, bizir ki amiba bar, ziar ekiam Kraisi daningam. ²¹ Nan nighnzim kamakin, ki nguazir kamın itir ikirimirimın iki, Kraisi baghvira ikiam. O ki aremeghiva, nan ovevem nan ikirimirir kam gafiragham. ²² Egh ki angamira nguazir kamın ikivira iki, kamaghin ki gumazamizir aviribar akurvagh. Egh ki tuavir manamin mangam? Ki fozir puvati. ²³ Nighnzir pumuning na getui. Ki bar ifonge, ki aremegh Kraisi ko ikiam. Nighnzir kam a bar dera. ²⁴ Ki ia bagha nighnigha, ian akurvaghasa,

1:19: 2 Ko 1:11

1:19: 2 Korin 1:11

1:20: Ro 5:5, 8:19, Ef 6:19-20, 1 Pi 4:16

1:20: Rom 5:5; 8:19; Efesus 6:19-20; 1 Pita 4:16

1:21: Ga 2:20

1:21: Galesia

2:20 1:22: Ro 1:13

1:22: Rom 1:13

1:23: 2 Ko 5:8, 2 Ti 4:6

1:23: 2

Korin 5:8; 2 Timoti 4:6

kamaghin ki angamira ikiam.
 25-26 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
 ki ua mangi ia batoghiva
 ia ko ikiti, ia Kraisin Iesusin
 poroghiv ikiva ki ia ko iki-
 amin bizim bagh ia na bagh
 bar akuegham. Kamaghin ki
 bar fo, ki ian akurvaghamin
 ingangarim ikiavira iti. Eghti
 ki iki ia ko ingariva, ian akur-
 vaghti ia nighnizir gavgavim
 iki egh bar akuegham.

*Filipain gumazamiziba,
 God deravira me gamima me
 uaghan mizaziba isi*

27 Ezi bar bizir ekiam kara,
 ian daroriba Kraisin Akar
 Aghuim mikemezi moghin
 an gin mangiva bar deragh
 iki. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki izi
 ian ganam, o ki saghon ikiva
 ia baragham, egh ki fogh
 suam, ia tuivigha gavgavigha
 egha navir vamira iti. Egha
 ia uari inigha nighnizir
 vamiran ingarava, gumaza-
 mizibar nighniziba fema
 me nighnizir gavgavimin
 Akar Aghuimin iti. Kam-
 aghsua, ki ghaze, ia deravira
 daru iki. 28 Kamaghin,
 ian apaniba ia damuti ia
 atiatingan marki. Ia zurara
 uan nighnizir gavgavim
 men akakaghshi gavgafigh.
 Kamaghin me fogham, me
 ovengam, eghti Godra, a uabi
 ian akurvagham. 29 Ia fogh,
 God deravira ia gamuava

ingangarim ia ganingizima,
 ia Kraisin ingangarim gami.
 Ingangarir kam, a nighnizir
 gavgavimra Kraisin itir pu.
 Puvati. Ia uaghan ingangarir
 kam damuva Kraisin ziam
 bangin mizaziba iniam. 30
 Fomira ia nan garima ki
 midorozir kamın aven iti.
 Ezi datirighin ia nan akam
 barasi, ki misoghavira iti.
 Ezi ia na ko e midorozir
 kamın aven ikia, kamaghin,
 ia mizaziba isi.

2

*E bar navir vamira ikiva
 igharaz darazi deravira me
 damuam*

1-2 Kraisin ti ian naviba
 gavgavim dagh anidi? A ti
 bar ia gifuegha ia gamima
 ia navir amirizimin iti? Ia
 ti Godin Duam ko poroghav
 iti? Egha ia ti igharazi darazir
 apangkuvigha deravira me
 gami? Egh kamaghin, ia
 arazir aghuibar amuti, nan
 agorogem bar izivagham.
 Ia bar nighnizir vamira
 iki, egh igharaz darazigh
 ifongezir arazir vamiran
 gin mangi. Ia bar navir
 vamira ikiva bizir vamira
 bagh nighnigh. 3 Ia uarira
 uarigh nighnighan kogham,
 egh uaghan ziar ekiaba inisi
 ingaran marki. Puvati. Ia bar
 uari dikabiragh, kamaghin
 mikim suam, igharaz darazi
 ian pin iti. 4 Ia uarira

1:27: 1 Ko 1:10, Ef 4:1, Fl 4:3, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12 **1:27:** 1 Korin 1:10; Efesus 4:1; Filipai 4:3; Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:12 **1:29:** Ap 5:41, Ro 5:3, Ef 2:8 **1:29:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 5:3; Efesus 2:8 **1:30:** Ap 16:19-40, Fl 1:13, Kl 2:1, 1 Te 2:2
1:30: Aposel 16:19-40; Filipai 1:13; Kolosi 2:1; 1 Tesalonika 2:2 **2:3:** Ro 12:10, Ga 5:26, Ef 5:21, Fl 1:15-16, Je 3:14 **2:3:** Rom 12:10; Galesia 5:26; Efesus 5:21; Filipai 1:15-16; Jems 3:14 **2:4:** 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5 **2:4:** 1 Korin 10:24; 10:33; 13:5

uan bizibara ganan marki. Puvati. Ia uaghan vaghvagh gumazamizir igharazibar bizibar ganiva men akurvagh.

Krais bar uabi dikabirazima, God a fe

⁵ Ia, nighnizir Krais Iesus suirazir kamra, ia uaghan nighnizir kamra suiraghtima a ian iki. ⁶ A guizbangira God, egha an arazir Godin min itimin suighasa nighnizir pu. Bar puvati. ⁷ A uabi arazir kam bar anetegha, pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin min oto. A nguazir kamın gumazimin otozi gumazamiziba an garima, a guizin gumazimin iti. ⁸ Egha a uabi dikabiragha Godin akam baragha bar an gin ghua egha areme. Guizbangira a gumazir bar kuramin mirara, ter ighuvimin areme. ⁹ Ezi bizir kam bagha God Iesus fegha a isa bar pin aneti. Egha God ziar bar aghuir mam a ganingizi, ziar kam bar ziabagh afira. ¹⁰ God kamaghin ifonge, Godin Nguibamin itiba ko, nguazir kamın itiba ko, nguazimin apengan itiba, me bar moghira Iesusin

damazimin uan tevibar apirigh an apengan ikiva an ziam fam. ¹¹ Egh me bar azenan an gun kamaghin mikim suam, "Krais Iesus, an Ekiam!" Egh tuavir kamra, me ziar ekiam God en Afeziam daningam. God kamaghsua, ziar bar aghuir kam Iesus ganingi.

E angazangarimin min gumazamizibar tongin ikiam

¹²⁻¹³ Kamaghin amizi, nan namakar aghuiba, ia zurara nan akaba barasi, ezi datirighin ia uaghan kamaghin damu. Ki ia ko itir dughiamin orazi ia dera. Ki datirighin ian saghon ti, kamaghin ia deravira nan akabar gin mangi. E fo, God ian akura, egha a ian navir averiabar ingaravira iti. Egha a uabi ian nighniziba fema ia a ifongezir arazibagh ami, ezi an arazir kabar amuasa gavgavim ia ganigavira iti. Kamaghin, ia datirighin Godin atiatingiva akongiva puvira ingariva, egh akurvazir aghuir God ia bagha atizir kam, a iniam.

2:5: Mt 11:29, Jo 13:15, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:5:** Matyu 11:29; Jon 13:15; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 2:6 **2:6:** Jo 1:1-2, 5:18, 10:33, 17:5, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **2:6:** Jon 1:1-2; 5:18; 10:33; 17:5; 2 Korin 4:4; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **2:7:** Jo 1:14, 2 Ko 8:9, Ga 4:4, Hi 2:14, 2:17 **2:7:** Jon 1:14; 2 Korin 8:9; Galesia 4:4; Hibru 2:14; 2:17 **2:8:** Mt 26:39, 26:42, Jo 10:17-18, Ro 8:3, Hi 5:8, 12:2 **2:8:** Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Jon 10:17-18; Rom 8:3; Hibru 5:8; 12:2 **2:9:** Jo 17:1-5, Ap 2:33, Ef 1:20-21, Hi 1:3-4 **2:9:** Jon 17:1-5; Aposel 2:33; Efesus 1:20-21; Hibru 1:3-4 **2:10:** Mt 28:18, Ro 14:11, MAA 5:13 **2:10:** Matyu 28:18; Rom 14:11; Akar Mogomem 5:13 **2:10:** Aisaia 45:23 **2:11:** Jo 13:13, Ap 2:36, Ro 10:9, 1 Ko 8:6 **2:11:** Jon 13:13; Aposel 2:36; Rom 10:9; 1 Korin 8:6 **2:12-13:** Onger Akaba 2:11; Jon 15:5; 1 Korin 12:6; 15:10; 2 Korin 3:5; Efesus 6:5; Filipai 1:5; 2 Pita 1:5-8; 1 Tesalonika 2:13; Hibru 13:21

14-16 God kamaghin ifonge, ia an borir bar aghuibara ikiam, egh arazir kuratam ian puvatighti, ia navir ave-riabar aven bar zuegham. Egh ia akar angamira itimin suiragh, egh mati overiamin itir mikoveziba isia tagh-tazi moghin nguazir kamin gumazamizibar tongin ikiam. Kar gumazamizir arazir aghuiba ategha arazir kurabagh amiba. Bizir kam bangin, bizir ia bar amiba, ia nimira iki dar amu. Ia akar aviribav kim, egh akabar uariv soghan marki. Ia kamaghin damuti, Kraiss Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ki ian araziba bagh bar akuegham. Egh ki kamaghin fogham, ingangarir dafar ki ian tongin amizir kaba, ki pura dagh amizir puvati.

17 Ian nighnizir gavgavim, a mati ofan mam ia a isa God ganidi. Ki foghan kogham, me ti na misueghti ki aremeghti me nan ghuzim ingeghiva wainin ofan min a inigh ian ofan kam sarama a ingegham. Bizir kam otoghti, ki bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia ko, e bar moghira bar akuegham. 18 Ezi kamaghira ia uaghan bar akongegh. Ia guizbangira na ko, e bar akuegham.

Pol Filipain nguibar

ekiamin Timoti amangasa migei

19 Ekiam Iesus a ifueghtima, ki zuamira Timoti amadaghti a ia bagh izam. Ki ghaze, a ua izi ian gun na mikimam, eghti nan navim bar deragham. Kamaghin, ki anemangasa. 20 Gumazir igharazitam Timotin min amua na ko itir puvati. A na ko navir vamira ikia egha zurara ian akurvaghamin tuavibagh nighnisi. 21 Ezi gumazir maba bar uan bizibara nighnisi, me Kraiss Iesusin ingangarim ginighnizir puvati. 22 Ezi Timoti uan ingangarir aghuim ian akazi, ia a gifogha gifa. Ia kamaghin fo, an Akar Aghuimin ingangarimin nan akurvasi, mati borim uan afeziamin akurvasi. 23 Kamaghin amizi, ki tong mizuam egh ganigham, bizir tizimra na batogham. Ki foghiva egh zuamira anemadaghtima a ia bagh mangigham. 24 Ezi nan nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, Ekiam tuavim atigham, eghti dughiar ovezimn ki uaghan mangi ian ganam.

Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamin Epafroditus amangasa migei

25 Ki kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, ki ti en aveghbuam Epafroditus amadaghtima

2:14-16: Godin Araziba 32:5; Aisaia 49:4; Daniel 12:3; Matyu 5:14-16; 5:45; 10:16; Rom 14:1; 1 Korin 10:10; Galesia 2:2; Efesus 5:1; 5:8; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:19; 3:5; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:9 **2:17:** Ro 15:16, 2 Ti 4:6 **2:17:** Rom 15:16; 2 Timoti 4:6 **2:18:** Fl 3:1, 4:4 **2:18:** Filipai 3:1; 4:4 **2:21:** 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, 2 Ti 4:10, 4:16 **2:21:** 1 Korin 10:24; 10:33; 13:5; 2 Timoti 4:10; 4:16 **2:22:** 1 Ko 4:17, 1 Ti 1:2, 2 Ti 1:2 **2:22:** 1 Korin 4:17; 1 Timoti 1:2; 2 Timoti 1:2 **2:25:** Fl 4:18 **2:25:** Filipai 4:18

a ia bagh izam. A na ko ingarava, uaghan nan akurvagha misosi. Ia faragha, a nan akurvaghasa, ia anemadazi a ize. ²⁶ A bar ian apangkuvigha ian ganasa bar ifonge. A fo, ia an arimariar akam baraki, ezi bizir kam a gamima a bar osemi. ²⁷ Guizbangira, a faragha aria, egha atam aremeghai. Ezi God an apangkufi. Ezi ki fo, osimtizir bar ekiam na avaraghan God aghua. Kamaghin amizi, God anariram apanguvir puvati, a uaghan nan apangkufi. Kamaghin an a gamizima a ua dera. ²⁸ Ezi bizir kam bagha ki Epafroditus amangasa bar ifonge, eghti ia an ganigh ua bar akuegham. Eghti ki uaghan osemeghan kogham. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Kamaghin, ia Ekiamin ziamin Epafroditus inisi bar akongegh. A, ingangarir ia na bagh damuan koghamim, an a gami. Kamaghin, a Kraisin ingangarim gamuava atam areme. A deravira ikiasa uabi ginighnizir puvati. Egha uan arimariam adogha ingangarim gamuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia ziar ekiam a daning uaghan an miraram amir gumamaziziba sara ziar ekiam me daning.

3

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, a Godin damazimin dera

¹ Nan adarasi, ki uan migirigiam agivasa kamaghin ia migei, ia Ekiam ko poroghav iki, egh ia bar akongegh. Ki fo, ki faragh osirizir akaba, da ian akurvasi. Kamaghin, ki ua ia bagha akar kabara osiran amirazir puvati.

² Ia arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba bagh gan, me afiar atiabar min arazir mizirizibagh ami. Gumazir kaba ghaze, e bar Israelin arazimin gin mangi uan mikarziba aghoriva dagh asighasigham.* ³ Erara guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi. Ezi me puvati. Erara Godin Duamin akurvazimin uari isa God ganigha Kraisi Iesus ko poroghav ikia bar akonge. E fo, arazir gumaziba uan mikarzibar amiba, da tong men akuraghan kogham, ezi e nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, e fo, erara guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir

2:29-30: 1 Korin 16:16-18; Filipai 4:10; 1 Timoti 5:17 **3:1:** 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:18, 4:4 **3:1:** 2 Korin 13:11; Filipai 2:18; 4:4 **3:2:** Sng 22:16, 22:20, Ro 2:28, 2 Ko 11:13, Ga 5:2, 5:15, MAA 22:15 **3:2:** Onger Akaba 22:16; 22:20; Rom 2:28; 2 Korin 11:13; Galesia 5:2; 5:15; Akar Mogomem 22:15 * **3:2:** Gumazir maba ti gumamazizibav gia ghaze, dughiar me Kraisin anavin otozim, me Israelin Arazibar gin mangiva, gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoram. Pol bar gumazir kabar migirigiar kamin aghua, egha kamaghin Filipaiba deravira me bagh ganasa migirigiar gavgavim me ganingi. **3:3:** Ro 2:29 **3:3:** Rom 2:29

arazimın gin zuir darasi.† 4
 Ia oragh. Arazir gumaziba
 uan mikarzirbar amiba, da
 en akurvaghti, kamaghın
 ki uabi ki deravira ikiam.
 Gumazitam uan mikarzimın
 otivir biziba bagh nighnigh
 nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiti,
 ki kamaghın ia mikimam,
 nan otivizir biziba, an
 otivizir biziba bar dagh afira.
 5 Nan amebam na batezi,
 7plan dughiaaba givazi, me
 namba 8ın dughiamın nan
 mikarzir mogomemın inim
 atu. Nan afeziam ko amebam,
 aning Israelin gumazim
 ko amizim, ezi ki Israelin
 gumazir mam. Ki Benjaminin
 adarazir gumazir mam. Ki
 Hibrun akam migei, ezi nan
 inazafeziaba uakan. Ki
 Farisin gumazimra, egha
 Moses Osirizir Araziba bar
 deravira dar gin zui. 6 Ki
 fomira bar gavgavigha Godin
 ingangarim damuasa bar
 ifonge, kamaghın ki Kraisin
 adarazigh asighasigha
 mizazim me ganidi. Ezi
 gumaziba Moses Osirizir
 Arazibagh nighnigha, nan
 araziba tuisigha, me fo,
 osimtizitam nan itir puvati.
 7 Ki fomiram amir bizibagh

nighnigha ghaze, ki ziar
 ekiam iti. Egha datirighın
 ki Kraisin tuavimın gin
 zui. Egha a na bagha amir
 bizibagh nighnigha ghaze,
 ki faragha amizir biziba, da
 bar pura biziba. 8 Ki Judan
 bizibara migeir pu. Puvati. Ki
 Krai Iesus gifo a nan Ekiam,
 ezi ki fofozir kam ginighnigha
 ghaze, a guizbangin bizim,
 ezi nguazir kamın biziba bar
 pura mineghminezir kiniba.
 Ki Kraisra gin mangasa
 ifonge. Egha bizir igharaziba
 bar da ategh, ki Kraisin
 suiragh, 9 egh a ko bar
 porogh ikiam. Ki Moses
 Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua,
 gumazir aghuimın otivasa
 nighnizir pu. Puvati. Ki
 tuavir igharazimın ghua
 Godin damazimın derazir
 gumazimın oto, kar nighnizir
 gavgavim Kraisin itir tuavim.
 E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
 itima, God uabi ghaze, e an
 damazimın dera. 10 Ezi
 ki Krai bar a gifoghasa.
 Krai mozimın ua dikavigha,
 gavgavir ekiam iti, ezi ki
 an gavgavir kam gifoghasa.
 Egh ki a ko mizaziba isir
 arazimın aven ikiam. Egh

† 3:3: Fomira Israelia mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorı, ezi arazir kam men akagha ghaze, me Godin adarazir otifi. Datirighın e mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir puvati. Akar kam, "mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimın gin zuir darasi," an akar isin zuim ghaze, "me Godin adarasi." Egha datirighın, guizbangin Godin adarasi, me Kraisin adarasi. Ezi akar kam, "guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimın gin zuir darasi," kar e Kraisin adarasi. 3:4: 2 Ko 11:18, 11:21-29 3:4: 2 Korin 11:18; 11:21-29 3:5: Lu 1:59, Ap 23:6, 26:5, Ro 11:1, 2 Ko 11:22 3:5: Luk 1:59; Aposel 23:6; 26:5; Rom 11:1; 2 Korin 11:22 3:6: Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 3:6: Aposel 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 3:7: Mt 13:44-46 3:7: Matyu 13:44-46 3:8: Jer 9:23-24, 1 Ko 2:2, Kl 2:2 3:8: Jeremaia 9:23-24; 1 Korin 2:2; Kolosi 2:2 3:9: Ro 3:21-22, 9:30, 10:3-6, Ga 2:16 3:9: Rom 3:21-22; 9:30; 10:3-6; Galesia 2:16 3:10: Ro 6:3-5, 8:17, 2 Ko 4:10-11, Ga 6:17, 2 Ti 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:13 3:10: Rom 6:3-5; 8:17; 2 Korin 4:10-11; Galesia 6:17; 2 Timoti 2:11-12; 1 Pita 4:13

ki, nighnizir a suiragha ikia ovengezir kamra, ki uaghan an suiraghasa. ¹¹ Egha kamaghin ki nighnisi, God uaghan na damighti ki mozimin ua dikavigh egh angamira ikiam.

Pol ivezir aghuim iniasa pamten ivemari

¹² Ki kamaghin nighnizir puvati, ki Kraiss Iesusin arazim inigha givagha, gumazir aghuimin otogha gifa. Puvati. Ki zurara ingangarir gavgavim gamua arazir kamın suizi moghin, Kraiss nan suira. ¹³ Nan adarasi, nan nighnizim, ki arazir kam tigharmaghin a iniam. Ki nighnizir vamira iti, ki fomira itir biziba gin amadagh, egh gin na bativamin bizim inisi a bagh mighin ingaram.

¹⁴ Kamaghin ki ivemar ivemarim givazi naghin otoghiva ivezir aghuim iniasa, egha ivemaravira iti. Ivezir aghuir kam a kara. Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, God nan dia. Eghti ki an Nguibamin mangiva a ko bar deravira ikiam.

¹⁵ Eghti e gumazir Kraissin arazibar gin ghua

gumazir aruabar nighniziba itiba, e bar nighnizir ki gun mikemezir kamın gin mangam. Egh ia nighnizir igharazim ikiti, God ian nighnizir derazir puvatizir kam, ian akagham. ¹⁶ Ezi nighnizir aghuiba e da inigha gifa, e pamtemin dar suiragham. Bizir kam a bizir ekiam.

¹⁷ Nan adarasi, ia bar nan arazibar gin mangi. Egh ia bar deravira gumazir en arazibar gin zuibar arazibar gan, egh men arazir aghuibar gin mangi. ¹⁸ Ia fo, gumazir aviriba Kraissin ter ighuvimin apanimin iti. Ki dughiar aviribar men arazibar gun ia mikemegha, datirighin ua ia migia, egha teriba nan damaziba azui. ¹⁹ Me uan mikarzibar ifongiabar gin mangasa bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam mati men godin min iti. Me aghumsizir arazibar amuasa bar akongegha, zurara nguazir kamın bizibara nighnisi. Kamaghin, gumazir kaba helin mangiti God me gasighasigham. ²⁰ Ezi eia, e Godin Nguibamin gumamaziziba. E, Ekiam Kraiss Iesus en Akurvazir

3:11: Lu 14:14, Ap 4:2, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 20:5-6 **3:11:** Luk 14:14; Aposel 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 20:5-6 **3:12:** Ap 9:5-6, 1 Ti 6:12, 6:19, Hi 12:23
3:12: Aposel 9:5-6; 1 Timoti 6:12; 6:19; Hibru 12:23 **3:13:** 1 Ko 9:24-26, 2 Ko 5:16, Hi 6:1 **3:13:** 1 Korin 9:24-26; Hibru 6:1 **3:14:** 1 Ko 9:24, 2 Ti 4:7-8, Hi 3:1, 12:1 **3:14:** 1 Korin 9:24; 2 Timoti 4:7-8; Hibru 3:1; 12:1 **3:15:** 1 Ko 2:6, 14:20, Ga 5:10 **3:15:** 1 Korin 2:6; 14:20; Galesia 5:10 **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5, Ga 6:16
3:16: Rom 12:16; 15:5; Galesia 6:16 **3:17:** 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 1:6-7, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:17:** 1 Korin 4:16; 11:1; Filipai 4:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:6-7; 1 Pita 5:3 **3:18:** 1 Ko 1:23, Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12, Fl 1:15-16 **3:18:** 1 Korin 1:23; Galesia 1:7; 2:21; 6:12; Filipai 1:15-16 **3:19:** Ro 8:5-6, 16:18, 2 Ko 11:12, 11:15, 2 Pi 2:1 **3:19:** Rom 8:5-6; 16:18; 2 Korin 11:12; 11:15; 2 Pita 2:1 **3:20:** Ef 2:6, 2:19, 1 Te 1:10 **3:20:** Efesus 2:6; 2:19; 1 Tesalonika 1:10

Gumazim, a pin munagh ikegh izighiriva uam e iniam, ezi e a baghavira mizuai. ²¹ Kraiss uan gavgavimîn bizibar amuti da bar an apengan ikiam. Egh a gavgavir kamra en mikarzir apengtizir oveavira itir kabar amighti, da mikarzir igiabagh avagham. Egh Kraissin mikarzir aghuir angazangarimîn itimîn miraram otivigham.

4

E bar akuegh navir vamira iki nighnizir aghuiba iniam

¹ Kamaghin, nan adarasi, ia Ekiam ko poroghiv iki tuivigh gavgafigh. Ki uan navim isa ia ganingi! Ki ian saghon ikia, ia bagha puvira nighnisi! Ki ian arazir aghuibar gun igharaz daraziv gei! Egha ki ia bagha bar akonge, nan namakar aghuiba!

² Ki ghaze, Yuodia ko Sintike, gua oragh. Gua virara Ekiamin amizimning, gua navir vamira ikiasa, ki kamagsua gua gakaghorî.

³ Ezi ni bar guizin na ko ingarir gumazim, ki ni migei, ni amizir kamningin akuragh. Aning na ko, e Akar Aghuimîn ingangarim ateri.

Ezi Klemen ko, na ko ingarir gumazir maba, me uaghan e ko ingari. Gumazamizir kabar ziaba, akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimizir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, da an aven iti.*

⁴ Ia Ekiam ko porogh iki egh zurara bar akongegh. Ki ua migei, ia bar akongegh.

⁵ Ia gumazamiziba bar men asughasughti, me ian arazir aghuir kamîn ganigh. Ia nighnigh, Ekiam roghira izi. ⁶ Ia bizitam bagh nighnigh osiman marki. Ia zurara uan osimtiziba bagh God ko mikim. Ia God ko mikim a minabi, egh a ian akurvaghsi ia an azang.

⁷ Eghti kamaghin God ia damuti ia navir amirizimîn ikiam. Egh ia Kraiss Iesus ko porogh deragh ikiam, eghti tuavir kamîn Godin navir amirizim deravira ian naviba ko nighnizibagh eghuvti da bar deravira ikiam. God navir amirizir e ganingizir kam, a bar bizir aghuim, ezi navir amirizir kam gumazibar fofozim bar a gafira.

⁸ Nan adarasi, ki migirigiar abuananam ia mikimasa. Ia zurara arazir kabagh

3:21: Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 15:28, 15:43-53, Ef 1:19, Kl 3:4 **3:21:** Rom 8:29; 1 Korin 15:28; 15:43-53; Efesus 1:19; Kolosi 3:4 **4:1:** 1 Te 2:19-20 **4:1:** 1 Tesalonika 2:19-20 **4:3:** Sng 69:28, Lu 10:20, MAA 3:5, 20:12 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 69:28;

Luk 10:20; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 20:12 * **4:3:** Akinafarir kam, Godin Nguibamin iti. Ezi God an aven gumazamizir a ua inizibar ziaba osiri. Gumazamizir kaba, me God ko an Nguibamin zurara ikiam. **4:4:** Ro 12:12, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16, 1 Pi 4:13

4:4: Rom 12:12; Filipai 3:1; 1 Tesalonika 5:16; 1 Pita 4:13 **4:5:** Hi 10:25, 10:37, Je 5:8-9, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 3:8 **4:5:** Hiebru 10:25; 10:37; Jems 5:8-9; 1 Pita 4:7; 2 Pita 3:8 **4:6:** Snd 16:3, Mt 6:25-34, Lu 12:22-31, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:3; Matyu 6:25-34; Luk 12:22-31; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Pita 5:7 **4:7:** Ais 26:3, Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, Kl 3:15 **4:7:** Aisaia 26:3; Jon 14:27; Rom 5:1; Kolosi 3:15 **4:8:** Ro 12:17

4:8: Rom 12:17

nighnigh: guizin araziba, arazir aghuariba, God ko gumazibar damazimin der-azir araziba, arazir zuruziba, gumazamiziba ifongezir bizir diriba, arazir gumaziba gara bar akongeziba. Ia fo, arazir aghuir pin itiba ko arazir me gara feba, da iti. Arazir aghuir kabara, ia dagh nighnigh. ⁹ Arazir ki ian sure gamizi ia foziba, ko nan migirigiar ia iniziba, ko nan akar ia oraghiziba, ko ia nan gari ki amir araziba, ia bar dar amu. Eghti Godin navir amirizim e ganingizim, a ia ko ikiam.

Filipain gumazamiziba bizir aghuiba Pol bagh aman-gizi, a bar me minaba

¹⁰ Dughiar ruarim givazi, datirighin ia ua nan akurvaghasa nighnisi, ezi kamaghin ki Ekiam ko poroghav ikia a minabava, bar akonge. Guizbangira, ia faragha na ginighnighavira ikia, egha nan akurvaghamin tuaviba puvati. ¹¹ Ki bizitamın otevezir puvatigha migirigiar kam gamir pu. Puvati. Bizir manatam na batoghti, ki nighnizir aviribar amuan kogham. Ki bizitam uam a iniamin nighnizim ategha, nimira ikia bar akongezir arazim gifo. ¹² Ki onganarazibagh ami, o ki bizir aviriba

iti, ki pura nimira iti. Ki arazir pura nimira itimin fofozim ini. Ki dagher aviriba iti, o mitiriam nan azi, o ki bizir aviriba iti, o biziba puvati, bizir kaba mar na bativ, ezi ki navir amirizim sara zurara nimira iti. ¹³ Krais zurara gavgavim na ganidi, ezi an akurvazimin ki biziba bar dar amuamin gavgavim iti.

¹⁴ Ezi ia na ko nan osimtizim aterasa nighnigha, arazir aghuir kam gami. Ezi kamaghin, ki ia nan akurazir arazim bagha bar akonge. ¹⁵ Ia Filipain gumazamiziba, ia uari kamaghin fo, dughiar ki faragha Akar Aghuim akuribar, ki Masedonian Provins ataki, dughiar kamın siosin igharazitam dagiaba na ganiga, nan akurazir puvati. Ia uarira arazir kam gami. ¹⁶ Dughiar ki Tesalonikan itim, ki biziba puvatizi, ia dughiar mabar nan akurvasi. ¹⁷ Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ki bizir aghuiba ia na daningasa ki ian azangsis. Puvati. Ian arazir aghuim mangivira ikiasa, ki ifonge. Eghti God ivezir aghuim ia daningam. ¹⁸ Ezi akinafarir kamın aven, ki ia na gamizir biziba bagha ia minabi. Ia na bagha biziba inigha Epafroditusin dafarim gatizi a da inigha izezi ki da ini. Egha datirighin

4:9: Ro 16:20, 1 Ko 14:33, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 13:20 **4:9:** Rom 16:20; 1 Korin 14:33; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:23; Hibru 13:20 **4:11:** 1 Ti 6:6-8 **4:11:** 1 Timoti 6:6-8 **4:12:** 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:10, 11:27 **4:12:** 1 Korin 4:11; 2 Korin 6:10; 11:27 **4:13:** Jo 15:5, 2 Ko 12:9-10, 2 Ti 4:17 **4:13:** Jon 15:5; 2 Korin 12:9-10; 2 Timoti 4:17 **4:15:** 2 Korin 11:9 **4:16:** Ap 17:1 **4:16:** Aposel 17:1 **4:18:** Kis 29:18, Ese 20:41, 2 Ko 9:12, Ef 5:2, Fl 2:25, Hi 13:16 **4:18:** Ua Me Ini 29:18; Esekiel 20:41; 2 Korin 9:12; Efesus 5:2; Filipai 2:25; Hibru 13:16

ki bizitam otevezir puvati, ki mong bar izifa. Ia na ganingizir biziba, da mati mughuriar aghuim zuir ofa ia God ganidi. God ofan kamin gara a gifuegha bar akonge. ¹⁹ Nan God a bizir aviriba bar iti. Egh ia otevezir biziba, a bar dar ganiva, egh Krai Iesusin ingangarir amizimin tuavimin, a uan bizir aghuibar avirimin amodoghin, biziba isi ia daningam.

²⁰ God, a God en Afeziam, ezi e zurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira!

Pol Filipain gumazamizibav gia ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

²¹ Eghti, Godin gumazamizir Krai Iesus ko poroghav itiba, ia vaghvagh kamaghin me mikimam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. En aveghbuar na ko itiba, me ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. ²² Kagh itir Godin gumazamiziba bar, me ia migia ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Atrivim Sisarin dipenimin aven ingarir darasi, me akar kam ia daningasa mighigha na migei.

²³ En Ekiam Krai Iesusin apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba ko iki.

4:19: Sng 23:1, 2 Ko 9:8, Ef 1:7 **4:19:** Onger Akaba 23:1; 2 Korin 9:8; Efesus 1:7

4:20: Ro 16:27, Ga 1:5 **4:20:** Rom 16:27; Galesia 1:5 **4:22:** Fl 1:13 **4:22:**

**Akinafarir Pol
Kolosin
Nguibamin Itir
Sios Bagha
Osirizim
O
Kolosi
Akar faragha
zuim**

Kolosi, a nguibar ekiam, a Esian Provinsin iti. Egha a Efesusin nguibar ekiam mong an boroghin iti. Pol uabi Kolosin nguibamin sios gamizi an otozir puvati. Pol Efesusin ikiava gumaziba amadazi, me ghua provinsin kamin nguibar mabar siosin ingangarim gamua, egha uaghan Kolosin ghu.

Pol kamaghin oraki, gumazir maba Kolosin bar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasa. Kamaghin amizi, a gavgavim men nighnizir gavgavim daningasa, akinafarir kam osirigha me bagha anemada. A kamaghin migei, Krais biziba bar dar dapanim. Krais uabira uam e iniam, eghti tuavir igharaziba en akurvaghan kogham. Tuavir igharazir kaba e inigh Kraisin saghuiamin mangam. Kraisin, God bar bizibar ingarizi da otifi. Egh Kraisin ingangarimin God ua bar biziba iniasa. Krais en aven iti, ezi e gumazamizir

igiabar otivigha Kraisin arazibara gin zui.

Pol akinafarir kam osirigha gumazir pumuning ganingizi, aning a inigha Kolosin ghu. Gumazir faragha itim, Tikikus. Ezi an girara itim, Onesimus, gumazir kam Pol Filemon bagh osirizir akinafarimin an gun migirigiar aviribagha ami.

**Krais a biziba bar
dar dapanim, ezi
Godin ikirimirir
aghuim ko an arazir
aghuiba bar a gizifa**

(Sapta 1:1--3:4)

¹⁻² Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ezi ki ko en aveghbuam Timoti, ga ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Godin gumazamizir Kolosin nguibar ekiamin itiba gan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia a ko poroghav itir darasi. Ga, e uan Afeziam God ko migia ghaze, a ian apangkuvigh ian navibar amuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Ga ia bagha nighnigha God minabavira iti

³⁻⁴ Ga ian arazir aghuim baragha kamaghin fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, dughiaba bar ga ia bagha God ko migia, ia ginighnigha God minabavira

iti. A en Ekiam Kraiſ Ieſuſin Afeziam. ⁵ E fo, guizın akam, an Akar Aghuim, a faragha ia bagha ghuzıma ia kamaghın oraki, bizir aghuir God ia danıngamiba da An Nguibamin iti, egh ia da bagh mızuamıva da iniam. Egha ia niĝnizir gavgavim bizir kamin iti. Kamaghın, ia guizbangıra niĝnizir gavgavim Kraiſ Ieſuſin ikiava Godın gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. ⁶ Ezi nguazir kamin danganiba bar, me Akar Aghuir kamin akurazi, gumazamizir avırıba niĝnizir gavgavim an ikiava an ĝin zuıma, Akar Aghuimin dagher aghuıba otıva ghuavıra iti. Ezi ia uaghan, arazir kamra ian tongin oto. Dughiar ia faragha Godın apangkuvimin eghaghanim baregha bar guizbangıra a gifozim, dughiar kam iza datirighın arazir kamra ian tongin otogha, ian ingaravıra iti. ⁷ Epafraſ Akar Aghuir kam ian ſure gami, ezi ia a gifo. Epafraſ, a ingangarir gumazir bar aghuir ga bar ifongezim, a ga ko ingarir mav. A ga ĝiſin ian akurvagha, bar deravıra Kraiſin ingangarim gami. ⁸ Egha Epafraſ ga miĝia ga geghari, Godın Duam ia gamıma ia Godın gumazamiziba

deraghavıra me gifonge.

Pol Kolosin gumazamiziba gavgavim me danıngasa God ko miĝei

⁹ Bizir kam bagha, ga fomıra ian arazıba baragha iza datirighın, ga zurara ia bagha God ko miĝei. Ga kamaghın an azangſiſi, Godın Duam fofozir aghuıba ko niĝnizir aghuıba ia danıngti, niĝnizir kaba bar ia ĝizıvaghın. Eghti bizir kamin ia Godın ifongiam bar a gifogham. ¹⁰ Kamaghın amizi ia Ekiamın gumazamizibar mın ikiava an arazıbar amutıma, a ia amir arazıba dagh ifueghın. Egh ia ingangarir aghuir ıgharagha garir avırıbar amuam. Egh ia uaghan God gifogham, eghti fofozir kam bar mangıva ekeveghın. ¹¹⁻¹² Ezi ga kamaghın God ko miĝei, an gavgavir ekiar aghuimin, God gavgavıba bar ia danıngti, ia tuivigh gavgavigh oſimtızıba ateram, egh aghumra ikiava oſimtızıba ĝıvaghamin dughiam mızuam. Egh ia bar akueghıva, en Afeziam minabagh. A ia gamizıma ia arazir aghuıbar ĝin zui, egh bizir aghuir a ia bagha miſevezıba iniam. Ia Godın gumazamiziba ko da iniam, kar Godın Nguibamin angangarimin

1:7: Kl 4:12, Fm 23 **1:7:** Kolosi 4:12; Filemon 1:23 **1:9:** Ro 12:2, 1 Ko 1:5, Ef 1:8-9, 1:15-17, 5:10, 5:17, Fl 1:9 **1:9:** Rom 12:2; 1 Korin 1:5; Efesus 1:8-9; 1:15-17; 5:10; 5:17; Filipai 1:9 **1:10:** Jo 15:16, Ef 2:10, 4:1, Fl 1:27, 1 Te 4:1, Hi 13:21 **1:10:** Jon 15:16; Efesus 2:10; 4:1; Filipai 1:27; 1 Teſalonika 4:1; Hibru 13:21 **1:11-12:** Efesus 1:18-19; 3:16; 4:2 **1:13-14:** Luk 22:53; Efesus 1:6-7; 2:2; 1 Teſalonika 2:12; 2 Pita 1:11

aven itir darasi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Faragha mitarmemîn gavgavim e ikezima e an apengan itima, God en akuragha e inigha uan Otarimîn gavgavimîn apengan e atizi an en Atrivim iti, Otarir kam a bar a gifonge. God uan Otarimîn ingangarimîn e gamizi e firiaghire, egha tuavir kamra an en arazir kuraba gîn amada.*

Pol Kraisin araziba ko an ingangaribar gun migei

¹⁵ E Godin ganighan kogham, ezi Kraiss an mirara gari. Kraiss an Otarir ivariam, a God ingarizir bizir kaba bar dar dapanim. ¹⁶ Ezi Kraissin agharimîn, God uan nguibamîn itir biziba ko nguazimîn itir biziba bar dar ingari. Kar bizir e gariba ko garir puvatiziba, da enselin gavgaviba ko duar gavgaviba ko aseba ko adariaba, ko bizir gavgaviba itiba. God Kraiss ko, aning bizir kaba bar dagh amizi, da bar Kraiss baghavira iti. ¹⁷ Ezi bizir kaba tighar otivam, Kraiss fomira iti. Egha a biziba bar dagh amima da deravira uari isasuigha bar deravira ingari. ¹⁸ Kraiss, a siosin dapanim, ezi

sios an inivafizim. Egha a uabi ikirimirir igiamin faragha zuir gumazim. Kraiss Godin Otarir ivariam, egha a faragha ovevemîn ua dikafi. God ghaze, Kraiss uabi biziba bar dar dapanimîn ikiam. Kamaghsua, a Kraiss gamizi, a ua dikafi, ¹⁹ God kamaghin ifonge, an ikirimirir aghuim ko an araziba ko an gavgaviba Otarir kam gizivagham, kamaghin God uabi Kraissin aven iti. Kamaghin amizi, Kraiss Godin mirara gari.

²⁰ Bizir God ingariziba, da an saghon ikegha apanir arazibar a gami. Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a bizir kaba bar dar amuti da uam a ko navir vamira ikiam. A ghaze, a Kraissin ingangarimîn arazir kam damuam. Kamaghin amizi a Kraiss ataghizima a ter ighuvimîn areme. Ezi an ghuzim irezi tuavir kamîn en apanir araziba da gifa. Egha bizir a ingariziba a bar ua da inizi da uam a ko iti, bizir an Nguibamîn itiba ko nguazimîn itiba uaghara.

²¹ Iarara, ia fomira arazir kuraba ko nighnizir kurabagh amuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi ia Godin saghon

* **1:13-14:** Akar kam, "mitarmemîn gavgavim," an mingarimra kara: Satan ko bizir an ativazi an apengan itiba, kar tintinimîn duar kuraba, aseba, adariaba, ko arazir kuraba bar moghira. **1:15:** Jo 1:18, 2 Ko 4:4, Hi 1:3 **1:15:** Jon 1:18; 2 Korin 4:4; Hibru 1:3 **1:16:** Jo 1:3, 1:10, Ro 8:38, 11:36, Hi 1:2, 2:10, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:16:** Jon 1:3; 1:10; Rom 8:38; 11:36; Hibru 1:2; 2:10; 1 Pita 3:22 **1:17:** Jo 1:1-3, 8:58, 17:5, 1 Ko 8:6 **1:17:** Jon 1:1-3; 8:58; 17:5; 1 Korin 8:6 **1:18:** Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:20, 15:23, Ef 1:10, 1:22-23, MAA 1:5 **1:18:** Aposel 26:23; 1 Korin 15:20; 15:23; Efesus 1:10; 1:22-23; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **1:19:** Jo 1:16, 3:34, Kl 2:9 **1:19:** Jon 1:16; 3:34; Kolosi 2:9 **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 2 Ko 5:18, Ef 1:7, 1:10, 2:13, 2:16, 1 Jo 2:2 **1:20:** Rom 5:1; 2 Korin 5:18; Efesus 1:7; 1:10; 2:13; 2:16; 1 Jon 2:2 **1:21:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:12, 4:18, Ta 1:15-16 **1:21:** Rom 5:10; Efesus 2:12; 4:18; Taitus 1:15-16

ikiava uan nighnizibar aven an apanim gami. ²² Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a ia inigh ua bagh izam. Eghti ia an gumamazibar min ikiva, an damazimin bar zueghiva, arazir kuratam ian ikian kogham. Kamaghsua datirighin Godin Otarim angamira gumazir mikarzim sara areme, ezi tuavir kamın God uam e ko navir vamira inis. ²³ Ezi dipenir guarim dipenimin suirazi moghin, ia nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh bar tuivigh gavgavigh iki. Ia Akar Aghuim baregha dughiar kamın fo ia bizir aghuiba iniam, egha ia dav zuava nighnizir gavgavim iti. Egh ia akongiva nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghan marki. Ki Pol, ki Akar Aghuir kamın ingangarir gumazim, egha e gumamazir nguazimin itiba bar me bagha anakuri.

Pol sios bagha ingangarim gami

²⁴ Ezi datirighin ki ian akurvaghasa mizazim ini. Krais siosin akurvaghasa inizir mizaziba, da givazir puvati. Ki da givasava ami. Ezi ki siosin akurvaghasa ifonge, a Kraisin inivafizimra. Bizir kam bagha ki bar akonge. ²⁵ God uabi, ian akurvaghasa

na misevegha, ingangarir kam na ganingi, ezi ki siosin ingangarir gumazimin oto. Ezi ki deravira Godin akam akurir ingangarim nan iti. ²⁶ Dughiar fomira itibar iza datirighin, akar kam bar modo, ezi gumamaziziba bar a gifozir puvati. Egha datirighin Godin gumamazibar damazibar an azenim giri. ²⁷ Ezi Godin nighnizim kamakin, a uabi Akar Aghuir modozir kam e an gumamaziziba, an en aka, eghti e fogham, akar modozir kam a guizbangira bar dera, egh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bar men akuragham. Akar modozir kam kamakin, Krais ian navir averiabar aven iti, ezi ia fo, a ia inighti ia a ko mangiva Godin Nguibamin ikiva, egh ia an bizir aghuiba iniam, ezi ia bizir kam bagha mizuai. ²⁸ Ezi e Kraisin Akar Aghuim bar vaghvagher gumamazizibav kiri. E kamaghin ifonge, me Krais ko porogh ikiva fofozir aghuitamin oteveghan kogham, eghti e me inigh Godin damazimin mangam. Kamaghsua, e nighnizir aghuim ko fofozir aghuimin gin ghua men sure gamua, egha akar gavgavim me

1:22: Ef 2:14-16, 5:27, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 2:14

4:7; Taitus 2:14 **1:23:** Mk 16:15, Ef 3:17, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 3:14

Efesus 3:17; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibrü 3:14

1:24: Rom 5:3; 2 Korin 1:5-6; Efesus 1:23; 3:13; Filipai 3:10; 2 Timoti 1:8

1:25: Ef 3:2, 3:7-8

1:25: Efesus 3:2; 3:7-8

1:26: Rom 16:25-26; 1 Korin 2:7; Efesus 3:3-5; 3:9-10; 2 Timoti 1:10

1:27: Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 2:14, Ef 1:18, 3:8, 1 Ti 1:1

1:27: Rom 9:23; 2 Korin 2:14; Efesus 1:18; 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:1

1:28: Ef 4:13, 5:27

1:22: Efesus 2:14-16; 5:27; 1 Tesalonika

1 Ti 3:16, Hi 3:14 **1:23:** Mak 16:15;

1:24: Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 1:5-6, Ef 1:23, 3:13, Fl

3:10, 2 Ti 1:8

1:25: Efesus 3:2; 3:7-8

1:26: Rom 16:25-26, 1

1:27: Rom 9:23; 2 Korin 2:14; Efesus 1:18; 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:1

1:28: Ef 4:13, 5:27

1:28: Ef 4:13; 5:27

Efesus 4:13; 5:27

ganidi. ²⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Kraiss na ganingizir gavgavir ekiam, a nan akurvazima, tuavir kamin ki osimtiziba sara ingangarir dafar kam gami.

2

E nighnizir gavgavim ikiva akar ifavariba batogham

¹ Ki ia foghasa, ki akurvazir ingangarir dafam ia ko Laodisian nguibamin itir gumazamiziba bagha a gami, egha uaghan nan guamin ganizir puvatizir igharaziba sara. ² Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki gavgavim men navibar aningti me atiatingan kogham, egh ki me damuti me uari gifueghiva uari inigh ikiva, fofozir aghuim inighti nighnizir aghuir kam me damuti men nighnizir gavgavim bar ekevegham. Egh kamaghin me Godin akar modozimin mingarim deraghvira a gifogham, a Kraiss, a uabi akar modozir kamin mingarim. Kamaghsua ki ingangarir kam gami. ³ Godin fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim bar pin kogha Kraiss gizivagha modogha iti, mati dagiaba dagiabar dipenimin iti. Ezi Kraiss uabira fofozir aghuir kam en aka.

⁴ Ezi ki ghaze, tav ia gifariva akar amirizibar ia mikimiva ia apezaperan kogham. Kamaghsua, ki akar kam ia migei. ⁵ Ki uabi uan mikarzimn ia ko itir puvatigha, ki ia ginighnighavira iti. Kamaghin ki akurvazir ingangarir dafar kam ia bagha a gami. Egha ki ian garima, ia uari inigha tuivigha deragha ingara egha nighnizir gavgavim Kraissin iti. Bizir kam bangin ki bar akonge.

E Kraissin porogh egh tuivigh gavgavigham

⁶ Ezi ia Kraiss Iesus en Ekiam a inigha gifa, kamaghin amizi ia a ko daruva an poroghiv iki. ⁷ Egh ia a gisin tuivigh gavgavigh, mati temem biba sara nguazimin tughav gavgafi. Uaghan mati dipenim dipenir akinir gavgavibagh isin tughav iti. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuir Epafras ian sure gamizir kamin iti, egh kamaghin ian nighnizir gavgavim aghung mangivira iki. Egh zurara God minabivira iki.

⁸ Ia bar deragh uari bagh gan, gumazitam fofozir ifavariba ko akar kinitabar gun ia mikimtima, ia an nighnizibar gin mangan marki, eghti da ia ikirarighan

1:29: Ap 20:20, 20:27, Ef 3:7, 3:20, Fl 4:13 **1:29:** Aposel 20:20; 20:27; Efesus 3:7; 3:20; Filipai 4:13 **2:2:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:4, 3:18, Fl 3:8, Kl 1:26, 3:14 **2:2:** Efesus 3:4; 3:18; Filipai 3:8; Kolosi 1:26; 3:14 **2:3:** Is 45:3, 1 Ko 1:24, 1:30, Ef 1:8, 3:19 **2:3:** Aisaia 45:3; 1 Korin 1:24; 1:30; Efesus 1:8; 3:19 **2:4:** Ro 16:18, Ef 4:14, 5:6, Kl 2:8 **2:4:** Rom 16:18; Efesus 4:14; 5:6; Kolosi 2:8 **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:3, 14:40, 1 Pi 5:9 **2:5:** 1 Korin 5:3; 14:40; 1 Pita 5:9 **2:7:** Efesus 2:20-22; 3:17; Kolosi 1:23 **2:8:** Ga 4:3, 4:9, Ef 5:6, Kl 2:3, 2:18-20, Hi 13:9 **2:8:** Galesia 4:3; 4:9; Efesus 5:6; Kolosi 2:3; 2:18-20; Hibru 13:9

kogham. Gumazir kaba, inazir afeziaba ko duar kurar overiam ko nguazim gativaziba, me me da fofozir kaba ini. Ezi fofozir kaba da Kraisin izezir puvati.

⁹ Ia fo, Kraisa en mirara gumazimin oto, ezi Godin ikirimirim ko araziba ko an gavgaviba bar a gizifa. ¹⁰ Egha a duar gavgaviba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba bar, dar dapanim. Ia Kraisin poroghav itima, God ia gamima ia guizbangira angamira ikiavira iti.

¹¹ Ezi ia Kraisin poroghav ikia, mati ia uan mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir arazim ini. Ezi arazir kam, gumazitam uan dafarimin a gamizi an otozir pu. Puvati. Kraisa uabi mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir arazir kam ati. Kraisin arazir kam in e, navir ghurimin gavgavir e ikiagharihizim, anetughavkinigha, a gin amadagha firiaghiri. Kar guizbangira mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazim. ¹² Ezi dughiar e ruezimin e Kraisa ko poroghav itima, God Kraisa ko e sara mozim gati. Ezi e fo, God uan gavgavir ekiamin amodoghin ingarava Kraisa mozimin a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim an ingangarir gavgavir kam in iti, ezi dughiar e ruezimin, God Iesus ko e gamizima e

uaghan ua dikafi.

¹³ Ia faragha uan arazir kurabagh amir arazim bangin, ia mati gumazir mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir puvatizibar min amua, gumazir aremezibar min iti. Ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin zui. Dughiar kam in Kraisa ian navir ghurimin araziba tighar da atughuvkinighiva da gin amadagham, kamaghin amizi ia gumazir aremezibar min amuavira iti. Ezi datirighin God ia gamizi ia Kraisa ko angamira iti. Ezi God en arazir kuraba bar a da gin amada.

¹⁴ Moses Osirizir Araziba, akam e gasaragha, en arazir kuraba aghurigha azenim gatigha, e gamima e an akam ko an gavgavimin apengan iti. Ezi e gasir akar kaba God bar da batoke, egha uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba isa Iesusin ter ighuvimin a gafu, egha tuavir kam in Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavim agifa. ¹⁵ Ezi Kraisa ter ighuvimin duar gavgaviba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba, a dar gavgaviba adegha gifa. God ter ighuvimin, kamaghin gumamaziba bar men aka, a bar da dikabiragha dagh amima da pura bizir kinibar min otifi.

E Kraisa koma areme, ezi nguazir kam in araziba en

2:9: Jo 1:14-16, Kl 1:19 **2:9:** Jon 1:14-16; Kolosi 1:19 **2:10:** Ef 1:21-22 **2:10:** Efesus 1:21-22 **2:11:** Ro 2:29 **2:11:** Rom 2:29 **2:12:** Ro 6:4, Ef 1:19-20, 3:7, Kl 3:1 **2:12:** Rom 6:4; Efesus 1:19-20; 3:7; Kolosi 3:1 **2:13:** Ef 2:1-5 **2:13:** Efesus 2:1-5 **2:14:** Ef 2:14-16, 1 Pi 2:24 **2:14:** Efesus 2:14-16; 1 Pita 2:24 **2:15:** Kl 1:13 **2:15:** Kolosi 1:13

akuraghan kogham

16 Kamaghin amizi, ia tav ateghtima an akaba ia gasan marki, egh ia mikim suam, ia dagheba ko dipaba apir arazibar gin zuir puvati, o ia Godin ziam fer dughiabar gin zuir puvati, o iakinir igiabar isar araziba ko Sabatin dughiabar arazibar gin zuir puvati. 17 Arazir kaba, da bizir gin izamibar nedazir kiniba, ezi Kraisa a uabi guizbangin bizim. 18 Eghti gumazitam bizitam irebamin min bizimin ganigh, kamaghin a uabira uan ziam fiti, ia an akam baraghan marki. Gumazir kam suam, ia uarigh ifariva uari dikabiniva egh enselbar ziaba fi. Eghti ia an akam baraghan marki. Gumazir kam a uan nighnizim ko navir ghurimin arazibar gin ghua, pura migia ghaze, ki uabi bar fo. Eghti ia gumazir kamaghin amitam ateghti a ia dikabiragh, ian ivezir aghuim okiman marki. 19 Egha a Kraisin suirazir puvatigha anetaki, Kraisa en dapanim, e an inivafizim. E an poroghav ikia dagheba isa, egha a ko inivafizir agiribar min uari isasuiragha iti. Inivafizir kam Kraisin apengan itima an a gamima a God ifongezi moghin aghua gavgafi.

20 Ezi ia Kraisa ko poroghav

ikia a ko areme, kamaghin amizi ia duar kurar overiam ko nguazim gativaziba bar ada ategha uam adar apengan itir puvati. Egha tizimsua ia nguazir kamin itir gumamazibar min aruavira iti? Egha tizimsua ia nguazir kamin arazibagh amuavira iti? Arazir kaba kamakin, 21 "Ia bizir kabar suighan marki," egh "Dagher kabar aman marki," egh uaghan "Bizir igharazir maba sara suighan marki." 22 Ezi bizir kaba, e dar ingangaribagh amima da zuamira ikufi. Arazir kaba, gumamazibar uari dagh amuava da arigha en sure gami. 23 E bar fo, arazir kaba me dav kim suam, da nighnizir aghuibar gin zui. Da guizbangira bar puvati. Arazir kaba ghaze, ia uari uan ifongiamin gin mangiva mighighvira Godin ziam fer arazibar amu. Egha ghaze, ia uarigh ifariva uari dikabin. Egha ghaze, ia Godin ingangarim damuva uan mikarzim mizazir kuram a daning. Egh arazir kaba, da en mikarzaribar akuragh navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh da givaghan kogham. Bar puvatigham.

3

E Kraisa ko ua dikavigha ikirimir igiamin iti

2:16: Ro 14:1-12, 1 Ko 8:8, Ga 4:10 **2:16:** Rom 14:1-12; 1 Korin 8:8; Galesia 4:10
2:17: Hi 8:5, 9:9, 10:1 **2:17:** Hibru 8:5; 9:9; 10:1 **2:19:** Ef 2:21, 4:15-16 **2:19:** Efesus 2:21; 4:15-16 **2:20:** Ga 4:3-5, 4:9 **2:20:** Galesia 4:3-5; 4:9 **2:21:** 1 Ti 4:3 **2:21:** 1 Timoti 4:3 **2:22:** Ais 29:13, Mt 15:9 **2:22:** Aisaia 29:13; Matyu 15:9

¹ God ia gamizima ia Kraisk ko ua dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia Godin Nguibamin pin itir biziba bar dagh ifongegh, da Kraisk iti naghin iti. Kraisk, Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan uan atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav iti. ² Ezi ia bizir pin itiba baghvira nighnigh, egh nguazimin itir bizibagh nighnighan marki. ³ Ia fo, ia aremegha gifa, ezi ian ikirimirir angamira itim Kraisk ko ikiava, Godin poroghav ikia egha modoghav ikia tighar azenimin otivam. ⁴ Ezi Kraiskra, a guizbangira ian ikirimirir angamira itimin mingarim. Eghti Kraisk uamategh izamin dughiam, ia uaghan a ko an angazangarir gavgavir ekiamin aven otivam.

Kraisk en aven itima e gumamazir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 3:5-4:18)

Ikirimirir ghurim koma ikirimirir igiam

⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin itir arazir kurar ian navir averiamin itiba bar

da gifagh. Bizir kaba, gumamaziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko arazir miziriziba, ko afiar araziba, ko arazir kurabar amuasa naviba dikavir arazim, koma gumazir igharazibar bizibar gara da ifuer arazim. Bizibar gara dagh ifuer arazir kam, mati ia uari isa ifavarir godbar aningizir arazimin min ami. ⁶ Ezi bizir kaba bagha God uan aningagharimin ivezir bar kuram gumazir arazir kabagh amiba me bagha anetizima a iti. Kar gumamazir Godin akam iriaghiazibar ivezir kuram. A izam. ⁷ Ia faragha arazir kurar kabar gin zuima, da ia gativagha ia ikiaghariki.

⁸ Ezi datirighin ia arazir kaba uam adar amuan marki. Arazir kaba: adariba, ko aningaziba, ko navir kuraba ko akar kuraba uari gasir araziba, koma migirigiar mizirizir ian akatoribar otiviba, ⁹ ko uarigh ifarir arazim, ia arazir kabar amuan marki. Ia fo, ia navir ghurimin araziba ategha, ¹⁰ gumamazir igiabar otifi, mati gumazim korotiar ghurim sueghava korotiar igiam aru. Ezi God, gumazir

3:1: Sng 110:1, Mk 12:36, 16:19, Ef 1:20, Fl 1:30, Kl 1:29, 2:12, 1 Te 2:2 **3:1:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Mak 12:36; 16:19; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 2:12 **3:2:** Mt 6:33 **3:2:** Matyu 6:33 **3:3:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:7, 5:14, Ga 2:20, Kl 2:20 **3:3:** Rom 6:2; 2 Korin 5:7; 5:14; Galesia 2:20; Kolosi 2:20 **3:4:** Jo 11:25, 14:6, 1 Ko 15:43, Fl 1:21, 1 Jo 3:2 **3:4:** Jon 11:25; 14:6; 1 Korin 15:43; Filipai 1:21; 1 Jon 3:2 **3:5:** Ro 6:6, 6:11-13, 8:13, Ga 5:24, Ef 4:19, 5:3-5, 1 Te 4:5 **3:5:** Rom 6:6; 6:11-13; 8:13; Galesia 5:24; Efesus 4:19; 5:3-5; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **3:6:** Ef 5:6 **3:6:** Efesus 5:6 **3:7:** Ro 6:19-20, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:2 **3:7:** Rom 6:19-20; 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 2:2 **3:8:** Ef 4:22, 4:25-31, 5:4, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 2:1 **3:8:** Efesus 4:22; 4:25-31; 5:4; Hibru 12:1; 1 Pita 2:1 **3:9:** Ef 4:22 **3:9:** Efesus 4:22 **3:10:** Stt 1:26, Ro 12:2, Ef 2:10, 4:24 **3:10:** Jenesis 1:26; Rom 12:2; Efesus 2:10; 4:24

ian ingarizi ia gumazamizir igiabar otivizir kam, a kamaghin ifonge, a ia damuti ia bar deraviram a gifogham. Kamaghsua, a ia gamuavira itima ia an miraram otivavira iti. ¹¹ Kamaghin amizi, datirighin bibiziba puvati. Ia ua kamaghin nighnighan marki, e Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, o e mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghore, o da aghorezir puvati, o igharazir darazir akabav gei, o nguibar atiabar gumazamiziba, o e pura ingangarir gumazibar iti, o e firiaghirezir gumazamiziba. E kamaghin nighnighan kogham. E fo, Krais uabira iti, egha Krais uabi bar en aven iti.

E igharazibagh ifongezir arazim damuam

¹² God ua baghavira ia misevezi, ia an gumazamizibar otivigha gifa, ezi a bar ia gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kabar amu: Ia gumazamizibar apangkuv, egh arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharazibar amu, egh uari dikabiragh, egh gumazamizibar asughasugh, egh dighorim amirazir arazim damu. ¹³ Egh ian tongin tav arazir kuratam igharazitav

damightima an an ose-meghiva, egh ia zuamira uari uarir aningaghan marki, egh uari uan arazir kuraba gin amang. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kuraba gin amada, ezi kamaghira ia uaghan uarira uan arazir kuraba gin amang. ¹⁴ Egh ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Arazir kam a bar arazir igharazibagh afira. Arazir kam, an arazir aghuir igharazibagh amima da bar deraviram otiva, uari isa ingari. ¹⁵ Krais navir amirizim ia ganingi, egha ia gamizima ia navir vamira iti, ezi navir amirizir kam ian navir averiabar ikiva ia gativagh nighnizir aghuiba ia daningam. Ia fo, navir amirizir kam bagha God ian diazima ia bar uari inigha inivafizir vamiran min oto. Egh zurara God minabi. ¹⁶ Egh Kraisin akam ian navir averiabar iki gavgafigh. Eghti ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozibar gin mangiva uarira uarir sure damuva akurvazir akam uari daning. Egh Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven ighiabar amuva, Iesusin ziam fer ighiabar amuva, Godin Duam ian navir averiabagh atizir ighiabar amu. Dughiar ia ighiabar amuamim, ia

3:11: Ro 10:12, Ga 3:28, Ef 1:23

3:11: Rom 10:12; Galesia 3:28; Efesus 1:23

3:12: Ga 5:22, Ef 4:32, Fl 2:1, 1 Pi 2:9

3:12: Galesia 5:22; Efesus 4:32; Filipai

2:1; 1 Pita 2:9

3:12: Efesus 4:2

3:13: Mk 11:25, Ef 4:32, 5:2

3:13: Mak

11:25; Efesus 4:32; 5:2

3:14: Ro 13:8-10, 1 Ko 13:13, Ef 4:3

3:14: Rom 13:8-10;

1 Korin 13:13; Efesus 4:3

3:15: 1 Ko 12:13, 12:27, Ef 2:16-17, 4:4, Fl 4:7

3:15:

1 Korin 12:13; 12:27; Efesus 2:16-17; 4:4; Filipai 4:7

3:16: 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 5:19,

Kl 4:6

3:16: 1 Korin 14:26; Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 4:6

3:16: Efesus 5:19-20

3:17: 1 Ko 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Te 5:18, Hi 13:15

3:17: 1 Korin 10:31; Efesus 5:20;

1 Tesalonika 5:18; Hibru 13:15

uan navir averiabar God minabi. ¹⁷ Ezi bizir manaba ia dagh ami, migirigiaba o ingangariba, ia bizir kaba bar Ekiam Iesusin ziamin dar amu. Egh an ziamin ia God Afeziam minabi.

Pol, Kraisin arazibar gin mangasa, poroghamiba ko boribav gei

¹⁸ Ia amuiba vaghvagh, uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Kar Ekiam ifongezir arazim. ¹⁹ Ezi ia paba vaghvagh, uan amuiba bar deraghvira me damuva bar me gifongegh. Egh men ataran kogh, pazi me damuan marki.

²⁰ Ia boriba, ia zurara uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baraghiva dar gin mangi. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kam bagh bar akuegham. ²¹ Ia afeziaba uan boriba mighi me amir biziba bagh mikimiva men nighnizibar amuti me ataran marki. Ia kamaghin damuti, borim osemegh kamaghin mikim suam, ki bizitam damuan kogham. Marki. Ki aghua.

Pol ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

²² Ia ingangarir gumaziba vaghvagh, uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar akaba baragh, egh biziba bar dar

amu. Egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, "egh suam, dughiar me en gara itibar, e me apezeper ingangarir aghuibar amuti me e gifuegham." Puvati. Ia Ekiamin atiating, egh dughiba bar uan navir averiabar aven deravira nighnigh, guizbangira ingangarim damu. ²³ Ezi ia amir biziba bar, ia uan gavgaviba sara dar amu. Kar, ia gumaziba bagha ingarir puvati. Ia Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami. ²⁴ Ia bizir kam ginighnigh, ia Ekiam Kraisin ingangarir gumazamiziba, a uabira ian garir gumazir bar ekiam. Egha ia fo, Ekiam ivezir aghuir uan gumazamiziba bagha atizim, a gin ia daningam. ²⁵ Ia fo, God gumazamizir vabara a men garir puvati, a bar gumazamizibar gara men araziba ko navir averiaba deravira dar gara tuavir vamira me tuisisi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir arazir kurabagh amizim, a uan arazir kurar an amizim bagh ivezir kuram iniam.

4

¹ Ia ingangarir gumazamizibar garir gumazir ekiaba, ia kamaghin fogh, ia uaghan gumazir ian garir ekiam a Godin Nguibamin

3:18: Ef 5:22, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **3:18:** Efesus 5:22; Taitus 2:5; 1 Pita 3:1 **3:19:** Ef 4:31, 5:25, 5:28, 1 Pi 3:7 **3:19:** Efesus 4:31; 5:25; 5:28; 1 Pita 3:7 **3:20:** Ef 5:24, 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:20:** Efesus 5:24; 6:1; Taitus 2:9 **3:21:** Ef 6:4 **3:21:** Efesus 6:4 **3:22:** 1 Ti 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:22:** 1 Timoti 6:1; Taitus 2:9 **3:22:** Efesus 6:5-8 **3:24:** 1 Ko 7:22 **3:24:** 1 Korin 7:22 **3:25:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Ef 6:9, 1 Pi 1:17 **3:25:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Rom 2:11; Efesus 6:9; 1 Pita 1:17 **4:1:** Wkp 25:43, 25:53, Ef 6:9 **4:1:** Ofa Gami 25:43; 25:53; Efesus 6:9

pin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia uan ingangarir gumazamiziba deravira men ganiva Godin damazimin derazir arazimin me damuva arazir aghuibar me damu.

E God ko migeir arazim pamtem a damu egh deraghvira daruam

² Ia God ko mikim maghira ikiva, deraghvira ganiva nighnigh God ko mikim, egh God minabivira iki. ³ Ia God ko mikimiva egh uaghan e bagh an azangsighti, an e bagh tiam kuightima e Kraisin akam akunam. Akar kam a fomira modoghav iti. Ia fo, ki akar kam akunizi, me a baraghan aghuagha na isa kalabus gati. ⁴ Ia God ko mikim egh suam, a nan akuraghti ki God ifongezir moghira, deraghvira akar kam akunam.

⁵ Ezi ia, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir darasi, ia nighnizir aghuibar gin mangiva egh arazir aghuibar me damu. Egh ia dughiaba vaghvagh Kraisin arazibar men akakaghsivira damuvira iki. ⁶ Ia zurara akar aghuir singtizibav kintima, gumazamiziba da baragh dagh ifuegham. Kamaghin amizi ia bar deravira foghiva

gumazamiziba vaghvagh men akaba ikarvagh.

Pol Tikikus ko Onesimus aning amadazi aning Kolosin zui

⁷ Tikikus e ko ingangarir gumazir mam, a en aveghbuar aghuir e bar ifongezim, egha a guizbangira Ekiamin ingangarir gumazir bar aghuim. A nan ingangariba bar dar gun ia mikimam. ⁸ Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia bagha anemada. Ki ghaze, ia fogham, e manmaghin iti, eghti akar kam gavgavim ian navibar amuti ia ua bar akuegham. Kamaghsua, ki Tikikus amadazi, a ia bagha zui. ⁹ Eghti Onesimus, a Tikikus ko izam, a guizbangira en guizin aveghbuar bar aghuir e bar ifongezim, a dughiaba bar Godin ingangarim gami. A ian mav. Eghti aning bizir kagh otiviziba bar dar gun ia mikimam.*

Pol Kolosiba bagha akinafarim amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

¹⁰ Aristarkus, a na ko kalabusin ikia, egha ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Mak, Barnabasin imurim, a uaghan akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. (Egh a izi

4:2: Ef 6:18, Fl 4:6 **4:2:** Efesus 6:18; Filipai 4:6 **4:3:** Ro 15:30, 1 Ko 16:9, Ef 6:19 **4:3:** Rom 15:30; 1 Korin 16:9; Efesus 6:19 **4:4:** Ef 6:20 **4:4:** Efesus 6:20 **4:5:** Ef 5:15-16, 1 Te 4:11-12 **4:5:** Efesus 5:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 4:11-12 **4:6:** Mk 9:50, Ef 4:29, Kl 3:16, 1 Pi 3:15 **4:6:** Mak 9:50; Efesus 4:29; Kolosi 3:16; 1 Pita 3:15 **4:7:** Ap 20:4, 2 Ti 4:12 **4:7:** Aposel 20:4; 2 Timoti 4:12 **4:7:** Efesus 6:21-22 **4:9:** Fm 10-12 **4:9:** Filemon 1:10-12 * **4:9:** Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazim. Ni akar Filemon akinafarir Pol a bagha osirizimin aven itimin gan. **4:10:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Fm 24 **4:10:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Filemon 1:24

ian tongin otoghti ia a inigh uan dipenimin mangi. Ia Mak iniasa, ki ia bagha akar kam amadagha gifa.)¹¹ Ezi Iesus, an ziar mam Jastus, a uaghan ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Judan tongin itir gumazir mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir kabara, me na ko ikia God Gumazamizibagh Ativir Ingangarim gamua egha me bar deraghavira nan akurvasi.

¹² Epafras uaghan ia ginighnigha ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. A uaghan ian mav, egha Kraiss Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. A zurara ia bagha pamten God ko migiavira iti, egha ghaze, God ian akurvaghti, ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egha fofozir aghuitam oteveghan koghiva, egha Godin ifongiam bar a gifoghiva an gin mangam.¹³ Ezi ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, a bar akurvazir dafam ia bagha a gamuava egha uaghan Laodisian nguibamin itir darazi ko Hierapolisin nguibamin itir darazi bagha a gami.¹⁴ Ezi Luk, a doktan e bar ifongezim, a Demas ko aning ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.†

¹⁵ Egh ia Laodisian itir siosin mikim suam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Egh ia Nimfa ko siosin an dipenimin uari akuvim sara,

bar me mikim suam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.¹⁶ Egh ia akinafarir kam uarir tongin a dipon, egh gin Laodisian itir sios bagh anemadagh, eghti me uaghan uarir tongin a diponam. Egh uaghan akinafarir ki Laodisiaba bagha amadazim, me ia bagh anemadaghti, ia a inighiva uarir tongin a diponam.¹⁷ Egh ia kamaghin Arkipus mikemegh, "Ekiam ni ganingizir ingangarim, ni deravira a damuva bar anegifagh."

¹⁸ Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimningin akar abuananam ia bagha an osira ghaze: God deravira ia damu. Ki kalabusin ikiavira iti, ezi ia na gin amangan marki. Ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, Godin apangkuvim ia ko iki.‡

4:12: Kl 1:7, Fm 23 **4:12:** Kolosi 1:7; Filemon 1:23 **4:14:** 2 Ti 4:10-11, Fm 24
4:14: 2 Timoti 4:10-11; Filemon 1:24 † **4:14:** Gumazir aviriba nighnigha ghaze, Lukin kamrama, akinafarir pumuning osiri, mam Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim, egha igharazim Aposelbar Ingangariba. **4:17:** Fm 2 **4:17:** Filemon 1:2 **4:18:** 1 Ko 16:21, 2 Te 3:17 **4:18:** 1 Korin 16:21; 2 Tesalonika 3:17 ‡ **4:18:** Ni 1 Korin 16:21in gan.

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 1 Tesalonika Akar faragha zuim

Tesalonikan nguibar ekiam, a Masedonian Provinsin nguibar ekiar mam. Dughiar Pol Filipai ataghizim, a Tesalonikan ghugha nguibar kamın siosin mam okore (Aposel 17:1-9). Egha Judabar garima, gumazamizir avirim Polin akamin gin ghua egha Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi Judaba navir kuram Polin ikiava a gamizi, a Tesalonikan nguibam ataki. Egha gin Pol ghua Korinin nguibar ekiamin itima, a ko ingarir gumazim Timoti iza bizir Tesalonikan Kraisin adarazi bativizibar gun Pol migei.

Ezi Pol Timotin akam baregha, Tesalonikan sios nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim me daningasa, a ko Sailas ko Timoti akinafarir kam osirigha me bagha anemada. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, akinafarir kam ti Pol osirizir akinafarir

Godin Akinafarimin aven itibar faragha zuim. Ezi akinafarir kamın, Pol Tesalonikabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuiba bagha bar akonge.

Tesalonikan gumazamizir kaba, Kraıs manmaghin ua izamin bizim, me ti deravira fozir puvati. Me kamaghin foghasa, gumazamizir Kraıs tighar ua izamin dughiamin ovengeziba, me uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim iniam, o puvatigham? Eghti Kraıs dughiar manamra izam? Pol men azangsiziba ikarvagha kamaghin migei, me arazir aghuibar gin mangiva, Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir iki.

Pol ko ingarir darasi, me Tesalonikan itir sios ginighnisi

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God Afeziam ko Ekiam Kraıs İesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba: Godin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

Pol Tesalonikan itir siosin nighnizir gavgavim bagha bar akonge

² E zurazurara God minabava ia bagha God ko migei. ³ E ian arazibagh nighnigha e fo, ia nighnizir

gavgavim Godin itima, bizir kam ia gamima ia ingangarir aghuibagh ami. Egha ia igharazibagh ifuegha, bizir kam ia gamima, ia pamtem ingari. Egha ia en Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin mizua ikia, uan naviba gavgavim dagh anigavira iti. E ian arazir kaba Godin damazimin dagh nighnisi. Kamaghin, e bizir kaba bagha God minabavira iti.

4 En adarasi, e kamaghin fo, God bar moghira ia gifongegha, ua baghavira ia amisevegha gifa. 5 Akar aghuir e inigha ia bagha izezim, an akar kinimin min ia bagha izezir puvati. A Godin Duam ko gavgavim sara ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia guizbangira fo, akar kam a bar guizin akam. E ian tongin ikiava ian akuraghasava amizir arazim, ia uari a gifo. 6 Egha ia Godin akam inizi, osimtizir aviriba ia batifi, ezi ia Ekiamin araziba ko en arazibar gin zuima, Godin Duam ian navibagh amima ia bar akonge. 7 Kamaghin ia arazir aghuim Masedonia ko Akaian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarasi, bar men aka. Eghti me ian arazimin ganiva an gin mangam. 8 Ezi Ekiamin akar ia kunizim,

a dibiirimin araremin min bar ghu. Egha a Masedonia ko Akaiara aningin ghuzir puvati, ian nighnizir gavgavir Godin itir kam in eghaghanim, nguibaba bar a baraki. Kamaghin amizi, marki e ua me mikiman kogham. 9 Ezi dughiar e ia bagha iziba, me uari bizir otivizibar gun e geghari. Egha ia marvir guaba ategha navibagh iragha guizbangira Godin gin zuir arazibar me geghari. A guizbangira ko zurara itir God. 10 Ezi ia an Otirim mizuai, a Godin Nguibam ategh uamategham. Otarrir kam aremezima God a gamizi, a ua dikafi. A Iesus, an en akurvasi, egh dughiar Godin aningagharim izamim, an en akuragham.

2

Pol Tesalonikan nguibamin ikiava amizir ingangarim migei

1 En adarasi, ia uari fo, ingangarir e ian tongin ikiava amizim, a pura ghuzir puvati. 2 Ia fo, e tighar ia bagh izamin dughiam, e Filipain nguibar ekiamin ikia mizaziba isima, me en ziabagh asighasisi. Ezi dughiar e ia bagha izezim, en God en naviba gavgavim

1:4: Kl 3:12, 2 Te 2:13 1:4: Kolosi 3:12; 2 Tesalonika 2:13 1:5: 1 Ko 2:4-5, 4:20, Kl 2:2, Hi 2:3 1:5: 1 Korin 2:4-5; 4:20; Kolosi 2:2; Hibru 2:3 1:6: Ap 17:1-9, 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 1:6: Aposel 17:1-9; 1 Korin 4:16; 11:1; Filipai 3:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 1:7: 1 Pi 5:3 1:7: 1 Pita 5:3 1:8: Ro 1:8 1:8: Rom 1:8 1:9: Ap 14:15, 1 Ko 12:2, Ga 4:8, 1 Te 2:1 1:9: Aposel 14:15; 1 Korin 12:2; Galesia 4:8; 1 Tesalonika 2:1 1:10: Ap 17:31, 1 Te 4:16, 5:9, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 1:10: Aposel 17:31; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 5:9; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 2:1: 1 Te 1:5, 1:9 2:1: 1 Tesalonika 1:5; 1:9 2:2: Ap 16:19-24, 17:1-9, Fl 1:30, Kl 2:1 2:2: Aposel 16:19-24; 17:1-9; Filipai 1:30; Kolosi 2:1

dagh aningizima, e uan apanir avirir kabar atiatir puvati. E tughavav-igha Godin Akar Aghuim ia mikiri. ³ Egha e ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiasava, e ia migia, egha pazav akatamin ia mikemezir puvati, egha e nighnizir zuezir puvatizitam sara ia migia ia gifarazir puvati. ⁴ Bar puvati. En nighnizim a igharagha iti. God en navir averiabagh fogha givagha, a uabi ifongegha Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim e ganingi. Gumazamiziba en ingangarim gifueghasa, e akam akurir puvati. Godra en navir averiabar gari. Ezi e kamaghsua, a uari amir ingangarim gifongegham. ⁵ Ia fogha gifa, God en garava e gifozima e kamaghin ia migei, e akar ifavaritamin ia gifarazir puvati, egha e ian bizibagh ifuegha ia apezepera migeir puvati. ⁶ E, ia ko gumazamizir igharazibar damazimin ziam iniasa ingarir puvati.

⁷ E guizbangira Kraisin aposelbar min iti. Kamaghin e ti ifuegha, uarir akurvaghasava biziba bagha ia migiai. Egha e ingangarir ekiam ia daningan aghua. E bar aghumra ia ko ikiava

ian asughasusi. Kamaghira amebam uan borir aghiribar asughasugha deragha men gari moghin e deravira ian gari. ⁸ Ia bar guizbangira en namakaba, kamaghin amizima, e guizbangira bar ia gifongegha, Godin Akar Aghuim ia mikimasa, egha e uaghan uan ikirimirim ian akurvaghasa.

⁹ En adarasi, ia uari en ingangarir ekiar e ia ko ikia Godin Akar Aghuir kunizim gifo. E ghaze, e daghebar uarir akurvaghsi osimtizir ekiam ia daningan kogham. Egha e dimagariba ko aruebar bar puvira ingari.

¹⁰ Ia fozi, God uaghan fo, arazir manam e ia gami, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir gumazamiziba. E Godin damazimin derazir arazir aghuibagh amua, egha arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ¹¹ Ia fo, afeziam uan boribagh amir arazibar mirara e uaghan vaghvagha dar ia gami. ¹² Egha e ian nighnizir gavgavim damuti ia tugh gavgavighamin migirigiabagh ami. Egha ia osimtiziba aterir dughiamin e agharim ia ganidi. Egha e ikirimirir aghuir God uabi ifongezimin gin mangasa ia migei. God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam oto,

2:4: Jer 11:20, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 1:11 **2:4:** Jeremaia 11:20; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 1:11 **2:5:** Ap 20:33, Ro 1:9, 1 Te 2:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:5:** Aposel 20:33; Rom 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 2:10; 2 Pita 2:3 **2:6:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 1 Ko 9:1-6, 2 Ko 11:9, 2 Te 3:8-9 **2:6:** Jon 5:41; 5:44; 1 Korin 9:1-6; 2 Korin 11:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8-9 **2:7:** 1 Ko 2:3, 2 Ko 13:4, 2 Ti 2:24 **2:7:** 1 Korin 2:3; 2 Korin 13:4; 2 Timoti 2:24 **2:9:** Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 2 Ko 11:9, 12:15 **2:9:** Aposel 20:34; 1 Korin 4:12; 2 Korin 11:9; 12:15 **2:11:** Ap 20:31 **2:11:** Aposel 20:31 **2:12:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 5:10 **2:12:** Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 5:10

ezi a ian dia ghaze, ia dughiar kamin aven izi nan apengan ikiva na ko pin iki, dabirabir aghuarim nan Nguibamin a iniam.

Kraisin adarazi nighnizir gavgavim ikia, osimtiziba at-era tugha gavgafi

¹³ Ia en akam baregha Godin akam ini, egha gumazibar akamin min a inizir puvati, ia guizbangira Godin akamra ini. Ezi akar kam bar pamten ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar navir averiabar ingari. Kamaghin amizi, e bizir kam bagha zurara God minabi.

¹⁴ En adarasi, Godin siosin Judian Provinsin itiba, me Krais Iesusin adarasi, bizir me batozibara, da uaghan ia batifi. Ian nguibamin gumazibara osimtizir ekiaba ia ganidi moghira, Judian itir siosba, Judaba osimtiziba me garisi. ¹⁵ Judaba, Ekiam Iesus ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezima me ariaghirezi, me uaghan e batosi. Egha me God ifongezir arazibar aghuagha, gumazamiziba bar men apanimin iti. ¹⁶ Egha me God ua gumazamizir kaba inian me aghuagha, kamaghin e Kantrin Igharazibar

Gumazamiziba akam e me mikiman me aghuagha, en tuaviba apiri. Kamaghira me zurara arazir kurabagh amima, da ghua bar ekefe, ezi datirighin Godin aningagharim men izegha gifa.

Pol ua Tesalonikabar ganasa bar ifonge

¹⁷ En adarasi, Judaba kaghira e arizima, e dughiar bar otevimin ia ategha, ian garir puvati, ezi en nighniziba ia ko iti. Ezi e ua mangi ian ganasa bar ifuegha egha tuaviba buriavira iti. ¹⁸ E ia bagh izasa; ki Pol guizbangira dughiar aviribar izasa ingari, ezi Satan en tuaviba apiri. ¹⁹ Eghti en Ekiam Iesus uamateghamin dughiam, bizir tizim e damighti e an damazimin bar akuegh a mizuam iki tugh gavgavigham? E bizir tizim inigh mangi an akagh suam e ingangarir aghuim gami? E ghaze, iarara. E ia baghavira bar akuegham. ²⁰ Guizbangira, e ia baghavira bar akuegham. Ezi iarara e gamima e bar akueghavira iti.

3

Pol Tesalonikaba gav-

2:13: Ga 1:11-12, 4:14, 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13, 2 Pi 3:2 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; 2 Pita 3:2
2:14: Aposel 17:5; Hibru 10:33-34
2:15: Ap 2:23, 3:15, 7:52, 9:23, 9:29, 13:45, 13:50, 14:2, 14:5, 14:19, 17:5, 17:13, 18:12
2:16: Mt 23:32-33, 24:6, Lu 11:52, Ap 13:50
2:17: 1 Tesalonika 3:10
2:18: Ap 2:23, 3:15, 7:52, 9:23, 9:29, 13:45, 13:50, 14:2, 14:5, 14:19, 17:5, 17:13, 18:12
2:19: Fl 2:15-16, 4:1, 2 Te 1:4
2:20: Filipai 2:15-16; 4:1; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:4; Akar Mogomem 1:7
2:20: 2 Korin 1:14

gavim me daningasa Timoti amada

¹ E ia bagha nighnighavira ikia ghua, gin e ghaze, e sughsughan kogham. Egha akam misuegha ghaze, ga Atensin ikiam. ² Egha Timoti amadazima a ia bagha izi. Timoti a en aveghbuam. Egha a Godin ingangarir gumazir Kraisin Akar Aghuim akurim. Ga gavgavim ia daningiva, ian nighnizir gavgavimin akurvaghasa anemada. ³ E kamaghin aghua, osimtiziba ko mizazir ia isir kaba ia damuti ia nighnizir aviribar amuam. Ia uari fo, God uabi osimtizir kamagh gariba ateras e amisefe. ⁴ E faragha ia ko ikia egha kamagh ia migiavira iti, osimtizitaba e bativam. Ezi ia datirighin deragha kamaghin fo, dughiar kurar kam e bato. ⁵ Bizir kam bagha, ki sughsughan aghuagha, ian nighnizir gavgavim gifoghasa Timoti ia bagha anemadazi a izi. Ki kamagh atiati, gumazir kuram Satan ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti, da ireghti, en ingangarim pura mangigham.

Timoti migirigiar aghuim inigha izezima Pol bar akonge

⁶ Ezi Timoti ia ategha datirighira iza e batogha, Akar Aghuim e migia ghaze,

ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava God ko gumazir igharazibagh ifonge. Egha a kamaghin migia ghaze, ia zurara e ginighnigha ian naviba bar en dera. Egha ia en ganasava ami moghin e uaghan ian ganasava ami. ⁷ Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, dughiar e osimtiziba ateri nighnizir aviriba e bativimin, e kamaghin oraki, ia nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ikiavira iti; ezi bizir kam gavgavim e ganingi. ⁸ E kamaghin fo, ia Ekiam bagha tugha gavgavizima, e kagh uaghan, en dabirabim datirighin bar dera. ⁹ E ia ginighnigha uan Godin damazimin guizbangira bar akonge. Kamaghin amizi, e ia bagha God minabavira iti. ¹⁰ Egha dimagariba ko aruebar, God ko pamtem migiavira ikia ghaze, God en amamangatighti e uari izi ian ganam. Eghti ian nighnizir gavgavim oteveghti, e ua ian akurvaghiva ian nighnizir gavgavim damutima, a gavgavigham.

Pol God ko migei

¹¹ E kamagsua, en God en Afeziam uabi ko Iesus en Ekiam, e bagh tuavim azeneghti e ia bagh izam. ¹² En ifongiam, Ekiam ia

3:1: Ap 17:15 **3:1:** Aposel 17:15 **3:2:** Ap 16:1-3 **3:2:** Aposel 16:1-3 **3:3:** Ef 3:13, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:3:** Efesus 3:13; 2 Timoti 3:12 **3:4:** Ap 14:22, 20:24 **3:4:** Aposel 14:22; 20:24 **3:5:** Fl 2:16 **3:5:** Filipai 2:16 **3:6:** Ap 18:5 **3:6:** Aposel 18:5 **3:7:** 2 Te 1:4 **3:7:** 2 Tesalonika 1:4 **3:8:** Fl 4:1 **3:8:** Filipai 4:1 **3:10:** Ap 26:7, Ro 1:10, Kl 4:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **3:10:** Aposel 26:7; Rom 1:10; Kolosi 4:12; 2 Timoti 1:3 **3:11:** 2 Te 2:16 **3:11:** 2 Tesalonika 2:16 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:9-10, 5:15, 2 Pi 1:7 **3:12:** 1 Tesalonika 4:9-10; 5:15; 2 Pita 1:7

damighti arazir igharazir darazigh ifongezim bar moghira ia gizivagh egh fasfagham. E bar ia gifongezim moghira, ia vaghvagh Godin gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh. ¹³ Eghti God gavgavim ia daningti, gumazamizir en Ekiam Iesusin damazimin zueziba bar, a ko uamateghti, en God en Afeziam ian gantima ia an damazimin zuegh arazir kuraba puvatigham.

Tesalonikabar arazir aghuiba men ikirimirimin aven otogh gavgafigh

4

(Sapta 4-5)

E gumazamiziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim damuan kogham

¹ Kamaghin, en adarasi, e God ifongezir araziba bar ian akagha ghaze, arazir kaba ia dar amu. Arazir kaba, ia datirighin guizbangira dagh ami. E datirighin Ekiam

Iesusin ziamin gavgavimin ia gakaghora ghaze, ia arazir kabar amu mamaghira iki.

² E Ekiam Iesusin ziamin ian sure gamizir akaba, ia dagh fo.

³ God kamaghin ifonge, ia bar uari isiva a danigh an damazimin zuegh. Egh gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim gitagham. ⁴ Egh ia vaghvagh uan amuibar ikiva deravira men gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu.*

⁵ Ia uan mikarzim in ifongiabara, gin mangan marki, mati God gifozir puvatizir gumazamiziba amir araziba.

⁶ Kamaghin ia uan aveghbuaba osimtiziba me darigh me gifar arazir kurabar men amuibar amuan marki. E fomira akar gavgavim ia migia ghaze, gumazir arazir kurar kabagh amiba, God gin ivezir kuram me daningam.

⁷ E fo, God arazir miziriziba bagha en diazir pu. Bar puvati. A en diagha ghaze, ia nan gumazamizibara, kamaghin ia arazir zuruzibara

3:13: Sek 14:5, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2 Te 1:7, 1:10, 1:17 **3:13:** Sekaraia 14:5; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; 1:10 **4:1:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2:6, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 3:6

4:1: Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 2:6; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:6 **4:3:** 1 Ko 6:15, 6:18, Ef 5:3, 5:17, 5:27, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 1:16 **4:3:** 1 Korin 6:15; 6:18; Efesus 5:3; 5:17; 5:27; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 5:23; Hibru 10:10; 1 Pita 1:16 **4:4:** Ro 6:19, 1 Ko 6:13-15, 6:18 **4:4:** Rom 6:19; 1 Korin 6:13-15; 6:18

* **4:4:** Marazi ghaze, vezin kam kamaghin ghu: "Ia uan ifongiaba ko nighnizir kurar ian navir averiabar aven itiba, ia deraghvira da bagh uarir gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu." **4:5:** Sng 79:6, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 4:17-18, 2 Te 1:8 **4:5:** Onger Akaba 79:6; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 2:12; 4:17-18; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:6:** Wkp 19:11-13, Sng 94:1, 1 Ko 6:8, 2 Te 1:8 **4:6:** Ofa Gami 19:11-13; Onger Akaba 94:1; 1 Korin 6:8; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:7:** 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Te 2:13-14, Hi 12:14, 1 Pi 1:14-16 **4:7:** 1 Korin 1:2; 2 Tesalonika 2:13-14; Hibru 12:14; 1 Pita 1:14-16 **4:8:** Ese 36:27, 37:14, Lu 10:16, 1 Ko 2:10, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:8:** Esekiel 36:27; 37:14; Luk 10:16; 1 Korin 2:10; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Jon 3:24

damu. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ni tina akar kaba akirim dagh asara, ni akirim gumazim gasarazir puvati, ni God akirim a gasara, Godin kamra uan Duam ia ganingi.

E arazir aghuibar amuti da gavgavika

⁹ Ki Kraisin adarazi uarigh ifongezir arazim ia bagh osiran kogham. Ki fo, God uabi ia uarigh ifueghamin arazim bagha ian sure gami. ¹⁰ Ezi ia Provins Masedonian itir Kraisin adarazi uarigh ifongezir arazibar bar me gami. En adarasi, ia arazir kam damu mangi mamaghira ikiasa e ian azangsi.

¹¹⁻¹² Ki kamagsua, ia bizitamın oteveghan kogham, eghti gumazir Kraisin azenan itiba ian ganiva kamaghin mikim suam, Kraisin adarazi arazir aghuibagh ami. Bizir kam bagh ia uan dabirabir amirizim damuti a deraghsi, puvira uari bagh ingar. Egh uan agharibar uari ingar egh ia uari uarir akurvagham, mati e fomira ia mikemezi moghira.

Ekiam uamategh iziva e akuvagham

¹³ En adarasi, e kamagsua, ia bar deravira Kraisin

gumazamizir ovengeziba bativamin bizim gifogh. Ia gumazir igharazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizibar min pamten osemegeh ikian marki. Me ua dikavamin dughiam mizuair puvati. ¹⁴ E kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti. Iesus aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizi, en nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, God gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava ovengezibar amighti, me ua dikavigh egh Iesus ko ua izam.

¹⁵ Ekiamın akam e kamaghin ia mikeme, Ekiam uamateghtima e gumazamizir angamira itiba, gumazir ariaghirezibar faragh mangan kogham. Puvati. ¹⁶ Ekiam pamtem mikimti, an enselin faragha zuimin tiarim mikimti, Godin sigham sara arangam. Eghti Ekiamra uan nguibam ategh izighiritima gumazamizir Ekiamın poroghav ikiava ariaghireziba faragh ua dikavigham. ¹⁷ Dughiar kamın gin e gumazamizir angamira ikiavira itiba, e gumazamizir kaba ko ghuariabar tongin mavanangam, egh e bar Ekiam overiamın a bativam. Kamaghin e bar Ekiam ko zurazurara ikiam.

4:9: Jo 13:34, 15:12, Hi 8:11, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27, 3:11-13 **4:9:** Jon 13:34; 15:12; Hibru 8:11; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27; 3:11-13 **4:10:** 2 Te 3:4 **4:10:** 2 Tesalonika 3:4 **4:11-12:** Rom 13:13; 2 Korin 8:21; Efesus 4:28; Kolosi 4:5; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 3:12; 1 Pita 4:15 **4:13:** Ef 2:12 **4:13:** Efesus 2:12 **4:14:** Ro 14:9, 1 Ko 15:3-4, 15:12-13, 15:18, 15:23 **4:14:** Rom 14:9; 1 Korin 15:3-4; 15:12-13; 15:18; 15:23 **4:15:** 1 Korin 15:51-52 **4:16:** Mt 24:30-31, Ap 1:11, 1 Ko 15:23, 15:52, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 1:7 **4:16:** Matyu 24:30-31; Aposel 1:11; 1 Korin 15:23; 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 1:7 **4:17:** Jo 12:26, Ap 1:9, MAA 11:12 **4:17:** Jon 12:26; Aposel 1:9; Akar Mogomem 11:12

18 Egh ia akar kam Godin gumazamizir igharazibav kim, egh gavgavim uari daning.

5

E Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir ikiam

1 En adarasi, e biziba otivamin dughiatam diborogh ia bagh an osirighan kogham. 2 Ia uari fogha gifa, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam okimakiar gumazim dimangan izi moghin zuamirama otogham. A izamin dughiam, ia a gifoghan kogham. 3 Gumazamiziba kamaghin mikimam, "Datirighin dughiar amirizim e batozi, e deravira iti." Eghti bizir me gasighasighamim bar zuamira me batogham, mati mizazir amizir naviba adaiba borim batasa isir mizaziba. Men tav osimtizir kam gitagh ari mangan kogham.

4 Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, ia mitatemin itir puvati, egh dughiar kam okimakiar gumazimin min iziti, ia an ganigh digavir kuram damuan marki. 5 Ia fo, ia bar aruem ko

angazangarimin gumazamiziba. E dimagarim ko mitarmemin adarazi puvati.

6 Kamaghin amizi, e gumazamizir igharazibar min daku ikian kogham. En damaziba kurighireghti e deraghvira nighnigham. 7 E fo, gumazamizir akuiba me dimagaribar akui. Ezi gumazir dipar kuraba apa onganiziba, dimagaribar da api. 8 Ezi e aruemin adarasi, kamaghin e deraghvira nighnigham. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir arazim ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim inigham, egh bizir kamning midorozir korotiamin min uan evariba ikeghti da e apazagham. Egh God mizuam iki an akurvazir arazim inigham, egh e midorozir dapanir asuamin min anerughti an e apazagham. 9 God, uan aningagharimin aven mangasa e amisevezir puvati. A en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin en akurvaghasa e amisefe. 10 Iesus en akurvaghasava e bagha areme. Kamaghin amizi, e ovenge, o e angamira iti, e a ko angamira ikiam. 11 Kamaghin, ia uari vaghvagh

5:1: Mt 24:36 **5:1:** Matyu 24:36 **5:2:** Mt 24:42-44, Lu 12:39, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3 **5:2:** Matyu 24:42-44; Luk 12:39; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3 **5:3:** Ese 13:10, Hos 13:13, Mt 24:39, Lu 21:34-35, Jo 16:21-22 **5:3:** Esekiel 13:10; Hosea 13:13; Matyu 24:39; Luk 21:34-35; Jon 16:21-22 **5:4:** Ro 13:12-13, 1 Jo 2:8 **5:4:** Rom 13:12-13; 1 Jon 2:8 **5:5:** Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8-9 **5:5:** Rom 13:12; Efesus 5:8-9 **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:5, 25:13, 1 Pi 5:8 **5:6:** Matyu 24:42; 25:5; 25:13; 1 Pita 5:8 **5:7:** Lu 21:34-36, Ro 13:13, Ef 5:14 **5:7:** Luk 21:34-36; Rom 13:13; Efesus 5:14 **5:8:** Ais 59:17, Ef 6:13-17 **5:8:** Aisaia 59:17; Efesus 6:13-17 **5:9:** Ro 9:22, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 2:13-14, 1 Pi 2:8 **5:9:** Rom 9:22; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 2:13-14; 1 Pita 2:8 **5:10:** Ro 14:8-9, 2 Ko 5:15, 1 Te 4:14 **5:10:** Rom 14:8-9; 2 Korin 5:15; 1 Tesalonika 4:14 **5:11:** Ju 20 **5:11:** Jut 1:20

akar aghuibar uariv kim egh gavgavim uari daning, mati ia datirighin ami mokin.

God uan adarazir akuraghti me arazir aghuibar amuam

¹² Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ian azangsis, ia gumazamizir ian akurvagha ia ko ingaribar apengan iki. Ekiam ian gumazamizir dapanibar ikiasa me amisefe, eghti me ian araziba akiramim migirigiabar amuam. ¹³ Ia men ingangarir me amir kam ginighnigh, egh naviba bar men deraghiva me gifongeghiva men apengan iki. Egh ia bar uari inigh navir amirizimin iki.

¹⁴ Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ian azangsighasa, ia gumazamizir amirazibar araziba akiriva, egh gumazamizir atiatiabar naviba gavgavim me daningiva, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatizibar akurvagh, egh ia gumazamiziba bar dughorir amirazim men iki.

¹⁵ Ia deravira gan, gumazitam o amizitam arazir kurabar ia damutima, ia an arazir kuraba ikaravaghan marki. Ia zurara arazir

aghuiabar Godin gumazamizibar amusi gavgavigh, uaghan gumazamizir igharaziba sara.

¹⁶ Egh ia zurara bar akongegh, ¹⁷ egh ia God ko zurara mikimvira iki. ¹⁸ Bizir tizim ia bato, God minabivira iki. God kamaghsua, ia gumazamizir Krai Iesusin poroghav itiba ia arazir kaba bar, dar amu.

¹⁹ Eghti Godin Duam bizitam damusi ia mikimtima, ia an anogoroghan marki.

²⁰ Eghti Godin akam inigha izir gumazamizibar akam me ia mikimtima ia navir kuram men ikian marki. ²¹ Egh ia bar deravira araziba ko akaba bar, da tuisigh. Egh arazir aghuibara, ia dar suigh. ²² Egh arazir kuraba ia bar da atakigh.

²³ God uabi navir amirizimin mingarim, a ia damightima ia uari isi bar a daning, egh an damazimin bar zuegham. Eghti a ian duaba ko, mikarziba ko, ikirimiriba bar moghira deraghvira dar ganti, da deraghvira ikiva en Ekiam Krai Iesus izamin dughiamin ia arazir kuratam Godin

5:12: 1 Ko 16:18, Fl 2:29, 1 Ti 5:17, Hi 13:7, 13:17 **5:12:** 1 Korin 16:18; Filipai 2:29; 1 Timoti 5:17; Hibru 13:7; 13:17 **5:14:** Ga 5:22, 6:1-2, Kl 3:12, 2 Te 3:6, 3:11, 3:15, Hi 12:12 **5:14:** Galesia 5:22; 6:1-2; Kolosi 3:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:11; 3:15; Hibru 12:12 **5:15:** Snd 20:22, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:15:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:22; Matyu 5:39; Rom 12:17; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita 3:9 **5:16:** 2 Ko 6:10, Fl 4:4 **5:16:** 2 Korin 6:10; Filipai 4:4 **5:17:** Lu 18:1, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:17:** Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Pita 4:7 **5:18:** Ef 5:20, Kl 3:17 **5:18:** Efesus 5:20; Kolosi 3:17 **5:19:** Ef 4:30, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Ti 1:6 **5:19:** Efesus 4:30; 1 Timoti 4:14; 2 Timoti 1:6 **5:20:** 1 Ko 14:1, 14:39 **5:20:** 1 Korin 14:1; 14:39 **5:21:** 1 Ko 2:11, 2:15, Fl 4:8, 1 Jo 4:1 **5:21:** 1 Korin 2:11; 2:15; Filipai 4:8; 1 Jon 4:1 **5:22:** Jop 1:1, 1:8, 2:3 **5:22:** Jop 1:1; 1:8; 2:3 **5:23:** Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 3:13, 2 Te 3:16 **5:23:** Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 4:9; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:16

damazimin bar puvatigham.

²⁴ Godin ian diazim, a uan akabar gin ghua bizibagh amima da guizin otifi. Kamaghin e fo, a guizbangira bizir kabar amuam.

²⁵ En adarasi, ia e bagh God ko mikimti, a en akuraka.

²⁶ Ia Kraisin gumamaziziba, vaghvagh uan dafaribar suigh.

²⁷ Ki Ekiamin ziamin akinafarir kam Kraisin gumamaziziba bar me bagh a dipon me mikimasa ia gakaghori.

²⁸ En Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin apangkuvim bar moghira ia ko iki.

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri

O 2 Tesalonika Akar faragha zuim

Gumazamizir Tesalonikan nguibar ekiamin itiba, me ti nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, bizir manamra Kraiss ua izamin dughiamin otivam. Marazi ghaze, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, Pol ko Sailas ko Timoti Tesalonikabar nighniziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol kamaghin migei, dughiar kam tighar otivam. Gumazamiziba faragh Godin akaba batoghiva akirim God gasaragham. Eghti arazir kuram otogh gavgavighvira ikiam. Eghti gin Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir mam azenaram otogham, egh a Kraissin apanim damuam.

Pol gumazamizibav gia ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavim tugh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Pol kamagh-sua, me uarira uarir akurvaghsi pamtem ingar, mati

a uabi a ko ingari darasi me ami mokin. Me ingangaribar amusi amirvaghan marki. Egh me igharazi darazir akurvaghsi amirvaghan marki.

Ekiam Izamin Dughiam gin otogham

(Sapta 1--2)

¹ Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba.

² God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin apangkuvim ia damightima, ia navir amirizim iki.

Tesalonikaba osimtiziba ko mizazibar dughiamin tuivigha gavgafi

³ En adarasi, e zurara ian ziaba diponiva ia bagh God minabiva God ko mikimam. E fo, ian nighnizir gavgavim bar moghira gavgafi, ezi ia bar moghira vaghvagha bar uarigh ifonge, ezi arazir kam ekiva ghuavira iti. Kamaghin bar derazi, e ia bagha God minabi. ⁴ Kamaghin amizi, e tintinibar Godin siosbar ghuegha ian ziaba fe. E arazir kurar apaniba ia gamiba bar dar gun me migiava, osimtiziba sara me migei. Egha e kamaghin migei, "Godin gumazamiziba me uan nighnizir gavgavim

1:1: Ap 17:1, 1 Te 1:1 **1:1:** Aposel 17:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13 **1:3:** 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3; 2 Tesalonika 2:13
1:4: 2 Ko 7:4, 7:14, 1 Te 2:19, MAA 1:9 **1:4:** 2 Korin 7:4; 7:14; 1 Tesalonika 2:19;
Akar Mogomem 1:9

tugha gavgavigha, osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateri.”

God arazir aghuimin e tuisisi

⁵ Ezi bizir ia bativir kaba, God kamaghin en aka, an arazir aghuim gamua egha en araziba tuisisi. Ia kamaghin ifonge, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin, ia mizaziba isi. Eghti God suam, ia dera egh ia inigh dughiar kamin aven mangam. ⁶ Godin arazir aghuim a kamaghin damuam, gumazamizir osimtiziba ia gariziba, a ua men osimtiziba ikarvagham. ⁷ Egh ian osimtizir datirighin ia ateriba God da givagh, avughsazim ia daningiva uaghan e daningam. Dughiar kamin Ekiam Iesus uan enselin bar gavgavim itiba ko Godin Nguibam ategh azenara otogham, eghti e avughsam. An avir bar gavgavir mizariaba sara izam. ⁸ Egh God gifozir puvatiziba ko en Ekiam Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gin zuir puvatiziba, Iesus ivezir kuram me ikarvagham. ⁹ Kamaghin amir gumazamiziba ivezir kurar kam inigh; bar ikuvigh mamaghira ikiam. Egh me Ekiamin saghon ikiva, uaghan an

gavgavimin angazangarir ekiamin saghon ikiam. ¹⁰ Ezi Dughiar God atizim, Ekiam ua izitima an gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me an ziam fiva, ziar ekiam a daning a bagh bar akuegham. Ia Godin akar e ian tongin kunizim, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia dughiar kamin uaghan me ko ikiam.

Pol God ko mikimti a Tesalonikaba gavgavim me daningam

¹¹ Ezi e bizir kabagh nighnigha zurara ia bagha e uan God ko migei, eghti a ian akurvagham. E kamagsua, a ia damuti arazir aghuir a damuasa ian diaziba, ia dar amuam. E a ko mikimtima, a gavgavim ia daningam. Eghti ia, arazir aghuir ia damuasa ifongeziba bar, ia dar amuam. Eghti Godin gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavim damuti, an ekeveghti ia arazir aghuir aviribar amuam. ¹² Ezi arazir kamin ia Ekiam Iesusin ziam fitima a uaghan ian ziaba fam. En God ko Ekiam Kraisi Iesus ian apangkuvigh egh bizir kabar amuti da guizbangin otivam.

2

Godin Araziba adoghodozir

1:5: Fl 1:28 **1:5:** Filipai 1:28 **1:6:** Ro 12:19, MAA 18:6-7 **1:6:** Rom 12:19; Akar Mogomem 18:6-7 **1:7:** Mt 25:31, 1 Te 3:13, 4:16 **1:7:** Matyu 25:31; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 4:16 **1:8:** Sng 79:6, Ais 66:15, Jer 10:25, Ro 2:8, 1 Pi 4:17 **1:8:** Onger Akaba 79:6; Aisaia 66:15; Jeremaia 10:25; Rom 2:8; 1 Pita 4:17 **1:9:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21, Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 3:7 **1:9:** Aisaia 2:10; 2:19-21; Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 3:7 **1:10:** Sng 68:35, 89:7, Kl 3:4, 1 Te 3:13 **1:10:** Onger Akaba 68:35; 89:7; Kolosi 3:4; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **1:11:** Kl 1:9, 1 Te 1:2-3 **1:11:** Kolosi 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3 **1:12:** Ais 24:15, Mal 1:11, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:14 **1:12:** Aisaia 24:15; Malakai 1:11; 1 Pita 1:7; 4:14

gumazim otogham

1 En adarasi, e bizitam ia mikimasa, en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus a uamategh izam, eghti e a ko uari akuvagham. E kamaghsua, ia bar deravira akar kam baragh. 2 Gumazir taba ti ia migia ghaze, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam otogha gifa. Gumazir mam nighnizim ghaze, Godin Duam ti uan akar kam a ganingizi an an gun migei. O gumazir mam Godin akam akura akar kam in gun migei. O gumazir mam ghaze, e osirizir akinafarir mam, akar kam an iti. Ezi ia akar kam managh a baraki, ia zuamira digavir kuram damighiva okam nighnighan marki. 3 Ia gumazitamin ganti a uan akatam o arazir an amitamin ia gifaran marki. Ia oragh! Dughiar kam puram otoghan kogham. Puvati. Faraghivira gumazir avirim Godin akaba batoghiva akirim ragh God gasaragham. Eghti Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir mam azenara otogham, gumazir kam God helin a gasighasigham. 4 Bizir gumamaziba ziaba feba ko dar bora ghaze men godba o men aseba, a dar apanimin ikiam. Egh a uabira uan ziam fiva

egh a bizir kaba bar da dikabiragham. Egh a Godin Dipenimin aven daperagh ikiva kamaghin mikimam, "Ki uabira God."

5 Ia fo, ki ia ko itir dughiam, ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme. Ia ti okinighnighiz, o? 6 Ia fo, bizir mam gumazir kam in tuavim apirima an azenaram otivan kogham. A gin God a bagha atizir dughiamra, an azenim giram. 7 Ia fo, datirighin Godin Araziba adoghodozir arazir kam averara ingari iti. A modogh averara iki mangiti, gumazir an tuavim apirizim, sivagh mangiti, an azenaram otogham. 8 Egh Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir kam dughiar kam in azenim giram. Eghti Ekiam Iesus uan akamin a giveragh a misueghtima an aremegham. Ekiam uan angazangarim ko gavgavir ekiam sara iziva, uan angazangarim ko gavgavir kamra a gumazir kam bar a gasighasigham. 9 Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir kam, a Satanin gavgavimin azenan otogham. Egh Satanin ifavarir arazimin, a digavir kuram gamir arazir aviriba ko arazarazir igharaziba ko mirakelin

2:1: Mt 24:31, 1 Te 4:13-17 **2:1:** Matyu 24:31; 1 Tesalonika 4:13-17 **2:2:** Mt 24:4, Ef 5:6, 1 Jo 4:1 **2:2:** Matyu 24:4; Efesus 5:6; 1 Jon 4:1 **2:3:** Jo 17:12, 1 Ti 4:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3, MAA 13:11-14 **2:3:** Jon 17:12; 1 Timoti 4:1; 1 Jon 2:18; 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:11-14 **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36, Ese 28:2, 1 Ko 8:5, MAA 13:6 **2:4:** Esekiel 28:2; Daniel 7:25; 11:36; 1 Korin 8:5; Akar Mogomem 13:6 **2:7:** 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3 **2:7:** 1 Jon 2:18; 4:3 **2:8:** Jop 4:9, Ais 11:4, Dan 7:10, Hi 10:27, MAA 19:15 **2:8:** Jop 4:9; Aisaia 11:4; Daniel 7:10; Hibru 10:27; Akar Mogomem 19:15 **2:9:** Mt 24:24, Jo 8:41, Ef 2:2, MAA 13:11-13, 18:23, 19:20 **2:9:** Matyu 24:24; Jon 8:41; Efesus 2:2; Akar Mogomem 13:11-13; 18:23; 19:20

ifavarir igharagha gariba, dar amuam. ¹⁰ An arazir kurar avirir igharazibar amu, ovevemîn tu avimîn gin zuir gumazibagh ifaram. Me guizin akam gifongeghan aghua, ezi God men akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamizir kaba bar arighiregham. ¹¹⁻¹² God kamaghsua, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim guizin akamin itir puvatigha arazir kurabagh amua bar akongeziba, me nighnizir gavgavim akar ifavarimîn ikiava, Godin kotin ivezir kuram iniam. Kamaghin amizi, God men nighnizibagh amizi, me paza nighnisi.

God ua ia iniasa ia misefe

¹³ En darasi, ia Ekiam bar ifongeziba, God faragha inizir gumazamizibar tongin ikiasa ia misefe. God uan Duamin gavgavimîn ian navir averiamin ingarima, ia a baghavira itir gumazamiziba, egha ia guizin akam nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ezi tuavir kamîn God ian akurvaghasa. Kamaghin amizi, e zurara God ia bagh a minamam. ¹⁴ God kamaghsua, ia uan Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin angazangarir ekiamin aven a ko ikiasa a ifonge. Egha a uan Akar Aghuir e ia mikemezir kamîn

ian dia. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, ia bar tuivigh gavgafigh. Eghti Godin akar e ia mikemeziba, o akar ian sure damuasa osiriziba, ia dar gin mangi.

¹⁶ E kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, en Ekiam Kraiss Iesus ko God en Afeziam bar e gifonge. Egha en apangkuvigha en navibagh amima, da deragh, mamaghira ikiam. Egha en akurvazima en nighnizir gavgavim ikiava God mizuai, eghti an arazir aghuimîn e damuam. ¹⁷ Egh a gavgavim ian navibar aning, ian akurvaghti ia arazir aghuiba bar, dar gin mangiva akar aghuibav kimam.

**Tesalonikaba
gumazamizir
ingangaribar
amirazibar
arazibar kirigh**

3

(Sapta 3)

Ia God ko mikimti, an en akuragham

¹ En adarasi, en akar abuananam, a kamakin. Ia God ko mikimtima, an en akuragham, eghti Ekiamin akam zuamira nguibaba bar a dar mangiti gumazamiziba a iniva an gin mangi, nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam,

2:10: 2 Ko 2:15, 4:3 **2:10:** 2 Korin 2:15; 4:3 **2:11-12:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Rom 1:24; 1:32; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 4:4 **2:13:** Lu 1:75, Jo 15:16, Ef 1:4, 1 Te 4:7, 5:9, 2 Te 1:3 **2:13:** Luk 1:75; Jon 15:16; Efesus 1:4; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; 5:9; 2 Tesalonika 1:3 **2:15:** 1 Ko 11:2, 16:13, Fl 4:1, 2 Te 3:6 **2:15:** 1 Korin 11:2; 16:13; Filipai 4:1; 2 Tesalonika 3:6 **2:17:** 1 Ko 1:8, 1 Te 3:13, 1 Pi 5:10 **2:17:** 1 Korin 1:8; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 1 Pita 5:10 **3:1:** Ef 6:19, Kl 4:3, 1 Te 5:25 **3:1:** Efesus 6:19; Kolosi 4:3; 1 Tesalonika 5:25

mati ia faragha a inizi mokin.
 2 Ia God ko mikimtima a gumazir kurabar dafaribar e inigh, kar arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba. Ia fo, gumazamizir maba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin itir puvati.

3 Ezi Ekiam guizin arazibagh ami, eghti ia bar nighnizir gavgavimra an iki. A gavgavim ia daningiva, ia geghuvti, Satan paza ia damighan kogham. 4 Ezi Ekiam e gamizima e bar deravira kamaghin fo, ia arazir e ia mikemeziba, bar dagh amuavira iti. Egh gin ia kamaghira damuam.

5 E kamaghsua, Ekiam ian faragh mangi, ian navibar amuti, ia fogh suam, God guizbangira ia gifonge. A ian navibar amuti, ia Kraisin arazimin gin mangiva osimtiziba ateriva tugh gavgavigham.

*Gumazamiziba bar, ingan-
garibar amu*

6 En adarasi, en Ekiam Krai Iesusin ziamin e akar gavgavim migia kamaghin ia migei, en marazi pura amirvagha ikia, akar e ia ganingizimin gin zuir puvati. Ia vaghvagh men saghon

iki. 7 Ia fo, ia en arazibar gin mangi. Dughiar e ia ko itiba, e pura apiaghav itir puvati. 8 E pura ian dafaribar daghetaba inizir puvati. E dagh ivesi. E kamaghsua, e osimtiziba ia darighan kogham. Kamaghin e puvira arueba ko dimagaribar ingari. 9 God ghaze, e dagheba bagh ian azangsightima, ia en akurvagh. Ezi e ian azangsizir pu. E ghaze, e arazir aghuim ian akaghtima ia an gin mangam. Ezi kamaghin, e ian azangsizir puvati.

10 Ia fo, dughiar e ia ko itibar, e akar gavgavim ia ganingi: gumazamiziba inganaribar amuan aghuaghti, ia dagheba me daningan kogham.

11 Ezi e datirighin orazi, ian marazi pura iti. Me inganaritam gamir puvati. Me pura gumazamizir igharazibar biziba tintinibar dav gei. Kar men biziba puvati. 12 Ezi datirighin Ekiam Krai Iesusin ziamin e akar gavgavir kam kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, me bar deravira dapiaghiva, ingariva, me daghebar uarira uarir akurvagh.

3:2: Ap 28:24, Ro 10:16, 15:31 **3:2:** Aposel 28:24; Rom 10:16; 15:31 **3:3:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Te 5:24, 2 Pi 2:9 **3:3:** Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 2 Pita 2:9 **3:4:** 2 Ko 7:16, Ga 5:10, 1 Te 4:10 **3:4:** 2 Korin 7:16; Galesia 5:10; 1 Tesalonika 4:10 **3:6:** Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:11-13, 1 Te 3:11-14, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:6:** Matyu 18:17; Rom 16:17; 1 Korin 5:11-13; 2 Tesalonika 3:11-14; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Jon 1:10 **3:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6 **3:7:** 1 Korin 4:16; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:6 **3:8:** 2 Ko 11:9, 1 Te 2:9 **3:8:** 2 Korin 11:9; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **3:9:** 1 Ko 9:4-6, 1 Te 1:6 **3:9:** 1 Korin 9:4-6; 1 Tesalonika 1:6 **3:10:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:10:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11 **3:11:** 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 4:15 **3:11:** 1 Timoti 5:13; 1 Pita 4:15 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:12:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11 **3:13:** Ga 6:9 **3:13:** Galesia 6:9

¹³ Ezi en adarasi, ia arazir aghuibar amuva dar amirvaghan marki.

¹⁴ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam akar e akinafarir kamın osirizibar gın mangan koghtıma, ia deravıram an gan. Ia kamaghın damuti, gumazir kam uan arazir kam gifoghıva aghumsıgham, kamaghın ia an saghon iki. ¹⁵ Ia apanımın mın a gıñıghnıghan marki, ia aveghbuamın mın a damuva, egh arazir aghuibar amusi an sure damu.

Pol uan akar abuananam me ganıdı

¹⁶ Ekiam a navir amirizimın mıngarım, a zurara ia damuti ia navir amirizimın bizıba bar dar ikiam. Ekiam bar moghıra ia ko ikiam.

¹⁷ Kı Pol, kı uan dafarımın osira ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Nan akınafarıba bar, osizirir abuananam kı zurara uan ziam kamaghın an osiri. Kar kı kamaghın osiri.

¹⁸ En Ekiam Kraıs İesusın apangkuvım bar moghıra ia ko ikiam.

**Akinafarir
Faragha Zuim,
Pol Timoti
Baghava an Osiri
O
1 Timoti
Akar faragha
zuim**

Timoti, Kraisin adarazir gumazir igiar mam, a Listran nguibar ekar Galesian Provisinisin itimin ize. An amebam, a Judan amizim, ezi an afeziam a Grighin gumazim. Pol Timoti inizima, an a koma aruava Godin ingangarim gami. (Ni Aposel 16:1-3in gan.) Ezi Timoti gin Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin gumazir dapanimin oto. Ezi Pol akinafarir kam a bagha an osiri.

Akinafarim faragha migeir bizim, a kamakin, Timoti deravira ua bagh ganigh, gumazitaba gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighan maraghe. Gumazir kaba, me nighnizir igharaziba ikia ghaze, nguazir kamin itir biziba, da derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim guizbangin ikirimirir aghuim inisiva, dagher taba ateghiva egh amuimin ikian marki.

Bizir igharazir ekar akinafarim migeir mam, Timoti siosin ingangarim deraviram an ganam. Egha

a uaghan migia ghaze, siosin gumazamizir dapaniba ko siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, me arazir aghuibar amu.

Akinafarimin akar abuanaba, Pol Timoti migia ghaze, a Kraisi Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimra iki, egh arazir aghuibar vaghvagh siosin gumazamizibar amu.

**Timoti uabi uan
araziba deraghvira
dar gan, egh siosin
gumazamiziba
uaghan men gan**

(Sapta 1--6)

1 Ki Pol, ki Kraisi Iesusin aposel. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, ko Kraisi Iesus, gumazir e ganasa mizuaim, aning na misevezima ki aposelin oto.

2 Timoti, ni na ko nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, mati guizbangira nan otarim. Ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko Kraisi Iesus en Ekiam, aningin apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim, ni damuti ni navir amirizimin iki.

E ifavarir akaba bar a da baraghan kogham

3 Ki fomira Masedonian Provinsin ghughava, dughiar kamin ki akar gavgavir mam ni ganingi, egha datirighin ki akar kamra ua kamaghin ni mikimasa. Ki ghaze, ni Efesusin Nguibar Ekiamin ikiva gumazir maba migirigiar

gavgavim me daning suam, me gumazamiziba Godin akamin men sure damuva, akar ifavarir taba me damuvira ikian marki. ⁴ Egh me pura eghaghanir araziba ko men ovavibar ziar migirigiar me zurara miaviava itiba, da atakigh. Akar kaba men nighnizibagh amima me onganighava tintinibar uariv gia uari adosi. Akar kaba me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian kogham, egh God e damuamin bizim me deragh a gifoghan kogham. ⁵ Nan akar gavgavir kamın mingarimra kara, e bar uarigh ifuegham. E fo, e guizin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia, navir zuruzim ikia, egha uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin zui. Eghti bizir kaba e damuti, e bar uarigh ifuegham. ⁶ Marazi arazir kam ataki, egha datirighin me onganigha pura akar mingariba puvatizibav gei. ⁷ Egha me igharaz darazi Godin Arazibar men sure damuasa. Egha me ghaze, men migirigiaba bar guizbangira. Ezi akar me gun migeim, an mingarim me uari a gifozir puvati, egha me uari uan akam deragha a gifozir puvati.

⁸ E kamaghin fo, Moses

Osirizir Arazir God a Ganingiziba, da bar dera. Eghti gumazitam bar deragh Godin Arazir kabar gin mangiti, Arazir Kaban deragham. ⁹ Ezi e uaghan kamaghin fo, God uan Araziba isa gumazamizir aghuiba bagha da aningizir pu. Puvati, a gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba bagha, da me ganingi. Gumazamizir akaba batoziba, ko akaba barazir puvatiziba, ko gumazir akirim ragha God gasaraziba, merara God me bagha uan Araziba aningi. Kar gumazamizir Godin ziam fer puvatiziba, ko gumazamizir Godin aghuaziba, ko gumazamizir uan amebaba ko afeziaba misoghezi me aremeziba, ko gumazamizir igharaz darazi misozima me ariaghireziba, ¹⁰ ko arazir mizirizibagh amiba, ko gumazir uarira uari isava akuiba, ko gumazir gumazamiziba okiava me gamima me pura ingangarir gumazamizibar otiviba, ko gumazamizir ifariba, ko gumazamizir kotin aven ifariba, merara God me bagha uan Araziba aningi. Egha uaghan gumazamizir Godin guizin akamin apaniba, God me bagha uan Araziba aningi. ¹¹ Ezi guizin akar kam,

1:4: 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:14-16, Ta 1:14 **1:4:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 2:14-16; Taitus 1:14 **1:5:** Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 2 Ti 2:22 **1:5:** Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 2 Timoti 2:22 **1:7:** 1 Ti 6:4, 6:20, Ta 1:10 **1:7:** 1 Timoti 6:4; 6:20; Taitus 1:10 **1:8:** Ro 7:12, 7:16, 7:22 **1:8:** Rom 7:12; 7:16; 7:22 **1:9:** Ga 3:19, 5:23 **1:9:** Galesia 3:19; 5:23 **1:10:** Stt 19:4-5, 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 4:3, Ta 1:9 **1:10:** Jenesis 19:4-5; 1 Timoti 6:3; 2 Timoti 4:3; Taitus 1:9 **1:11:** Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 6:15 **1:11:** Galesia 2:7; Kolosi 1:25; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Timoti 6:15

God an gun mikimasa na ganingizir akam, an Akar Aghuir kamin mirara ghu. Ezi Akar Aghuir kam e migia ghaze, God angazangarir ekiamin aven ikia, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. A bar derazima gumazamiziba an ziam fe.

God Polin apangkuvizima, Pol a minabi

¹² En Ekiam Kraiss Iesus, ingangarim bagha gavgavim na ganigha ghaze, ki an ingangarim damuam. Egha ingangarir kam damuasa na amisefe. Ezi ki kamaghsua a minaba. ¹³ Guizbangira, fomira ki dibovir akabar an ziam gasighasiki, egha an apanim gamuava, akar kurabar a mikeme. Ezi a fo, ki deragha a gifozir puvatigha, nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, egha arazir kabagh ami. Kamaghin amizima, a nan apangkufi. ¹⁴ Ezi Kraiss Iesus en Ekiamin apangkuvim bar na gizivagha, na gamima, ki nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin itiba, bar me gifonge.

¹⁵ Kraiss Iesus, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba men akuraghasa nguazir kamin ize. Ezi men tongin, nan arazir kuraba bar men

arazir kurabagh afira. Ezi akar kam a guizbangira, gumazamiziba a baregh nighnizir gavgavim an iki. ¹⁶ Ezi Kraiss Iesus kamaghsua ifonge, gumazamiziba bar kamaghin fogh, a gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar asughasugha nimira me gamua zui. Kamagh amizi a faragha nan apangkufi, ezi ki an abanamin min iti, eghti a na gamizir biziba men akaghti me dar ganiva, nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava, ikirimirir ikia mamaghira itim iniam. ¹⁷ Ezi an Atrivir Zurara Itim. An oveghan kogham, ezi e gumazamiziba an ganighan kogham. A uabira bar guizbangin God. Kamaghin amizi, e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira iki mikim suam, God ni bar ekevegga bar dera. Bar guizbangira.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itim, an suiragh gavgafigh

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nan otarim Timoti, ki fo, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim fomira nin arazibar gun mikeme. Ezi ki akar kam ginighnigha, bizir ni damuamiba bar dar gun ni migei. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ni nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an suiragh

1:12: Ap 9:15, Ga 1:15-16 **1:12:** Aposel 9:15; Galesia 1:15-16 **1:13:** Ap 3:17, 8:3, 9:4-5, 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:13 **1:13:** Aposel 3:17; 8:3; 9:4-5; 1 Korin 15:9-10; Galesia 1:13 **1:14:** Lu 7:47, Ro 5:20, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ti 1:13 **1:14:** Luk 7:47; Rom 5:20; 1 Korin 15:10; 2 Timoti 1:13 **1:15:** Lu 15:2, 19:10, Ro 5:8, 1 Ti 3:1, 4:9, 2 Ti 2:11, 1 Jo 3:5 **1:15:** Luk 15:2; 19:10; Rom 5:8; 1 Timoti 3:1; 4:9; 2 Timoti 2:11; 1 Jon 3:5 **1:17:** Dan 7:14, Jo 1:18, Ro 16:27, Hi 11:27, 1 Jo 4:12 **1:17:** Daniel 7:14; Jon 1:18; Rom 16:27; Hibru 11:27; 1 Jon 4:12 **1:18-19:** 1 Timoti 3:9; 6:9; 6:12; Jut 1:3

gavgavigh, uan araziba deravira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ki kamaghsua, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim ni ganingizir akar kabar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamın ni midorozir aghuim misoghiva nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugh gavgafigh. Bizir kam bagha, ki akar kam ni ganidi. Ezi gumazir maba, me uan araziba deragha da tuisigha, arazir aghuibar gin mangan aghuagha da batosi. Egha tuavir kamın me uan nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiki. ²⁰ Ezi men tongin Himeneus ko Aleksander kamaghin ami. Ezi ki kamaghin ifonge, aning ua Godin ziam gasighasighan markiam. Aning kamaghin foghasa, ki aning isa Satanin agharim gati.

2

E gumazamizibar akurvaghsi God ko mikimiva an azangsigham

¹ Ki mighighavira ia migei, faragh damuamin bizim a kamakin, ia gumazamiziba bagh God ko mikimiva a minabiva an azangsighiva, egh a gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghsi a gakhon. ² Egh uaghan

atriviba ko gavmanba bagh Godin azangsigh. Kamaghin, e bar deragh ikiva navir amirizibar ikiva, God baghavira itir arazibar amuva, God ifongezir araziba bar dar gin mangam. ³ God ko migeir arazir kam, a Godin damazimin bar dera. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, an arazir kam gifonge. ⁴ A kamaghsua, a bar gumazamiziba men akurvaghham. Eghti me bar guizin akamin mingarim gifogham. ⁵ Efo, Godin vamira iti. Ezi abuir gumazir vamira iti, a God ko en tighin iti. A gumazir kamra, Kraiss Iesus. ⁶ Dughiar God inabazimin, Kraiss Iesus gumazamiziba bar me bagha uabi isa God ganigha aremegha ua me givese. Ezi arazir kamın God kamaghin en aka, a uan gumazamiziba bar moghira ua me iniam. ⁷ Egha ingangarir kam bagha, God aposel ko akam akunamin gumazimin ikiasa na misefe. Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir puvati. A Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar sure damuasa ingangarim na ganingi, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim Kraissin ikiva guizin akam gifogham.

1:20: 1 Ko 5:5; 2 Ti 3:17-18, 4:14-15 **1:20:** 1 Korin 5:5; 2 Timoti 2:17-18; 4:14-15
2:1: Jeremaia 29:7; Esekiel 6:10; Rom 13:1; Efesus 6:18; Filipai 4:6 **2:4:** Ese 18:23; Jo 3:16-17, 17:3, 1 Ti 4:10, 2 Ti 2:25, 2 Pi 3:9 **2:4:** Esekiel 18:23; Jon 3:16-17; 17:3; 1 Timoti 4:10; 2 Timoti 2:25; 2 Pita 3:9 **2:5:** Ro 3:29-30, Ga 3:20, Hi 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 **2:5:** Rom 3:29-30; Galesia 3:20; Hibru 8:6; 9:15; 12:24 **2:6:** Mt 20:28, 1 Ko 1:6, Ga 1:4, Ef 1:7-9, 2 Te 1:10, Ta 1:3 **2:6:** Matyu 20:28; 1 Korin 1:6; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 1:7-9; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; Taitus 1:3 **2:7:** Ap 9:15, Ga 1:16, 2:7-8, Ef 3:7-8, 2 Ti 1:11 **2:7:** Aposel 9:15; Galesia 1:16; 2:7-8; Efesus 3:7-8; 2 Timoti 1:11
2:8: Ais 1:15, Mal 1:11, Jo 4:21 **2:8:** Aisaia 1:15; Malakai 1:11; Jon 4:21

8 Ki kamaghin ifonge, nguazir kamin gumaziba bar dafariba fiva God ko mikim. Ki kamaghsua, me bar uari isiva God daningiva, zuegh ikiva, aningagharir arazim ko adoghodozir arazim atakigh. Me arazir kam damuva, God ko mikim.

Ingangarir aghuim damuamin arazim, a guizin amizibar kurukazim

9 Ki uaghan kamaghin ifonge, amiziba korotiar aghuibar aghuti, da men tughatigham. Eghti men korotiaba, igharaz darazi men ganiva nighnizir kuraba ko aghumsizir nighniziba ikian kogham. Me uan dapanir ariziba mighvira da asingan marki, egh uan mikarziba, manmaniaba ko gol ko korotiar bar pin koziba, puram azenan dar kurukan marki. 10 Amizir Godin akamin gin mangasa ifongeziba, me arazir aghuibar amu. Arazir kaba, kar guizin men kurukazim.

11 Egh amizir mam bar uabi dikabiragh nimira ikiva Godin akamin fozim iniam.

12 Ki kamaghin amizir kamin amangatizir puvati, a uabi fiva gumazimin faragharagh mangi, egh an sure damuan kogham. Amizir kam nimira iki. 13 Ia oragh! God faragha Adamin

ingarigha, gin Ivin ingari. 14 Ezi Adam akar ifavariba nighnizir gavgavim a dar itir puvati. Amizimra akar ifavariba nighnizir gavgavim a dar iti, egha arazir kuram gami. 15 Amizim boriba batir ingangarim damuva, egh nighnizir gavgavim zurara Kraisin ikiva uabi isiva a daningiva zuegh iki, egh a igharaz darazigh ifongegh, arazir aghuibar gin mangiti, God an akuragham.*

3

Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba arazir aghuibar amu

1 Akar kam a bar guizbangira, tina siosin dapanir mam in ikisi a ingangarir aghuim gifonge. 2 Siosin dapanim, an arazir aghuibar gin mangi, eghti me arazir kuratam bagh an ganiva avegham. An amuir vamira iki, egh poroghamir arazim abighan marki. Egh an dabirabim bar moghira deragh, navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh, egh arazir aghuibara damu ziar aghuim iniva, gumazamizir igharaziba ini dipenimin mangiva, deravira gumazamizibar sure damu. 3 A wainin dipar aviribar amiva onganan marki. A zuamira aningaghiva gumazibav

2:9: 1 Pi 3:3-5 2:9: 1 Pita 3:3-5 2:10: 1 Ti 5:10 2:10: 1 Timoti 5:10

2:12: 1 Ko 14:34 2:12: 1 Korin 14:34 2:13: Stt 2:7, 2:21-22, 1 Ko 11:8-9

2:13: Jenesis 2:7; 2:21-22; 1 Korin 11:8-9 2:14: Stt 3:1-6, 2 Ko 11:3 2:14:

Jenesis 3:1-6; 2 Korin 11:3 * 2:15: Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. 3:1: Ap 20:28, Ef 4:12, Fl 1:1, 1 Ti 1:15 3:1: Aposel 20:28; Efesus 4:12; Filipai 1:1; 1 Timoti 1:15 3:2: 1 Ti 5:9, 2 Ti 2:24 3:2: 1 Timoti 5:9; 2 Timoti 2:24 3:2: Taitus 1:6-9

soghan kogham, a men asughasugh. Egh biziba bagh gumazamiziba adoghan marki, egh a dagiaba baghvira ikian marki. ⁴ Egh deravira uan dipenimin itir darazi men ganiva, boribav kintima me deravira an akaba baragh dar gin mangi. ⁵ Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, me uan dipenibar itir darasi deraghvira men ganan kogh, manmaghin me Godin siosin ganamin ingangarim iniam? Bar puvati. ⁶ Gumazamizir datirighira nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me Godin siosin ganan kogham. Me kamaghin nighnigh suam, e gumazamizir aghuiba, egh uan ziaba fam. Eghti God ivezir kuram Satan ganingizi moghin ivezir kuram me daningam. ⁷ Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, siosin azenan itir gumazamiziba me mikim suam, me ziar aghuim iti. Me ziar aghuim ikian koghtima, gumazamiziba akar kurabar me mikimti, me aghumsighiva, Satanin azuazimin aven mangigham.

Siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba arazir aghuibar gin mangi

⁸ Kamaghira siosin ingangarir gumaziba, gumazibar damazibar me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me mizer pumuningin ikian marki, egh wainin dipar aviribar amiva onganan marki. Egh dagiaba bagh bar ikuvigh

ifar da inian marki. ⁹ Me uan araziba deraghvira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi, egh guizin akar e nighnizir gavgavim an itimin suiragh gavgafigh. ¹⁰ Ia faragh me isi ingangaritam datigh ganigh. Eghti men ingangarim deraghti, me siosin ingangarir gumazibar ikiam.

¹¹ Kamaghira, siosin ingangarir amiziba uaghan, gumazamizibar damazibar me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikiman marki. Egh men dabirabim bar moghira deragh, egh me guizin deraghvira ingangarir me inizibar amu.

¹² Egh siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, me poroghamir arazim abighan marki. Egh me uan boriba ko men dipenibar itir darazi deragh men gan. ¹³ Gumazamizir deravira ingariba, me ziar aghuiba iniam. Egh me atitingan kogh uan nighnizir gavgavir Kraiss Iesusin itimin gun mikimam.

Godin Arazibar akar mogomem, a bizir bar ekiam

¹⁴ Ki gurumra izi ian ganasa ifonge, egha migirigiar kam ia bagha an osiri. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ki zuamira izeghan koghti, ia migirigiar kabar ganiva ia arazir aghuibagh fogham, arazir e Godin adarazi damuamiba. E Godin

adarasi, e Godin zurara itimîn sios. Egha siosin aven itir darasi, erara, e dipenir akiniabar mîn gavgavigh guizin akam gupughiva tugh gavgavigham. ¹⁶ E guizbangira fo, Godin Arazibar akar mogomem, a bar bizir ekiam. Ezi akar God en akazir kam, a kamakin:

A guizin gumazimîn oto,
ezi gumazamiziba an
gani.
Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin en
aka,
an araziba bar dera,
Ezi enselba an gani.
Ezi gumaziba ghua
an akamin gun bar gu-
mazibav kiri.
Ezi nguazimîn itir gumaza-
miziba
nighnizir gavgavim an
iti.
Ezi God a inigha uan
Nguibamin ghuavan-
abozi
a ziar ekiam ini.

4

Akar ifavariba Godin gumazamizibar nighnizibagh asighasisi

¹ Godin Duam guizbangira kamaghin migei, Dughiar Gin Izamim, gumazamizitaba uan nighnizir gavgaviba ategham. Egh me ifavarir duaba ko duar kurabar akaba baragh

dar gin mangam. ² Eghti ifavarir gumaziba, me akar ifavaribar gumazamizibar sure damuam. Men arazir aghuibar gin mangamin nighniziba ariaghire mati avim dar isizi, me ua uan arazir aghuiba ko kurabagh fozir puvati. ³ Me gumaziba amuiba ikian men anogoroke. Egha dagher God e bagha ingarizir maba, me ghaze ia dar aman marki. Dagher kaba, God ghaze, gumazamizir guizin akam gifogha nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, merara dagher kaba iniam. Me dagheba iniva dar amiva God minabagh. ⁴ E fo, God ingarizir biziba bar, da bar dera. Ezi e bizir kurabar mîn a dar ganan kogham. Puvati. E God minabagh da iniam. ⁵ E fo, e daghebar amisi, e God ko migeir arazim ko Godin akamin gun migeir arazim damuti, God arazir kamin daghebar amuti, da Godin bizibar miraram otogham.

Timoti Kraisin ingangarir gumazir aghuimin iki

⁶ Egh ni akar gavgavir kam Godin gumazamizibar aningiva, ni Kraisi Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimin ikiam. Egh ni, guizin akar e inigha nighnizir gavgavim an itim, ko fofozir aghuir ni gin

3:16: Mk 16:19, Jo 1:14, 16:8-9, 1 Pi 1:12, 3:18 **3:16:** Mak 16:19; Jon 1:14; 16:8-9; 1 Pita 1:12; 3:18 **4:1:** 2 Ti 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20, 2 Pi 2:1, 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18, Ju 18, MAA 9:20, 16:14 **4:1:** 2 Timoti 3:1; 1 Pita 1:20; 2 Pita 2:1; 3:3; 1 Jon 2:18; Jud 1:18; Akar Mogomem 9:20; 16:14 **4:3:** Stt 9:3, Ro 14:6, 1 Ko 8:8, 10:30-31, Kl 2:20-21, Hi 13:4 **4:3:** Jenesis 9:3; Rom 14:6; 1 Korin 8:8; 10:30-31; Kolosi 2:20-21; Hibru 13:4 **4:4:** Stt 1:31, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 1 Ko 10:25, Ta 1:15 **4:4:** Jenesis 1:31; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:20; 1 Korin 10:25; Taitus 1:15

zuiba, da ni damuti, tuavir kamin ni gavgavir ekiam iniam. ⁷ Egh ni eghaghanir kiniba ko eghaghanir kuraba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni deravira Godin Arazibar sure damuam. ⁸ Ni fo, e uan mikarzipar amuti da gavgavighsi, e ingariva bizir maba sara damuti en mikarzipa gavgavigham. Eghti e Godin Arazibar sure damuti da en ikiti e gavgavigham, da bar en akurvaghvira ikiam. Egh da e datirighin itir ikirimirim ko ikirimirir gin iniamimin en akurvaghham.

⁹ Ezi akar kam a bar guizbangira. Gumazamiziba bar a baraghiva nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.* ¹⁰ Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a gumazamiziba bar men Akurvazir Gumazim, an nighnizir ekiam kamakin, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba a men akuraghham. E nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, bizir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizua iti. Kamaghin amizima, e zurara bar puvira ingari.

¹¹ Ni gumazamiziba akar gavgavir kam me mikimiva men sure damuti me dar gin mangi. ¹² Marazi nin gara ghaze, ni gumazir igiam.

Egh gumazitam kamaghin ni mikiman markiam, kar gumazir kinim. Eghti ni nighnizir gavgavim itiba bagh ababanimin uabi atigh. Egh arazir aghuibar amuti, me nin arazibar ganiva, nin gin mangam. Nin arazir aghuibara kara: nin akar aghuiba, ko nin daroriba, ko nin arazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, ko nighnizir gavgavimin arazim, ko Godin damazimin zuegha itir arazim. ¹³ Datirighin tugh mangi ki izamin dughiam, ni Godin Akinafarimin akabar gan me mikim, egh Godin akabar me mikin, egh dar mingarimin men sure damu, egh uan gavgavim isi ingangarir kabar aning. ¹⁴ Ni fo, fomira siosin gumazamizir dapaniba uan dafariba isa nin dapanim gariki. Ezi dughiar kamin, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam akamin gun ni mikeme, ezi tuavir kamin God bizir aghuimin min uan gavgavim isa ingangarim bagha ni ganingi. Ezi ki ni migei, ni gavgavir kam ataghiraghan marki, ni a sara Godin ingangarim damuvira iki.

¹⁵ Ni uan ingangarir kaba ni deravira dar gan. Egh ni

4:7: 1 Ti 1:4, 6:20, 2 Ti 2:16, 2:23, Hi 5:14 **4:7:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 6:20; 2 Timoti 2:16; 2:23; Hibru 5:14 **4:8:** Sng 37:4, Mt 6:33, Ro 8:28, Kl 2:23, 1 Ti 6:6 **4:8:** Onger Akaba 37:4; Matyu 6:33; Rom 8:28; Kolosi 2:23; 1 Timoti 6:6 **4:9:** 1 Ti 1:15 **4:9:** 1 Timoti 1:15 * **4:9:** E fozir puvati, a manmaghin mikimasa, "akar kam a guizbangira," ves 8in itir akam, o ves 10in itir akam? **4:10:** Sng 36:6, 1 Ko 4:11-12, 1 Ti 2:3-4 **4:10:** Onger Akaba 36:6; 1 Korin 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 2:3-4 **4:12:** 1 Ko 16:11, Ta 2:7, 2:15, 1 Pi 5:3 **4:12:** 1 Korin 16:11; Taitus 2:7; 2:15; 1 Pita 5:3 **4:14:** Ap 6:6, 8:17, 13:3, 19:6, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:6 **4:14:** Aposel 6:6; 8:17; 13:3; 19:6; 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 1:6 **4:15:** 1 Ti 5:22 **4:15:** 1 Timoti 5:22

bar uabi isi ingangarir kam daningiva a damuti a deragh otogh. Eghti gumazamiziba bar nin ingangarir arazibar gan fogham, da bar dera. ¹⁶ Egh ni bar deragh uan arazibar ganiva, uaghan ni gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarimin gan. Ni kamaghin damu gavgav-ightima, tuavir kamın God nin akuragh, egh gumazamizir nin akam baraziba uaghan men akuragham.

5

Pol ghaze, Timoti gumazamiziba uan adarazir min me damu

¹ Ni gumazir aruabar atar pamten me mikiman marki. Puvati, ni uan afeziamin min aghumra me mikimiva me fi. Egh gumazir igiaba, ni uan aveghbuabagh ami moghin, deragh me damu. ² Egh amizir aruaba, ni uan amebam gami moghin, arazir kamra deragh me damu. Egh amizir igiaba, ni uan buaramizibagh ami moghin, deragh me damu. Kar arazir bar Godin damazimin zuezim.

Tina amizir odiaribar ganam?

³ Eghti amizir odiaritam bar uabira ikitima, ni bar arazir aghuimin a damu. ⁴ Eghti amizir kam boriba ko igiaba ikiti, ni borir kabar

akurvaghti, me deraghvira kamaghin fogh suam, men ingangarir faragh Godin damazimin damuamim a kara, me bar deraghvira uan amebamin ganam. Egh arazir kamın, me uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvazim ko ingangarir dafar aning fomira me gamiziba ikarvaghham. God arazir kam bar a gifonge. ⁵ Ezi amizir odiarim bar uabira iti, ezi tav an garir puvati, a kamaghin ami, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava egha bizir aghuir a fogha iniamibav zua iti. Egha a zurara arueba ko dimagaribar God ko nigiva, uabin akurvaghasa an azangsisi. ⁶ Ezi amizir odiarir uan mikarzim isa pura tintinimin bizir igharazibagh amim, an angamira ikiava, navir averiamin aven, a mati aremegha gifa. ⁷ Eghti ni akar gavgavir kam uaghan, gumazamiziba me daningti, me arazir aghuibar amuti, kamaghin gumazamizir igharaziba men gan akar kuraba me mikiman kogham. ⁸ Ni oragh. Tina uan anababar ganam kogh, egh uaghan uan adarazir ganam koghiva, a guizbangira uan nighnizir gavgavim ataki. An arazir kurar kam, a gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba, men arazir kurabagh afira.

4:16: Ap 20:28, Ro 11:14, 1 Ko 9:22, Je 5:20 **4:16:** Aposel 20:28; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 9:22; Jems 5:20 **5:1:** Wkp 19:32 **5:1:** Ofa Gami 19:32 **5:4:** Mt 15:4, Ef 6:1-2, 1 Ti 2:3 **5:4:** Matyu 15:4; Efesus 6:1-2; 1 Timoti 2:3 **5:5:** Lu 2:37, 18:1, 18:7, Ap 26:7, 1 Ko 7:32 **5:5:** Luk 2:37; 18:1; 18:7; Aposel 26:7; 1 Korin 7:32 **5:8:** Aisai 58:7; Matyu 18:17; Galesia 6:10; Taitus 1:16

⁹ Ni amizir odiaribar ziaba akınafarimın aven da osirisi, ni amizir kamaghın amiba men ziaba osir: Amizir 60plan azenibar tugha ghuvanadiba, ko poroghamir arazim abighizir puvatiziba.*

¹⁰ Amizir kabanang, gumamaziziba bar me gifo, me ingangarir aghuibagh ami: me uan boriba deravira men garava, dagheba nguibamın itir gumamazizibagh anıga, Godın adarazir dagariba ruava, gumamazizir osimtiziba itibar akurvagha, uaghan ingangarir aghuir igharazibagh ami. Kamaghın amir amizibara, ni men ziaba osir.†

¹¹ Ezi amizir odiarir bar ghurizir puvatiziba, ni men ziaba akınafarir kamın da osiran marki. E fo, men naviba ua pabar ikisi dikavti men arazir kam, a men arazir Krais baghavira itim gafiragham. ¹² Egh tuavir kamın me akar dikirizir me faragha amizim ateghıva, me fogham, Godın damazimın men arazim ikufi. ¹³ Egha arazir mam me uaghan a gami. Me amirizir arazim gamuava pura dipenibagh arui. Me amirvazir arazimra amir puvati, me gumaza-

miziba amir arazibar akaba baragha dagh ifongegha, aruava girakırangın me migei. Me uaghan akar e mikıman koghamıav gei. ¹⁴ Ezi ki kamaghın nighnisi, amizir odiarir igiaba ua pabar ikıva boriba bati egh uan paba ko boribar gan. Egh me kamaghın damuti, en apaniba men arazir me amibar ganıva, akar kurabar e mikıman kogham. ¹⁵ Ni fo, amizir kabar maba me tuavir aghuim ategha, Satanın gın zui.

¹⁶ Egh amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisın ititam, an nguibamın amizir odiariba uaghan ikıti, amizir kam uabi men gan. A kamaghın damuti, siosın gumamaziziba men ganamın osimtiziba puvatıgham. Egh siosın gumamaziziba, me amizir bar uarira itibar ganam.

E siosın gumamazizir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamıba, e deravira men ganam

¹⁷ Siosın gumamazizir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamıba, ia ziar ekiam ko ıvezir aghuim me danıng.

* **5:9:** E fozir puvati, me tizim bagha amizir odiaribar ziaba akınafarimın aven da osiri. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, amizir odiarir maba akam akırıgha ghaze, me Godın ingangarim damuva egh ua pabar ikian kogham. Ezi Kraisın adarazi ti amizir kabar ziaba osiri. Egha me amizir kaba daghebar men akurvasi. **5:10:** Hi 13:2 **5:10:** Hıbru 13:2 † **5:10:** Ni Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim 13:1-17ın gan. Dughıar kamın, men arazimra kara, gumamaziziba izi nın dipenimın otoghti, ni fogh, tuavımın mınıezıba men dagarıbagh amıma da mize, eghti ni men dagarıba ruegh. Arazir kam, kar ingangarir amizir kınıba ko ingangarir gumazir kınıbar ingangarımra. Ezi İesus uan suren gumazııav gıa ghaze, ia uari ingangarir gumazir kınıbar mın ikiam. Ni Matyu 20:25-28ın gan. **5:13:** 2 Te 3:11 **5:13:** 2 Tesalonıka 3:11 **5:14:** 1 Ko 7:9 **5:14:** 1 Korın 7:9 **5:17:** 1 Ko 16:18 **5:17:** 1 Korın 16:18

Bizir kaba faragh da ini-
amiba, kar gumazamizir
dapaniba, me ingangarir
dafam gamua Godin akam
akura, egha God ifongezir
arazibar gumazamizibar
sure gami. ¹⁸ E fo, Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,
“Ia, bulmakau raizin in-
iba tuir dughiamin, ia an
akam ikeghiva damisi an
anogorohan marki.” Ezi e
fo, “Ingangarir gumazim, a
uan ivezim iniam.” ¹⁹ Eghti
tav kamaghin mikim suam,
siosin dapanitam arazir
kuram gami, eghti ni akar
kam baraghan marki. Eghti,
gumazamizir pumuning, o
pumuning ko mikezim, an
ganigh bar moghira akar
kamra mikimti, ni me baragh.
²⁰ Eghti gumazamizir dapan-
itaba arazir kuram damighti,
ni gumazamiziba bar men
damazimin me akirigh. Eghti
kamaghin igharaz darazi me
uaghan atiatingam.

Timoti deragh uan araz- ibar gan

²¹ Ezi ki Godin damazim
ko Krai Iesusin damazim ko
Godin enselbar damazibar,
ki bar deragha kamaghin ni
migei, ni bar deravira ingan-
garir ki ni mikemezir kabar
amu. Egh ni ingangarim
damuva, ni gumazir ekiaba

ko namakabara me isi uabin
toroghan marki. Ni arazir
vamira gumazamiziba bar,
me damu.

²² Egh ni zuamira Godin
ingangarim damusi gumaz-
itaba amisivisi dafariba
me gisin darighan marki.
Eghti gumazamizir kabar
arazir kuraba, dar osimtizim
nin ikian kogham. Ni ua
bagh ganiva, egh Godin
damazimin bar zuegh ikiam.

²³ Ni pura dipar kinibar
aman marki. Ni wainin dipar
muziarir taba sara damiti,
da nin navimin akuragham.
Eghti arimariar zurara ni ba-
tivir kam, a givagham.

²⁴ Gumazamizir mabar
arazir kuraba, bar azenara
itima, me dar gara ghaze,
men araziba bar ikufi. Ezi
mati men arazir kurar
kaba da faragha ghua kotin
otifi. Ezi gumazamizir
igharazibar arazir kuraba
da mueghav iti. Egh gin
da aghurighiram. ²⁵ Ezi
kamaghira arazir aghuiba
uaghan azenan otivizi, me
dar gari. Ezi arazir aghuir
maba zuamira azenan otivir
puvati, da uaghan mongegh
mamaghira ikian kogham.

6

Ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba arazir aghuibara damu

5:18: Lo 25:4, Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:9 **5:18:** Godin Araziba 25:4; Matyu
10:10; Luk 10:7; 1 Korin 9:9 **5:19:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, 2 Ko 13:1 **5:19:** Godin
Araziba 17:6; 19:15; 2 Korin 13:1 **5:20:** Lo 13:11, Ga 2:11, 2:14, Ef 5:11, Ta 1:13
5:20: Godin Araziba 13:11; Galesia 2:11; 2:14; Efesus 5:11; Taitus 1:13 **5:21:**
1 Ti 6:13, 2 Ti 2:14, 4:1 **5:21:** 1 Timoti 6:13; 2 Timoti 2:14; 4:1 **5:22:** Ap 6:6,
13:3, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Jo 11 **5:22:** Aposel 6:6; 13:3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 2 Jon 1:11 **6:1:**
Ro 2:24, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, Ta 2:5, 2:8-9, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:1:** Rom 2:24; Efesus 6:5; Kolosi
3:22; Taitus 2:5; 2:8-9; 1 Pita 2:18

1 Gumazamizir igharaz-ibar apengan itir ingangarir gumazamiziba, me bar uan gumazamizir ekiar men gariba deragh me damuva, ziar ekiaba me daningiva men apengan iki. Eghti gumazamizir ekiar men gariba, Godin ziam ko en suren migirigiaba, akar kurabar dav kiman kogham. ² Eghti ingangarir gumazitamın garir gumazir ekiatam a nighnizir gavgavim ikiti, an ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghın mikiman marki, a nan mav, kamaghın ki an akaba batogham. Puvati, a kamaghın nighnigh suam, gumazir kam ki an akurvaghsi ingangarim damuam, a nighnizir gavgavim itima, ki bar a gifonge. Egh nighnizir kam a damuti, a ingangarir aghuim damuam. Timoti, ni gumazamiziba akar kaba me mikiniva men sure damu.

Dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim

³ Tav akar igharizitam ian sure damuva, kamaghın mikim suam, En Ekiam Kraisin guizin akam ko Godin gin zuir arazimın suren migirigiaba, da guizin

akaba puvati, ⁴ gumazim o amizir kam uan nighnizibara ifuegha uabira uabi fe, egha bizitam gifozir puvati. A nighnizir kuram ikia, ariava onganizi moghin, akabar gumazibagh afighasa, pura bizir muziariba bagha akabar uari adoghodosi. Akar kamaghın amiba, da gumazamizibagh amima men naviba gumazamizir igharaziba bagha men derazir puvati, egha uari abigha, gumazamizibar ziabagh asighasigha, nighnizir kurabar igharaz darazigh amua, ⁵ egha me zurara pura uarir atari. Ezi gumazamizir arazir kabagh amiba, men nighniziba derazir puvatizi me bar onganigha guizin akam gifozir puvati. Me ghaze, Godin gin zuir arazim, mati biziba isir tuavim.

⁶ Guizbangira, e God e ganidir biziba bagh bar akueghiva, an arazibar gin mangiti, God bizir aghuir bar aviriba e daningam. ⁷ E fo, en amebaba e batezi e nguazir kamın otozir dughiamın, e bizitam suiragha izezir puvati. Egh dughiar e ovegh mangamim, e uaghan bizitamın suiragh mangan kogham. ⁸ Kamaghın amizi

6:2: Kl 4:1, 1 Ti 4:11, Fm 16 **6:2:** Kolosi 4:1; 1 Timoti 4:11; Filemon 1:16 **6:3:** Ga 1:6-9, 2 Ti 1:13 **6:3:** Galesia 1:6-9; 2 Timoti 1:13 **6:4:** 1 Ko 8:2, 1 Ti 1:4, 1:7, 2 Ti 2:23, Ta 3:9 **6:4:** 1 Korin 8:2; 1 Timoti 1:4; 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:23; Taitus 3:9
6:5: 1 Ko 11:16, 2 Ti 3:8, 4:4, Ta 1:11, 1:14, 2 Pi 2:3 **6:5:** 1 Korin 11:16; 2 Timoti 3:8; 4:4; Taitus 1:11; 1:14; 2 Pita 2:3 **6:6:** Sng 37:16, Snd 15:16, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:5 **6:6:** Onger Akaba 37:16; Aghuzir Akaba 15:16; Filipai 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 13:5 **6:7:** Jop 1:21, Sng 49:17, Snd 27:24, Sav 5:15 **6:7:** Jop 1:21; Onger Akaba 49:17; Aghuzir Akaba 27:24; Fofozir Gumazim 5:15 **6:8:** Snd 30:8, Hi 13:5 **6:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 30:8; Hibru 13:5 **6:9:** Snd 23:4, 28:22, Mt 13:22, 1 Ti 1:19, 3:7, Je 5:1

e dagheba ko iniba iki, suam, “Kabanang, en tughati.”⁹ Ezi gumazamizir dagiaba iniasa bar ifongeziba, Satan me gifara men nighnizibagh etui, mati asizim azuazim gupuzi moghin, men naviba, arazir onganir avirir osimtiziba anidibar amusi dikavti, bizir kam bar me damu me gasighasighti me bar ikuvigham.¹⁰ Ezi dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim. Gumazamizir maba dagiaba baghavira ifonge, ezi arazir kam me gamima, me uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghirasi. Egha me osimtizir kurar ekiam isa, mati afuzim navim okoregha vongin oto.

Pol akar gavgavir aghuibar Timoti migei

¹¹ Ezi no, ni Godin gumazimra, ni bizir kurar kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni arazir aghuibar amuva, guizin Godin Araziba iniva, nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ikiva, arazir tughavavgavigha osimtiziba bar da ateramim ikiva, egh gumazibar asughasughamin arazim iki. Ni arazir kaba bar pamtem dar suiragh dar gin mangi.¹² Gumazir

nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, a mati gumazir deragha misozimin min, uan nighnizir gavgavimin aven tughavavgafi. Kamaghin amizi ki ni migei, ni uan nighnizir gavgavimin aven tughavavgavigha, bar deragha misogh. Fomira ni uan nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin gun gumazamizir aviribar damazimin migeima me ni baraki. Dughiar kamın God ikirimirir aghuir mamaghira itim iniasa nin dia. Eghti ni deragh misoghiva, ikirimirir kamın suigham.¹³ Godin biziba bar dagh amizi da angamira itim, ko Kraisi Iesus, gumazir Pontius Pailatin damazimin deragha bighavira uabin gun mikemezim, ki aningin damazimin akar gavgavimin ni migei.¹⁴ Akar gavgavir ni inizir kam, ni bar deraviram an gin mangi. Ni migirigiar kuratam, o bizitam damuan marki, eghti me akar kuratam ni mikiman kogham. Egh ni bar deragh akar kamın gin mangiva, en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus ua izamin dughiamın tugham.¹⁵ A dughiar God atizimin otogham. God uabira, gumaziba an ziam fe. Egha a uabira, biziba bar dar gari da an apengan iti. A

6:9: Aghuzir Akaba 23:4; 28:22; Matyu 13:22; 1 Timoti 1:19; 3:7; Jems 5:1 **6:10:** Kis 23:8, Lo 16:19, Ef 5:5 **6:10:** Ua Me Ini 23:8; Godin Araziba 16:19; Efesus 5:5
6:11: 2 Ti 2:22 **6:11:** 2 Timoti 2:22 **6:12:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 4:7
6:12: 1 Korin 9:25-26; 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 4:7 **6:13:** Jo 5:21, 18:36-37, 19:11, 1 Ti 5:21, MAA 1:5 **6:13:** Jon 5:21; 18:36-37; 19:11; 1 Timoti 5:21; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **6:14:** Fl 1:6, 1:10, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **6:14:** Filipai 1:6; 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 5:23 **6:15:** Lo 10:17, 1 Ti 1:11, 1:17, MAA 17:14, 19:16 **6:15:** Godin Araziba 10:17; 1 Timoti 1:11; 1:17; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:16

guizbangıra Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam, ko Gumamazizir Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam. ¹⁶ A uabira oveghan kogham. An angazangarir ekiamın aven iti, ezi e an boroghın mangıghan kogham. Tav an ganizir puvati. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam an ganighan kogham. Kamaghın amizi, e zurara an ziam fam, egh mikim suam, an gavgavim ikivira ikiam. Bar guizbangıra!

Gumamazizir dagıar avırıba itıba, me nıghnızır gavgavım Godın ikı, egh gumamazıbar akurvagh

¹⁷ Gumamazizir dagıar avırıba ikıa nguazır kamın itıba, nı kamaghın me mikim, me uarı uan zıaba fan markı. Egh me uan bizır pura ikuvıba nıghnızır gavgavım dar ikıan markı. Me guızbangıra nıghnızır gavgavım Godra ikı. An e damutı, e bar akongeghasa, a bizır aghuir avırıba e ganıdı. ¹⁸ Nı kamaghın me mikimam, me arazır aghuir avırıbar amuva ıgharaz darazır akurvagh. Egh me zurara bizır avırıba gumamazizır bizıba puvatızıbar anıng. Egh me uan dagıabagh nıghnıgh suam, kar en bizımra puvati. Guızbangıra, me bizır taba

ısvıa ıgharaz darazır akurvagh. ¹⁹ Egh me kamaghın damuva, me matı gumazım gın uan dabırabım bagha bizır avırıba arısı. Egh me gın inıamin dabırabım uarı bagh anerkıř, egh ikırımırır guızbangıra itım inıam.

Pol mıgırıgıar abuananaba Timoti ganıdı

²⁰ Timoti, nı bar deravıra ıngangarır God nı ganıngızır kamın gan. Egh pura akar Godın nıghnızımın gın zuır puvatızıba akırım ragh dagh asaragh. Egh nı gan fogh, gumamazizır kaba ifara ghaze, e Godın fıfozım itı, egha men nıghnızıba ko Godın nıghnızıba uarı adosı. Nı gumamazizır kaba bar men saghon ikı. ²¹ Gumamazizır maba fıfozır kamın gın ghua, egha nıghnızır gavgavımın tuavım atakı.

Godın apangkuvım nı ko ikı.

6:16: Kis 33:20, Jo 6:46, Fl 4:20, Ju 25 **6:16:** Ua Me Ini 33:20; Jon 6:46; Filipai 4:20; Jut 1:25 **6:17:** Sng 62:10, Mk 10:24, Lu 12:20-21, 1 Te 1:9 **6:17:** Onger Akaba 62:10; Mak 10:24; Luk 12:20-21; 1 Tesalonika 1:9 **6:18:** Ro 12:13, Ga 6:6, Ta 3:8, Hı 13:16, Je 2:5 **6:18:** Rom 12:13; Galesia 6:6; Taitus 3:8; Hıbru 13:16; Jems 2:5 **6:19:** Mt 6:19-20 **6:19:** Matyu 6:19-20 **6:20:** 1 Ti 4:6-7, 2 Ti 1:14, 2:14, Ta 1:9, MAA 3:3 **6:20:** 1 Timoti 4:6-7; 2 Timoti 1:14; 2:14; Taitus 1:9; Akar Mogomem 3:3 **6:21:** 1 Ti 1:16, 1:19, 2 Ti 2:18 **6:21:** 1 Timoti 1:16; 1:19; 2 Timoti 2:18

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Timoti Baghava an Osiri

O 2 Timoti Akar faragha zuim

Timoti, Pol ko ingarir gumazim. Ezi Pol arazir aghuibar an akaghtima, a dar gin mangasa, kamaghin akinafarir akam Timoti bagha an osiri. Pol ghaze, Timoti uan nighnizir gavgavimin amirvaghan marki. Egh Kraiss Iesusin Akar Aghuim akurir arazim ataghiraghan marki. Egh Godin akaba bar dar gin mangi. Eghti gumazamiziba mizaziba ko osimtiziba a darigham, eghti a gavgavigh ingangarir God a ganingizim damuvira ikiam.

Timoti gumazamizir nighnizir aghuiba pu-vatiziba, me paza migeir akaba baraghan marki. Akar kamagh gariba gumazir orazibar dabirabibagh asighasisi. Timoti bar deragh Polin arazibagh nighnighiva, darara gin mangi. Arazir kabanang, pamtem nighnizir gavgavim itir arazim, ko navir amirizim itir arazim, ko bar igharaz darazigh

ifongezir arazim, ko osimtizir aviriba aterir arazim.

Timoti, ni guizin Godin ingangarir gumazimin ikisi, pamten ingar

(Sapta 1--4)

¹ Ki Pol, ki Kraiss Iesusin aposel. God uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin ikiasa na misefe. A fomira akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, e Kraiss Iesus ko porogh ikiva, ikirimirir zurara itimin ikiam. God bizir kamin gun mikimamin ingangarim na ganingi. ² Timoti, ni guizbangira mati nan otarim, ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Kraiss Iesus, aningin apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim ni damuti, ni navir amirizimin iki.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni Akar Aghuim akunsi aghumsighan marki

³ Nan ovaviba Godin ingangarim gamua uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin zui. Ezi ki uaghan kamaghira Godin ingangarim gami. Egha ki arueba ko dimagaribar God ko migia zurara ni ginighnigha God minabi. ⁴ Ki nin temeribagh nighnighavira ikia ua nin ganasa bar ifonge, egh kamaghin ki bar akuegham. ⁵ Ki kamaghin fo, ni guizbangira

nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Ezi arazir kamra nin inaghamim, Lois ko nin amebam Yunis, aning nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi ki fo, ni uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam iti. ⁶ Egha ki ua nighnizir kam ni ganidi, ni God ni ganingizir bizir aghuim damuti, a nin iki bar gavgavigh, mati gumazim avim givima, an mizariam bar ekefe. Ni fo, ki fomira uan dafarim isa nin dapanim gatizi, God gavgavim isa bizir aghuimin min ni ganingi. Ki datirighin gavgavir kam bagha ni migei. ⁷ Ni fo, Duar God e ganingizir kam, an e damuti e atiatingan kogham. Godin Duam gavgavim e ganiga, egha en akurvazima e igharaz darazigh ifonge. Egha e gamima, e uaghan deravira uan ikirimirimini gari.

⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ni e uan Ekiamin akam akunsi aghumsighan kogham. Egh ni uaghan nan aghumsighan marki, ki an kalabuziar gumazim. Egh, ni Godin gavgavimin amodoghin na ko Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim bagh osimtizim iniam. ⁹ God en akuragha en diagha ghaze, e an gu-

mazamizibara. An en arazir aghuiba bagha en diazir puvati. Fomira dughiar biziba tighar otivamimin, God uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghua en dia. Egha Kraisi Iesusin ingarimin a en apangkuvigha e gamizima e an gumazamizibar otifi. ¹⁰ Ezi datirighin Kraisi Iesus, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a bar azenim girigha gifa. Ezi an ingangarimin, Godin apangkuvim uaghan en azenim giri. Kraisi Iesus, ovevemini gavgavim gasighasiki. Ezi an Akar Aghuimin tuavimin, a gumazamiziba bar me gamima me ikirimirir zurara itim gifo. ¹¹ Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, ki Akar Aghuimin ingangarim damuasa. Kamaghin amizi, an aposelin ingangarim, ko akam akurir ingangarim, ko gumazamizibar sure damuamin ingangarim bagha na misefe. ¹² Kamaghin amizima ki osimtizir kaba atera egha aghumsizir puvati. Ki, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itim, ki a gifogha gifa. Ezi ki fo, ingangarir a nan dafarim gatizir kam a deraghviram an ganam, egh mamaghira iki mangiva dughiar Kraisi otoghamimin tugham. Bizir

1:6: 1 Te 5:19, 1 Ti 4:14 **1:6:** 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Timoti 4:14 **1:7:** Lu 24:49, Ap 1:8, Ro 8:15 **1:7:** Luk 24:49; Aposel 1:8; Rom 8:15 **1:8:** Ro 1:16, Fl 1:7, Kl 1:24, 1 Ti 2:6 **1:8:** Rom 1:16; Filipai 1:7; Kolosi 1:24; 1 Timoti 2:6 **1:9:** Ro 8:28, Ef 1:4, 2:8-9, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 3:5, Hi 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:9:** Rom 8:28; Efesus 1:4; 2:8-9; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 3:1; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Ko 15:54-57, Kl 1:26, Hi 2:14, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Korin 15:54-57; Kolosi 1:26; Hibru 2:14; 1 Pita 1:20
1:11: 1 Ti 2:7 **1:11:** 1 Timoti 2:7 **1:12:** Ef 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Ti 4:8, 1 Pi 4:19
1:12: Efesus 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:20; 2 Timoti 4:8; 1 Pita 4:19 **1:13:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:6, 6:3, 2 Ti 2:2, 3:14, Ta 1:9, 2:1, Hi 10:23 **1:13:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 4:6; 6:3; 2 Timoti 2:2; 3:14; Taitus 1:9; 2:1; Hibru 10:23

kam bagha ki aghumsizir puvati.

¹³ Ni guizin akar ki ni ganingizir kabagh nighnighvira iki, egh ni arazir kamra gun mikimiva gumazamizibar sure damu. Egh ni Kraiss Iesus ko porogh iki, bar nighnizir gavgavim an ikivira iki, bar uan navim isi igharaz darazir aningiva me gifongegh. Arazir kamin, ni an gun me mikim. ¹⁴ Eghti Akar Aghuir God isa nin dafarim gatizim, ni bar deravira an gan. A bar bizir aghuim, kamaghin ni bar deragh an gan. Eghti Godin Duar en aven itim, a ingangarir kam bagh nin akuragham.

¹⁵ Ni kamaghin fo, Esian Provinsin gumaziba bar na ategha gifa. Ezi Figelus ko Hermogenes uaghan na ataki.

¹⁶ Ki Ekiam ko migia ghaze, an Onesiforus ko an amuiroghboriba men apangkuvigham. A fo, Onesiforus dughiar aviriba nan navim gamima ki bar akonge. Egha ki kalabusin itima a nan aghumsizir puvati. ¹⁷ A Romin nguibar ekiamin ghughava, na buriagharuaviava, ghua bar gin na bato. ¹⁸ Ki God ko migia ghaze, Ekiam Godin Kotiamin Dughiamin an apangkuvigham. Ni fo,

Onesiforus Efesusin nguibar ekiamin ikia nan akurvagha ingangarir aviribagh ami.

2

Timoti bar deragh Kraiss Iesusin midorozir gumazimin iki

¹ Nan otarim Timoti, ni zurara Kraiss Iesusin apangkuvimin amangan-gatightima, a nin akuraghti ni bar gavgavigham. ² Ni fo, ki fomira gumazamizir aviribar damazimin akar mabav kemezi, ni da baraki. Ezi akar kabara ni da isiva gumazamizir deravira Godin ingangarim damuamibar aningigh. Eghti gumazamizir kaba, uaghan gumazamizir igharazibar sure damuamin fofozim ikiam.

³ Ni, Kraiss Iesusin midorozir gumazir aghuir mamin min, ni e ko osimtizim ateram. ⁴ Ni midorozir gumazimin arazim gifo. Gumazitam a midorozir ingangarim gami, a ingangarir igharazibagh amir pu. Bar puvati. An garir gumazir ekiaba an ingangarim gifueghasa, a midorozir ingangarir aghuimram ami.

⁵ Kamaghira, gumazitam igharaz darazi ko ivemariva me gafiragh faragh otivsi, a ivemarimin arazibar gin mangiva, egh bizir aghuitam iniam. A ivemarimin arazibar gin mangan koghiva,

1:14: Ro 8:11, 1 Ti 6:20 **1:14:** Rom 8:11; 1 Timoti 6:20 **1:16:** 2 Ti 4:16, 4:19
1:16: 2 Timoti 4:16; 4:19 **1:18:** Ju 21 **1:18:** Jut 1:21 **2:3:** 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:8, 4:5 **2:3:** 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 1:8; 4:5 **2:4:** 1 Ko 9:25 **2:4:** 1 Korin 9:25 **2:5:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:5:** 1 Korin 9:25-26; 2 Timoti 4:8 **2:6:** 1 Ko 9:7, 9:10 **2:6:** 1 Korin 9:7; 9:10

a bizir aghuitam inighan kogham. ⁶ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam puvira uan azenimin ingariva an opariva an ganam, a gumazamizir mabagh itaghiva faragh uan daghebar amam. ⁷ Ni akar ki mikemezir kabagh nighnigh, eghti Ekiam nin akuraghtima ni akar kabar mingariba bar dagh fogham.

⁸ Egh ni zurara Kraiss Iesus ginighnigh. An aremegha ua dikafi, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. Ezi Akar Aghuir kamra, ki an gun migei. ⁹ Ezi Akar Aghuir kam bangin, gumaziba nan gara ghaze, kar gumazir kuram. Egha me osimtiziba na garigha, na isa kalabus gati. Eghti Godin akam, a kalabusin ikeghan kogham. ¹⁰ Ki kamaghin ifonge, gumazamizir God ua bagha miseveziba, uaghan Kraiss Iesus ko poroghiv iki Godin Akurvazim iniva, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghin, ki gavgavim uan navim ganigava me bagha osimtizir kaba bar ada ateri. ¹¹ Kar guizin akam, e nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam:

“E Kraiss ko aremeghiva,

a ko ikirimirir kamın ikiam.

¹² Egh e gavgavighvira ikiva osimtiziba bar a da ater, egh uaghan a ko atrivimin ingan-garim damuam.

E akirim ragh a gasaraghti, a uaghan akirim ragh e gasaragham.

¹³ Eghti e an gin mangisi a ko akam akirigh, egh gin e uan akar kamın gin mangan koghti, a uan akar an amizimin gin mangivira ikiam.

A uabi uan akam giraghan kogham.
Bar puvati.”

Timotin ingangarim God gamima a bar akonge

¹⁴ Ni gumazamizibav kimvira ikitima me akar kam ginighnigh. Egh Godin damazimin mighighvira me mikim suam, me pura akar muziariba bagh uari adoghodoghan marki. Arazir kam gumazamizibar akuraghan kogham. Arazir kam uaghan gumazamizir orazibagh asighasisi. ¹⁵ God nin ingangarim gan fueghsi, ni pamtem ingar. Ni ingangarir gumazir aghumsizir puvatizimin min

2:8: Ro 1:3, 2:16, 1 Ko 15:1, 15:4, 15:20 **2:8:** Rom 1:3; 2:16; 1 Korin 15:1; 15:4; 15:20 **2:9:** Ap 9:16, 28:31, Ef 3:1, 3:13, Fl 1:7, 1:12-14, Kl 4:3, 4:18 **2:9:** Aposel 9:16; 28:31; Efesus 3:1; 3:13; Filipai 1:7; 1:12-14; Kolosi 4:3; 4:18 **2:10:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:13, Kl 1:24 **2:10:** 2 Korin 1:6; Efesus 3:13; Kolosi 1:24 **2:11:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Ti 1:15 **2:11:** Rom 6:5; 6:8; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 1 Timoti 1:15 **2:12:** Mt 10:33, Lu 12:9, Ro 8:17, 1 Pi 4:13 **2:12:** Matyu 10:33; Luk 12:9; Rom 8:17; 1 Pita 4:13 **2:13:** Nam 23:19, Ro 3:3-4, Ta 1:2 **2:13:** Diboboniba 23:19; Rom 3:3-4; Taitus 1:2 **2:14:** 1 Ti 1:4, 5:21, 6:4, Ta 3:9 **2:14:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 5:21; 6:4; Taitus 3:9 **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:6, Ta 2:7-8 **2:15:** 1 Timoti 4:6; Taitus 2:7-8 **2:16:** 1 Ti 4:7, 6:20, Ta 1:14 **2:16:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 6:20; Taitus 1:14

ikiva, deravira guizin akam bighvira a mikim. ¹⁶ Marazi mizer kinibav gia akar Godin nighnizimigin zuir puvatizibav gei. Eghti ni akar kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Ni fo, akar kaba gumazamizibagh amima me Godin saghon ghuavira ikia ghua bar an saghuiamin iti. ¹⁷ Gumazamizir kabanang uan akar kamın gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi men akar kam, mati duam, a gumazimin namnam ikia an isiava anepava a gasighasisi. Men tongin ikia akar kabav geir gumazimning, Himeneus ko Filetus. ¹⁸ Aning guizin akamin tuavim ataki, egha kamaghin migei, “E aremegh ua dikavigha gifa, kamaghin egin ua dikavighan kogham.” Ezi me akar kamın gumazamizir mabar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasisi. ¹⁹ Ezi God mati gumazim dipenimin ingari moghin, a uan siosin ingarasa dipenir akinir gavgaviba akunizi da tugha ikia gavgafi. Egha dipenir akinir kabar a kamaghin osiri, “Ekiam bar uan gumazamizibagh fo.” Egha ua kamaghin osiri, “Gumazamizir Ekiamin ziam itiba, me akirim ragh bar arazir kurabagh asaragh.”

²⁰ E fo, dipenir ekiar mamın averiam, itarir maba iti, me silva ko golin a dar ingari, egha maba me tememin dar ingari, egha maba me nguazimin dar ingari. Maba, me ingangarir aghuim bagha dar ingari, egha maba, me ingangarir kiniba bagha dar ingari. ²¹ Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam o amizitam uan arazir kuraba ateghiva, Godin damazim zuegham, a itarir me ingangarir aghuim bagha amizimin min otogham. A God baghavira itir gumazimin ikiam, egh guizbangira uan Ekiamin akurvagham. Egh a ingangarir aghuir guar aviribar amusi ikiam.

²² Kamaghin amizi, ifongiar kurar gumazir igiabar navibar otiviba ni akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni, arazir aghuiba, ko nighnizir gavgavim, ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ko navir amirizimin arazim, arazir kabanang ni bar pamtem dar suiragh dar gin mangi. Gumazamizir Godin damazimin zueziba, me Ekiamin ziam fer gumazamiziba, ezi ni me ko ikiva arazir kabar amu. ²³ Marazi akar onganiba ko akar kinibagh amua uari adoghodosi. Ezi ni akirim

2:17: 1 Ti 1:20 **2:17:** 1 Timoti 1:20 **2:19:** Nam 16:5, 16:26, Ais 52:11, Nah 1:7, Jo 10:14, 10:27, Ro 8:35, 1 Ko 8:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **2:19:** Diboboniba 16:5; 16:26; Aisaia 52:11; Nahum 1:7; Jon 10:14; 10:27; Rom 8:35; 1 Korin 8:3; 1 Jon 2:19 **2:20:** Ro 9:21, 1 Ko 3:12, 1 Ti 3:15 **2:20:** Rom 9:21; 1 Korin 3:12; 1 Timoti 3:15 **2:21:** 2 Ti 3:17, Ta 3:1 **2:21:** 2 Timoti 3:17; Taitus 3:1 **2:22:** Ap 9:14, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Ti 1:5, 6:11 **2:22:** Aposel 9:14; 1 Korin 1:2; 1 Timoti 1:5; 6:11 **2:23:** 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:16, Ta 3:9 **2:23:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 2:16; Taitus 3:9

ragh akar kabagh asaragh. Ni fo, akar kaba da gumazamizibagh amima me akabar uari adosi. ²⁴ Godin ingangarir gumazim igharaz darazi ko uari adoghan kogham. Puvati, a bar men asughasugh deravira me damuam. Egh men tisan aghuimin ikiam. Eghti me an akaba batoghti, an aghumra ikiam. ²⁵ Egh a gumazamizir akaba batoziba men asughasugh me akirmigh mangivira ikiam. Egh a kamaghin damuti, God men akuraghti me ti uan navibagh iraghiva, guizin akam gifogham. ²⁶ Satan fomira me gifara me gamizi me an azuazimin avenikia egha an ifongiamin gin zui. Egh me guizin akam gifogh, men nighnizir aghuariba uamateghtima, me Satanin azuazim ategh ua firighiregham.

3

Dughiar Abuananaba, gumazamiziba arazir kurabar amuam

¹ Ezi ni bizir kam gifogh, Dughiar Abuananaba, osimtizir bar kuraba otivam. ² Gumazamiziba vaghvagh uari baghvira nighnigham, egh me dagiaba baghiva bar ikuvigham. Egh

me uari uan ziaba fiva, igharaz darazir gan suam me pura biziba, egh igharaz darazir ziaba gasighasighiva, egh uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baraghan kogham. Egh gumazamizir arazir aghuibar me gamiba, me me minabaghan kogham. Me Godin aghuagham. ³ Egh me namakabagh ifongezir arazim gifoghan kogham. Egh igharaz darazi ko uarir atariva, adariba givan tuaviba puvatigham. Me akar kurabav kimiva igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikimam. Egh me uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabiniva avegham, egh pura gumazamizibav soghiva me gasighasigham. Egh me arazir aghuibar apanimin ikiam. ⁴ Egh me pazi uan namakabar amuam. Egh me deraghvira nighnighan kogh, atamra uan nighnizir kurabar gin mangam. Egh me uarira uarigh nighnigh suam, erara gumazir ekiaba, e bar pin iti. Egh me uan inivafizir agorogeban gin mangisi, God gifueghan kogham. ⁵ Egh me pura ifar mikim suam, me Godin gin zui. Me guizbangira akirim ragha

2:24: 1 Ti 3:2-3, Ta 1:7-9, 3:2 **2:24:** 1 Timoti 3:2-3; Taitus 1:7-9; 3:2 **2:25:** Ga 6:1, 1 Ti 2:4, 6:11, Ta 1:1, 1 Pi 3:15 **2:25:** Galesia 6:1; 1 Timoti 2:4; 6:11; Taitus 1:1; 1 Pita 3:15 **3:1:** 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 4:3, 2 Pi 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18 **3:1:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 4:3; 2 Pita 3:3; 1 Jon 2:18 **3:2:** Ro 1:29-31, 1 Ti 1:20, 6:4, 2 Pi 2:3, 2:12 **3:2:** Rom 1:29-31; 1 Timoti 1:20; 6:4; 2 Pita 2:3; 2:12 **3:3:** Ta 2:3, 2 Pi 3:3 **3:3:** Taitus 2:3; 2 Pita 3:3 **3:4:** Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 2:13, Ju 4, 19 **3:4:** Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 2:13; Jut 1:4; 1:19 **3:5:** Mt 7:15, 7:21, Ro 2:19-20, 2 Te 3:6, 1 Ti 5:8, 6:5, Ta 1:16 **3:5:** Matyu 7:15; 7:21; Rom 2:19-20; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 1 Timoti 5:8; 6:5; Taitus 1:16 **3:6:** Mt 23:14, Ta 1:11 **3:6:** Matyu 23:14; Taitus 1:11

Godin gavgavim gasara. Ni gumazir kamaghin amibar saghon iki. ⁶ Ezi men marazi tuaviba buria dipenibar aven ghua amizir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba apezepera, kalabuziabar min me gamima me men apengan iti. Amizir onganir kaba me arazir kurar avirim gamizi, dar osimtiziba me taragha uaghiri. Ezi men naviba me gaghavkirima me arazir kurar mingariba puvatizibar amuasa ifonge. ⁷ Egha amizir kaba me sure damuasa bar ifongegh, guizin akam gifoghan kogham. ⁸ Fomira Janes ko Jambres aning Mosesin apanimin iti moghin, gumazir kaba guizin akamin apanim gami. Ezi men nighniziba deragha ingarir puvatiziba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvati.* ⁹ Eghti men arazir kam bar ekeveghan kogham. Gumazamiziba bar men arazir kabar ganigh fogh suam, da bar ikuvigha ongani, mati gumaziba fomira Janes ko Jambresin arazibar gara ghaze, da bar ikuvigha ongani.

Timoti pamtemin Godin akamin suiragh

¹⁰ Ezi ni na ko ikiava, nan arazir ki manmaghin gumazamizibar sure gamim, ni a gifo. Nan dabirabir arazim ni a gifo, egha uaghan nan arazibar mingarim sara. Ni fo, ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, egha zurara uan navim gavgavim a ganiga ingangarim gami. Egha ki igharaz darazigh ifuegha, tughav gavgavigha osimtiziba ateri. ¹¹ Ni arazir kurar gumazamiziba na gamiziba, ni dagh fo, egha uaghan mizazir ki Antiok ko Aikoniam ko Listran ikia iniziba sara. Ezi ni fo, me nguibar ekiar kabar arazir bar kurabar na gami. Ezi Ekiam osimtizir kabar aven nan akurazima ki deravira iti. ¹² Bar guizbangira, gumazamizir Krais Iesus ko iki Godin Arazibar gin mangasa ifongeziba, me bar, gumazamiziba pazi me damuam. ¹³ Eghti gumazamizir kuraba ko ifavarir gumazamiziba, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifar mangivira ikiam. Eghti Satan uaghan me gifarti, men araziba bar ikuvigham.

¹⁴ Ezi nirara, ni mighvira guizin akar kamin suiragh, akar ni inigha nighnizir gavgavim an itim. Guizbangira, ni bar deragha e gifo, e

3:8: Kis 7:11, Ro 1:28, 2 Ko 13:5, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:8:** Ua Me Ini 7:11; Rom 1:28; 2 Korin 13:5; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Timoti 2:25 * **3:8:** Judaba kamaghin eghara ghaze, Janes ko Jambres, kar Mosesin dughiamin ikezir Isipin Atrivimin ganganir gumazimningin ziamning. Ni Ua Me Ini 7:22 ko 9:11in gan. **3:10:** Fl 2:22, 1 Ti 4:6 **3:10:** Filipai 2:22; 1 Timoti 4:6 **3:11:** Sng 34:19, Ap 13:14-52, 14:1-20, 2 Ko 1:10 **3:11:** Onger Akaba 34:19; Aposel 13:14-52; 14:1-20; 2 Korin 1:10 **3:12:** Mt 16:24, Jo 15:20, 17:14, Ap 14:22, 1 Te 3:3 **3:12:** Matyu 16:24; Jon 15:20; 17:14; Aposel 14:22; 1 Tesalonika 3:3 **3:13:** 2 Te 2:11, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 2:16 **3:13:** 2 Tesalonika 2:11; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 2:16 **3:14:** 1 Ti 1:13, 1 Ti 2:2 **3:14:** 1 Timoti 1:13; 2:2

gumazamizir akar kamin nin sure gamiziba. ¹⁵ Egha ni fo, dughiar ni aghirimra itim, ni faragha Godin Akinafaribar fofozim ini. Akinafarir kaba da nighnizir aghuiba ni ganidima, ni nighnizir gavgavim Krai Iesusin iki Godin Akurvazim iniam. ¹⁶ E fo, Godin Duam uabi, Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akabagh amizi da otifi. Ezi akar kam a bar bizir aghuim, a guizin akamin en sure gamuava, nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir gumazamiziba akirava, en daroriba akirava, egha arazir Godin damazimin derazibar en sure gami. ¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, e Godin gumazamiziba, akar kaba e gamima e arazir aghuiba bar ada inigha ingangarir aghuibar amuasava ami.

4

Timoti Godin akam akunsi bar gavgavigh

¹ Krai Iesus uamategh izi atrivimin ikiamin dughiam, a en araziba kotiamin da tuisigham, gumazamizir ikiavira itiba ko ariaghireziba uakan. Kamaghin ki Godin damazim ko Krai Iesusin damazimin mighighavira kamaghin ni migia ghaze, ² ni Godin

akam akunsi bar gavgavigh. Gumazamiziba akam baraghasa ifonge, o a baraghan aghua, ni zurara Kraisin akam akunsi pamtem ingar. Egh ni men navibagh inivsi akar gavgavibar me mikim, egh me uan arazir kuraba akirsi me mikimiva, me Godin Arazibar gin mangisi me mikim. Egh ni asughvira me damuva deravira God ifongezir arazibar men sure damu. ³ E fo, dughiam izitima, gumazamiziba ua guizin akam baraghsi ifueghan kogham. Men kuariba akar igharaziba baraghsi bar ikuvigham. Egh me uari bagh tisan aviriba inighti, me akar me oraghasa ifongezibar men sure damuam. ⁴ Kamaghin me guizin akam akirim ragh a gasaragham. Egh me pura eghaghanir kinir igharaziba baragham. ⁵ Eghti ni uabi, ni zurara deravira nighnigh ikiva osimtiziba ko mizaziba ater. Egh Akar Aghuim akurir ingangarim damu. God gumazamizibar akurvaghamin ingangarim ni ganingi. Kamaghin amizi ni ingangarir kam deraviram a damu.

Pol ovengamin dughiam roghira ize

3:15: Jo 5:39, 1 Pi 1:20-21 **3:15:** Jon 5:39; 1 Pita 1:20-21 **3:16:** Ro 15:4, 2 Ti 2:21, 2 Pi 1:20-21 **3:16:** Rom 15:4; 2 Timoti 2:21; 2 Pita 1:20-21 **3:17:** 1 Ti 6:11, 2 Ti 2:21 **3:17:** 1 Timoti 6:11; 2 Timoti 2:21 **4:1:** Ap 10:42, Ro 14:9-10, 1 Ti 5:21, 6:13 **4:1:** Aposel 10:42; Rom 14:9-10; 1 Timoti 5:21; 6:13 **4:2:** Ap 20:20, 20:31, 1 Ti 4:13, 5:20, Ta 1:13, 2:15 **4:2:** Aposel 20:20; 20:31; 1 Timoti 4:13; 5:20; Taitus 1:13; 2:15 **4:3:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:1, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:1, 3:6 **4:3:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 4:1; 2 Timoti 1:13; 3:1; 3:6 **4:4:** 1 Ti 1:4, 4:7, Ta 1:14 **4:4:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 4:7; Taitus 1:14 **4:5:** Ap 21:8, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:3 **4:5:** Aposel 21:8; Efesus 4:11; 2 Timoti 1:8; 2:3

⁶ Ezi ki uabi, nan ovevemın dughiam roghira ize. Eghti nan ghuzim mati wainın dipar me God ganıdimın min, abuan irasava ami. Nan dughiar ki mangamim a roghira izegha gıfa. ⁷ Ki pamtem ingara Akar Aghuim deravıram anekuri, mati ivemarir gumazim pamtem ivemari. Egha ingangarir God na ganıngızim ki anegıfa, mati ivemarir gumazim uan ivemarim anegıfa. Egha ki nıghnızir gavgavir Godın itim, ki pamtem an suiragha mamaghıra iti. ⁸ Ezi ivezir aghuim na mızuai iti, mati ivemarir gumazim an ivezir aghuim a mızuai. Ezi ivezir aghuir kam a kamakın, God na mikim suam, ni nan damazımın dera. Ekiam arazir aghuimra gın mangıva gumazamizıbar arazıba tuisıgham. Egh Dughiar Kraıs Otoghamim, a ivezir aghuir kam na danıngam. Egh a narara danıngan kogham. Puvati. A ivezir aghuir kam isi, gumazamizir a mızua a uamategh izamin dughiam gifongezıba, a bar me danıngam.

Timoti zuamıra Pol bagh izi

⁹ Ni zuamıra na bagh izisi damu. ¹⁰ Ni oragh! Demas, a nguazir kamın bizıba bagha bar ifonge, kamaghın amızı a na ategha gıvagha Tesalonıkan nguıbar ekiamın ghu. Ezi Kresens Galesian Provinsın ghu, ezi Taitus Dalmesian Distrıghın ghu. ¹¹ Luk uabıra na ko iti. Kamaghın amızıma ni Makbatoghıva a inıghıva a ko izi. A gumazir aghuir ingan-garıbar nan akurvazım. ¹² Ni fo, ki Tikikus amadazıma an Efesusın nguıbamın ghu. ¹³ Ni izisi, nan azenan azuir korotiar ruarım inıgh izi. Ki Troasın nguıbamın ikia Karpusın dipenımın anetaki. Egh akınafarır rıghızıba sara inıgh. Bar bizır ekiam, ni akınafarır me asızır inıbar ingarızıba inıgh izi.

¹⁴ Aleksander, gumazır ainın bizıbar ingarım, a bar paza na gamı. Ekiam gın arazır kurar an amızır kam ikaragham. ¹⁵ Eghti ni uaghan gumazır kam bagh gan. A bar guızbangıra en akabar apanım gamı.

4:6: Fl 1:23, 2:17, 2 Pi 1:14 **4:6:** Filipai 1:23; 2:17; 2 Pita 1:14 **4:7:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:14, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 12:1 **4:7:** 1 Korin 9:24-25; Filipai 3:14; 1 Timoti 6:12; Hibru 12:1 **4:8:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, 2 Ti 1:12, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **4:8:** 1 Korin 9:24-25; 2 Timoti 1:12; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **4:9:** 2 Ti 1:4 **4:9:** 2 Timoti 1:4 **4:10:** 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, Kl 4:14, Fm 24, Ta 1:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:10:** 2 Korin 8:23; Galesia 2:3; Kolosi 4:14; Taitus 1:4; Filemon 1:24; 1 Jon 2:15 **4:11:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 4:14, Fm 24 **4:11:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kolosi 4:10; 4:14; Filemon 1:24 **4:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8 **4:12:** Aposel 20:4; Efesus 6:21-22; Kolosi 4:7-8 **4:13:** Ap 20:6 **4:13:** Aposel 20:6 **4:14:** Sng 28:4, 62:12, Snd 24:12, Ap 19:33, Ro 2:6, 1 Ti 1:20, MAA 18:6 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 28:4; 62:12; Aghuzır Akaba 24:12; Aposel 19:33; Rom 2:6; 1 Timoti 1:20; Akar Mogomem 18:6 **4:16:** Ap 7:60, 2 Ti 1:15 **4:16:** Aposel 7:60; 2 Timoti 1:15

16 Ki faragha Kotin tugha akaba ikarvazima, gumazitam na ko tugha nan akamin akurazir puvati. Gumaziba bar na ataki. Ki God ko mikimtima, a men arazir kurar kam ginighnighan kogham. 17 Ezi Ekiam uabi nan boroghin ikia gavgavim na ganidi. Kamaghin amizi ki Akar Aghuim bar anekurima, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me bar a barasi. Ezi ki ovengasava amima God nan akura, mati a laionin akamin ua na ini. 18 Ezi Ekiam me na damuamin arazir kuraba, a nan akuragham. Egh a deravira na damuva nan aku uan Nguibar a ikiava atrivimin itimin mangam. Eghti e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

19 Ni nan akam isi, Prisila ko Akwila, ko Onesiforusin amuiroghboribar aning suam, Afeziam ia ko iki. 20 Erastus Korinin nguibamin ikiavira iti. Ezi Trofimus areima ki anetaghizima a Miletusin nguibamin iti. 21 Ni damu, zuamira na bagh izi. Ni suighsuightima, amozim ko aminir orangtizimin dughiam otogham.

Yubulus ko Pudens ko Linus ko Klodia ko Romin nguibamin itir Kraisin adarasi, me akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

22 Ekiam nin duam ko iki. Egh an apangkuvim bar moghira ia ko iki.

4:17: Sng 22:21, Dan 6:22, Ap 23:11, 27:23, 2 Pi 2:9 **4:17:** Onger Akaba 22:21; Daniel 6:22; Aposel 23:11; 27:23; 2 Pita 2:9 **4:18:** Sng 121:7, Ro 11:36, Ga 1:5, Hi 13:21 **4:18:** Onger Akaba 121:7; Rom 11:36; Galesia 1:5; Hibru 13:21 **4:19:** Ap 18:2, 2 Ti 1:16-17 **4:19:** Aposel 18:2; 2 Timoti 1:16-17 **4:20:** Ap 19:22, 20:4, 21:29, Ro 16:23 **4:20:** Aposel 19:22; 20:4; 21:29; Rom 16:23

**Pol Taitus Bagha
Osirizir
Akinafarim
O
Taitus
Akar faragha
zuim**

Taitus, a Judan gumazim puvati. A Kraisin gin ghua, Polin akuragha an Aposelin ingangarim gami. Ezi Pol ti, Taitus Kritin Arighatizimin siosin ingangaribar ganasa, an aneti.

Akinafarir kamın faragha zuir akam kamaghın migei, Kritin gumazamizibar araziba derazir puvati. Kamaghın amizi, gumazamiziba siosin gumazamizir dapanibar otivsi, me bar arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ezi Pol gin vaghvagh gumazamizibar sure damuasa Taitus migei. Kar gumazir ghuriba ko amizir ghuriba, ko gumazir igiaba ko ingangarir gumazir kiniba.

Ezi akinafarimın akar abuananaba kamaghın migei, Taitas gumazamizibar sure damuti, me navir vamiran ikıva, arazir aghuibar igharaz darazir amu. Eghti me akam adaribar amu akaba uariv soghan kogham.

**Taitus Kritin
Arighatizimin
damuamin
ingangarim**

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Ki Pol, ki Godin ingangarir gumazim, egha Kraiss Iesusin aposel. God ua bagha misevezir gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, ki gavgavim me daningasa, God na amada. Egh men akuraghti me guizin akam gifogh egh Godin Arazibar gin mangam. ² Ki me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikıva, egh God me daningamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim mizuamam. Fomira fomira nguazir kam otozir puvatizir dughiamın, an akar dikirizim e ganigha gıvagha ghaze, a ikirimirir kam e daningam. A Godin ifarir puvatizim. ³ Egha a uabi inabazir dughiamın an migirigiam bar azenim giri. God en Akurvazir Gumazim, a uabi na amisevegha akar gavgavim na ganigha, uan akam akurir ingangarim na ganıngi.

⁴ Taitus, ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ni na ko nighnizir gavgavir vamira iti, ni guizbangira nan otarımın min iti. Afeziar Ekiam God ko Kraiss Iesus, en Akurvazir Gumazimın apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ni ko iki.

1:2: Ro 16:25, Kl 1:27, 2 Ti 1:1, 1:9, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:2:** Rom 16:25; Kolosi 1:27; 2 Timoti 1:1; 1:9; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:3:** Ef 1:9-10, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 1:1, 1:11, 2:3, 2 Ti 1:10, Ta 2:10, 3:4 **1:3:** Efesus 1:9-10; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Timoti 1:1; 1:11; 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:10; Taitus 2:10; 3:4 **1:4:** Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, 2 Ti 1:2, 4:10 **1:4:** Rom 1:7; 2 Korin 8:23; Galesia 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:2; 4:10

Taitus, ni siosin gumazamizir dapaniba amisefegh

5 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni uan ingangarir otevir ni amua givazir puvatiziba agivagh, egh ki ni mikemez moghin vaghvagh nguibar ekiabar itir siosbar gumazamizir dapaniba amisiv. Ki kamagsua Kritin Arighatizimin ni ataki. 6 Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, me gumazamizir igharazibar damazibar deraghvira iki. Siosin gumazir dapanim amuir vamira iki, egh poroghamir arazim abighan marki. Eghti men boriba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiva, gumazamizibar damazibar arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egh uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba munasan kogham. 7 E fo, Kraisin adarazir garir gumazamizir dapaniba, me Godin ingangaribar garir gumazamiziba. Kamaghin me deraghvira daru, egh gumazamizibar damazimin deraghvira iki, kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, me ziar ekiam inisi me gativagh men ganam. Egh me zuamiram aningaghan marki. Egh dipar onganir aviribar aman marki. Egh me tintinibar gumazamizibav soghan marki, egh me uari baghvira dagiar aviriba inisi,

nighnighan marki. 8 Men dipenimin izir gumazamiziba me deraghvira men gan. Egh arazir aghuiba bar dagh ifongegh, navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh. Me arazir aghuibar amuva, Godin damazimin zuezir arazibara gintigh. Egh uan ikirimirim deraviram an gan. 9 Egh me gumazamizibar sure damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim guizin akabar ikiti, da men naviba fiti, me guizin akar kabar gin mangi. Egh me uaghan gumazir guizin akaba batoziba, pamtemin me mikimtima, me suam, a guizbangira migei. Me kamaghin damusi, me guizin akar e men sure gamizim, me an suiragh gavgafigh.

Kritin Arighatizimin gumazir aviriba ikia gumazamizir mabar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighisisi

10 E fo, Kritin Arighatizimin itir darasi, me akar aghuiba munasir gumazamizir aviriba iti. Me pura akar aviribav gia, gumazamizibar nighnizibagh ifari. Gumazamizir kaba men aviriba, me Judaba, me gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorasa gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi, ni siosin gumazamizir dapaniba amisefegh. 11 Gumazamizir kurar kaba

1:6: 2 Ti 2:24-26 **1:6:** 2 Timoti 2:24-26 **1:6:** 1 Timoti 3:2-7 **1:7:** Wkp 10:9, 1 Ko 4:1, Ef 5:18, 1 Pi 5:2 **1:7:** Ofa Gami 10:9; 1 Korin 4:1; Efesus 5:18; 1 Pita 5:2 **1:9:** 1 Ti 1:10, 1:15, 2 Ti 1:13, 2:15, 4:3, Ta 2:1 **1:9:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 1:15; 2 Timoti 1:13; 2:15; 4:3; Taitus 2:1 **1:10:** 1 Ti 1:6, 4:7 **1:10:** 1 Timoti 1:6; 4:7 **1:11:** Mt 23:14, Jo 10:12, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 3:6, 1 Pi 5:2 **1:11:** Matyu 23:14; Jon 10:12; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Timoti 3:6; 1 Pita 5:2

arazir kuram damuva gumazamizibar biziba ko men dagiaba uari bagh da iniasa. Kamaghin amizi, me arazir e damuan koghamibar men sure gami. Egha arazir kamın me gumazamizir mabar men adarazi sara, men nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasisi. Kamaghin amizi, ni me mikemeghti me akar katam mikiman marki. ¹² Fomira, Kritin gumazir fofozir mam, anarira kamaghin mikeme, "Kritin gumaziba, me zurara ifarir gumaziba, me gumazir bar kuraba. Me damasavira nighnigha ikia, egha ingangaribar amuan bar amira. Me mati asizir atiaba." ¹³⁻¹⁴ Akar kam guizbangira. Kamaghin amizi, ni men araziba akirsi, akar bar gavgavimra me mikim, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh Judabar eghaghanir kinir aviriba baraghan marki, egh guizin akam munasir gumaziba migeir akar gavgaviba baraghan marki. ¹⁵ Godin damazimin zuezir gumazamiziba, me ghaze, dagheba ko biziba uaghan zue, eghti me da iniam. Ezi gumazamizir Godin damazimin arazir kurabagh amua, nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatiziba, men bizitam zueghan kogham. Men nighniziba ko naviba

Godin damazimin bar mize. Egha me uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin mangan aghua. ¹⁶ Me kamaghin migia ghaze, "E God gifo." Ezi men araziba men akakagha ghaze, me akirim ragha God gasaragha gifa. God bar me gifongezir puvati. Me Godin akaba munasir gumazamiziba, egha me bar arazir aghuitam damighan kogham.

2

Gumazamizir ghuriba bar deravira arazir God ifongezibar gin mangi

¹ Ezi no, ni gumazamizibar sure damu suam, me arazir guizin akaba ko zuiba bar dar amu. ² Egh ni gumazir ghuribar sure damu suam, me dipar onganir aviribar ami onganan marki. Me arazir aghuibar amuti, igharaz darazi me mikim suam, me bar dera. Egh me navir ghurimin araziba dikabin. Me Godin guizin akam deraviram a gifogh, egh arazir bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim damu, tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba bar a da ater.

³ Egh ni uaghan amizir ghuribar sure damu suam, me God ifongezir arazimin daru. Me akar kurabar igharaz darazi girakirangin

1:13-14: 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 4:2-4; Taitus 2:2 **1:15:** Mt 15:11, Lu 11:39-41, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 14:23, 1 Ko 6:12 **1:15:** Matyu 15:11; Luk 11:39-41; Rom 14:14; 14:20; 14:23; 1 Korin 6:12 **1:16:** Ro 1:28, 2 Ti 3:5, 3:8, 1 Jo 1:6, 2:4, Ju 4 **1:16:** Rom 1:28; 2 Timoti 3:5; 3:8; 1 Jon 1:6; 2:4; Jut 1:4 **2:1:** 1 Ti 1:10, 6:3, 2 Ti 1:13, Ta 1:9 **2:1:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 6:3; 2 Timoti 1:13; Taitus 1:9 **2:3:** 1 Ti 3:11, 2 Ti 2:9-10, 1 Pi 3:3-4 **2:3:** 1 Timoti 3:11; 1 Pita 3:3-4

me mikiman marki. Me wainin dipar onganibar amiti da me ikirarighan kogham. Me arazir aghuibar amusi, igharaz darazir sure damu. ⁴ Egh amizir igiabar sure damuti, me uan paba ko boribagh ifongeghamin arazim damu. ⁵ Eghti amizir igiaba uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabin, egh me Godin damazimin bar zuegh iki. Egh me arazir bar deravira uan dipenibar ganamim gifogham. Egh igharaz darazir akurvaghamin arazim damu. Egh me vaghvagh uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Igharaz darazi akar kurabar Godin akamin mikiman koghsi, amizir ghuriba amizir igiabar sure damuti, me navir ghurimin araziba dikabin.

Taitus arazir aghuibar amuti, gumazir igiaba an gin mangam

⁶ Kamaghira, ni uaghan gumazir igiabar kim men naviba fiti, me uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabinam. ⁷ Arazir ni uabi amiba bar, ni arazir aghuibara damu, eghti gumazir igiaba nin arazibar gan dar gintigham. Egh nin ingangarir ni gumazamizibar sure gamim, ni me gifaran marki, egh ni dibovir akabav kim ifaghatan marki.

Ni zurara guizin akabagh nighnigh deraviram akam akun. ⁸ Eghti en apaniba akar kuratamin e damighan koghiva, uan nighnizir kuramin aghumsighsi, kamaghin ni bar deraviram akabav kimtima, gumaziba akar kuratamin apighan kogham.

Ingangarir gumazamiziba bar deraghvira men garir gumazir dapanibar akabar gin mangi

⁹ Ni kamaghin ingangarir gumazamizibar sure damu, me gumazir men garibar apengan iki, egh ingangarir aghuir men garir gumaziba ifueghamibar amu. Egh me akar kurabar men garir gumaziba ikarvagham marki. ¹⁰ Egh me, gumazir men garibar biziba okiman marki. Bizir me amiba bar, men garir gumaziba dar ganiva egh me akar e kurir kamin ziam fam. A God en Akurvazir Gumazimin akam. Me akar kamin ziam fisi, ingangarir gumaziba bar deravira men garir gumazibar akabar gin mangiva arazir aghuim men akakagh.

E Godin Arazimin gintigh egh Kraisin Dughiam mizuamam

¹¹ E fo, Godin apangkuvim azenim girigha givazi, gumazamiziba bar an gari.

2:5: Ef 5:22, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11, 6:1, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5 **2:5:** Efesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Timoti 2:11; 6:1; 1 Pita 3:1; 3:5 **2:7:** Ef 6:24, 1 Ti 4:12, 1 Pi 5:3 **2:7:** 1 Timoti 4:12; 1 Pita 5:3 **2:8:** 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **2:8:** 1 Timoti 6:3; 2 Timoti 3:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 2:15 **2:9:** 1 Ti 6:1-2 **2:9:** 1 Timoti 6:1-2 **2:10:** Mt 5:16, Fl 2:15, Ta 1:3 **2:10:** Matyu 5:16; Filipai 2:15; Taitus 1:3 **2:11:** Jo 1:9, Ro 5:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **2:11:** Jon 1:9; Rom 5:15; 1 Pita 5:12

God uan apangkuvir kamın en akurvasi. ¹² God uan apangkuvir kamın en sure gamua ghaze, e God aghuazir araziba ataghıraghıva egh nguazir kamın arazir ifongeziba ataghıragham. Egh uaghan navir ghurımın araziba dikabınıva egh arazir God ifongezir aghuıbar amuasa, en sure gami. Guızbangıra e nguazir kamın gumazamızar tongın iti, ezi God uan apangkuvımın tuavımın a ifongezir arazıbar gın mangasa, en sure gami. ¹³ Dughıar e nguazir kamın itim, e bizir e damuti e bar akueghamım bagha mızuai. E Kraıs İesusın angazangarım ko gavgavır ekıam sara izamın dughıam bagha mızuai. A en Godın Gavgavım ko en Akurvazır Gumazım. ¹⁴ Kraıs kamaghın ifonge, a uam e inıgh en arazır kuraba adangasa. Eghtı e bar zuegh an gumazamızar mın ikıam. Egh e arazır aghuıbar amusi bar ifongegham. Bizır kam bagha, a uabı uan mıkarzım anıgha, areme.

¹⁵ Kamaghın amızı, nı zurara akar kabara gumazamızar sure damu. Egh nı akar kabar gın mangısı men

navıba fı. Egh akaba batozır gumazamızar arazır kuraba akırsı, me mıkım. Nı akar kaba Godın gavgavım sara pamtem me mıkım. Nı pura men ganti, me nın aghuagh nı irıaghıriaghan markı.

3

E arazır aghuıbar amuam

¹ Nı Godın gumazamızarım kım suam, me gavmanba ko atrıvıbar apengan ikı, egh me men akabar gın mangı. Egh me zurara ingangarır aghuıbar amusiıra ikı.

² Egh me akar kuratam gırakırangın gumazamızarım kımın markı. Me zurara nımıra ikıva, arazır aghuımın gumazamızarım amu. Me guızın uarı abırır arazım, gumazamızarım bar men akakagh.

³ Nı fo, e faragha uaghan nıghnızır aghuıba puvatı, egha e akaba batosı. Satan e gıfarazıma, e Godın tuavımın zurır puvatı. E inıvafızır kam ifongezır arazıbar gıntıgha nguazır kamın arazıbar gara dar amuasa navıba dikafı. Egha dar ingangarır gumazır kınıbar mın iti. E nıghnızır kuraba ko arazır kurabar ıgharaz darazıgh amuava

2:12: Ro 6:19, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 4:7, 1 Jo 2:16 **2:12:** Rom 6:19; Efesus 1:4; Kolosi 1:22; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; 1 Jon 2:16 **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:7, Fl 3:20, Kl 3:4, Hi 9:28, 1 Jo 3:2 **2:13:** 1 Korin 1:7; Filipai 3:20; Kolosi 3:4; Hıbru 9:28; 1 Jon 3:2 **2:14:** Kis 19:5, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Sng 130:8, Ese 37:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **2:14:** Ua Me İni 19:5; Godın Arazıba 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Onger Akaba 130:8; Esekiel 37:23; Galesia 1:4; 1 Pita 2:9 **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:12, 2 Ti 4:2 **2:15:** 1 Timoti 4:12; 2 Timoti 4:2 **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7, Kl 1:10, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:13-14 **3:1:** Rom 13:1-7; Kolosi 1:10; Hıbru 13:21; 1 Pita 2:13-14 **3:2:** Ef 4:2, 4:31, Fl 4:5, Kl 3:12, 2 Ti 2:24-25 **3:2:** Efesus 4:2; 4:31; Filipai 4:5; Kolosi 3:12; 2 Timoti 2:24-25 **3:3:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:1-2, 5:8, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 4:3 **3:3:** 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 2:1-2; 5:8; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Pita 4:3

igharaz darazir biziba bagha naviba isiava arui. Gumazamiziba en apanim gamima, e uaghan men apanibagh ami. ⁴ Ezi God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, a bar e gifongegha en apangkuvigha arazir aghuimin e gami. Ezi an arazir kam azenim girizi, ⁵ an en akura. A en arazir aghuir e uari amizibagh nighnizir puvati, egha en akura. Puvati. An apangkuvimra, an en akura. An e rue, ezi tuavir kamin a en akura. Dughiar kamin a uan Duam e ganingizi, an Duam e gamizi, e an borir bar igiabar min otifi. ⁶ Kraiss Iesus, a Gumazir en Akurvazim, an ingangarimin God uan Duamin gavgavir aviriba bar e ginge. ⁷ God kamaghin ifonge, Kraiss en apangkuvigha e gamizi, e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otifi. E an boribagh ava, egh gin bizir aghuir an e bagha inabazibainiam. Kamaghin e ikirimirir aghuir an e bagha inabazim mizuai iti. ⁸ E nighnizir gavgavim akar kamin ikiam. Ki kamaghin ifonge, nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darasi, me arazir aghuibar amu

gavgavigh mamaghira iki. Kamaghin ni pamtemin bizir kabav kimsa ki ifonge. Bizir kaba bar dera, egha bar gumazamizibar akurvasi.

⁹ Egh ni, gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar migirigiaba bagha uari adoziba, ni da baraghan marki. Gumazamizir adarir onganiba ko adoghodoziba bagha bar ifongeziba, ko uan ovavibar ziaba bagha uari adoziba, ni bar dagh itagh. E fo, akar kaba arazir aghuibar gin mangisi bar en akuraghan kogham. ¹⁰ Gumazitam o amizitam, a Kraissin adarazir navir vamiran itir arazim abizir arazim damuti, eghti ni an nighnizim akirsi migirigiatamin a mikim. Ni faragh an mikimti an oraghan koghti, ni gin uam an mikimti an uam oraghan koghti, ni bar anetakigh. ¹¹ Ni fo, gumazim o amizir kamaghin amim, an nighnizim ikuvizi a pazava amir gumazim, egha an arazir kurabagh ami. Ezi an arazir kurabara, akam a gasa ghaze, a bar ikufi.

Taitus izi Polin ganigh

3:4: 1 Ti 2:3, Ta 1:3, 2:11 **3:4:** 1 Timoti 2:3; Taitus 1:3; 2:11 **3:5:** Jo 3:3-5, Ro 11:6, Ef 5:26, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **3:5:** Jon 3:3-5; Rom 11:6; Efesus 5:26; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 3:21 **3:6:** Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17-18, 2:33, Ro 5:5 **3:6:** Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:17-18; 2:33; Rom 5:5 **3:7:** Ro 3:24, 8:23-24, Ta 2:16, Ta 2:11 **3:7:** Rom 3:24; 8:23-24; Galesia 2:16; Taitus 2:11 **3:8:** 1 Ti 1:14-15, Ta 2:14 **3:8:** 1 Timoti 1:14-15; Taitus 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Ti 1:4, 2 Ti 2:14-16, 2:23, Ta 1:14 **3:9:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 2 Timoti 2:14-16; 2:23; Taitus 1:14 **3:10:** Mt 18:15-17, 2 Ko 13:2, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Ti 3:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:10:** Matyu 18:15-17; 2 Korin 13:2; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14; 2 Timoti 3:5; 2 Jon 1:10 **3:11:** Ap 13:46, 1 Ti 6:3-5 **3:11:** Aposel 13:46; 1 Timoti 6:3-5 **3:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12 **3:12:** Aposel 20:4; Efesus 6:21-22; Kolosi 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12

¹² Ki aminir gavgavim ko orangtızimın dughiamın Nikopolisin nguibar ekiamın ikiasa. Kamaghın amizi, ki Artemas o Tikikus amadaghtıma aningın tav, ni bagh izıtıma, ni na bagh Nikopolisin nguibar ekiamın izisi bar gavgafıgh. ¹³ Ni gavman osirizir arazibagh fozir gumazim Senas, ko Apolos deravıram aningın gan. Bizir aning inigh mangamiba, ni dar aningın akurvagh. Eghti aning tuavimın daruamin dughiamın bizitamın otevegghan kogham. ¹⁴ Ki kamaghın ifonge, en gumazamiziba, me biziba bar puvatızir gumazamizibar akurvagh, egh pura uan ikirimirim ko dughıaba makunan marki. Eghti me gumazamizir ıgharazıbar akurvaghamin arazimın fofozim inighıva an suiragh gavgafıgh.

¹⁵ Gumazamizir na ko itiba, me ni bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki. Ni nıghnızir gavgavim İesusın ikia e gifongezir darasi, ni kamaghın me mikim suam, Afeziam ia ko iki. Godın apangkuvim bar ia ko iki.

3:13: Ap 18:24, 1 Ko 3:5-6, 16:12 **3:13:** Aposel 18:24; 1 Korin 3:5-6; 16:12

3:14: Mt 7:19, Ro 15:28, Ef 4:28, Fl 1:11, Kl 1:10, Ta 2:14 **3:14:** Matyu 7:19; Efesus 4:28; Filipai 1:11; Kolosi 1:10; Taitus 2:14

**Pol Filemon
Bagha Osirizir
Akinafarim
O
Filemon
Akar faragha
zuim**

Filemon, a gumazir aruar mam. Egha a Kolosin nguibar ekiamin Kraisin adarazir mav. An ingangarir gumazir kinir mam, an ziam Onesimus, a uan gumazir aruam ategha, ara ghua nguibar igharazimin iti. Egha nguibar kamin Onesimus Pol batogha a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto.

Ezi dughiar kamin Pol kalabusin ikia, egh mangi Filemonin ganan ibura. Egha akinafarir kam osirigha Onesimus ganiga Onesimus amadazi, a ua uan gumazir aruam bagha ghu. Akinafarir kamin, Pol kamaghin Filemon migei, a uan ingangarir gumazir kinimin ataran marki. A ghaze, datirighin ingangarir gumazir kam a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto. Filemon uan aveghbuamin min uam a inigh.

**Filemonin
ingangarir gumazir
kinim ara ghugha
gin navim girazima,
Pol anemadazima a**

**ua Filemon bagha
ghu**

¹ Ki Pol, ki Kraisi Iesus bangin kalabusin iti, egha ki e uan aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam Filemon bagha an osiri.

Filemon, ni en namakar aghuimra, egha e ko ingangarir vamiram ami. ² Ga uaghan, e uan amizim Apia ko e ko Godin ingangarim damuamin midorozir gumazim Arkipus bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ga uaghan, nin dipenimin uari akuvir Kraisin adarasi, ga me bagha uaghan osiri. ³ E God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

*Filemonin arazir aghuim
Pol gamima a bar akonge*

⁴ Ki uan God ko migiava, egha ni ginighnigha zurara ni bagha God minabi. ⁵ Ki orazi me zurara kamaghin na migei, ni bar Godin gumazamizibagh ifonge, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ki ni bagha God minabi. ⁶ E ni ko, e uari inigha ikia, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha ki God ko migia ghaze, a en nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da fozozir aghuim damuti an ekeveg-ham. Eghti e fogham, e Kraisi ko poroghav ikia egha bizir aghuiba an agharimin da

isi. Egh e deravira vaghvagh dagh fogham. ⁷Nan namakar aghuim, ni igharaz darazigh ifongezi, arazir kam Godin gumamazibar naviba fema me bar akonge. Ezi bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge, egha gavgavim nan navim ganidi.

Pol ghaze, Filemon ua Onesimus inightima a guizbangiram an avegh-buamra iki

⁸⁻⁹ Ki kamaghsua, bizir ki ifongezir mam iti, ki Kraisin ziamin ni mikemeghti ni a damuam. Ki nin arazir aghuibagh fo, ni Kraisin adarazigh ifongezir arazim gifo, kamaghin ki akar gavgavim ni danighan kogham. Ezi igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ga isa uaningin suira, kamaghin amizima ki nimira ni mikimasa. Ki Pol, ki Kraisin Iesusin abuir gumazim, egha datirighin ki a bangin kalabusin iti. ¹⁰ Ki kamaghsua nin azangsis, ni arazir aghuibar nan otarim Onesimus damu. Ki kalabusin itir dughiamin, Onesimus na bagha ize, ezi ki an akurazima a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha a guizbangira mati nan otarim.* ¹¹ A fomira nin

akurvaghasa ingangarir aghuitam gamizir puvati. A ti datirighin ingangarir aghuim damu virara gan akurvagham.†

¹² Ezi ki datirighin uam Onesimus ni bagha anemadi, nan navim uaghan a ko zui. ¹³ Dughiar kam ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim bangin kalabusin ikia ghaze, Onesimus nin danganim inigh nan akurvaghti deragham. Ki kamaghsua, a na ko ikiasa ki bar ifonge. ¹⁴ Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni bizir kam gifueghan koghtima, ki bizir kam damuan kogham. Kamaghin ami, Onesimus na ko ikiasa, ki ni migeir puvati. Bizir tizim ni a damuasa, ki mighighvira ni gakaghonan aghua. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni arazir aghuim nan akurvaghsi ni damu, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangiva a damu.

¹⁵ Guizbangira, Onesimus mong dughiar otevimin ni ategha saghon ike. Ezi e foghan kogham, ni ti uam a inighti, a ni ko iki mamaghira ikiasa, kamaghsua a dughiar otevimin nin saghuiamin ike. ¹⁶ Ezi datirighin ni pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin a ginighnighan

1:7: 2 Korin 7:4; 7:13

1:8-9: Filemon 1:1

1:10: 1 Korin 4:15; Kolosi 4:9

* **1:10:** Gumazir aviriba ghaze, Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinimin ike, egha a gin ara Pol bagha ghu. Egha a Pol ko itir dughiamin a Kraisin anavin oto. Egha dughiar kam arazim a kamakin, ingangarir gumazir kinimin arimangigham, eghti gumazir ekiar men garim, a midorozir gumazibav kemeghti, me ingangarir gumazir kam isi ter ighuvimin a gafugham, eghti an aremegham.

† **1:11:** Grighin akamin, ziam Onesimus, an akar kam ko magh ghu, "Ingangarir aghuim gami." **1:13:** Filipai 2:30 **1:14:** 2 Korin 9:7; 1 Pita 5:2 **1:16:** 1 Timoti 6:2

marki. Bar puvati. A pura nin ingangarir gumazir kinim, egha datirighin a bar nin aveghbuamra, ezi ni bar a gifuegham. Ki uabi an garima a Kraisin anav, ezi ki uan navim isava a ganingi. Kamaghin ki fo, ni bar a gifuegham. Ni an arazir a pura ingangarir gumazir kinim min ikiava amim gifuegham. Egh Ekiamin aven ni aveghbuamin min an ganiva bar a gifuegham.

17 Kamaghin ni nan gara ghaze, ga uaning inigha Kraisin ingangarim gami, ezi ki ni migei, ni arazir ni na isi moghira, ni ua Onesimus inigh. 18 Ezi a bizir kurar manam ni gami, o a pura bizitam ini, kamaghin ni an danganimin, nan ziam atighti, ki da ikarvagham. 19 Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimin akar kam osiri. Egh ki uabi Onesimusin biziba ikarvagham. (Ni fo, ki uabi nin akurazima, ni navim gira, ezi kar ni ikarvaghamin bizim. Ezi ki bizir kam mikiman aghua.) 20 Nan aveghbuam, ki kamaghin ifonge, ni Ekiamin ziamin arazir aghuir kam in nan akuragh. Ga Kraisin gumazimningin min iti. Kamaghin ni nan navim feghti ki bar akuegham! 21 Ki guizbangira fo, ni nan akamin gin mangam, egha ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki fo, arazir ni

Onesimus damuamim, a ki damuasa ni mikemezir arazim bar a gafiragham. 22 Ezi ki akar mam ua iti. Nan nighnizir gavgavim kara, God ian azangsiziba baregh, na ateghti, ki ua ia bagh izam. Eghti ni na bagh uan dipenimin danganitam akirighti, ki izi a dakuam.

Pol ko ingangarir vamiram amiba, me Filemon bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki

23 Epafras ni bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki. A uaghan kalabusin iti, egha ga virara Krai Iesus bangin kalabuziar gumazimning. 24 Na ko ingarir darasi, Mak ko Aristarkus ko Demas ko Luk, me uaghan ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

25 En Ekiam Krai Iesusin apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba ko iki.

Akinafarir Hibrun Gumazamiziba Bagha Zuim O Hibru Akar faragha zuim

Judabar marazi faragha uan navibagh iragha Kraisin gin zui, egha datirighin uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghasava ami. Kamaghin, akinafarir kam gumazir mam o amizir mam me bagha an osiri. E fozir pu, tinaram an osiri, akinafarimin aven gumazim o amizim uan ziam diborozir puvati. Marazi ghaze, Pol, o Barnabas, o Apolos, o Prisila, men tav ti an osiri.

Gumazir maba Kraisin gin zuir gumazamiziba dikabira egha osimtiziba me ganidi. Akinafarir kam men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aningasa, kamaghin amizi, a inganrarir ekiar God Kraisi Iesusin aven amizim, gun me migei. Kraisra guizbangin Godin arazim en akakasi.

Ezi akinafarir kam bizir ekiar pumuning ko mikezim migei. 1. Iesus a guizbangira Godin Otarim. Dughiar Iesus nguazimin itim, an osimtizir aviriba ko mizaziba ini. Ezi arazir kamın God Iesus gamizi, a gumazamizibar akurvaghamin faragha

zuir gumazimin oto. (2:10) Egha Iesus akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itiba ko enselba ko Moses gafira. 2. God uabi Iesus amisevezi a ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikiam, egha a Judabar ofa gamir gumazibagh afira. 3. Iesus a Godin Nguibamin Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin iti. Egh gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a ua me iniam. Moses Osirizir Araziba, God bagha ofa gamir arazibar gun migei, da pura Iesus amizir inganrarir ekiar kamın nedaziba.

Akinafarir kam gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim dar aningasa. Kamaghin amizi, a Israelian gumazamizir fomira itibar nighnizir bar gavgavimin akaba iti (sapta 11). A ghaze, marki, osimtizir manam me bato, me uan nighnizir gavgavimin suiraghvira iki mangiva ovengegh. Me Iesusin gan an arazibar gin mangi, egh osimtiziba ko mizazir me isiba batogh.

Iesus, a enselbagh afira

(Sapta 1--2)

God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi

1 Fomira God dughiar aviriba ko tuavir aviribar uan akam isa an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, me en inazir afeziabav keme. 2 Ezi datirighin dughiar kam, kar dughiar abuananaba,

God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi. God biziba bar da iniasava Otarir kam amisefe. Otarir kamın agharimın, God fomira overiam ko nguazimın ingari. ³ Ezi Otarir kamra Godin angazangarim en akagha ghaze, God a bar dera. Egha uaghan a Godin mirara gari. An akam bar gavgafi, egha akar kamra a bar bizibagh amima, da gavgavighavira iti. Egha an arazir kurabagin amadir ingangarim agivagha, gumazamizibagh amima me zuegha iti. Egha a gin Godin Nguibamın ghuvanabogha Pin Tir Atrivir Ekiamın agharir guvimın boroghın apera.

Godin Otarim enselbagh afira

⁴ Afeziam ziam uan Otarim ganingi. Ezi ziar kam a bar dera, egha enselbar zibagh afira. Kamaghın amizi, an Otarim gamizima a enselbar ekiamın oto, ezi me an apengan iti. ⁵ Egha God dughiatam uan enselin tam kamaghın a mikemezir puvati, “Ni nan Otarim, ezi datirighın ki nin Afeziamın oto.” O a kamaghın enselin tam mikemezir puvati, “Ki uabi ia inigh, egh ian Afeziamın mın ikiti, ia nan

Otarimın mın ikiam.” Bar puvati. ⁶ Egha dughiar God ua uan Otarir ivariam nguazir kamın anemangasa uaghan ghaze:

“Godin enselba bar an apengan ikiva an ziam fam.”

⁷ God enselbagh nighnigha kamaghın migei, “A uan enselbagh amima da amınimın mın otifi, egha uan ingangarir gumazibagh amima me avir mizariabar mın otifi.”

⁸ Egha Otarim ginighnigha kamaghın migei:

“Nin atrivir dabirabir God ni ganingizim, a zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.

Eghti ni guizin arazimın uan gumazamizibagh ativagh men ganam.

⁹ Ni arazir aghuibara ifuegha, egha arazir kuraba bar dar aghua.

Kamagh amizi, God ni amisevegha, ni ziar ekiam ikiasa a borem nin dapanim ginge.

A kamaghın ni gamizi ni bar akonge, ezi ni bar akongezir bizir kam,

1:3: Ap 2:33-34, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15-17, 1:20, Hi 8:1, MAA 4:11 1:3: Aposel 2:33-34; 2 Korin 4:4; Kolosi 1:15-17; 1:20; Hibru 8:1; Akar Mogomem 4:11 1:4: Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9-10 1:4: Efesus 1:21; Filipai 2:9-10 1:5: 2 Sml 7:14, 1 Sto 17:13, Sng 2:7, 89:26-27, Ap 13:33, Hi 5:5 1:5: 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:13; Onger Akaba 2:7; 89:26-27; Aposel 13:33; Hibru 5:5 1:6: Lo 32:43, Sng 97:7, Ro 8:29, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 3:22, MAA 1:5 1:6: Godin Araziba 32:43; Rom 8:29; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Pita 3:22; Akar Mogomem 1:5 1:7: Sng 104:4 1:7: Onger Akaba 104:4 1:8: Onger Akaba 45:6-7 1:9: Ais 61:1, Ap 4:27, 10:38 1:9: Aisaia 61:1; Aposel 4:27; 10:38 1:10: Onger Akaba 102:25-27

atrivir igharaziba bar
me gafira.”

¹⁰ Egha God uan Otarim kamaghin a migei:

“Ekiam, ni fomira nguazir
kamin ingari.

Guizbangira, ni uabi uan
dafariabar overiam ko
bizir pin itibar ingari.

¹¹ Bizir kaba bar givagham,
eghti ni ikivira ikiam.

Overiam ko nguazim, aning
bar ikuvigham,
mati inim ghurigha bar
biaghire.

¹² Ni aning righam,
mati gumazim atuim
riki.

Ni aning damighti aning
igharagh otogham,
mati gumazim korotiar
ghuriba suagharisi.

Ezi ni, kamaghira iti, ni
igharagha garir pu-
vati.

Nin dughiam givaghan
kogham.”

¹³ Fomira God kamaghin
uan Otarimra kamaghin a
mikeme, “Ni nan agharir gu-
vimin daperagh iki mangiti,
ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me
isi nin dafarim datighti me
nin dagarimningin apengan

ikiam.” Egha God dughia-
tamin akar katam enselin
tam mikemezir puvati. Bar
puvati.

¹⁴ Guizbangira enselba me
duaba, egha me Godin ingan-
garim gami. Ezi God gumaza-
mizir a ua iniamibar akur-
vaghasa me amadi, me arui.

2

*God en akurazir arazim,
a bizir bar ekiam*

¹ Godin Otarim ziar ekiam
isi, kamaghin amizi, akar e
oraghizir kamnagh, e bar
mighviram an suiragham. E
ireghan koghsi, e akar kam
deraghvira an suiragh gav-
gavigh ikiam. ² Fomira God
en inazir afeziabav kimsa,
uan akam isa enselbagh
aningi, egha kamaghira tu-
avir kamin a kamaghin men
aka, akar kam a guizbangira.
Ezi gumazamiziba akar
kamin gin zuir puvatigha
a batoke, me ivezir kuram
iniam. Men arazir kurar
me amizibar mirara, me uan
ivezir kuram inis.* ³ Ezi
datirighin, God en akurazir
arazim, a bizir bar ekiam.
E akirim ragh Godin akur-
vazir arazim gasaraghiva,
e manmaghin arazir ku-
ramin ivezim gitagham. Bar
puvatigham. Ekiam uabi

1:11: Ais 34:4, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10
Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Mk 12:36, Lu 20:42
Mak 12:36; Luk 20:42

1:14: Onger Akaba 34:7; 91:11; Matyu 18:10; Aposel 12:7; Jems 2:5

2:2: Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir God Moses ganingizim migei. Ni
Ua Me Ini 19-20in gan. Ua Me Iniamin Akinafarimin akam, enselin migirigiaba
puvati, ezi Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim
enselbar dafarimin Moses ganingi. Ia Aposel 7:38 ko 7:53, ko Galesia 3:19in gan.

2:3: Mt 4:17, Mk 1:14, Lu 1:2, Hi 10:28-29, 12:25

1:11: Aisaia 34:4; 2 Pita 3:7; 3:10

1:13: Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44;

1:14: Onger Akaba 34:7; 91:11; Matyu 18:10; Aposel 12:7; Jems 2:5

2:2:

2:3: Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:14;

Luk 1:2; Hibru 10:28-29; 12:25

faragha en akurvaghasa mikeme, ezi gumazamiziba an akam baraki. Ezi me kamaghin miġia en aka, akar kamnagh a guizbangira. ⁴ Dughiar kamın, God mirakelin igharagha gariba ko diġavir kuram gamir arazibagh amua uan ifongiamin gin ghua Godin Duamin bizir aghuiba tuiragha gumazamizibagh anidi. Ezi arazir kamın a kamaghin en aka, an Otarimin akar kam a bar guizbangira ghu.

Iesus, a uabi en Akurvazir Gumazim

⁵ E nguazir igiar God gin damighti otivamim ginighnigh fogham, God nguazir igiar kam gativasa, enselbav kemezir puvati. Bar puvati. ⁶ Ezi Godin Akinafarimin aven akar mam kamaghin iti:

“O God! E gumazamiziba ti manmaghram amizir biziba, ezi ni mighigha e ginighnisi?

E pura biziba. Manmaghram amizi, ni bar puviram e ginighnisi?

⁷ Ni uabi en ingarigha, e isa enselbar apengan e ati. Ni gavgavim ko ziar ekiam isa e ganiga e afazi, bizir ni ingariziba bar en apengan iti.

⁸ Biziba bar moghira ni da isa e gumazamiziba en suemningin apengan da ariki. Eghti e bar dagh ativagham.”

Godin akar kam ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amizi, biziba bar men apengan ikiti me dagh ativagham. Akar kamın mingarim a kamakin, God bizir a ingariziba bar da isa en apengan da ariki. Ezi e fo, datirighin e garima, biziba bar en apengan itir puvati.† ⁹ Ezi e Iesus gifo, a ziar ekiam ini. God kamaghsua, a bar en apangkuvighti, tuavir kamın Iesus gumazamizibagh aremegham. Egha kamaghin bar dughiar otevimin an enselbar apengan ike. Egha mizazir dafam inigha areme, ezi bizir kam bagha God ziar ekiam a ganiga a ghufe. ¹⁰ E fo, God a biziba bar dar mingarim, egha a biziba bar dar ingari. Egha

2:4: Mk 16:20, Ap 2:22, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4, 12:4, 12:7, 12:11, Ef 1:5, 1:9 **2:4:** Mak 16:20; Aposel 2:22; 14:3; 1 Korin 2:4; 12:4; 12:7; 12:11; Efesus 1:5; 1:9 **2:5:** Hi 6:5, 2 Pi 3:13 **2:5:** Hibru 6:5; 2 Pita 3:13 **2:6:** Jop 7:17, Sng 144:3 **2:6:** Jop 7:17; Onger Akaba 144:3 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 8:4-6 **2:8:** Mt 28:18, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Ef 1:22 **2:8:** Matyu 28:18; 1 Korin 15:25-27; Efesus 1:22 † **2:8:** Akar Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven itim, a gumazamiziba bar me miġei. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarimin Osirizim, a Iesus ginighnigha ghaze, a gumazimin min otogha gumazamiziba bar men danganim ini. Ezi kamaghin Onger Akabar Akinafarimin, a bizir guizin Iesus batozibav gei. **2:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:18, Fl 2:7-9, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Jo 2:2, MAA 5:9 **2:9:** Jon 3:16; Rom 5:18; Filipai 2:7-9; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Jon 2:2; Akar Mogomem 5:9 **2:10:** Lu 24:46, Jo 20:17, Ap 3:15, Ro 8:29, 11:36, Hi 5:9, 10:10 **2:10:** Luk 24:46; Aposel 3:15; Rom 8:29; 11:36; Hibru 5:9; 10:10

kamaghin ifonge, Iesus uan borir aviriba inigh men aku Godin Nguibamin mangam, eghti me Iesus ko ziar ekiam iniam. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesus gumamazibar akurvaghamin ingangarim damuam, kamaghin amizi, a Iesus ataghizima a mizazim isi. Ezi mizazir kam Iesus gamima a gumamazibar akurvaghamin gumazir bar faragha zuimin otogha, tuavin men aka. Arazir God a gamir kam, a bar dera.

¹¹ E fo, gumazir kam Iesus, a gumamazibagh amizi me Godin gumamazibar min ikia egha me bar zue. A me ko afeziar vamira iti. Kamaghin amizi, an aghumsizir puvatigha me dibora ghaze, “Nan aveghbuaba ko buaramiziba.” ¹² Egha a kamaghin God migei:

“Ki uan adarazir tongin iki
 nin ziamin gun me
 mikimam.
 Ki gumamaziziba uari aku-
 vamin danganimin iki
 men tongin nin ziam
 fam.”

¹³ Egha a ua ghaze, “Ki datirighin, God damuasa mikemezir biziba, ki puram a mizuam da bagh gan ikiti

God damuasa amir biziba, a mikemezi moghin dar amuam.” Egha ua ghaze, “Ia gan, ki borir God na ganingiziba me ko iti.”[‡]

Iesus en akuraghasa gumazimin min oto

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, borir kaba, me guizbangira inivafiziba ko ghuziba iti. Kamaghira Iesus uaghan men min ikia guizin gumazimin oto. A kamagsua, an aremegh egh arazir kam in a Satan bar a gasighasigham, a gumazir gumamazibagh amima me ariaghirir gavgavim itim. Gumamaziziba nguazir kam in ikiava ovevem in atiati. Ezi men atiati kam me ikiagharisi. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus me firasa, bizir kam bagha, a gumazimin min otogha egha areme. ¹⁶ Guizbangira, Iesus ingangarir kam enselbar akurvaghasa a gamizir pu. Puvati. An Abrahamin boriba akurvaghasa a gami. ¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, a uan doziba ko buaramizibar miraram oto. A kamagsua, a men Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin iki, egh Godin akamin gin mangi apangkuvim gumamazizibar ikiva Godin ingangarim damu,

2:11: Mt 25:40, Mk 3:35, Jo 20:17, Ap 17:26,, Ro 8:29, Hi 10:10 **2:11:** Matyu 25:40; Mak 3:35; Jon 20:17; Aposel 17:26; Rom 8:29 **2:12:** Sng 22:22 **2:12:** Onger Akaba 22:22 **2:13:** Sng 18:2, Ais 12:2, Jo 17:6, 17:9-12 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 18:2; Jon 17:6; 17:9-12 [‡] **2:13:** Iesusin akar kam, a Aisaia 8:17-18 in ize. Gumazim o amizir Hibrun Akinafarim Osirizim, en akaghti e fogham, Iesus gumamazizir igharaziba ko magh gari, me an aveghbuaba ko an boriba. Ezi gumamaziziba God mizuaima a bizibagh ami, ezi Iesus uaghan orarti. **2:14-15:** Jon 1:14; 12:31; Rom 8:3; 8:15; Filipai 2:7; Kolosi 2:15; 2 Timoti 1:7; 1 Jon 3:8; Akar Mogomem 12:10 **2:16:** Ais 41:8-9 **2:16:** Aisaia 41:8-9 **2:17:** Fl 2:7, Hi 2:14, 4:15, 5:1-2, 1 Jo 2:2, 4:10 **2:17:** Filipai 2:7; Hibru 2:14; 4:15; 5:1-2; 1 Jon 2:2; 4:10

egh ingangarir kamin gumamazibar arazir kuraba gin amangam. Kamaghin a gumamazibar min oto. ¹⁸ Ezi Satan a gifarasa arazir kuraba bagha a gaghori, ezi an osimtiziba ateri. Kamaghin amizi, Satan gumamazibagh ifaramin dughiabar, Iesus men akurvaghamin fofozim iti.

Iesusin ziar ekiam, a bar Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira

3

(Sapta 3:1-4:13)

*Iesusin ziar ekiam, a
Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira*

¹ Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin adarasi, God uaghan Uan Nguibamin mangasa, a ian dia. Ia deravira Iesus ginighnigh, e nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha an ziamin gun migia ghaze, a God misevegha amadazir abuir gumazim, egha uaghan Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim.

² God anemisevegha ingangarir kam a ganingizi, a Godin gumamaziziba bagha ingari. Moses fomira Godin gumamaziziba bagha deravira ingarizi moghira, a ingari. ³ E fo, gumazir dipenimin ingarim, a ziar

ekiam isi, ezi an ziar ekiam, an dipenimin ziar ekiam gafira. Ezi kamaghira God ziar ekiam Iesus ganingi, ezi an ziar ekiam, Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira. ⁴ Ezi dipeniba bar, gumaziba dar ingari. Ezi Godra, a biziba bar dar ingari. ⁵ Moses a Godin ingangarir gumazimin iti, egha Godin akamin gin ghua Godin gumamaziziba bagha deravira ingari. A bizibar gun mikimamin ingangarim iti, akar God gin a mikimamiba. ⁶ Ezi Kraisa a Godin Otarim, a Godin gumamazibagh ativagh men ganam. Egha guizbangira Godin akamin gin ghua ingangarir kam deravira a gami. Eghti e atiatingan koghiva, nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh bizir aghuir e iniamiba e dav zuamam, egh kamaghin damuva, e uaghan Godin Dipenimin min ikiam.

*Gumazir akaba batoziba,
me aghuvsazim inian kogham*

⁷⁻⁸ E Godin gumamaziziba, egha uaghan an dipenimin min iti, kamaghin amizi, e Godin Duamin akam baragham. A kamaghin migei:

“Ia datirighin Godin tiarim
baraghiva,

2:18: Hi 4:15-16, 5:2, 7:25 **2:18:** Hibru 4:15-16; 5:2; 7:25 **3:1:** Ef 4:1, Fl 3:14, Hi 4:14, 5:5, 6:20, 7:26, 8:1, 9:11, 2 Pi 1:10 **3:1:** Efesus 4:1; Filipai 3:14; Hibru 4:14; 5:5; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11; 2 Pita 1:10 **3:2:** Nam 12:7 **3:2:** Diboboniba 12:7
3:3: Sek 6:12, Mt 16:18 **3:3:** Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 16:18 **3:4:** Ef 2:10, 3:9, Hi 1:2 **3:4:** Efesus 2:10; 3:9; Hibru 1:2 **3:5:** Nam 12:7 **3:5:** Diboboniba 12:7
3:6: Ro 5:2, Ef 2:21-22, Kl 1:23, 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 3:14, 6:11, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:6:** Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:21-22; Kolosi 1:23; 1 Timoti 3:15; Hibru 3:14; 6:11; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:7-8:** Onger Akaba 95:7-11 **3:7-8:** Ua Me Ini 17:7; Diboboniba 20:2-5

egh ia uan navibar ku-
man marki,
mati ian inazir afezi-
aba fomira an ak-
aba batogha
orazir puvati.

Me gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganimin ikia God
damuti a irasa an
akam batosi.

⁹ God ghaze,
Me danganir kamın ikia
nighnizir gavgavim
nan itir puvatigha,
nan gavgavim
tuisigh fofoghasa
nan azai.

Me garima,
ki 40plan azenibar arazir
aghuiba me bagha
dagh ami.

¹⁰ Kamaghın amizi, ki bar
gumazamizir kabar
aningaghegha ghaze,
'Gumazamizir kabar
naviba bar saghon ikia
nan gin zuir puvati.
Me zurara tuavir ki
me bagh atizim gi-
tavirasi.'

¹¹ Ki men aningaghegha bar
guizbangira akar gav-
gavim gamua ghaze,
'Me nan aghuvsazir
danganimin aven
mangighan kogham.
Bar puvati!''

¹² Kraisin adarasi, ia uari
bagh deravira gan, ian
tongın tav nighnizir kuratam
an navir averiamın ikiti a
nighnizir gavgavim ategh,

akirim ragh Angamira Itir
God gasan marki. ¹³ Ezi ia
kamaghın damuan marki, ia
kamaghın damu, ia zurara
dughiabar ia vaghvagh
Godın gumazamizir igharaz-
iba ko ia, akar aghuim uari
daning uarir akurvagh egh
uan naviba gavgavim dar
aning. Kamaghın arazir
kuram tav gifaraghti, a Godın
gin zuir tuavim ateghan
kogham. Godın Akınafarim
ghaze, "Datirighın," e fo, e
datirighın ingangarir kam
damuam. ¹⁴ Ia fo, dughiar e
faragha nighnizir gavgavim
Godın itim, en nighnizir
gavgavim bar gavgafi. Egh
e uan nighnizir gavgavibar
amuti da gavgavigh iki
maghira mangi dughiar e
ovengamimin otogham. E
kamaghın damuva, e bar
Krais ko poroghiv iki a ko
ingar ikiam. ¹⁵ E fo, Godın
Akınafarim kamaghın miği:

"Datirighın ia Godın tiarim
baraghıva,
egh ia an akamın
aghuaghan marki,
mati ian inazir afeziaba
fomira an akaba
batogha
egha orazir puvati."

¹⁶ Fomira te Godın tiarim
baregha, an gin zuir puvati,
egha an akam batosi? Kar
gumazamizir Moses inigha
Ispın ghueziba, meraram

arazir kam gami. ¹⁷ Ezi God 40plan azenibar ten aningaghe? A gumamazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me gumamaziba puvatizir danganimin ariaghrezir gumaziba, merara, a men aningaghe. ¹⁸ God fomira guizbangira akar gavgavim akira ghaze, "Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangan kogham." Akar kam, a te ganingi? Kar gumamazir an akam barazir puvatiziba. A me baghvira migei. ¹⁹ Kamaghin e fo, gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian aghua. Ezi bizir kam bagha me Godin aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangan ibura.

4

Godin gumamaziba aghuvsazim iniam

¹ Datirighin, God uaghan e inigh aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangasa akam akiri. Ezi kamaghin ia uari bagh deravira gan, ian tav atam akuigh egh danganir kamın aven mangighan kogham. ² E Akar Aghuim baraki, mati fomira Israelia a baraki. Egha Israelia me puram akam a baraki, egha

nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. Ezi bizir kam bagha Akar Aghuir me oraghizir kam, a men akurazir puvati. ³ Ezi e gumamazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itiba, an e ateghtima e an aghuvsazir danganimin mangam. A fomira nguibar kam ginighnigha egha a mikemezir moghira:

"Ki aningaghegha akar gavgavim akira ghaze,
 'Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham.
 Bar puvati!'"

Guizbangira, God Mosesin dughiamin akar kam migei, ezi e fo, bar fomira dughiar a nguazir kamın ingarizim, a nguazir kamın ingarasa nighniziba a dagh amigha gifa.* ⁴ Godin Akinafarimın aven akar otevir mam iti, a namba 7in dughiam migei, "Aruer namba 7in, God garima an ingangariba bar gifa, ezi a dughiar kamın avughse." ⁵ Ezi migirigiar otevir kamra e faragha a baraki, a ua migia ghaze, "Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham. Bar puvati!" ⁶ E kamaghin bizir

3:18: Lo 1:34-35, Hi 3:11 **3:18:** Godin Araziba 1:34-35; Hibru 3:11 **3:19:** Hi 4:6 **3:19:** Hibru 4:6 **4:1:** Hi 12:15 **4:1:** Hibru 12:15 **4:3:** Sng

95:11, Hi 3:11, 3:14 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 95:11; Hibru 3:11 * **4:3:** Israelia Isip ataghizir dughiam, God Moses ko Josua me inigh Kenanin Nguazimın mangasa a ifonge, eghti nguazir kam me dapiagh avughsamin danganimin otogham. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim kamaghin en aka, God avughsizir danganir igharazim iti, kar Godin Nguibam, guizbangiram an avughsazir danganim, eghti gumamazir nighnizir gavgavim an itibarama Nguibar kamın aven mangan.

4:4: Stt 2:2, Kis 20:11, 31:17 **4:4:** Jenesis 2:2; Ua Me Ini 20:11; 31:17 **4:5:** Sng 95:11 **4:5:** Onger Akaba 95:11

kam gifo, Godin aghuvsazir danganir kam a ikiavira iti, ezi gumazamizitaba an aven mangam. Ezi gumazamizir faragha Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, me aven ghuezir puvati. ⁷ Ezi gumazamizir kabar gin, azenir aviriba ghua gifa, ezi God uan akam isa Devit ganingi, ki Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akar kamin gun mikemegha gifa. A ghaze:

“Datirighin ia Godin tiarim
baraghiva,
egh ia an akamin
aghuaghan marki.”

Devitin dughiamin, God ghaze, “Datirighin,” egha kamaghin en aka, a dughiar igharazim ginaba. Dughiar a inabazir kam, gumazamiziba an aghuvsazir danganir kamin aven mangam. ⁸ Josua ti fomira aghuvsazim gumazamizibagh aningizi, ezi God gin dughiar igharazitam ginabaghan koghai. ⁹ Kamaghin amizi, e fo, Godin gumazamizibar aghuvsazim a ikiavira ikiam, a mati Sabatin aghuvsazir dughiam. ¹⁰ E fo, gumazim Godin aghuvsazir danganimin aven ghua, a uan ingangarim agivagha aghuvs, mati fomira God

uan ingangarim agivaghava aghuvs.

¹¹ E kamaghin aghua, me fomira amizi moghin, gumazitam o amizitam uan akaba batozir arazimin gin mangi, aremegh uan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham. Kamaghin e aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangisi pamtemin ingaram.

¹² Godin Akam an angamira ikia, egha pamtemin ingara iti. A bar ghumigha, midorozir sabar ghumtizir pumuning itim gafira. Ezi akar kam, sabar ghumtizimin min, a bar gumazimin namnam okoregha bar aven ghua, duam ko navir averiam uaning bativi naghin oto, egha uaghan aghariba uari isasuirazir naghin, ko agharibar aven itir ovim, aning uaning bativi naghin oto. Egha a bar en nighniziba ko en navir averiabar aven itir ifongiabagh fogha da tuisisi. ¹³ Ezi bizir God ingariziba, tam Godin damazimin modoghan kogham. Bar puvati. Ezi biziba bar kuiaghiregha Godin damazimin bar azenara ikiam. Eghti Godra arazir e amiba tuisightima e dar a geghanam.

Iesus Godin Nguibamin ikia, en

4:7: Sng 95:7-8 **4:7:** Onger Akaba 95:7-8 **4:8:** Lo 31:7, Jos 22:4 **4:8:** Godin Araziba 31:7; Josua 22:4 **4:10:** Stt 2:2, Hi 4:4 **4:10:** Jenesis 2:2; Hibru 4:4 **4:11:** Hi 3:12, 3:18-19 **4:11:** Hibru 3:12; 3:18-19 **4:12:** Ais 49:2, Jer 23:29, Jo 12:48, 1 Ko 14:24-25, Ef 6:17, MAA 1:16, 19:15 **4:12:** Aisaia 49:2; Jeremaia 23:29; Jon 12:48; Efesus 6:17; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 19:15 **4:13:** Jop 26:6, Sng 33:13-14, 90:8, Snd 15:11 **4:13:** Jop 26:6; Onger Akaba 33:13-14; 90:8; Aghezir Akaba 15:11

**Ofa Gamir
Gumazibar
Dapanimın min
ikia, egha Akar
Dikirızir Gavgavir
Igiamin abuir
gumazimin min iti**
(*Sapta 4:14–10:39*)

*Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumaz-
ibar Dapanim*

¹⁴ Ezi e Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir mam iti, ezi a bar Godin Nguibamin aven ghu. A Iesus, Godin Otarim. Kamaghın amizi, e nighnızir gavgavir e gun migeir kamın suiragh gavgavigham. ¹⁵ E uari arazir kuraba dikabinamin gavgaviba puvati. Egh e kamaghın nighnighan kogham, Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, en nighnızibagh fogh en kuarkuvighan kogham. Puvati. Satanın ifavarir arazir e bativiziba, da uaghan bar a bativigha gıfa. Ezi an arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ¹⁶ Kamaghın amizıma, e atiatingan koghıva Godin atrivir dabirabimin boroghın mangam, Godin apangkuvim a gizıfa. E a bagh mangıtıma God en kuarkuvigh en apangkuvigham. Egh e osımtızitam ikiti an apangkuvim en akuraghām.

5

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim, an en akura

¹ Ia nighnigh. Ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba bar, God vaghvaghā men adarazir tongın me amisefe. God men mav amisevezıma, a gumazamiziba bagha Godın ofa gami. Egha uaghan bizir aghuiba isa God ganıdi. Egha arazir kuraba bagha ofa gamima God arazir kuraba gın amadi. ² Egha a uabi a Godın damazimın bizibar amuamin gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghın amizi, gumazir fofoziba puvatıgha pazav amiba, a men asughasusi. ³ Egha a uabi a bizibar amuamin gavgaviba puvati, kamaghın amizi, a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko a uan arazir kuraba sara gın amangısı ofabar amu.

⁴ Ezi gumazitam ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimın ikiasa uabi uabi amisevegha ziar ekiam inizir pu. Puvati. God uabi an diazıma a ingangarir kam ini. Mati God fomıra Aronın diazi mokın. ⁵ Ezi kamaghın, Kraıs uaghan kamaghıram ami. A uabi uan ziam fer puvati, egha Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimın otozir pu. Puvati, God uabi ingangarir kam damuasa anemisefe. Egha

4:14: Hi 3:1, 7:26, 10:23 **4:14:** Hibru 3:1; 7:26; 10:23 **4:15:** 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 2:17, 7:26, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **4:15:** 2 Korin 5:21; Hibru 2:17; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5
4:16: Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 10:19-22 **4:16:** Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 10:19-22 **5:2:** Hi 2:18, 4:15, 7:28 **5:2:** Hibru 2:18; 4:15 **5:3:** Wkp 9:7, 16:6, Hi 7:27 **5:3:** Ofa Gami 9:7; 16:6; Hibru 7:27 **5:4:** Kis 28:1 **5:4:** Ua Me Ini 28:1 **5:5:** Sng 2:7, Jo 8:54, Hi 1:5, 1:8 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Jon 8:54; Hibru 1:5; 1:8

God kamaghin a migei, "Ni nan Otarim, ezi datirighin kinin Afeziamin oto." ⁶ Egha uan Akinafarimin aven itir akar igharazir mam, a ghaze, "Ni ofa gamir gumazim, Melkisedekin min iki mamaghira ikiam." ⁷ Ezi dughiar Iesus nguazimin itim, a pamtemin God ko migia egha diav azi. A fo, an ovengan koghsi, God an akuraghamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghin amizi, a uabi uan ifongiam dikabiragha Godin apengan ikia, an akam barasi. Ezi God an dimdiam barasi.* ⁸ Guizbangira Iesus a Godin Otarim, egha a mizazim ini. Ezi tuavir kamra a Godin akamin gin zuir arazim an a gifo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Egha a uan ingan garir a damuamiba, a bar da gifa. Ezi God anemisevegha ghaze, "Ni Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin ikiam, egh Melkisedekin min ikiam." Ezi a gumazamizir an akam baragha an gin zuiba, a men Akurvazir Gumazimin oto. Egh a men akurvaghti me deravira iki mamaghira ikiam.

E borir aghiribar min ikian

kogham

¹¹ E fo, Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin oto, ezi e migirigiari aviriba akar kamin iti, e dar gun ia mikimasa. Ezi ia oraghan aghua. Kamaghin amizima, e akar kamin mingarim ia mikiman ibura.† ¹² Ia fomira Kraisin adarazir otivigha gifa, ezi kamaghin ia gumazamizibar Godin akam men sure gamighai. Puvati, ian nighniziba oteveghavira iti, kamaghin gumazir igharaziba, Godin akar faraghavira ian sure gamiziba, me ua ian sure damuam. Ia dagher gavgaviba inian firin, ia otem apavira iti. ¹³ Ezi tina otem apavira iti, an aghirimra iti. Egha an arazir aghuimin akar mingarim gifozir puvati. ¹⁴ Ezi dagher gavgaviba, da gumazir aruabar daghem. Ezi gumazir araziba tuisisi, arazir manam dera ezi arazir manam ikufi. Egha datirighin me deravira fofoghava egha me nighnizir dikiriaba iti.

5:6: Sng 110:4, Hi 6:20, 7:1, 7:17, 7:21 **5:6:** Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 6:20; 7:1;

7:17; 7:21 **5:7:** Jo 12:27, 17:1 **5:7:** Jon 12:27; 17:1 * **5:7:** Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin ikia, egha osimtizir a bativamim batoghasa God ko migei. Ni Matyu 26:36-46 ko Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46in gan. Migirigiari kabar God Iesus a ko migeir migirigiaba baraki. Guizbangira God Iesus ataghizi an areme, egha God ovevem ataghizi an an suirazir puvati. God a gamizi ua mozimim dikavizi, a ziar ekiam a ganigha a gamizi an Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin oto. Ni uaghan Aposel 2:24 ko Hibru 2:29 ko Filipai 2:6-11in gan. **5:8:** Fl 2:8, Hi 3:6 **5:8:** Filipai 2:8; Hibru 3:6 **5:9-10:** Hi 2:10, 5:6, 11:40 **5:9-10:** Hibru 2:10; 5:6; 11:40 **5:11:** Mt 13:15, Jo 16:12, 2 Pi 3:16 **5:11:** Matyu 13:15; Jon 16:12; 2 Pita 3:16 † **5:11:** Ni Hibru sapta 7in gan. **5:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-3, Hi 6:1 **5:12:** 1 Korin 3:1-3; Hibru 6:1 **5:12:** 1 Korin 3:2 **5:13:** 1 Ko 13:11, Ef 4:14, 1 Pi 2:2 **5:13:** 1 Korin 13:11; Efesus 4:14; 1 Pita 2:2 **5:14:** Ais 7:15, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 2:14-15, Fl 1:10 **5:14:** Aisaia 7:15; Rom 16:19; 1 Korin 2:14-15; Filipai 1:10

6

*E deraghvira tuivigh gav-
gavigh God mizuamti, a de-
raviram e damuam*

¹⁻² E datirighin Kraisin adarazir migirigiar faragha iniziba ataghiragham, migirigiar kaba: navibagh ighegh akirim ragh ovever arazibagh asaraghamin migirigiaba ko, nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiamin migirigiaba ko, rurir arazimin migirigiaba ko, dafariba gumazibagh isin arizir arazimin migirigiaba ko, gumamazir ovegha ua dikavibar migirigiaba ko, God gumamazibar araziba tuisighti me mizaziba iniam, o zurara ikivira ikiamin migirigiaba, e migirigiar kaba ateghti, da zurara en nighnizibar ikian kogham. E kamaghin nighnighvira ikiva, mati e dipenir akiniba dughiar aviribar da akuravira iti, egh dipenim asaragham kogham. E gumazir aruabar min akaba baragh egh dar gin mangam.* ³ God en amangatightima, e kamaghin damuam.

⁴⁻⁶ Gumazir maba, Godin angazarimin aven ikegha, akurvazir aghuir Godin Nguibamin izezim

inigha ghaze, a bar dera, egha igharaz darazi ko, Godin Duam inis. Egha Godin akam baregha fo, a bar dera. Me Godin gavgavimin aven ghua deragha an gani, gavgavir kam, a gin izamim dughiamin miseveghirigh azenimin otogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim akirim ragh God gasaragh tuavir manatamin izi ua navim giragham? Bar puvati. A kamaghin amua, mati, a uan navir averiamin aven Godin Otarim uam a isa ter ighuvim gafugha, a gurazi gumaziba ua dibovir akabar a migei. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghizir kaba, me ua navibagh iraghamin tuaviba puvati.

⁷ Amozim dughiar aviribar izava nguazimin aven zui. Eghti nguazim daghebar amuti dagher aghuiba otivam, egh gumazir me me bagha da oparizibar akurvagham. Eghti God nguazir kam deragh a damuam. ⁸ Eghti benir ataghatariba ko benir kuraba an ikiti, kamaghin nguazim ikuvigham. A dughiar ruarim ikeghan kogham, eghti God suam, ni ikufi, ni bar isigham.

⁹ Namakar aghuiba, e

6:1-2: Ap 8:14-17, 17:31-32, 19:4-5, Ro 2:16, Fl 3:12-14, Hi 5:12, 9:14 **6:1-2:** Aposel 8:14-17; 17:31-32; 19:4-5; Rom 2:16; Filipai 3:12-14; Hibru 5:12; 9:14

* **6:1-2:** Rurir guar aviribagh isir arazimin akar kam, a Grighin akamin deragha otozir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar kam Kraisin adarazir rurim migeir puvati. A Judabar arazir me gin ghua rua Godin damazimin zuer akam migei. **6:4-6:** Mat 12:31, Ga 3:2, Ef 2:8, Hi 10:26-27, 10:29, 10:32, 1 Pi 2:3, 2 Pi 2:20-21, 1 Jo 5:16 **6:4-6:** Matyu 12:31; Galesia 3:2; Efesus 2:8; Hibru 10:26-27; 10:29; 10:32; 1 Pita 2:3; 2 Pita 2:20-21; 1 Jon 5:16 **6:8:** Stt 3:17-18 **6:8:** Jenesis 3:17-18

migirigiar gavgavir kabar ia gami. Egha e ia ginighnigha kamaghin fo, ia tuavir aghuimin gin mangam, a tuavir God ian akurazim. ¹⁰ God a gumazir kuram puvati, a ingangarir aghuir ia amizibagh fo, ia God gifongezir arazimra Godin gumamazibar akagha men akurvasi, egha ia kamaghin amuavira iti. Egh a bizir kaba bakinighnighan kogham. ¹¹ E kamaghin bar ifonge, ia bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamibav zuam iki, kamaghin ia God gifongezir arazimin gin zui moghin, ia bar moghira tuivigh gavgavighvira iki, mangiti ikirimirir kam givagham. ¹² Ia amirvaghan marki. Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha zuamiram amirvazir puvatizibar min iki. Egh bizir God fomira uan boribar aningasa akam akiriziba, ia da iniam.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin akar dikirizimin iti

¹³ God fomira akar dikirizim Abraham daningasa, a fo, gumazitam ekevegha a gafirazir puvati, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira. ¹⁴ Egha ghaze, "Ki guizbangira ni migei, ki deragh ni damuva, egh nin ovavir boribar amighti

me bar avirasemegham." ¹⁵ Abraham a mizua zuamiram amirvazir puvati, ezi God, gin bizir an akar dikirizimin mirara Abraham daningasa mikemeziba, a ganingi.

¹⁶ Gumazim gavgavim uan akam daningisi, a gumazir a gafirazimin ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira. A kamaghin damighti, gumazitam anedueghan kogham. ¹⁷ God fomira, gumamaziba uan akar dikirizim me ganingizi, me fo, me gin an akam akirizir biziba iniam. Dughiar kam a deraghvira kamaghin men akaghasa ifongegha ghaze, nighnizir kam uam an otevkighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, a gavgavim uan akar dikirizim ganiga uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira. ¹⁸ Egha datirighin akar pumuning iti, kar Godin akar dikirizim, ko Godin arazir uan ziam diborim, aning otevkighan kogham. God uabi ifarir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, e gumamazir ara ghua Godin boroghin mongeziba, e Godin akar dikirizim ginighnigh egh e uan naviba gavgavim dar aning, egh bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba mizuumvira ikiam. ¹⁹

6:10: Ro 15:25, 2 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:3, 2 Te 1:6-7, 2 Ti 1:18, Hi 10:32-34 **6:10:** Rom 15:25; 2 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:3; 2 Timoti 1:18; Hibru 10:32-34 **6:11:** Kl 2:2, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **6:11:** Kolosi 2:2; Hibru 3:6; 3:14 **6:12:** Hi 10:36 **6:13:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:13:** Jenesis 22:16-17 **6:14:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:14:** Jenesis 22:16-17 **6:16:** Kis 22:10-11 **6:16:** Ua Me Ini 22:10-11 **6:17:** Ro 11:29, Hi 11:9 **6:17:** Rom 11:29; Hibru 11:9 **6:18:** Nam 23:19, 1 Sml 15:29, Hi 12:1 **6:18:** Diboboniba 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29 **6:19:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12, 16:15, Hi 9:7 **6:19:** Ofa Gami 16:2-3; 16:12; 16:15; Hibru 9:7

Egha e bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuair arazir kam, a en akuragha en ikirimirimîn suiragha gav-gavim e ganidi, mati angka kurimîn suirazi a gavgavigha danganir vamiran iti. E Iesus mizuaima, an aven ghua inir ekiar me Godin Dipenimîn gurazimîn girakirangin Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimîn oto. ²⁰ Iesusra e bagha faraghavira aven ghugha Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimîn oto. Egha a Melkisedeghin mîn Ofa Gamir Gumazimîn oto, egh a zurara ikivira ikiam.†

7

Melkisedek a ziar bar ekiam iti

¹ Ia fo, Melkisedeghin kam, a Salemin nguibamin atrivim, egha a Godin Bar Pin Itimîn ofa gamir gumazim. Ezi dughiar mam Abraham atrivir 4pla misogha me abini. Egha a uamategha izima, Melkisedek tuavimîn a batogha a bagha God ko miġia ghaze, God bizir

aghuiba a bagh dar amuam. ² Ezi Abraham bizir a midorozimîn iniziba, a bar a da tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir mam isa Melkisedek ganingi. (Ia nighnigh, Melkisedeghin ziamîn mingarim a kamakin, Arazir Aghuibar Atrivim. Egha a uaghan Salemin atrivim, ezi an ziar kamîn mingarim kamakin, Navir Amirizimîn Atrivim.) ³ Ezi Godin Akinafarimîn aven, me Melkisedeghin amebogh-feziabar ziaba osirizir puvati, egha an ovavitamin ziam osirizir puvati. Egha uaghan amebam a batezir dughiam ko an ovever dughiam me da osirizir puvati. A Godin Otarimîn mîn ikia Ofa Gamir Gumazimîn ikia mamaghira iti.*

⁴ Ia Melkisedeghin kam ginighnigh, a ziar bar ekiam iti! En inazir afeziar faragha zuim Abraham bizir a midorozimîn iniziba, a bar a da tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir mam isa Melkisedek ganingi.

6:20: Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12-15, Sng 110:4, Hi 3:1, 5:6, 5:10, 7:17, 8:1, 9:24 **6:20:** Ofa Gami 16:2-3; 16:12-15; Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 3:1; 5:6; 5:10; 7:17; 8:1; 9:24 † **6:20:** Azeniba bar aruer vamiran dughiar vamiran Israelian ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ingangarir ekiar mam iti. An asizibar ghuzim inigh, egh arazir kuraba gin amangisi Godin Purirpenimîn Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimîn aven mangam. Danganir kam, God uabi an aven iti. Ni Ofa Gamir Akinafarim sapta 16, ko Hibrun Akinafarim 9:1-7in gan. E fo, datirighin Iesus guizin Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimîn oto. Egha Godin Dipenir an Nguibamin itimîn a gumamazibar arazir kuraba a givasa ingangarim gami. Ni Hibru 4:14 ko 8:2in gan. **7:1:** Jenesis 14:17-20 **7:3:** Sng 110:4 **7:3:** Onger Akaba 110:4

* **7:3:** Melkisedek ameboghfeziaba puvatizir akamin mingarim kamakin, Godin Akinafarimîn an ameboghfeziabar miġirigiatam itir puvati. Ezi an amebam a batezir dughiam ko an aremezir dughiam, Godin Akinafarimîn aven miġirigiatam itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Iesus ofa gamir gumazimîn ikia zurara mamaghira iti, ezi Melkisedek purama an ababanim gami. **7:4:** Stt 14:20 **7:4:** Jenesis 14:20 **7:5:** Nam 18:21 **7:5:** Diboboniba 18:21

⁵ E fo, Livain ovaviba me Godin ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, Israelian gumaziba, me uan biziba 10plan pozibar da tuiraghti, Livain gumaziba me da pozitam iniam. Livaiba me uaghan Israelian marasi. Egha me uaghan Abrahamin ovaviba. Ezi Israelia uan biziba tuiragha maba isa uan marazigh aningizi me da ini. ⁶ Melkisedek a Livain adarazir ovavimin otozir puvati. Ezi Abraham uan biziba tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otozi, Melkisedek a da pozir mam ini. Egha Melkisedek, bagha God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a bagh dar amuam. Gumazir kam Abraham, a Godin akar dikirizim ini. ⁷ E kamaghin fo, gumazim God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba gumazir igharazim damuam, a gumazir bar ekiam. Ezi bizir aghuiba iniamin gumazim, an an apengan iti. ⁸ Ezi Livaiba me Israelian 10plan pozibar arizir bizibar akuar maba isi, kar gumazir ovengamiba. Ezi Melkisedekra, gumazir Abrahamin bizir akuaba inizim, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, an ovever akatam itir puvati, a ikivira ikiam. ⁹ E kamaghin mikim suam, Livai uabi, gumazir Israelian 10plan pozibar arighizir bizir akuaba inizim, a uaghan Abrahamin ovavimin ikia,

egha a tuavir kamın uan bizir akuaba isa Melkisedek ganingi. ¹⁰ Guizbangira, Livai tighar otivamin dughiamin, a uan ovavim Abrahamin mikarzimın aven iti. Ezi Melkisedek tuavimin Abraham batozi Abraham bizir kaba isa Melkisedek ganingi. Kamaghira e mikim suam, Livai uaghan uan biziba isa Melkisedek ganingi.

Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir igiam, a fomira itir Godin ofa gamir gumazibagh afira

¹¹ Fomira Israelian gumazamiziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ini, ezi arazir kam kamaghin migei, Livain gumaziba Godin ofa gamir ingangarim damu. Eghti Livain gumazibar ofa gamir ingangarim, a gumazamizibar amuti me bar deraghvira ikiti, manmaghsua God ghaze, ofa gamir gumazir igharazim gin otivam? A Melkisedeghin min ikiva, Aronin min ikian kogham. ¹² Eghti Godin ofa gamir gumazibar araziba iragh igharagh otivtina, eghti Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan iragh igharagh otivam. ¹³ Ezi en Ekiam, gumazir Godin Akinafarim gun mikemezim, an anabar igharazimin gumazim. Ezi an anabamin adarazir tav dughiatamin Godin ofa gamir ingangarim gamizir puvati. ¹⁴ Ezi e bar fo, en Ekiam a Judan anabamin

adarazir aven oto. Ezi Moses ofa gamir gumazibar ingangarim miġia, anabar kamın adaraziv kemezir puvati.

15 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir igharazim otozi e an gari, a Melkisedeghin miraram oto. Egh e kamaghin deraghvira fogham, a Livain ofa gamir gumaziba bar me gafira. 16 Gumazir kam ofa gamir gumazimın oto, me nguazir kamın arazibar ġin ghua an anabam ġinighniġha ingangarir kam a ganingizir pu. Puvati. An ikirimirir aghuimın gavgavim zurara ikiti bizitam a gasiġhasiġhan kogham. Gavgavir kam a gamizima a ofa gamir gumazimın oto. 17 E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin miġia ghaze:

“Ni ofa gamir gumazimın iki mamaghira ikiam.
Ni Melkisedeghin min ofa gamir gumazimın ikiam.”

18-19 Kamaghin e fo, arazir ghurir kam, gavgaviba puvatiġha egha a deragha en akurvazir puvati. Egha a bizitam gamima a derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God anegifa. Egha God datirighin tuavir bar aghuir mam kui. Tuavir kamra kara, e bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai. Ezi tuavir kam Moses Osirizir Arazibagh

afira. E tuavir kamın mangi Godin boroghira mangam.

20 Ezi uaghan, dughiar God gumazir kam amisevezi an ofa gamir gumazimın otozim, a pura anemisevezir puvati. A uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira, egha anemisefe. Ezi me ofa gamir gumazir igharaziba amisivasa, gumazitam uan akam gavgavim ganiga Godin ziam diborozir puvati. 21 God uabi guizbangira mikemezi, tuavir kamın Iesus ofa gamir gumazimın oto. God kamaghin mikeme:

“Ekiam bar guizbangira mikemegha
akar dikirizim gamua ghaze,
‘Ni ofa gamir gumazimın iki mamaghira ikiam,’
egh uan nighnizim giraghan kogham.”

22 Godin akar dikirizir kam kamaghin en akazi e fo, Iesus Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam deragh an ganiva a damighti, a guizbangiram otogham. E fo, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam a bar deragha, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

23 Fomira, gumazir avirim Godin ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Egha me ariaghira, egha uan ingangarim gamir puvati. Bizir kam bagha,

gumazir aviriba ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. ²⁴ Ezi Iesus angamira ikia mamaghira ikiavira iti. Kamaghin a Godin ofa gamir ingangarim gamua mamaghira ikiavira iti. Eghti tav an min ofa gamir gumazimin otoghan kogham. ²⁵ An angamira ikia mamaghira ikia egha gumazamiziba bagha Godin azangsis. An ingangarimin tuavimin a me inigha Godin boroghira zui. Kamaghin, datirighin ko zurara, a men akurvaghham.

²⁶ Guizbangira, Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam e bagha ingara bar deravira en akurvasi. A God ifongezir arazibara, dar gin zui. Egha arazir kuratam an itir puvati. A Godin damazimin bar zue. Ezi God a isa uan Nguibam bar pin aneti, ezi an arazir kurabagh amir gumazamizibar saghon iti. ²⁷ Fomira ofa gamir gumazibar dapanir igharaziba, me dughiabar zurara ofabagh ami. Me faragha uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofabagh ami. Egha gin me gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofabagh ami. Ezi Iesus kamaghin amir pu. Bar puvati. A dughiar bar vamiran, e bagha uan mikarzim isa ofan min God ganigha egha

aremegha gifa. ²⁸ E fo, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, gumazir gavgaviba puvatiziba amisevima me ofa gamir gumazibar dapanibar otifi. Ezi God akar dikirizim gamua uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira, egha uan Otarim amisefe. Akar dikirizir kam, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar dughiamin gin otogha dagh afira. Ezi Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, a gumazir bar aghuim. Egha an en akurvaghamin gumazir bar faraghavira zuimin oto. Egh a iki mamaghira ikiam.

8

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim, a Godin Nguibamin iti

¹ Ezi migirigiar e amizir kam, an mingarim kamakin, e Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir mam iti, a Godin Nguibamin ikia Godin atrivir dabirabimin agharir guvim gaperaghav iti. ² Egha an Anogoroghezir Danganimin ikia Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin ingangarim gami, danganir kam a guizbangira Godin Purirpenim, dipenir gumaziba ingarizir puvatizim, Ekiam uabi an ingari.

³ E fo, ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba bar, me asiziba ko

7:25: Ro 8:34; 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1
7:25: Rom 8:34; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 9:24; 1 Jon 2:1
7:26: Ef 1:20, Hi 3:1, 4:15, 8:1
7:26: Efesus 1:20; Hibru 3:1; 4:15; 8:1
7:27: Wkp 9:7, Ro 6:10, Hi 5:3, 9:12
7:27: Ofa Gami 9:7; Rom 6:10; Hibru 5:3; 9:12
7:28: Hi 2:10, 5:1-2, 5:9
7:28: Hibru 5:1-2; 5:9
8:1: Sng 110:1, Ef 1:20, Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3, 3:1, 10:12, 12:2
8:1: Onger Akaba 110:1; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 1:3; 3:1; 10:12; 12:2
8:3: Ef 5:2, Hi 5:1, 9:14
8:3: Efesus 5:2; Hibru 5:1; 9:14

biziba isi ofa damuasa me amisefe. Kamaghin amizi, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, a uaghan bizitam isi ofan min God daningam. ⁴ Nguazir kamin ofa gamir gumaziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua biziba isava ofan min God ganidi. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus ti nguazimin ikiai, an ofa gamir gumazimin ikian koghai. Ezi puvati, a Godin Nguibamin iti. ⁵ Ezi me nguazimin ikia ofa gamir ingangarim gamima ingangarir kam guizbangira Godin Nguibamin itir ingangarimin nedazim ko ababanim gami. Arazir kam uaghan Moses bato. A Godin Purirpenimin ingarasava amima, God kamaghin a migei, "Ni Purirpenimin ingarsi, ni mighsiamin ikia ganizir ababanimra, an gin mangi deragh an ingar." ⁶ Ezi Iesus ofa gamir ingangarim inizima, an ingangarim nguazimin itir ofa gamir gumazibar ingangaribagh afira. God, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, Israelia ganigha akar mabar kiri. Egha gin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir igharazim gamua egha akar bar aghuibar kiri, ezi akar dikirizir kam, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim bar a gafira. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus God ko gumazamizibar abuir gumazimin

ikiava Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gavgavim a ganingi. Ezi an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim bar a gafira

⁷ Ezi Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, a ti derazi God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gamighan koghai.

⁸ Egha God uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba aghurigha kamaghin migei:

"Ki ian Ekiam,
egha ki kamaghin ia migei.

Dughiam a iziti,
ki Israelia ko Judaba, me ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam damuam.

⁹ Eghti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam,
ki fomira men ovavir afeziaba ko amizir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim,
an an min mangan kogham.

Fomira itir dughiam,
ki uan dafarimin men suigha me inigha Isipin kantri ategha azenan ize,
egha ki men pamin min itima
me nan amuimin min iti.
Egha me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurir kam abiki.

8:5: Kis 25:40, Nam 8:4, Ap 7:44, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:23 **8:5:** Ua Me Ini 25:40; Diboboniba 8:4; Aposel 7:44; Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 9:23 **8:6:** 2 Ko 3:6-9, Hi 7:22, 9:15 **8:6:** 2 Korin 3:6-9; Hibru 7:22; 9:15 **8:7:** Hi 7:11, 7:18 **8:7:** Hibru 7:11; 7:18 **8:8:** Jeremaia 31:31-34 **8:10:** Sek 8:8, Hi 10:16 **8:10:** Sekaraia 8:8; Hibru 10:16

10 Ki ian Ekiam, egha ki kam-
aghin ia migei,
gin izamin dughiam
otoghti,
ki Israel ko Akar
Dikirizir Gav-
gavim damighti,
eghti a kamaghin
mangam:

Ki uan araziba men
nighnizibar arigh,
egh da isi men navir ave-
riabar da osiram.
Egh ki men Godin ikitima
me nan gumazamizibar
ikiam.

11 Dughiar kamın gumaza-
miziba vaghvagh uan
namakaba ko uan
adarazir sure damuan
kogh suam,
'Ia Ekiam gifogh.'
Puvati.

Me bar moghira na gifogham,
gumazamizir kiniba ko
ziaba itir gumazamiz-
iba.

12 Eghiti ki men apangkuvigh
men arazir kuraba gin
amangiva,
egh ua dagh
nighnighan
kogham."

13 Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
Igiar kam, God an gun migia
egha maghira Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir faragha zuim
gamizima a ghurigha bar
gifa. E fo, bizitam ghurighiva
a bar dughiar otevimin ikegh
bar givagham.

9

*Ofa gamir gumazibar da-
paniba fomira asizibar ghuz-
ibar ofabagh ami*

1 E fo, God Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir faragha itim,
Israelia ganiga Godin
ziam fer araziba sara me
ganingi. Egha ghaze, me
Godin Dipenir gumaziba
ingarizimin aven an ziam
fam. 2 Me Godin Purir-
penir mamın ingarizi dan-
ganir pumuning an iti.
Purirpenir kamın aven
itir danganir me faragha
aven mangamim, a lamın
aghorim ko bret itir dakozir
Godin damazimin itimin iti.
Danganir kam me kamagh
a dibori, "Anogoroghezir
Danganim." 3 Egha me
inir bar ekiam, birimin mın
Anogoroghezir Danganimin
girakirangin anegura. Ezi
inir kamın girakirangin dan-
ganir igharazir mam uaghan
iti, me kamagh a dibori, "Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganim."

4 Ezi danganir kamın aven
bizir kaba iti: Pauran
mughuriar aghuim tuamin
ofa gamir dakozim, me gol
an pogha a noke, ko Godin
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin
Boksiam. Boksiair kam me
gol an poghava a noke. Egha
Boksiamın aven me golin
miner manan daghem itim
a gati. Egha me Aron fomira
suirazir asadivir aghorim a

8:11: Ais 54:13, Jo 6:45, 1 Jo 2:27 **8:11:** Aisaia 54:13; Jon 6:45; 1 Jon 2:27 **8:12:**
Ro 11:27, Hi 10:17 **8:12:** Rom 11:27; Hibru 10:17 **9:1:** Kis 26:1-30 **9:1:**
Ua Me Ini 26:1-30 **9:2:** Kis 25:23-40, 26:1-30 **9:2:** Ua Me Ini 25:23-40; 26:1-30
9:3: Kis 26:31-33 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33 **9:4:** Kis 16:33, 25:10-16, 30:1-6,
Nam 17:8-10, Lo 10:3-5 **9:4:** Ua Me Ini 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Diboboniba
17:8-10; Godin Araziba 10:3-5

gati, asadivir aghorir kam ghuziba an oto. Egha me Dagiar Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimın Osizirim itimning, me uaghan aning Boksiar kam gati.* ⁵ Ezi Boksiar kamın asuam, a danganir gumamazibar arazir kuraba gın amadim. Ezi enselin min garir bizimning Boksiam gisin ikia, egha aningın aviziba an asuam avara. Bizir kamning Godin danganimın ababanım gamua ghaze, God gumamaziziba ko iti. Ezi datirighın ki bizir kabar mingariba bar dar gun mikemeghan kogham.

⁶ Me kamagh bizibar ingarigha egha dughiaba bar ofa gamir gumaziba Godin Purirpenimın azenan itir danganimın aven ghua uan ingangaribagh ami. ⁷ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanım uabira Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimın aven zui. Azeniba vaghvagha, a dughiar vamıran aven zui. Egha a purama aven zuir puvati. An asizibar ghuziba inigha aven zui. Egha ghuzir kamın a uan arazir kuraba gın amangasa ofa gamua, egha gumamazizir deragha nighnızir

puvatizibar arazir kuraba, da gın amangasa ofabagh ami. ⁸ Ezi Godin Duam arazir kamın bizir mam en aka, Godin Purirpenimın azenan itir danganim ikiavira itima, ezi tuavir e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimın aven mangamim an en piri.† ⁹ Godin Purirpenimın eghaghanir kam, a bizir datirighın e bativamibar ababanım gami. Purirpenir kamın aven, me asiziba ko bizir guar bar avirir aghuiba ofabar min God ganıga egha an ziam fe. Ezi bizir kaba bar gumazir Godin ziam febar navir averiatam akirighan kogham, eghti me kamaghın fogh suam, me arazir kuraba pu. Bar puvati. ¹⁰ Bizir Godin ofa gamir kaba, da dagheba apir arazim ko dipaba apir arazim ko arazir avirir gumazibar amuti me zueghamin arazimra. Da inivafizimın bizibara. God ofa gamir arazir kaba gumazibagh anıngizi, me dar gın zui, eghti God gın bar moghıra bizibar kirighı bizir igiaba otivam.

Krais uabi uan ghuzim isava ofa gami

* **9:4:** Daghem mana, kar God fomira Israelian gumamazizir nguazir kinimın aruzibagh anıngizir daghem. Ni Ua Me Ini sapta 16 ko Onger Akaba sapta 78:24ın gan. **9:5:** Kis 25:18 **9:5:** Ua Me Ini 25:17-18 **9:6:** Nam 18:2-6 **9:6:** Diboboniba 18:2-6 **9:7:** Kis 30:10, Wkp 16:2-34, Hi 5:3, 7:27 **9:7:** Ua Me Ini 30:10; Ofa Gami 16:2-34; Hibru 5:3; 7:27 **9:8:** Jo 14:6, Hi 10:19-20 **9:8:** Jon 14:6; Hibru 10:19-20 † **9:8:** Grighın akam deragha akar kaba abıgha dar gun mikemezir puvati. **9:9:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:18-19, 10:1-2 **9:9:** Hibru 7:18-19; 10:1-2 **9:10:** Wkp 11:2, 11:25, 15:18, Nam 19:7, 19:11-13, Ef 2:15, Kl 2:16, 2:20, Hi 7:16 **9:10:** Ofa Gami 11:2; 11:25; 15:18; Diboboniba 19:7; 19:11-13; Efesus 2:15; Kolosi 2:16; 2:20 **9:11:** Hi 3:1, 8:2, 10:1 **9:11:** Hibru 3:1; 8:2; 10:1

11 Ezi datirighin Kraiss otogha gifa, egha bizir aghuir otivigha givazibar Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin iti. A Purirpenir aghuir kamın aven ghua e bagha ingari. Purirpenir kam Purirpenir faragha ikezim bar a gafira. Gumazitam dipenir kam uan dafarimningin an ingarizir puvati. Bar guizbangira kar nguazir kamın bizim puvati. 12 Ezi Kraiss bulmakaun apurim ko memen ghuzitam inigha egha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ghuzir pu. Puvati. A uabi uan ghuzim isa ofa gamigha dughiar vamıran danganir kamın aven ghu. Egha en akurazi, e ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim ini. 13 E fo, gumazamiziba Godin damazimin mizeghtıma, ofa gamir gumaziba memen ghuzim ko bulmakaun apurimin ghuzim ko bulmakaun nguzir aborozir bar isizimin sirim inigh, gumazamizibagh isin a kavkinam. Me kamaghın damightı, arazir kam Godin damazimin mizezir araziba batueghtı gumazamiziba ua zuegham. 14 Ezi Kraissin ghuzim asizibar ghuzim bar a gafira! Kraiss arazir kuratamin osımtızitam an itir pu. Bar puvati. Godin Duar zurara itimin gavgavimin,

a ofan min uabi isa God ganingi. Kamaghın amizi, an ghuzim en inivafızibarama amizi da zuezir pu. Puvati. A en navir averiamın aven itir arazir kuraba ağıvazi, e kamaghın fo, e Godin damazimin bar zuegha iti. Kamaghın amizi, e ua arazir ghurir angamıra itir puvatızir kabar gin mangan kogham, egh e Godin zurara angamıra itimin ingangarim damuam.

Kraissin ghuzim, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar gavgavim a ganingi

15 Kraissin ghuzim e gamizima e Godin damazimin bar zue. Egha an aremegha gumazamizibagh ivezegha men arazir kurar me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha ikezimin dughiamın amiziba, da gin amada. Kamaghın, Iesus Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam gavgavim a ganiga egha an abuir gumazimin iti. Kamaghın amizi, gumazamizir Godin dindiam baregha an gin zuiba, me God fomıra uan boribar aningasa mikemezir ikirimirir kam iniam. God kamaghın akam akira ghaze, me zurazurara ikivira ikiam.

16 Gumazim nighnigh suam, a gin aremegham, egh suam gumazir manam an biziba iniam, egh an akınafarim osirigham. Kar

9:12: Dan 9:24, Hi 9:26, 10:4, 1 Pi 1:19

9:12: Hibru 9:26; 10:4; 1 Pita 1:19

9:13: Wkp 16:3, 16:14-16, Nam 19:9, 19:17-19, Hi 10:4 9:13: Ofa Gami 16:3; 16:14-16; Diboboniba 19:9; 19:17-19; Hibru 10:4

9:14: Rom 6:13; 6:22; Efesus 5:2; Taitus 2:14; Hibru 6:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19; 1 Jo 1:7 9:14: Rom 6:13; 6:22; Efesus 5:2; Taitus 2:14; Hibru 6:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19; 1 Jon 1:7

9:15: Rom 5:6; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hi 3:1, 7:22, 8:6, 1 Pi 3:18

9:15: Rom 5:6; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 3:1; 7:22; 8:6; 1 Pita 3:18

mati an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti borim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamın gın mangi, egh afeziam a ginabazir biziba iniam. Eghti gumaziba deragh fogh suam, afeziam aremegha gifa, egh me biziba bar an borimın tegham. ¹⁷ E fo, gumazir akam akirizir kam angamıra ikivıra ikiti, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim pura iki ingan-gariba puvatigham. Eghti gumazir kam aremegham, eghti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gavgavim iki daghem otogham. ¹⁸ Ezi kamaghıra, me asizim misoghezi an aremezi, me an ghuzim inge, egha tuavir kamra Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha ikezim gamizima, a gavgafi. ¹⁹ Dughiar kamın, Moses faragha Godın Akar Gavgav-iba, bar dar gun gumamazib-ibav keme. Akar kaba, da Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven iti. Egha a gın bulmakaun apuribar ghuzim ko memeb- bar ghuzim inigha dipam sara da vere. Egha a, isopin temer agharir me benir aghevimın ikezim, benir kam me sipsipın arizibar an ingari, Moses a inigha ghuzim gati. Egha an ane-sigha temer agharir kamın ghuzir muziarim inigha Akar Gavgavimın itir Akınafarim

ko gumamaziba bar me gisin a kavamadi. ²⁰ Egha a kamaghın migei, “Ker ghuzir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gavgavim a daningamim. God Akar Gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze, ia Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamın gın mangi.” ²¹ Kamaghıra Moses ghuzir muziarim inigha Godın Purirpenim ko Godın ziam fer bizibagh isin a kavamadi. ²² Guizbangıra, e ti kamagh mikim suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ghuzimra bizibar amighti, da Godın damazimın bar zuegham. Eghti me bizitam misuegh an ghuzim inigh a ingeghan koghti, God gumamazib-ibar arazir kuraba gın amadaghan kogham.

Krais arazir kuraba gın amangasa, uabıra uabın ofa gami

²³ Ezi bizir Godın Purirpenimın itir kaba, da pura Godın Nguibamın itir bizibar ababaniba. Ezi me asizir ghuziba isa a dagh amima da zuegha Godın damazimın zue. Eghti Godın Nguibamın itir bizibar amighti da guizin zueghsi, ofan bar aghuim iki, asizibar ofabagh afiragham. ²⁴ E fo, Krais gumaziba uan dafaribar ingarizir Anogroghezir Danganimın aven ghuzir

9:17: Ga 3:15 **9:17:** Galesia 3:15 **9:18:** Kis 24:6 **9:18:** Ua Me Ini 24:6
9:19: Kis 24:3-8, Wkp 14:4-7, 16:14-15 **9:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:3-8; Ofa Gami 14:4-7;
16:14-15 **9:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:6-8 **9:20:** Kis 24:8, Mt 26:28 **9:20:** Ua Me
Ini 24:8; Matyu 26:28 **9:21:** Kis 29:12, 29:36, Wkp 8:15, 8:19 **9:21:** Ua Me Ini
29:12; 29:36; Ofa Gami 8:15; 8:19 **9:22:** Wkp 17:11, Ef 1:7 **9:22:** Ofa Gami
17:11; Efesus 1:7 **9:23:** Hi 8:5, 10:1 **9:23:** Hibru 8:5; 10:1 **9:24:** Ro 8:34,
Hi 6:20, 8:2, 1 Jo 2:1 **9:24:** Rom 8:34; Hibru 6:20; 8:2; 1 Jon 2:1

pu, danganir kam, a pura guizin Godin Dipenimin abanim. Puvati. A guizbangira Godin Nguibamin aven ghu. Egha datirighin an e bagha God ko mikimasa, Godin damazimin tughav ikia en akurvasi. ²⁵ E fo, azeniba bar, Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim asizibar ghuziba isa egha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven zui. Ezi Iesus kamagh amizir puvati, a Godin Nguibamin ghugha ofan min uabi uabi isa God ganingi. Egha a dughiar aviribar a gamizir puvati. ²⁶ A dughiar aviribar kamaghin damuvira iki, egh a dughiar aviribar mizaziba ini mamaghira ikiam, dughiar God nguazir kam in ingarizimin ikegha iza datirikin. Ezi puvati. Datirighin dughiar abuananamin Krai dughiar bar vamiran nguazimin ize, egha gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofan min uabira uabi isa God ganingi.

²⁷ Gumaziba bar dughiar vamiran ovegh egh gin Godin kotiamin otivam. ²⁸ Kamaghira, Krai gumazir aviribar arazir kurabar osimtiziba aterasa, dughiar vamiran ofan min uabi isa God ganigha areme. Egh gin

a dughiar namba 2in ua izam, egh dughiar kam in an arazir kuraba gin amangisi izan kogham. Puvati. A gumazir a mizua itiba guizbangira men akurvagh me iniam.

10

Ofan me fomira amiba, da arazir kuraba gin amadir puvati

¹ Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven, e pura guizin bizir gin otivamibar ababaniba ko nedazibar gari. Ezi a guizbangin deravira bizir kabar en akazir puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, me ofan kamaghin garibara, zurara azeniba bar dar amu. Kamaghin amizi, e fo, gumazamizir Godin boroghin zuiba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi ofan kabar amighti, ofan kaba me akirighti, me deraghviram otoghan kogham. Puvati.

² Ezi ofan kamaghin garim gumazamizibagh amizi me bar zuegha, uam ofabagh amuan koghai. Egha asizibar ofan vamirama, God bagha ingarir gumazibagh amizi me zuegha, uan navir ave-riabar aven ua kamaghin nighnighan koghai, e arazir kuraba iti. ³ Ezi puvati. Azenibar zurara, asizibar

9:26: 1 Ko 10:11, Ga 4:4, Hi 7:27, 9:12, 1 Pi 3:18 **9:26:** 1 Korin 10:11; Galesia 4:4; Hibru 7:27; 9:12; 1 Pita 3:18 **9:27:** Stt 3:19, Sav 3:20, Ais 53:12, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 3:20, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 2:24, MAA 20:12-13 **9:27:** Jenesis 3:19; Fofozir Gumazim 3:20; Aisaia 53:12; 2 Korin 5:10; Filipai 3:20; 2 Timoti 4:8; Akar Mogomem 20:12-13 **9:28:** Ais 53:12, Ro 6:10, Ta 2:13, 1 Pi 2:24, 2 Pi 3:12, 1 Jo 3:5 **9:28:** Aisaia 53:12; Rom 6:10; Taitus 2:13; 1 Pita 2:24; 2 Pita 3:12; 1 Jon 3:5 **10:1:** Kl 2:17, Hi 8:5, 9:9-11, 9:23, 10:4 **10:1:** Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 8:5; 9:9-11; 9:23; 10:4 **10:3:** Wkp 16:21, Hi 9:7 **10:3:** Ofa Gami 16:21; Hibru 9:7 **10:4:** Mai 6:6-7, Hi 9:13, 10:11 **10:4:** Maika 6:6-7; Hibru 9:13; 10:11

ofan kaba me gamima me uan uan arazir kurabagh niġnisi. ⁴ Bizir kamın mingarim kamakin: bulmakaun apuriba ko memen ghuziba, da arazir kuraba ġin amadaghan kogham. Bar puvati.

⁵ Ezi bizir kam bagha, Kraiș nguazir kamın izasava amir dughiamın a kamaghın God miġia ghaze:

“Ni guizbangira, asizibar ghuziba ko bizir ofan mın me ni ganidiba, ni bizir kabagh ifongezir puvatigha da inian aghua. Kamaghın ni mikarzir mam na daningasa an ingari.

⁶ Ofan bar isia miġiriba ko, arazir kuraba ġin amadir ofaba, da ni gamima ni dar agorogem itir puvati.

⁷ Ezi ki kamaghın miġei, ‘God, kira kara. Moses fomira nan ġun Akinafarir righizimın aven osirizi moghin.

Datirighın ki izegha gifa, egha nin ifongiamın ġin mangasava ami.’”

⁸ A faragha ofabav gei, ofan kaba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar amuasa mikeme. A kamaghın miġei, “Ni asizibar ghuziba ko, bizir me ofan

min ni ganidiba ko, ofan bar isia miġiriba ko, arazir kuraba ġin amadir ofaba, ni bar dagh ifongezir puvatigha da inian aghua.” ⁹ Egha a ġin kamaghın miġei, “God, kira kara. Datirighın ki izegha gifa, egha nin ifongiamın ġin mangasava ami.” Kamaghın amizi God ghaze, ofa gamir arazir ghuriba, da gavgaviba puvatigha, gifa. Ezi ofa gamir arazir igiam, an danganim inigha gavgavim ikia ingari. ¹⁰ Kraiș Iesus a Godin ifongiamın ġin ghua, egha dughiar bar vamira uabi uan mikarzim isa ofan mın en arazir kuraba bagha God ganingi. Ezi arazir kamın an e gamizi, e Godin damazimın zuegha an gumamazibar otifi.

Kraișin ofa, a guizbangira arazir kuraba ġin amangam

¹¹ Godin ofa gamir gumaziba bar, me zurara tuivava ofabagh ami. Egha me ofan magh gariba, dughiar aviribar dagh ami. Ezi ofan kaba, da arazir kuratam ġin amadaghan kogham.

¹² Ezi Kraiș arazir kuraba ġin amangasa uabi uan mikarzim dughiar vamiran a isa ofan mın God ganingi. An ofan kamın gavgavim ikivira iki ingar mangivira ikiam. A kamaghın amigha givagha, Godin agharir guvimın amadaghan aperaghav ikia

10:5: Ais 1:11, Amo 5:21-22 **10:5:** Aisaia 1:11; Amos 5:21-22 **10:5:** Onger Akaba 40:6-8 **10:10:** Jo 17:19, Hi 9:12, 9:28, 13:12 **10:10:** Jon 17:19; Hibru 9:12; 9:28; 13:12 **10:11:** Kis 29:38, Nam 28:3, Hi 7:27, 10:4 **10:11:** Ua Me Ini 29:38; Diboboniba 28:3; Hibru 7:27; 10:4 **10:12:** Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3 **10:12:** Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 1:3 **10:12:** Onger Akaba 110:1

mamaghira iti. ¹³ Egha a, God an apaniba isi an apengan darighamin dughiam bagha mizua iti. ¹⁴ A ofan vamira gamua egha tuavir kamin gumazamizir Godin damazimin zueziba, a me akirizi me bar deraviram oto, egh iki mamaghira ikiam.

¹⁵ Ezi Godin Duam uaghan bizir kamin gun e mikeme:

¹⁶ “Ekiam kamaghin migia ghaze,
‘Gin izamin dughiam otoghti,
ki Israelia ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim damighti,
eghti a kamaghin mangam:

Ki uan araziba men nighnizibar arigh,
egh da isi men navir averiabar da osiram.
Egh ki men Godin ikitima me nan gumazamizibar ikiam.’”

¹⁷ Egha gin a ua ghaze:

“Ki men arazir kuraba gin amadagh
ua dagh nighnighan kogham.”

¹⁸ E kamaghin ganigha fo, God arazir kuraba gin amadazi, kamaghin uam arazir kuraba gin amangamin ofaba, da ua ingangariba puvati.

E guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh Godin boroghira mangam

¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, Iesusin ghuzim en arazir kuraba gin amadagha gifa. Egh tuavir kamin e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangi egh atiatingan kogham. ²⁰ Iesus aremegha ua angamira iti, an e bagha tuavir igiar kam kui, tuavir ikia mamaghira itim. A tuavir kamin inir ekiar kamin girakirangin ghua danganir kamin aven ghu, inir kam a danganir kamin tiar akamin min guraghav iti. Ezi inir kam, a mati an mikarzimim ovevemra. Eghti e tuavir kamin danganir kamin aven mangam.*

²¹ E Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim iti, ezi a Godin gumazamiziba bar men gara me gatifa. ²² A uan ghuzim isa en navir averiaba dav kinizi an e akirizi, e kamaghin

10:13: Ap 2:35, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:3 **10:13:** Aposel 2:35; 1 Korin 15:25 **10:16:**

Jer 31:33, Hi 8:10 **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33; Hibru 8:10 **10:17:** Jer 31:34, Hi 8:12

10:17: Jeremaia 31:34; Hibru 8:12 **10:19:** Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 4:16, 9:8, 9:12

10:19: Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 4:16; 9:8 **10:20:** Mt 27:51, Jo 10:9,

14:6, Hi 9:3, 9:8 **10:20:** Matyu 27:51; Jon 10:9; 14:6; Hibru 9:3; 9:8 * **10:20:**

Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kam, kar God uabi itir danganim. Fomira ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimra danganir kamin an an aven zui. Ezi datirighin Iesus amizir ingangarimin, e bar moghira Godin boroghin mangam. Kamaghin amizi, me Iesusin mikarzim abighizi a ter ighuvimin ovengezi, inir ekiar Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin itiar akam itim tongira bighiaghirigha akuar pumuning oto. Ni Mak 15:38in gan. **10:21:** 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 4:14 **10:21:** Hibru 4:14 **10:22:** Wkp 8:30,

Ese 36:25, Ef 3:12, 5:26, Hi 9:14, Je 1:6, 1 Jo 3:21 **10:22:** Ofa Gami 8:30; Esekiel

36:25; Efesus 3:12; 5:26; Hibru 9:14; Jems 1:6; 1 Jon 3:21

fo, e arazir kuraba puvatigha Godin damazimin bar zue. Egha a dipar bar dikiriamin en mikarziba rue. Kamaghin amizi, ifavarir arazir en navir averiabar itiba, e bar ada ateghiva, okam nighnighan kogh nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh an boroghin mangam. ²³ E fo, bizir God ingarasa akam akiriziba, a bar guizbangira dar ingaram. Kamaghin amizi, e uan nighnizir gavgavibar gun migia ghaze, bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizua iti. Egh e uan nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh bar gavgavigham. ²⁴ E vaghvagh Godin gumazamizir igharazibagh nighnighiva, me damuti men naviba dikavti, me igharaz darazigh ifuegh, arazir aghuibar me damuam. ²⁵ Ezi e Godin gumazamiziba, e uari akuvir arazim ataghiraghan kogham, mati gumazamizir maba ami mokin. Kamaghin marki. E fo, Dughiar Ekiam Gumazamiziba Tuisighamim, a roghira izi. Kamaghin amizi, e vaghvagh pamtem ingariva, igharaz darazir akurvagh egh gavgavim me daningam.

E Godin Otarim akirim

ragh a gasan kogham

²⁶ Ia oragh. E guizin akam gifogh a inigh, egh gin mikim suam, marki, egh uan ifongiabar gin mangi arazir kurabar amuvira ikiam, eghti kamaghin ua ofa damuamin tuavir igharaziba puvatigham. ²⁷ Ezi bizir e damuamin mam kamaghin iti: E atiatir kuram damuva Godin Kotiamin Dughiam ko, avir bar puvira isim mizuamam. Avir kam Godin apanibar isi me gasighasigham. ²⁸ E fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazitam baraghan aghuagh, eghti gumazir pumuning o pumuning ko mikezim ganigh egh an gun mikemegham, eghti me an apangkuvan marki, me a misueghti an aremegh. ²⁹ Ia manmaghin gumazir akirim ragha Godin Otarim gasarazim ginighnisi? Gumazir kam a bar osimtizir ekiam iniam. Egh an izevir kuram, gumazir Moses Osirizir Araziba batoghezimin izevir kuram, bar a gafiragh. Kraisin ghuzim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gamima a gavgafi. Ezi ghuzir kam gumazir kam gamizima a zuegha Godin gumazimin oto. Egha datirighin gumazir kam a

10:23: 1 Te 5:24, 2 Te 3:3, Hi 4:14, 11:11 **10:23:** 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; Hibru 4:14; 11:11 **10:25:** Ro 13:11, Fl 4:5, Hi 3:13, 2 Pi 3:9-11, 3:14 **10:25:** Rom 13:11; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 3:13; 2 Pita 3:9-11; 3:14 **10:26:** Nam 15:30, Hi 6:4-8, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **10:26:** Diboboniba 15:30; Hibru 6:4-8; 2 Pita 2:20-21 **10:27:** Ais 26:11, Hi 12:29 **10:27:** Aisaia 26:11; Hibru 12:29 **10:28:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1 **10:28:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korin 13:1 **10:29:** Kis 24:8, 1 Ko 11:29, Ef 4:30, Hi 12:25, 13:20 **10:29:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; 1 Korin 11:29; Efesus 4:30; Hibru 12:25

Kraisin ghuzim miġia ghaze, a pura bizim. Egha a, Godin Duar apangkuvim en itim, an tiragha akaba a gasi. ³⁰ Ezi e fo, God kamaghin mikeme, "Arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin ingangarim, ka nan bizim. Ki uabi men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh ivezir kuraba me daningam." Egha ua kamaghin miġei, "Ekiam uabi uan gumazamizibar araziba tuisigham." ³¹ Kamaghin, Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a tavin suiragh ivezir kuram a daningam, eghti gumazir kam guizbangiram atiatingam.

E nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham

³² Ia dughiar faragha ghuzim uam a ginighnigh, dughiar ia Akar Aghuimin angazangarim inigha nighnizir gavgavimin an itim. Dughiar kam in me osimtizir ekiaba ia garizima, ezi ia mizazir aviriba ini. Egha ia tuivigha gavgavizi osimtizir kaba ia dikabirazir puvati. ³³ Ezi dughiar maba me gumazamizibar damazibar ia afima ia tivav iti, ezi me dibovir akabar ia miġia egha paza ia gami. Egha dughiar mabar

osimtizir kamagh gariba aterir gumaziba, ia men puegha me ko iti. ³⁴ Egha dughiar me ian marazi isa kalabus gatizim, ia men kuarkuva deravira me gami. Ezi dughiar me ian biziba suiragha inigha ghuziba, pura men gara bar akuegha iti. Ia kamaghin guizbangira fo, ian bizir ia gin iniamiba Godin Nguibamin ia mizua ikia mamaghira iti.

³⁵ Kamaghin, ia arazir aghuir ia faragha amizibagh nighnigh, uan nighnizir gavgavir kam deragh an suiragh, egh bizir kinimin min puram a makunan marki. Egh ia kamaghin damuva ivezir aghuir ekiam iniam. ³⁶ Ia Godin ifongiamin gin mangiva, egh bizir aghuir a fomira ia daningasa akam akiriziba, ia da inisi, tuivigh gavgavigh iki. ³⁷ Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

"Dughiar bar ovezimin gumazir izamim, a izam. A bar zuamira izegham.

³⁸ Ezi nan damazimin derazir gumaziba,

10:30: Lo 32:35-36, Sng 50:4, 135:14, Ro 12:19 **10:30:** Godin Araziba 32:35-36; Onger Akaba 50:4; 135:14; Rom 12:19

10:31: Lu 12:5 **10:31:** Luk 12:5
10:32: Ga 3:4, Fl 1:29-30, Kl 2:1, Hi 6:4 **10:32:** Galesia 3:4; Filipai 1:29-30; Kolosi 2:1; Hibru 6:4 **10:33:** 1 Ko 4:9, Fl 1:7, 4:14, 1 Te 2:14 **10:33:** 1 Korin 4:9; Filipai 1:7; 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 2:14 **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 19:21, 19:29, Lu 12:38, Ap 5:41, Fl 1:7, Je 1:2 **10:34:** Matyu 6:20; 19:21; 19:29; Luk 12:38; Aposel 5:41; Filipai 1:7; Jems 1:2 **10:35:** Mt 5:12, 10:32 **10:35:** Matyu 5:12; 10:32 **10:36:** Lu 21:19, Ga 6:9, Kl 3:24, Hi 6:12, 9:15, 12:1 **10:36:** Luk 21:19; Galesia 6:9; Kolosi 3:24; Hibru 9:15; 12:1 **10:37:** 2 Pi 3:9 **10:37:** 2 Pita 3:9 **10:37:** Habakuk 2:3-4 **10:38:** Ro 1:17, Ga 3:11 **10:38:** Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11

me nighnizir gavgavim
 nan iki,
 kamaghin me
 angamira ikivira
 ikiam.
 Eghti men tav uan nighnizir
 gavgavim ategh
 akirim ragh na gasaraghti,
 ki a gakueghan
 kogham.”

³⁹ Ezi eia, e gumazamizir
 akirim ragh God gasaragh
 ovengamiba pu. Bar puvati.
 E nighnizir gavgavim Godin
 iki ikirimirir aghuarir zurara
 itim iniamiba.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva tugh gavgavigham

11

(Sapta 11–13)

*Nighnizir gavgavimin
 mingarim*

¹ Nighnizir gavgavimin
 arazim a kamakin. E
 guizbangira kamaghin fo,
 bizir aghuir God e daningasa
 mikemezi e zuai itiba, e
 guizbangira da iniam. Egha
 e bar fo, bizir en damaz-
 iba ganizir puvatiziba, da
 guizbangira gin otivam.
² Gumazir fomira itiba, me
 nighnizir gavgavim Godin
 iti, ezi God me gakuegha,
 gumazir aghuiba me garisi.

³ E nighnizir gavgavim
 ikia, egha e fo, God uan
 akamin overiam ko nguazim
 ingarizi da otifi. Ezi kam-
 aghin, e garir biziba, God
 bizir e ganighan koghamiba,
 bar dar ingari.

*Abel ko Enok ko Noa, me
 nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti*

⁴ Abel nighnizir gavgavim
 Godin ikia, egha bizir kam
 bagha Godin ofa gami. An
 ofa Godin damazim bar
 deragha, Keinin ofa gafira.
 Abel nighnizir gavgavim
 Godin iti, ezi bizir kam bagha
 God Abelin bizir aghuir an
 a ganidim bagha ifonge.
 Ezi bizir kam kamaghin en
 aka, God a migia ghaze,
 a gumazir aghuim. Abel
 an aremegha gifa. Ezi an
 nighnizir gavgavir kam,
 datirighin an akamin gun e
 migiavira iti.

⁵ Ezi Enok uaghan
 nighnizir gavgavim Godin
 iti. Ezi bizir kam bagha
 God a inigha uan Nguibamin
 ghuavanabozi an aremezir
 puvati. Ezi gumazamiziba
 a buria, an apizir Puvati,
 God a inigha ghuavanabo.
 Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
 God tighar Enok iniamin
 dughiamin, an araziba bar
 Godin damazimin derazi
 an a bagha bar akonge.
⁶ Ezi gumazir nighnizir gav-
 gavim Godin itir puvatizim,

10:39: 1 Te 5:9, 2 Te 2:14, 2 Pi 2:20-21

11:1: Ro 8:24-25, 2 Ko 4:18, 5:7

11:1: Rom 8:24-25; 2 Korin 4:18; 5:7

11:3: Stt 1:1, Sng 33:6, 33:9, Jo 1:3, 2 Pi 3:5

11:3: Genesis 1:1; Onger Akaba 33:6; 33:9; Jon 1:3; 2 Pita 3:5

11:4: Stt 4:3-10, Hi 12:24, 1 Jo 3:12

11:4: Genesis 4:3-10; Hibru 12:24; 1 Jon 3:12

11:5: Stt 5:21-24

11:5: Genesis 5:21-24

a Godin ifongiamin gin mangan koghti an a bagh bar akongeghan kogham. Guizbangira, gumazir Godin boroghira mangasava amim, a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God a iti. Egh a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God deravira gumazamizir a buribagh ami.

⁷ Ezi Noa uaghan kamaghira nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi God bizir gin otivambar gun a mikeme. Kar bizir Noa tighar ganamiba. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin ikia, egha bizir kam bagha a kurir mamın ingari. Egha uan amuiroghboriba ko, me kurimın aven ghuezi, bizitam me gasighasizir puvatizi, me deravira iti. Ezi Noan nighnizir gavgavir kam, a nguazimin itir gumazamizir igharaziba bar, men arazir kuraba da aghurigha azenim gati. Noa nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God bizir kamın a miġia ghaze, a nan damazimin bar gumazir aghuim. Ezi God bar gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a bar kamaghira me gami.

Abraham ko Sara nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

11:7: Stt 6:13-22, 7:1, Ro 3:22, 4:13, 1 Pi 3:20 **11:7:** Genesis 6:13-22; 7:1; Rom 3:22; 4:13; 1 Pita 3:20 **11:8:** Stt 12:1-5, Ap 7:2-4 **11:8:** Jenesis 12:1-5; Aposel 7:2-4 **11:9:** Stt 12:8, 13:3, 13:18, 18:1, 18:9, 26:3, 35:12, 35:27, Hi 6:17 **11:9:** Jenesis 12:8; 13:3; 13:18; 18:1; 18:9; 26:3; 35:12; 35:27; Hibru 6:17 **11:10:** Hi 3:4, 13:14, MAA 21:2, 21:10 **11:10:** Hibru 3:4; 13:14; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:10

* **11:10:** Nguibar ekiar kam Jerusalem, a Godin Nguibamin iti. Ni Hibru 12:2in gan egh fogh. **11:11:** Stt 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2, Ro 4:21, Hi 10:23 **11:11:** Jenesis 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2; Rom 4:21; Hibru 10:23

⁸ Ezi uaghan Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha bizir kam bagha God an diazir dughiamin, Abraham Godin akamin gin ghua, egha uan nguibam ataki. Egha a nguibar God a daningasa akam akirizimin ghu, kar guizin an nguibamra. Ezi Abraham fozir puvati, a managh mangam. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha a zui. ⁹ A nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghua nguazir kamın apera, nguazir God fomira a daningasa akam akirizim. Egha a nguazir kam gaperagha mati nguibar igharazimin gumazim. A Purirpenim gaperaghav iti, moghin Aisak ko Jekop uaghan uan purirpenibagh apiaghav iti, gumazir kamning God nguazir kam ginighnigha egha uaghan akar kam aning bagha anekiri. ¹⁰ Abraham zurara nighnizir gavgavim ikia nguibar ekiar gavgavigha itir kamın ganasa mizua iti. Nguibar ekiar kam, God uabira tuavir an ingaramibagh nighnigha, egha uabi an ingari.*

¹¹ Ezi Sara uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. A guizbangin bar ghurigha boritam batan kogham.

Egha a nighnizir gavgavim iti. Egha borim batamin gavgavim ini. Sara kamaghin nighnisi, "God na migia ghaze, 'Ni boritam batam,' egha akam kiri. Ki fo, God guizbangira mikeme." ¹² Kamaghin, gumazir kam Abraham a ghurigha egha aremeghasava ami, egha an ovavir borir aviribar afeziamin oto. Ezi an ovaviba otiva bar aviraseme, mati overiamin mikoveziba, o ongarimin dadarimin gigiba. Gumazitam da mengiva avegham.

¹³ Ezi gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia ghua me ovengezir dughamin tu. Ezi dughiar me nguazimin itim, me bizir aghuir God me daningasa akam akiriziba, da inizir pu. Puvati. Egha me tuivigha, mati bizir men saghuiamin itibar gari, egha bar akuegha dar gari. Egha aghumsizir puvatigha kamaghin migei, "E nguazir kam in ikia, mati kantrin igharazimin gumazamiziba, egha iza dughiar otevimin nguazir kam in iti."

¹⁴ E fo, gumazamizir kamaghin migeiba, me guizbangira kamaghin migia ghaze, me uari bagh nguibatam buriam. ¹⁵ Egha me nguazir tegha izezir

kamra bagha nighnighavira ikia, egha me uam an ghueghai. ¹⁶ Egha me uan nguazir ghurim ginighnizir pu. Puvati. Me nguazir igharazir iniasava amim, a bar deragha nguazir me ataghizim bar a gafira. A Godin Nguibamra. God me bagha nguibar kam akirizi a iti, eghti me an ikiam. Egha gumazir kaba kamaghin God migia ghaze, "Ni en God." Ezi, God men akar mikemezir kam in aghumsighizir puvat.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ezi God kamaghin Abraham ko akam akira ghaze, "Aisakrama nin ovavir boriba otivam." Egha dughiar God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavim tuisighamimin, a kamaghin Abraham migei, "Ni uan otarir vamira misueghiva egh ofan min a isi God daningigh." Ezi Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha Aisak isa God daningasava ami. ¹⁹ Abraham kamaghin nighnisi, "Aisak aremeghti, God uam a damighti a ua dikavigham." Ezi bar guizbangira, e bizir otozir kam, akar isin zuimin kamaghin a mikimam, Abraham Aisak ua mozinin a inis.

Aisak ko Jekop ko Josep nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

11:12: Stt 15:5, 22:17, 32:12, Lo 10:22, Ro 4:18-19 **11:12:** Genesis 15:5; 22:17; 32:12; Godin Araziba 10:22; Rom 4:18-19 **11:13:** Stt 23:4, 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, 1 Pi 1:17, 2:11 **11:13:** Genesis 23:4; 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Onger Akaba 39:12; 1 Pita 2:11 **11:16:** Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mk 12:26, Ap 7:32, Fl 3:20, Hi 13:14 **11:16:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; 3:15; Mak 12:26; Aposel 7:32; Filipai 3:20; Hibru 13:14 **11:17-18:** Stt 21:12, 22:1-14, Ro 9:7, Je 2:21-22 **11:17-18:** Genesis 21:12; 22:1-14; Rom 9:7; Jems 2:21-22 **11:19:** Ro 4:17-21

20 Kamaghira Aisak nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia egha Jekop ko Iso ginighnigha akam akira ghaze, God gin izamin dughibar, deravira gua damuam.

21 Ezi kamaghira Jekop a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha an aremeghasava amir dughiamin, a Josepin otarimning migia ghaze, God deravira gua damu. Egha a uan fidizir zurara suiagha aruim gisin aviragha Godin ziam fe.

22 Ezi kamaghira Josep nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar an ovengamimin a kamaghin migia ghaze, Israelia gin kantri Isip ategh mangam. Egha me migia ghaze, me manmaghin an kuam damuam.

Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

23 Ezi Mosesin afeziam ko amebam aning nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar amebam Moses batezim, aning an garima a borir bar dirim. Aning atrivimin akam batoghan

atiatingizir puvati, kamaghin amizi, aning iakinir 3plan a modo.

24 Ezi kamaghira Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar a gumazimin otozimin, me kamaghin a diponan an aghua, Isipin Atrivimin guivimin borim. Puvati. 25 A kamaghin nighnisi, a dughiar otevimin agorogem bagh arazir kurabar arazimin gin mangan aghua. Egha a Godin gumazamiziba ko, osimtiziba ko mizaziba iniasa ifonge. 26 A ghaze, a Krais, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ziam bangin, me paza a damuti an aghumsizim iniam. Bizir kam a bar bizir ekiam, egha a Isipin dagiaba ko kurukaziba ko biziba bar dagh afira. Egha a ivezir aghuir God gin a daningamim ginighnighavira ikia, egha a tugha gavgafi.†

27 Egha Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia egha a dikavigha Isip ataki. Isipin atrivim an aningaghe, ezi an atrivir kam in atiatir puvati. Guizbangira, e gumazamiziba uan damazibar Godin

11:20: Stt 27:27-29, 27:39-40 **11:20:** Jenesis 27:27-29; 27:39-40 **11:21:**

Stt 47:31-48:20 **11:22:** Stt 50:24-25, Kis 13:19 **11:22:** Jenesis 50:24-25; Ua

Me Ini 13:19 **11:23:** Kis 1:22, 2:2, Ap 7:20 **11:23:** Ua Me Ini 1:22; 2:2;

Aposel 7:20 **11:24:** Kis 2:10-12 **11:24:** Ua Me Ini 2:10-12 **11:26:** Hi

10:34-35, 13:13 **11:26:** Hibru 10:34-35; 13:13 † **11:26:** Migirigiar otevir kam,

“Krais,” an mingarim kamakin, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim a nighnizir pumuning ikia ofa an osiri.

An nighnizir farazim kamakin, Israelin gumazamiziba bar God uabi ua bagha

me ginaba. A ghaze, Moses aghumsizim ini, egha Godin ingangarim damu, egh

Israelian akurvagh, God gumazamizir kaba me amisevezi, me Kraisin min

iti. Ezi an nighnizir mam ua kamakin, Guizbangira Mosesin dughiamin, Krais

Iesus otozir puvati. Ezi Moses amizir ingangarir kam, mati a Kraisin ziamrama

aghumsizim ini. **11:27:** Kis 2:15, 10:28-29, 12:37, 12:51, 14:13, Ro 1:20, 1 Ti 1:17,

Hi 11:1, 11:13 **11:27:** Ua Me Ini 2:15; 10:28-29; 12:37; 12:51; 14:13; Rom 1:20; 1

Timoti 1:17; Hibru 11:1

garir puvati. Ezi arazir kamra Moses a gami, mati a uan damazimningin Godin gani, egha a bar gavgavigha iti. ²⁸ Ezi Enselin Ovevem Inigha Izim, otarir ivariabav soghasava ami, ezi Moses Enselin arazir kam apirasa, Israelia akam me ganiga ghaze, me sipsipin ghuzim isi uan tiar akaba bar ada aghefegh. Dughiar kamın Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha arazir kam me ganingi, ezi tuavir kamın God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın Isar Ekiam gamizi, an oto.

Israelin aviriba, me pamten nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

²⁹ Ezi Israelia me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me Ongarir Aghevim abigha a giregha mati me nguazir misingizimın zui. Ezi Isipba men gin zuima dipam me avarazi me dipam amegha ariaghire.

³⁰ Ezi Israelia me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava, egha me 7plan aruebar Jerikon nguibamın dagiar divazir ekiamın azenan a gighuagha arui. Ezi divazim bar akaraghire.

³¹ Ezi gumaziba isava akuir amizir mam, an ziam

Rahap, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha gumazir moga garir pumuningin akuragha aning inigha uan dipenimın ghu. Kamaghin amizi, God gumazamizir an akam batogheziba me soghezi, a me ko aremezir puvati.

³² Ki nighnizir gavgavimın eghaghanir aviriba ia mikemegha gifa, egh datirighin akar manam uam an gun ia mikimam? Ki ti Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel ko Godin akam nigha izir gumazibar eghaghanibar amuamin dughiba puvati. ³³ Gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko misogha bar men midorozir gumaziba dikabini. Me arazir aghuim gamua, egha me bizir God me daningasa akam akiriziba ini. Egha me laionbar akaba dukumi. ³⁴ Egha me avir dafabagh amizi da mungue. Ezi midorozir sababa itir gumaziba me misoghasava amima, me men are. Egha me gavgavir ekiaba puvatigha, gin me gavgavim ini. Egha me midorozir gumazir gavgavibar otivigha, igharaz

11:28: Kis 12:21-30 **11:28:** Ua Me Ini 12:21-30 **11:29:** Kis 14:21-31 **11:29:** Ua Me Ini 14:21-31 **11:30:** Jos 6:12-21 **11:30:** Josua 6:12-21 **11:31:** Jos 2:1-21, 6:22-25, Je 2:25 **11:31:** Josua 2:1-21; 6:22-25; Jems 2:25 **11:32:** Het 4:6-5:31, 6:11-8:32, 11:1-12:7, 13:2-16:31, 1 Sml 1:1-1 Kin 2:11 **11:32:** Gumazir Dapaniba 4:6-5:31; Gumazir Dapaniba 6:11-8:32; Gumazir Dapaniba 11:1-12:7; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:2-16:31; 1 Samuel 1:1-31:13 **11:33:** Het 14:5-6, 1 Sml 17:34-35, 2 Sml 7:11, Dan 6:1-27 **11:33:** Gumazir Dapaniba 14:5-6; 1 Samuel 17:34-35; 2 Samuel 7:11; Daniel 6:1-27 **11:34:** Het 15:8, 15:15, 1 Kin 19:3, 2 Kin 20:7, Dan 3:1-30 **11:34:** Gumazir Dapaniba 15:8; 15:15; 1 Atriviba 19:3; 2 Atriviba 20:7; Daniel 3:1-30

darazir modorozir gumaz-ibar agintigha me misogha me abini. ³⁵ Ezi gumazir ariaghrezir maba, me ua dikafi, ezi men amiziba ua me ini. Ezi apaniba gumazir maba kalabus gatigha, men mikarzi bagh asighasigha ghuav iti, me ariaghire. Men apaniba ghaze, me akirim ragh God gasaragham, eghti me me ateghti me mangam. Ezi me uan apanibar akaba batoke. Me ghaze, me aremegh, ua mozimin dikavigh ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Eghti ikirimirir igiar kam bar deragh nguazir kam in ikirimirim bar a gafiragham. Kamaghin amizi, apaniba me misoghezi, me ariaghire. ³⁶ Ezi apaniba marazi osimtiziba me garigha dibovir akabar me migia, me fozorogha senbar me ikia, me isa kalabusin me ariki. ³⁷ Apaniba dagiabar marazigh inifi. Ezi marasi, apaniba soba inigha men namnaba abizi me akuabagh iri. Marazi, apaniba midorozir sababar me misozima me ariaghiri. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir maba, me sipsipin iniba ko memen iniba, me inibar min da ikegha zui. Egha meonganarazibagh amua ikia

biziba bar puvati. Ezi gumaziba osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganiga paza me gami. ³⁸ Nighnizir gavgavimin itir gumazir kaba, men araziba bar dera, ezi nguazir kam in gumaziba arazir aghuibar me damuan firin, me men ikufi. Kamaghin amizi, me tintinibar ghua, gumazamiziba puvatizir danganiba ko mighsiabar puram arua, egha dagiar toriba ko nguazimin aven itir mozibar aven iti.

³⁹ Gumazamizir kaba bar, nighnizir gavgavim God in iti, egha ziar aghuiba God in damazimin da ini. Egha me nguazimin itir dughiamin, me bizir aghuir God me daningasa akam akiriziba me da inizir puvati. ⁴⁰ Me tizim bagha da inizir puvati? God fomira bizir bar aghuim e bagha anekirizi a ikia bizir faragha itiba bar dagh afira. God kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, gumazamizir faragha itir kaba deragh otogh en faragh mangan an aghua. Puvati. E me ko uari inigh deravira ikiasa, a ifonge.

12

E Iesusin ganiva, egh nighnizir gavgavimin an ikiam

11:35: 1 Kin 17:17-24, 2 Kin 4:25-37, Ap 22:25 **11:35:** 1 Atriviba 17:17-24; 2 Atriviba 4:25-37 **11:36:** 1 Kin 22:26-27, 2 Sto 18:25-26, Jer 20:2, 37:15, 38:6
11:36: 1 Atriviba 22:26-27; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:25-26; Jeremaia 20:2; 37:15; 38:6
11:37: 1 Kin 21:13, 2 Kin 1:8, 2 Sto 24:21, Ap 7:58, 14:19 **11:37:** 1 Atriviba 21:13; 2 Atriviba 1:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Aposel 7:58; 14:19 **11:38:** 1 Kin 18:4, 19:9
11:38: 1 Atriviba 18:4; 19:9 **11:40:** Hi 5:9, 7:22, 8:6, MAA 6:11 **11:40:** Hibru 5:9; 7:22; 8:6; Akar Mogomem 6:11 **12:1:** Ro 7:21, 12:12, 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:13-14, Hi 10:36, 1 Pi 2:1 **12:1:** Rom 7:21; 12:12; 1 Korin 9:24-25; Filipai 3:13-14; Hibru 10:36; 1 Pita 2:1

1 Ezi gumazamizir fomira itiba, me ghuariamın mın e okarigha tuiavaghav ikia, egha nighnizir gavgavimın arazim en akakasi. Kamaghın amizi, bizir en tuaviba pırıma e uan ivemarim deragha a gamir puvatıziba, ko arazir kurar en suiziba, e bar ada ataghıragham. Egh e naviba gavgavigh egh e ivemarir ekiar God e bagha atızir kamin ivemaram.² E Iesusra ganam, an en nighnizir gavgavimın mingarim, egh an en nighnizir gavgavim damighti, a gin deraghvıram otogham. Iesus fo, a bar deravıra Godın akamın gin mangı egh a gin bar deravıra ikiva bar akuegh mamaghıra ikiam. Egha a bizir kam ginighnigha gavgavigha ikia osımtıziba atera ter ighuvimın ovenge. Gumazamiziba kamaghın nighnigha ghaze, gumazir ter ighuvimın ovengezim, a bar gumazir arazir kurabagh amim, egha aghumsızir ekiam işi. Ezi Iesus aghumsızim ginighnizir puvatigha, egha areme. Egha datırighın a Godın agharir guvimın atrivir dabirabimın aperaghav iti.

God e akırmıghasa osımtıziba e ganıdı

12:2: Fl 2:8, Hi 1:3, 1:13, 1 Pi 1:11, 3:22
12:3: Jo 15:20, Ga 6:9
12:4: 1 Korin 10:13, Hi 10:32-34
12:5-6: Jop 5:17; Onger Akaba 94:12; Aghuzir Akaba 3:11-12; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 3:19
12:7: Lo 8:5, 2 Sml 7:14, Snd 13:24, 23:13 Samuel 7:14; Aghuzir Akaba 13:24; 23:13

3 Ia bar deraghvıra Iesus ginighnigh. Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba fomira bar puvıra Iesusın apanim gami. Ezi a bar tugha gavgafi. Ia bizir kam ginighnigh egh tugh gavgavighsi amırvaghan marki, egh uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghıragham marki.⁴ Guızbangıra, ia arazir kuram abınasa midorozim gami, ezi midorozir kamın ian tav ovegha ghuzitam irezir puvati.⁵⁻⁶ God gavgavim ian navibar anıngasa, ia ganıngızir mıgırıgıaba, ia ti da bakınighnighiz, o? A ia dibora ghaze, ia an boribara, egha ghaze:

“Nan boriba, ia fo,
 gumazamizir Ekiam
 ifongeziba
 a me akırmısi.
 A gumazitam inigh
 uan borimın mın a
 diponiva,
 egh uaghan a fo-
 zorogham.
 Kamaghın amizi, Ekiam
 ni akırsi bizitam ni
 damighti,
 ni kamaghın nighnighan
 marki,
 kar pura bizim.
 Egh ni uaghan
 osıman marki.”

7 Ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh Godın amamangatighti a

12:2: Filipai 2:8; Hibru 1:3; 1:13; 1 Pita 1:11; 3:22
12:3: Jon 15:20; Galesia 6:9
12:4: 1 Ko 10:13, Hi 10:32-34
12:5-6: Jop 5:17, Snd 3:11-12
12:5-6: Jop 5:17; Onger Akaba 94:12; Aghuzir Akaba 3:11-12; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 3:19
12:7: Lo 8:5, 2 Sml 7:14, Snd 13:24, 23:13
12:7: Godın Arazıba 8:5; 2 Samuel 7:14; Aghuzir Akaba 13:24; 23:13

ia akirmigh. Osimtizim ia batoghti ia kamaghin fogh, mati afeziam uan boribagh amir arazimra, God uaghan ia gami. Borir manatam itima an afeziam ti anekirimizir pu? Puvati. ⁸ God uan boriba bar da akirmisi. A ia akirmighan koghti, ia fogh, ia guizbangirama an boriba puvati. Ia pura tuavimın otivizir boriba. ⁹ Ia bizir kam ginighnigh, en afeziar nguazimın itiba, e akirmizima e men ziaba fe. Kamaghin amizi, en duabar Afeziam, e bar guizbangira an apengan ikiva egh angamira ikivira ikiam. ¹⁰ En afeziar nguazimın itiba, dughiar bar otevirar me ifongezi moghin en araziba akirmisi. Ezi God kamaghin nighnisi, e guizin an damazimın zueghavira itir arazimra inigh an miraram otogham. Kamaghin amizi, an en akurvaghasa e akirmisi. ¹¹ Afeziam e akirmighasa osimtizim e ganingizi, e ghaze, osimtizir kam bar e itarazima e ikia bar akongezir puvati. Egha en navir averiaba bar os-eme. Eghti an e akirigh givaghti, dagher aghuir en otivamibara kara: e Godin damazimın arazir aghuibara

damuam, eghti en navir averiaba amiragh ikiam.

E tuivigh gavgavighsi aghariba kinkinam

¹² Eghti ian aghariba gav-gaviba puvatigh egh amiragh ikiti, ia da fegh ingangarim damu. Eghti ian sueba aremegh pura ikiti, ¹³ ia da inigh tuavir aghuimın daruvira iki. Ia kamaghin damuti ian sueba bar ikuvighan kogham. Puvati, da ua deragham.

¹⁴ Ia, gumazamiziba bar me ko, dabirabir aghuim damuva, navir amirizimın arazim baghiva mighighvira ingar aghariba kinkin. Egh ia uari isi God daningisi, Godin damazimın zuezir arazim bagh mighighvira ingar. Gumazir Godin damazimın zuezir araziba puvatizim, an Ekiamın ganan kogham.

¹⁵ Ia bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ian tav irigh egh ua Godin apangkuvir kam ataghiraghan marki. Eghti ian tav ua temer ovizir misozimın mın otogh osimtiziba Kraisin adarazir aningan marki. ¹⁶ Egh ian tav poroghamiba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim damuan marki. Egh tav Iso fomira amizi moghin, akirim ragh God gasan marki. An Aisakin otarir ivariam, egh bizir

12:8: Sng 73:15, 1 Pi 5:9 **12:9:** Sav 12:7, Ais 42:5 **12:9:** Fofozir Gumazim 12:7; Aisaia 42:5 **12:10:** Wkp 11:44, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **12:10:** Ofa Gami 11:44; 1 Pita 1:15-16 **12:11:** Je 3:17-18 **12:11:** Jems 3:17-18 **12:12:** Ais 35:2 **12:13:** Snd 4:26, Ga 6:1 **12:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 4:26; Galesia 6:1 **12:14:** Sng 34:14, Ro 12:18, 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 5:5, 2 Ti 2:22 **12:14:** Onger Akaba 34:14; Rom 12:18; 2 Korin 7:1; Efesus 5:5; 2 Timoti 2:22 **12:15:** Lo 29:18, Ap 8:23, 2 Ko 6:1, Ga 5:4, Hi 3:12 **12:15:** Godin Araziba 29:18; Aposel 8:23; 2 Korin 6:1; Galesia 5:4; Hibru 3:12 **12:16:** Stt 25:29-34 **12:16:** Jenesis 25:29-34

aghuir aviriba iniam firin, a dagher otevir vamira bagha pura uan bizir aghuiba bar da isa uan dozimin agharim gati. ¹⁷ Ia fo, a gin uamategha uan afeziamin bizir aghuir kaba iniasa migei. Ezi God ghaze, puvati. Iso bizir aghuiba iniasa zurarama aziava, egha a navim gighan tuaviba puvati.

E Godin Nguibamin itir Jerusalem otogha gifa

¹⁸ Ia uan dafaribar suighamin biziba ia da bativizir puvati, mati Israelia fomirama ami. Me iza Sainain Mighsiamin boroghin ikia, egha maburan avim ko mitarmer bar pizimin gara aminir bar gavgavim ko, ¹⁹ sighamın ararem baragha gumazir mamın tiarim barasi. Gumazamiziba tiarir kam baragha bar atiatigha kamaghin Moses migei, “E uam oraghan aghua.” ²⁰ Ia fo, God Akar Gavgavim me ganingizi, me bar an atiatigha a baraghan aghua. Akar kam kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam o asizitam

mighsiar kamın mangi puram an suiragham, eghti ia dagiaba isi a ginivightima an aremegh.” ²¹ Ezi bizir me ganizir kam me bar an atiatingi, ezi Moses uaghan atiatigha ghaze, “Ki uaghan bar atiatigha egha puvira nisi.”

²² Ia bizir kamaghin garitam batozir pu. Puvati. Ia Saionin Mighsiam ko Godin zurara itimin nguibar ekiamin otogha gifa, kar Jerusalemın nguibar Godin Nguibamin itim. Egha ia tausen tausenpla enselba batifi, me uari akuvagha bar akuegha iti. ²³ Ia Godin borir ivariabar iviriari ekiam batogha gifa, kar Godin Nguibamin itir Akınafarimin ziaba osirigha gıvazir darasi. Ia Godin kam batogha gifa, a gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisighamin Jas. Ia, gumazir fomira Godin damazimin bar deragha egha aremegha, deraviram otiviziba, ia men duaba batifi.* ²⁴ Ia Iesusra bato, an abuir gumazir God ko en tighin itim, egha Akar Dikirizir

12:17: Stt 27:30-40 **12:17:** Jenesis 27:30-40 **12:18:** Ro 6:14, 2 Ti 1:7 **12:18:** Ua Me Ini 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Godin Araziba 4:11-12; 5:22-27 **12:20:** Kis 19:12-13

12:20: Ua Me Ini 19:12-13 **12:21:** Kis 19:16, Lo 9:19 **12:21:** Ua Me Ini

19:16; Godin Araziba 9:19 **12:22:** Sng 68:17, Ga 4:26, Fl 3:20, MAA 5:11, 21:2,

21:10 **12:22:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Galesia 4:26; Filipai 3:20; Akar Mogomem

5:11; 21:2; 21:10 **12:23:** Lu 10:20, Fl 4:3, Hi 11:40, MAA 13:8, 14:4 **12:23:**

Luk 10:20; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 11:40; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 14:4 * **12:23:** E fo,

Iesus, a Godin borir ivariam. Ni Hibru 1:6in gan. Gumazir Hibrun akınafarim

osirizim, dughiar aviribar kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan borir

ivariabar aningasa. Ni Hibru 6:12 ko 9:15in gan. Judabar arazim kamakin, borir

ivariabara uan afeziamin bizir aviriba isi. Ni Hibru 12:16in gan. Akınafarir kam

osirizir gumazim kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan gumazamizibar

aningasa egha me dibora ghaze, “Me Godin borir ivariaba.” **12:24:** Stt 4:10, Hi

8:6, 10:22, 11:4, 1 Pi 1:2 **12:24:** Jenesis 4:10; Hibru 8:6; 10:22; 11:4; 1 Pita 1:2

Gavgavir Igiar gami. Egha ia Iesusin ghuzimin otifi, a fomira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam gavgavim a daningasa a kavkini. Ezi ghuzir kamra akar aghuim e mikiri, fomira Abelin ghuzim akam akunizi moghin an amir Puvati. Iesusin ghuzim akar bar aghuim akuri, ezi akar kam Abelin ghuzimin akam gafira.

E deraghvira uari bagh ganam

²⁵ Ia deraghvira gan, egh ia uan kuaribav kumigh Gumazir Migeimin akam baraghan aghuaghan marki. Fomira nguazir kamın God Akar Gavgavim gumazamizibagh aningi. Ezi me an akam baraghan aghua, egha gin me uan arazir kurabar ivezir kuram gitazir puvati. God datirighin uan Nguibamin ikia egha akar bar gavgavim e ganingi. E akirim ragh a gasaragh egh e uan arazir kuramin ivezir kuram gitaviragham, o? Bar puvati.

²⁶ Fomira itir dughiamin, Godin akam nguazim gamizi mikimkizim an oto. Ezi datirighin a kamaghin akar dikirizim e ganigha ghaze, “Ki ua nguazim damighti mikimkizim an otogham, eghti nguazimra puvati,

ki nguazim ko overiam uaghara kamaghiram aning damigham.” ²⁷ God dughiatam uam a damuasa mikeme, kamaghin e fo, God nguazim ko overiam ginobaghti mikimkizim aning batoghtima, bizir a ingariziba ua ikian kogham. Eghti bizir akongan koghamiba, darara ikivira ikiam.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Bizibagh Ativamin Danganir e inizir kam, an akongan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, e danganir kam bagh a minabagham. E fo, en God mati avir puvira bizibagh asighasizim. Kamaghin amizi, e an atiatingiva an apengan iki, egh a minabiva a uabi ifongezir arazimin gin mangi an ziam fam.

13

E vaghvagh igharaz darazigh ifuegham

¹ Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia vaghvagh uarigh ifongegh mamaghira iki, mati ia uan adarazigh ifongezimokin. ² Nguibar igharazibar gumaziba ian bighan izamin dughiaabar, ia me inigh uan dipenibar mangisi okinighnighan marki. Ia fo, fomira gumazamizir maba ghaze, me gumazir

12:25: Kis 20:22, Hi 2:1-3, 3:17, 10:26-29 **12:25:** Ua Me Ini 20:22; Hibru 2:1-3; 3:17; 10:26-29 **12:26:** Kis 19:18, Sng 68:8, Hag 2:6 **12:26:** Ua Me Ini 19:18; Onger Akaba 68:8; Hagai 2:6 **12:27:** Sng 102:26, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 21:1 **12:27:** Onger Akaba 102:26; Matyu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 21:1

12:28-29: Godin Araziba 4:24; 9:3; Onger Akaba 50:3; Aisaia 33:14; Hibru 10:27 **13:1:** Jo 13:34, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:11, 4:7, 4:20 **13:1:** Jon 13:34; 1

Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 1:22; 2 Pita 1:7; 1 Jon 3:11; 4:7; 4:20 **13:2:** Stt 18:1-8, 19:1-3, Mt 25:35, Ro 12:13, 1 Ti 3:2, 1 Pi 4:9 **13:2:** Jenesis 18:1-8; 19:1-3; Matyu 25:35;

Rom 12:13; 1 Timoti 3:2; 1 Pita 4:9

kiniba isa uan dipenibar ghua egha men gari. Ezi gumazir me inigha izir kaba, me enselba. Me ghaze, me guizin gumazibar gari, ezi puvati, me enselbara gari.
 3 Ia Godin gumazamizir kalabusin itibagh nighnigh, mati ia me ko kalabusin iti. Egh ia uaghan gumazir men apaniba paza me gamizibagh nighnigh. Ia fo, ia nguazir kamin ikiavira iti, ezi apaniba uaghan ti arazir kamra ia damuam.

4 Ia bar kamaghin fogh, gumazim ko amizim uaningin ikia poroghamimningin otozir arazim, a bizir bar aghuim, egha Godin damazimin dera. Ezi ia poroghamiba bar deravira uan arazibar gan. Eghti God gin ivezir kuram isi, gumazamizir uari bakiava akuiba ko afiar arazibagh amir gumazamizibar aningam.

5 Ia dagiar aviriba ikisi ifueghan marki. Ia kamaghin nighnigh, bizir ia itiba, da ian tughatizir puvati. Ia fo, God kamaghin e mikemegha gifa:

“Ki ia ateghti
 bizitam paza ia damuan
 kogham.
 Bar puvati.

Guizbangira, ki ia ateghan kogham.”

6 Kamaghin amizi, e gavgavim uan navibar aning egh mikim suam:

“Ekiam nan Akurvazir Gumazim,
 na ko itima
 ki atiatir puvati.

Ki fo,
 gumazamiziba arazitam
 na damighan kogham.”

E Iesusin gin mangisi aghumsighan kogham

7 Ia uan siosin gumazamizir dapanibagh nighnigh, me fomira Godin akamin gun ia mikeme. Ia men arazir aghuiba ko men ovevem ginighnigh. Egh men nighnizir gavgavimin arazim, ia uaghan an gin mangi. 8 Krais Iesusin arazim, a fomira kamaghira ikia datirighin ikia, egh a gin zurara kamaghira ikiam. 9 Ia Akar Aghuimin min zuir puvatizir akar igharaziba ateghti, da ian nighnizibagh asighasighti, ia Godin gin zuir tuavir aghuim ataghiraghan marki. Kamaghin amizi, e Godin apangkuvim amamangatighti a gavgavim en

13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15, 1 Ko 12:26, Kl 4:18, Hi 10:34, 1 Pi 3:8 **13:3:** Matyu 25:36; Rom 12:15; 1 Korin 12:26; Kolosi 4:18; Hibru 10:34; 1 Pita 3:8 **13:4:** 1 Ko 6:9, Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:5-6, MAA 22:15 **13:4:** 1 Korin 6:9; Galesia 5:19-21; Efesus 5:5; Kolosi 3:5-6; Akar Mogomem 22:15 **13:5:** Lo 31:6-8, Jos 1:5, Mt 6:25, 6:34, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 6:8 **13:5:** Godin Araziba 31:6-8; Josua 1:5; Matyu 6:25; 6:34; Filipai 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 6:8 **13:6:** Sng 118:6 **13:6:** Onger Akaba 118:6 **13:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Hi 6:12 **13:7:** 1 Korin 4:16; Hibru 6:12 **13:8:** Jo 8:58, Ef 4:14, Hi 1:12, MAA 1:4 **13:8:** Jon 8:58; Efesus 4:14; Hibru 1:12; Akar Mogomem 1:4 **13:9:** Ro 14:17, Ef 4:14, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2:16, 1 Ti 4:3 **13:9:** Rom 14:17; Efesus 4:14; Kolosi 2:8; 2:16; 1 Timoti 4:3

navir averiabar aningam. Dagheba apir arazim gav-gavim en navir averiabar aningan kogham. Arazir kam, gumamazibar darorimin akurvazir puvati.

10 Ezi e Godin ofa gamir dakozir mam iti. Ezi Judabar Purirpenimin aven ofa gamizir gumaziba, God men anogoroghezima, me ofa gamir dakozir kamın daghebar aman kogham. 11 Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, an asizibar ghuziba inigha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kamın aven ghugha, arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa gami. Egha asizir kabar kuaba inigha gumamaziziba iti naghin azenan ghua saghon da tuema, da isia mighiri. 12 Kamaghira, Iesus uaghan nguibar ekiamın azenan mizazim ini. A ghaze, a uan ghuzimin gumamazizibar amighti me Godin damazimin zuegh egh Godin gumamazizibar

otivigham, kamaghin an areme.* 13 Kamaghin amizi, e uaghan a bagh nguibamin azenan mangiva, egh a inizir aghumsizim e uaghan a iniam.† 14 Efo, nguazir kamın e zurara ikiamin nguibar ekiatam itir puvati. Egha e nguibar gin izamim bagha mizua iti. 15 Kamaghin amizi, e Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, e zurara ziar ekiam isi ofan min God daning mamaghira ikiam. Eghti en akatoriba zurara an ziam fi suam, a en Ekiam. 16 Egh ia arazir aghuibar gumamazizibar amu. Me bizitabar oteveghti, ia men akurvaghsi bizitaba me daning. Ofan kamaghin gariba, God bar dagh ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kabar amusi okinighnighan marki.

God e damuti e deravira ikiam

13:10: 1 Ko 9:13, 10:18 **13:10:** 1 Korin 9:13; 10:18 **13:11:** Kis 29:14, Wkp 6:30, 16:27, Nam 19:3 **13:11:** Ua Me Ini 29:14; Ofa Gami 6:30; 16:27; Diboboniba 19:3 **13:12:** Mt 21:39, Jo 19:17-18, Ap 7:58 **13:12:** Matyu 21:39; Jon 19:17-18;

Aposel 7:58 * **13:12:** Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumamaziziba Godin ofa damuasa inigha izir asiziba, ofa gamir gumaziba da api. Me asizir gumamazizibar arazir kuraba gin amangisi, dughiar ekiabar ofa gamiba, me dar aman kogham. Ni Ofa Gami 6:24 ko 24:30 ko 16:27in gan. Datirighin, ofan dughiar ekiar kam, Iesus amizir ofan kam an danganim ini. Ni Hibru 9:7 ko 14in gan. **13:13:** Hi 11:26, 12:2, 1 Pi 4:14 **13:13:** Hibru 11:26; 12:2; 1 Pita 4:14 † **13:13:** Gumazir maba ti, Kraisin gin zuir darazir amighti, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir dagheba apir arazimin gin mangasa. (Ni ves 9in gan.) Ezi gumazir Hibrun akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darasi, Judaba itir nguibabar ikian markiam. Me kamaghin nighnighan marki, Moses Osirizir Araziba me damuti, me Godin damazimin zuegham. Puvati. Iesusin ingangarimrama me zuegha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, me a ko ikisi aghumsighan kogh, anarira gin mangam. **13:14:** Mai 2:10, Fl 3:20, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22 **13:14:** Filipai 3:20; Hibru 11:10; 11:16; 12:22 **13:15:** 2 Sto 29:31, Sng 50:14, 50:23, 69:30-31, Hos 14:2, 1 Pi 2:5 **13:15:** 2 Eghaghaniba 29:31; Onger Akaba 50:14; 50:23; 69:30-31; Hosea 14:2; 1 Pita 2:5 **13:16:** Ro 12:13, Fl 4:18, Hi 6:10 **13:16:** Rom 12:13; Filipai 4:18; Hibru 6:10

17 Ian gumazir dapaniba ian akurvaghasa zurara ian gari. Egh me gin ingangarir me amizibar gun God ko mikimam. Kamaghin amizi, ia men akaba baragh egh men apengan iki. Ia kamaghin damuti, me bar akuegh uan ingangarim damuam. Ia kamaghin damuan koghti, me osimtizim sara ian ganam, eghti bizir kam ian akuraghan kogham. 18 Ia e bagh God ko mikimvira iki. E kamaghin bar fo, e dughiabar zurara arazir aghuibara amuasa bar ifonge. E uan araziba bar deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin ghua egha en navir averiaba osimtiziba Godin damazimin puvati. 19 Ki mighira ia gakaghori, ia na bagh God ko mikim suam, a nan akuragh na amadaghti ki zuamira ia bagh izam.

20 Ki ia bagha God ko migei, Godin Navir Amirizimin Mingarim, a en Ekiam Iesus ovevem in a gamizi a ua dikafi. Iesus, Sipsipbar Garir Gumazir Gavgavim Itim, a uabi ofan min aremegha uan ghuzimin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam, gavgavim a ganingi, eghti a iki mamaghira ikiam. 21 Ezi ki ia bagha Godin kam ko migia kamaghin an azangsis, eghti a ian akuragh gavgavim ia

daningti, ia arazir aghuibar amu, egh an ifongiamin gin mangam. Eghti Kraisi Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, an en navir averiabar aven ingarti, e a ifongezir arazibar amuam. Egh e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

Akar abuananaba

22 Nan adarasi, akar ki ia bagha osirizir kam, a ruarazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia nimira iki, egh akar ki gavgavim ian navibar aningasa osirizir kam, ia deraviram a baragh. 23 Ki kamaghin ia mikimasa ifonge, me kalabusin en aveghbuam Timoti firizi, a ua kalabusin itir puvati. A zuamira na bagh izeghiva, ga uaghara mangi ian ganam.

24 Ia uan gumazir dapaniba ko Godin gumazamiziba bar me mikim suam, ki ghaze, God deraghvira me damu. Ezi Kantri Italin itir Kraisin adarazi uaghan ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, God deraghvira ia damu.

25 Ki kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, Godin apangkuvim a bar moghira ia ko iki.

13:17: Ese 3:17, 1 Te 5:12, 1 Ti 5:17 **13:17:** Esekiel 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:12; 1 Timoti 5:17 **13:18:** Ap 23:1, 24:16, Ro 15:30, 2 Ko 1:12, Kl 4:3 **13:18:** Aposel 23:1; 24:16; Rom 15:30; 2 Korin 1:12; Kolosi 4:3 **13:20:** Ais 55:3, Jer 32:40, Ese 37:26, Sek 9:11, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 6:14, Hi 10:29, 1 Pi 2:25 **13:20:** Aisai 55:3; Jeremaia 32:40; Esekiel 37:26; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 6:14; 1 Pita 2:25
13:21: Ga 1:5, Fl 2:13, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Pi 5:10 **13:21:** Galesia 1:5; Filipai 2:13; 2 Tesalonika 2:17; 1 Pita 5:10

Jems Osirizir Akinafarim O Jems Akar faragha zuim

Jemsin akinafarim akar aghuir aviriba iti. Jems, Godin gumazamiziba arazir aghuibar gin mangasa, a men sure damuasa akar aghuir avirir kaba osiri. A gumazamizibar akurvaghti me nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozim iniva, egh deravira an akam ginighnighasa an akar isin zuir aviriba osiri.

Jems mighighavira migia ghaze, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me pura ikian kogham. Puvati. Me arazir aghuibar igharaz darazir amuam, eghti arazir kam kamaghin akagham, me nighnizir gavgavim iti.

E osimtizibar tuivigh gavgavigh egh deravira God ko ikiam

(Sapta 1:1-18)

¹ Ki Jems, ki God ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. Ki ia 12plan Israelin itir anababa bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Kar ia

gumazamizir uan nguibam ategha ghua kantrin igharaz-ibar itiba. Ki dughiar aghuim ia ganidi.*

Osimtiziba, da gavgavim e ganidi

²⁻³ Nan adarasi, ia fo, osimtizir ia bativiba, da ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ater mangivira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, osimtizir aviriba ia bativtima ia kamaghin nighnigh suam, ia bar akongegh. ⁴ Egh ia zurara tuivigh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Eghti arazir kam ian iki gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. Kamaghin ia deravira ikiva, egh ia Godin bizitamın oteveghan kogham. Puvati. Ian araziba bar deraghti, ia Godin Arazibar aghung mangi gumazamizir aruabar min otogham.

Gumazamiziba nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, me God ko mikim

⁵ Ezi ian tav nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, a Godin azangsightima, God a daningam. God pura biziba gumazamiziba bar me ganidi, an atarir puvati. Kar Godin bizibar anogorozir puvatizim, me an azangsizima a me daningasa bar ifonge. ⁶ Eghti ni God ko mikimiva,

1:1: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Ap 15:13, Ga 1:19, 1 Pi 1:1 **1:1:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3;

Aposel 15:13; Galesia 1:19; 1 Pita 1:1 * **1:1:** Israelin 12plan anabar kaba, da Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamın bar an tibar ababanım gami. **1:2-3:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 5:3-5; Hibru 10:34; 1 Pita 1:6-7; 4:13; 4:16 **1:5:** 1 Kin 3:9-12, Snd 2:3-6, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 5:14-15 **1:5:** 1 Atriviba 3:9-12; Aghuzir Akaba 2:3-6; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 5:14-15 **1:6:** Mk 11:24, 1 Ti 2:8 **1:6:** Mak 11:24; 1 Timoti 2:8

ni nighnizir gavgavim iki, nighnizir pumuning ikian marki, egh suam, "God ti bizitam na danigham, o puvatigham?" E fo, gumazim o amizim nighnizir pumuning iti, a mati aminim ongarim givav amadima a pura tintinibar dikafi. ⁷ A kamaghin nighnighan marki, Ekiam bizitam a danigham. Puvati. ⁸ A okam nighnigha, nighnizir aviribagh ami, arazir an amiba, da nighnizir vamiran itir puvati.

Jems onganaraziba ko gumazir bizir aviriba itiba akam me ganidi

⁹ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, onganarazibagh amua iti, me Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iti. Kamaghin, me bar akuegh iki. ¹⁰ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, bizir aviriba iti, me fo, God gin me dikabiraghti me akimarir atiabar min aremegham. Kamaghin, me uaghan bar akuegh iki. ¹¹ E fo, aruem anaga pamtem gara temem gisirazima a midii. Ezi tememin akimarir aghuiba suaghira, egha dar ganganim bar ikufi. Ezi kamaghira gumazamizir bizir aviriba itiba, me uan ingangarim damuvira ikiva an tongin aremegham.

God arazir aghuibar e gami, egha arazir kurabar amuasa e abirir puvati

¹² Gumazim osimtiziba ateriva, egh uaghan osimtiziba bar dar aven tugh gavgavigh, uan nighnizir gavgavim ateghan koghti, God ivezir aghuim a daningtima a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Ivezir aghuir kam, God akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, gumazir bar a gifongeziba, a me daningam. Kamaghin, gumazir kam bar akongegh.

¹³ Kamaghin gumazitam bizitam an navim abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damigham, a kamaghin mikiman marki, "God na abirazima ki arazir kam gami." Puvati. E fo, gumazitam God abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damighan kogham, eghti God gumazitam abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damighan kogham. ¹⁴ Ezi en navir kuraba vaghvaghera arazir kurabar amuasa e gifarava e apezeperava e gakaghori. ¹⁵ Ezi navir digavir kam, a mati amizim navim adai, egha gin arazir kuram gamizima an oto, mati a borimin bate. Ezi arazir kuram ghua ekevezir dughiam, an ovevem gamizima an oto. ¹⁶ Nan adarasi, ia gumazitam

1:8: Je 4:8 **1:8:** Jems 4:8 **1:9:** Je 2:5 **1:9:** Jems 2:5 **1:10:** Sng 37:2, 90:5-6, 1 Ko 7:31, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17 **1:10:** 1 Korin 7:31; 1 Jon 2:17 **1:12:** Snd 3:11-12, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 12:5, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **1:12:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:11-12; 2 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 12:5; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **1:14:** Ro 7:7-10 **1:14:** Rom 7:7-10 **1:15:** Sng 7:14, Ro 5:19-21 **1:15:** Onger Akaba 7:14; Rom 5:19-21 **1:17:** Mal 3:6, Mt 7:11, Jo 3:27, Ro 11:29, 1 Ko 4:7 **1:17:** Malakai 3:6; Matyu 7:11; Jon 3:27; Rom 11:29; 1 Korin 4:7

ateghti a ia gifaran marki. 17 Bizir bar aghuir e isiba, ko bizir ikuvir puvatiziba, da bar Godin Nguibamin pin izaghiri. God Afeziam a biziba bar overiam dar ingari, a bizir aghuir kaba e bagha da amadi da izaghiri. Ezi Afeziar kam a uan araziba raghirazir puvati. A bizitamin nedazimin min aruem a gisirazi an otevegha ruarazir puvati. A kamaghira iti. 18 God kamaghsua, a biziba bar dar ingari, egha e gamizi e bar adar faragh mangam. Kamaghin God uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghuava en Afeziamin oto, a uan guizin akamin e gamizima e otifi.

**E nighnizir
gavgavim
guizbangira Godin
iki, e uaghan arazir
aghuibar amuam**
(Sapta 1:19--5:6)

*E Godin Akam baragh,
uaghan an gin mangam*

19 Nan adarasi, ia deravira bizir kam gifogh. Ia bar zuamira kuaribar arigh akaba baragh, egh zuamira mikiman marki, egh zuamira ataran marki. 20 E fo, atarir gumazim, Godin damazimin

arazir aghuibagh amima da otivir puvati. 21 Kamaghin amizi, ia bar arazir miziriziba ko arazir kurar otiviba, ia bar ada munamadagh. Egh ia bar uari dikabiragh egh Akar God ian navir averiamin dikarazim inigh. Eghti Akar kam ian akuragham. 22

Egh Akar ia inizir kam, ia an mirara mangi. Ia puram orarazir kinim damuan marki. Puvati. Ia pura orarazir kinimin damuam, kamaghin ia uarira uarigh ifari. 23 Gumamaziziba pura Godin Akam baregha, an gin zuir puvati, me mati gumamaziziba ganganimin uan guabar gari. 24 Egha me deravira uan guabar ganigha, ua ghugha okinighniki, men guaba manmaghira gari. 25 Ezi Godin Akar bar deravira itim e gamima e firiaghiri. Eghti gumamaziziba deravira Akar kam ginighnigh, egh pura Akam baragh zuamira okinighnighan kogh, bar an Akamin gin mangiti, gumamazizir kaba, God men ingangaribar amuti da bar deraviram otivam.

26 Gumamazizitaba kamaghin nighnigh suam, "E Godin gumamazizir bar aghuiba, egha guizbangira an ziam fe," egha migirigiar aghuibar uan mizebar

1:18: Jo 1:13, Ef 1:12, Je 2:3, 1 Pi 1:23, MAA 14:4 **1:18:** Jon 1:13; Efesus 1:12; 1 Pita 1:23; Akar Mogomem 14:4 **1:20:** Snd 10:19, 17:27, Sav 5:1-2, 7:9 **1:20:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:19; 17:27; Fofozir Gumazim 5:1-2; 7:9 **1:21:** 1 Ko 15:2, Kl 3:8, Hi 2:3, 1 Pi 1:9, 2:1 **1:21:** 1 Korin 15:2; Kolosi 3:8; Hibru 2:3; 1 Pita 1:9; 2:1 **1:22:** Mt 7:21, 7:26, Lu 6:46, Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 3:7 **1:22:** Matyu 7:21; 7:26; Luk 6:46; Rom 2:13; 1 Jon 3:7 **1:23:** Lu 6:47, Je 2:14 **1:23:** Luk 6:47; Jems 2:14 **1:25:** Jo 13:17, Ro 8:2, 2 Ko 3:18, Je 2:12 **1:25:** Jon 13:17; Rom 8:2; 2 Korin 3:18; Jems 2:12 **1:26:** Sng 34:13, 39:1, 141:3, 1 Pi 3:10 **1:26:** Onger Akaba 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; 1 Pita 3:10

dav geir puvati, kamaghin me uarira uarigh ifari. Ezi kamaghin men nighnizir gavgavim ko Godin ziam fer arazim pura bizim. ²⁷ Guizbangin nighnizir gavgavir God Afeziamin damazimin der- agha osimtiziba puvatizim, a kamakin: E borir amebogh- feziaba ovengezibar akur- vaghiva, amizir odiarir men paba ovengeziba sarama akurvagh, men osimtiziba ateram. Ezi uaghan bizir mam, e uari uan daroriba deravira dar ganam, eghti nguazir kamin araziba e damuti e Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham.

2

E arazir amir vamiran, bar gumazamizibar amuam

¹ Nan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin iti, a bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin itibar Ekiam. Ia gumazamizir ziaba itiba deravira me damu egh gumazamizir ziaba puvatiziba akirim ragh me gasan marki. Ia amir arazir vamiran bar me damu. ² Eghti gumazitam kurukazir bar aghuim damigh, egh golin ring uan dafarim datigh, God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam, eghti gumazir onganarazim korotiar bibizibar kurukegh

egh uaghan God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam, ³ eghti kurukazir bar aghuim gamizir gumazim ia deravira a damuva, egh a mikim suam, "Aruam, ni izi dabirabir aghuir kam daperagh," egh ia onganarazibagh amir gumazim kamaghin a mikim suam, "Ni munagh tugh," o "Ni nan dagarimning boroghin magh vazim daperagh," ⁴ Ian arazir kam mati, ia uan nighnizibar aven igharaz darazi abigha men araziba tuisisi. Egha ia deravira nighnigha gumazamizibar araziba arazir vamiran me tuisizir pu. Puvati. Ia mati jasbar min otivigha nighnizir bar kurabar gumazamiziba tuisisi.

⁵ Nan adarasi, ia or- agh. Nguazimin itir gu- mazamizibar damazibar itir gumazamizir onganaraz- iba, gumazamizir kaba God me amisevegha ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin arazimin iti. A fomira gumazamizir bar a gi- fongeziba bagha akam akira ghaze, a bar me gativagh men ganam. Kamaghin a gumazamizir onganarazir kaba misevegha ghaze, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. ⁶ Ezi ia akar aghumsiziba onganarazibagh anidi. Ia nighnigh! Tina ia dikabira

1:27: Ais 1:16-17, 58:6-7, Mt 25:36, Ro 12:2, 1 Jo 5:18 **1:27:** Aisaia 1:16-17; 58:6-7; Rom 12:2 **2:1:** Lo 1:17, Snd 24:23, Mt 22:16, Ap 10:34, Je 2:9 **2:1:** Godin Araziba 1:17; Aghuzir Akaba 24:23; Matyu 22:16; Aposel 10:34; Jems 2:9 **2:5:** Mt 5:3, Jo 7:48, 1 Ko 1:26-28, 1 Ti 6:18, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:5:** Matyu 5:3; Jon 7:48; 1 Korin 1:26-28; 1 Timoti 6:18 **2:6:** Ap 13:50, 18:12, 1 Ko 11:22, Je 5:6 **2:6:** Aposel 13:50; 18:12; 1 Korin 11:22

egha osimtiziba ia garisi, egha ia mikirvagha kotiarbar zui? Kar gumamazir daghaba bar izivaziba arazir kabagh ami. ⁷ Ezi God Iesusin ziar aghuim ia gati, ezi tina ziar aghuir kam gasighasisi? Dagiar aviriba itir gumamazir kabara.

⁸ God en atrivir ekiam, egha an Akinafarimin an akar ekar mam e ganiga ghaze, “Ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, gumamazir igharazibagh ifongegh.” Egh ia akar kam guizbangira a baragh an gin mangi, kamaghin ia arazir aghuim damuam. ⁹ Ezi ia arazir aghuim gumamazir mabagh amua egha gumamazir igharaziba akirim me gasara, kamaghin ia arazir kuram gami. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin ia migei, ia an akamin gin zuir puvati. ¹⁰ Eghti ian tina Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangiva, egh arazir vamira abighiva, kamaghin an arazir kuram gami. A mati gumazim o amizir Moses Osirizir Araziba bar da bighizim. ¹¹ E fo, God kamaghin migei, “Ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan marki.” Egha a uaghan kamaghin migei, “Ia gu-

mamazibav soghtima me arimighiran marki.” Eghti ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan koghiva, egh ia gumazitam misueghti an aremegham, kamaghin ia Moses Osirizir Araziba abizir gumamazibar otifi.

¹² Ia fo, Godin Arazim en arazir kuramin gavgavim a givagham, eghiva e damuti e firighirigham. Egh gin God uan arazir kam ginighnighiva egh en araziba tuisigham. Kamaghin, ia gumamazir Godin Arazimin apengan itibar akaba ko araziba zurara dar amu. ¹³ E fo, gumamazibiba igharaz darazir apangkuvan koghti, God kotiamin me tuisighamin dughiamin, God uaghan men apangkuvighan kogham. Ezi gumazim o amizim igharaz darazir apangkufi, God kotiamin a tuisighamin dughiamin a Godin apangkuvimin ganam.

Nighnizir gavgavim arazir aghuim sara zuir puvati, a pura bizim

¹⁴ Nan adarasi, gumazitam o amizitam suam, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti,” egha an arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin an nighnizir gavgavim

2:8: Wkp 19:18, Mt 19:19, 22:39, Ro 13:8-9, Ga 5:14 **2:8:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Matyu 19:19; 22:39; Rom 13:8-9; Galesia 5:14 **2:9:** Lo 1:17 **2:9:** Godin Araziba 1:17 **2:10:** Lo 27:26, Mt 5:19, Ga 3:10 **2:10:** Godin Araziba 27:26; Matyu 5:19; Galesia 3:10 **2:11:** Kis 20:13-14, Lo 5:17-18, Ro 13:9 **2:11:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-14; Godin Araziba 5:17-18; Rom 13:9 **2:12:** Ga 6:2, Je 1:25-26, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:12:** Galesia 6:2; Jems 1:25-26; 1 Pita 2:16 **2:13:** Snd 21:13, Mt 5:7, 18:32-35, 25:41-42, 1 Jo 4:17-19 **2:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 21:13; Matyu 5:7; 18:32-35; 25:41-42 **2:14:** Mt 7:21, 7:26, Je 1:23 **2:14:** Matyu 7:21; 7:26; Jems 1:23

pura bizim. An nighnizir gav-gavir kam ti an akuragham, o puvatigham? Bar puvati.

¹⁵ Ezi Kraisin adarazir aveg-hbuatam o buaramizitam, korotiaba ko dagheba puvati, ¹⁶ ehti ian tav kamaghin a mikim suam, “Ni navir amirizimin iki. Ni mangiva inim ikeghiva uan mikarzim avaragh. Egh mangi dagher aviribar amiva egh navim izifagh.” Ehti akar kam manmaghin an akuragham? Ia uari korotiaba ko dagheba an akurvaghtima a deravira ikiam. ¹⁷ Ezi nighnizir gavgavimin arazim uaghan kamaghira ghu. Nighnizir gavgavim pura ikia, egha arazir aghuiba sara zuir puvati, egha nighnizir gavgavir kam, an aremezi moghin iti.

¹⁸ Tav kamaghin mikimam, “Gumazamizir maba nighnizir gavgaviba iti, ezi gumazamizir igharaziba arazir aghuibagh ami.” Ki kamaghin nin akam ikaragham, “Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin ki manmaghin nin nighnizir gavgavim gifogham? Ki arazir aghuibar amuam, ehti arazir kabara nan nighnizir gavgavim nin akagham.”

¹⁹ Ni nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin ikia ghaze, “Godin vamira iti.” A dera. Duar

kuraba uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam ikia, egha agoa atiati.

²⁰ Ni gumazamizir onganiba! Ia nighnizir gavgavimra ikiava egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin ian nighnizir gavgavim a pura bizim. Ia ti akar kamin mingarim gifoghasa, o? Ia oragh. ²¹ Fomira en ovavim Abraham uan otarim Aisak isa ofa gamir dakozimin anetigha Godin ofa gami moghin a gami. Ezi dughiar kamin God an arazimin ganigha egha Abraham migia ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. ²² Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavim ko an arazir aghuim voroghira ghu. Ezi arazir aghuir kam bar an nighnizir gavgavim gamima a guizbangira gavgafi. ²³ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God an nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.” Egha God kamaghin a dibori, “Nan roroam.” Ezi akar kamin mingarim, God a gamizima me Akinafarimin an osiri, Abraham uan otarim Aisak gamizir dughiamin arazir kam, a bar azenan oto. ²⁴ Ezi datirighin ia fo, gumazitam pura nighnizir gavgavim

2:15: Jop 31:19-20, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 3:17

2:15: Jop 31:19-20; Luk 3:11; 1 Jon 3:17

2:17: Je 2:20, 2:26

2:17: Jems 2:20; 2:26

2:18: Ga 5:6, Je 3:13

2:18:

Galesia 5:6; Jems 3:13

2:19: Mt 8:29, Lu 4:34, Ap 16:17

2:19: Matyu 8:29;

Luk 4:34; Aposel 16:17

2:21: Stt 22:1-14

2:21: Jenesis 22:1-14

2:22: Hi

11:17-18

2:22: Hibru 11:17-18

2:23: Stt 15:6, 2 Sto 20:7, Ais 41:8, Ro 4:3, 4:9,

4:22, Ga 3:6

2:23: Jenesis 15:6; 2 Eghaghaniba 20:7; Aisaia 41:8; Rom 4:3; 4:9;

4:22; Galesia 3:6

iti, God, “gumazir Godin damazimin derazim,” a diborir pu. Bar puvati. A gumazir arazir aghuim gamim ginighnigha, egha nighnizir gavgavimra ginighnizir puvati, egha bizir kam bagha God a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera.

²⁵ Ezi tuavir kamra, arazir kurabagh amir amizim Rahap, moga garir gumazir Josua amadazimningin akuragha aning amadazima aning tuavir igharazimin ghu. Kamaghin amizima God amizir kam migia ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. ²⁶ E fo, gumazimin mikarzim duam an aven itir puvati, an aremegha gifa. Kamaghira, gumazim nighnizir gavgavim ikia, egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, gumazir kam in nighnizir gavgavim aremezi moghin iti.

3

E uan migirigibaba deravira dar ganam

¹ Nan adarasi, God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin dughamin, e gumazamizir, gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarim iniziba, God bar deravira en ingangariba tuisigham. Kamaghin amizi, ian tarazira God

ifongezir arazibar gumazamizibar sure damuamin ingangarim inighan kogham.

² Dughiar aviribar e bizir vabara damuasa nighnigha, paza dagh ami. Bizir kaba bar e batifi. Eghti gumazitam dughiatamin pazi mikemeghan kogh, a bar gumazir aghuimra, egh a uan mikarzim bar deraviram a geghuvan gan.

³ E ainin otevilla isa hozibar akabar arighti, ainin otevir kaba dar amuti da en akaba baraghiva deravira mangam. Ezi arazir kam in e bar deravira dar ganti, da en gin mangam. ⁴ Ezi ia kuribagh nighnigh. Kuriba bizir bar ekiaba, ezi aminir ekiar gavgaviba dagh ivaima, da ongarim gisin ivemari. Ezi dar stiaba bar sufi. Ezi dar stian suizir gumaziba mangagh mangasa ifongegha, dar stiaba gighavkirima kuriba tuavir keptenba mangasa ifongezibar zui. ⁵ Ezi kamaghira, mizem uaghan bar suvigha en mikarzimin aven iti. Egha a zurara bar puvira ifaghata, uabi uan ziam puv a fe. E fo, avir muziarimra avir ekiam damighti a bar ekeveghti, ruarimin temeba bar isigham! ⁶ Ezi mizem uaghan mati avim, egha a en mikarzir otevir muziarir mam. Egha a uaghan arazir

2:25: Jos 2:1-21, Hi 11:31 **2:25:** Josua 2:1-21; Hibru 11:31 **2:26:** Je 2:17

2:26: Jems 2:17 **3:1:** Mt 23:8, 23:14, Lu 6:37, 12:47, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:1:** Matyu 23:8; 23:14; Luk 6:37; 12:47; 1 Pita 5:3 **3:2:** 1 Kin 8:46, Snd 20:9, Mt 12:37, 1 Jo 1:8

3:2: 1 Atriviba 8:46; Aghuzir Akaba 20:9; Matyu 12:37; 1 Jon 1:8 **3:5:** Sng 12:3, 73:8-9, Snd 12:18, 15:2 **3:5:** Onger Akaba 12:3; 73:8-9; Aghuzir Akaba 12:18; 15:2

3:6: Snd 16:27, Mt 12:36-37, 15:11, 15:18-19, Mk 7:15, 7:20, 7:23 **3:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:27; Matyu 12:36-37; 15:11; 15:18-19; Mak 7:15; 7:20; 7:23

kurar aviribagh ami da otifi. A en mīkarzibagh amima da mize, egha arazir kurar aviribagh amima da en ikirīmīribar otifi, mati avir mizariar ekiaba. Avir kam a uabi helin avim.

⁷ E fo, gumazamiziba asizir atiaba bar moghira da isava dar dai, kuaraziba ko asizir davaragharuiba ko ongarimīn aven itir biziba bar. Egha me bizir kabar dava dar gari da men apengan iti.

⁸ Gumazitam o amizitam uabi uan mizem damighti an an apengan ikeghan kogham. Bar puvati. En mizeba zurara akar kurabav gei. Mati imezir kurar gumazamizibagh ami me ariaghiriba, da en akabagh izifa.

⁹ E uan mizebar Ekiamīn ziam fe, a en Afeziam. God gumazamizibar ingarizima me an mīrara otifi, ezi e uan mizebar e akar kurabav giava gumazamizir igharazibagh asighasisi. ¹⁰ Ekiam fer akaba ko akar kuraba, aning virara mizer vamiram otifi. Nan adarasi, arazir kam a ikian kogham. ¹¹ Mozir dipatam, dipar aghuim ko ongarir pam, uaning veregh ikiam ti? Puvati! ¹² Nan adarasi, fighin temem olivin tememīn mīn bam, o? Puvati! O wainin ikarizim a fighin temem mīn bam, o? Puvati! Kamaghira dipar apir

aghuim ongarir dipam ko ikiva otivan kogham.

Gumazamiziba Godin izezir fofozim ikiva, me arazir aghuibar amuam

¹³ Ezi tinara ian tongin fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim iti, o? Kamaghin amir gumazitam o amizitam ikiva, an dabirabim bar deragham. A fofozir aghuimīn arazibar gin mangiva gumazamizibar asughasughiva egh uabi uan ziam fan kogham. Eghti gumazamiziba an arazir aghuir an amibar ganam. ¹⁴ Eghti ia igharaz darazi navir bar kuraba men ikiva, egh zurara uan ziaba fisi tuaviba buriam, kamaghin ia uan fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba bagh bar akueghan marki. Ia ifaragh uan arazibar guizin akam dikabiraghan marki.

¹⁵ Ezi fofozir kam a Godin Nguibamīn ikegha izir pu. Puvati, kar nguazir kamīn bizim. A navir ghurimīn oto. Ezi Satan, an afeziam. ¹⁶ Ia oragh. Gumazamiziba navir kuraba gumazamizir igharazibar iti, egha me zurara uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buri, gumazamizir kaba me navir vamira itir puvati. Me arazir bar kurar aviribagh ami.

¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir fofozir aghuir Godin Nguibamīn

3:8: Sng 140:3, Ro 3:13 **3:8:** Onger Akaba 140:3; Rom 3:13 **3:9:** Stt 1:26, 5:1, 9:6, 1 Ko 11:7 **3:9:** Jenesis 1:26; 1 Korin 11:7 **3:13:** Ga 6:4, Je 1:21, 2:18
3:13: Galesia 6:4; Jems 1:21; 2:18 **3:14:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 13:13 **3:14:** Rom 2:17; 2:23; 13:13 **3:15:** Fl 3:19, Je 1:5, 1:17 **3:15:** Filipai 3:19; Jems 1:5; 1:17
3:16: 1 Ko 3:3, Ga 5:20 **3:16:** 1 Korin 3:3 **3:17:** Ro 12:9, 1 Ko 2:6-7, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 3:18 **3:17:** Rom 12:9; 1 Korin 2:6-7; 1 Pita 1:22; 1 Jon 3:18

izezim iniziba, me arazir kabagh ami: Faragha zuir arazim, me zurara nighnizir zuezibar gin zui. Egha me igharaz darazi ko navir vamiran iti, egha gumazamizibar asughasusi. Egha me gumazamizir igharazibar akaba barasi. Me igharaz darazir apanguva egha arazir aghuibar me gami. Egha me arazir kamra gumazamiziba bar me gami. Egha me arazir aghuibar gin ghua ifarir puvati. Me bar guizbangira dar gin zui. ¹⁸ Ezi kamaghin e navir vamira iti, kar mati e dagher anabam akara. Ezi navir vamiran arazimin tuavimin, arazir aghuiba en dabirabimin otifi, mati dagher aghuiba azenimin aghui.

4

Gumazamizir nguazimin arazibagh ifongeziba, me Godin apaniba

¹ Bizir mingarir manaba adariba ko midorozibagh amima da ian tongin otifi? Mikarzimin agorogemin araziba ian navibar iti, egha da ian mikarzibar aven ikia ia ko misosi, kamaghin amizi, arazir kam in da akamadariba ko midorozibagh amima da otifi. Kamaghin

ti puvati, o? ² Ia biziba iniasa bar ifonge, egha ia da isir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia gumazamizibav sozi me ariaghiri. Ia biziba iniasa dagh agoa, egha ia da isir puvati. Egha ia puv atara misosi. Ia biziba iniasa God ko migeir puvati, ezi bizir kam bagha ia da isir puvati. ³ Egha ia biziba iniasa God ko migia, egha da isir puvati. Ian nighniziba derazir puvatizima ia God ko migei. Ia bizir ian mikarzimin agorogem itiba bagha nighnisi. Kamaghin, ia biziba isir puvati.

⁴ Ia God ataki, mati amizim uan pam ategha ghua gumazir igharaziba isava akui. Ia orakigh! Ian tav nguazimin arazibagh ifonge, a Godin apanim. Ezi ia ti bizir kam gifozir puvati, o? Gumazim o amizim nguazimin arazibar namakam gami, a Godin apanimin oto. ⁵ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Duar God en navir averiabagh atizir kam, e God uabin apengara ikiasa a bar ifonge." Ia ti ghaze, akar kam ti pura bizim? Puvati. ⁶ God en apanguvavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

3:18: Snd 11:18, Ais 32:17, Mt 5:9, Fl 1:11, Hi 12:11 **3:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:18; Aisaia 32:17; Matyu 5:9; Filipai 1:11; Hibru 12:11 **4:1:** Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17, 1 Pi 2:11 **4:1:** Rom 7:23; Galesia 5:17; 1 Pita 2:11 **4:3:** Sng 66:18, Ais 1:15, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13, 1 Jo 3:22 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 66:18; Aisaia 1:15; Maika 3:4; Sekaraia 7:13; 1 Jon 3:22 **4:4:** Jo 15:19, 17:14, Ro 8:7, Ga 1:10, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:4:** Jon 15:19; 17:14; Rom 8:7; 1 Jon 2:15 **4:5:** Stt 6:5, Kis 20:3-5, Nam 11:29, Snd 21:10 **4:5:** Ua Me Ini 20:3-5; Diboboniba 11:29 **4:6:** Sng 138:6, Snd 3:34, Lu 14:11, 1 Pi 5:5 **4:6:** Onger Akaba 138:6; Aghuzir Akaba 3:34; Luk 14:11; 1 Pita 5:5

“God zurara gumazir uan zi-
aba feba a me dikabiri,
egha gumazir uan ziaba
dikabiriba
God men apangkuva
egha bar deravira
me gami.”

7 Kamaghin amizi, ia uari dikabiragh egh Godin apengan iki. Ia Satan munasaraghti, a ia ategh arimangigham. 8 Ia Godin boroghira mangiti, a ian boroghira izam. Ia arazir kurabagh amir gumazamiziba, ia uan navir ave-riabar amighti da zuegh, mati gumazamiziba uan dafariba ruezi da bar zue. Ezi ia gumazamizir nighnizir pumuning itiba, nighnizir kurar ian navibar itiba, ia da atakigh. 9 Ia naviba bar osemegh egh pamtem arangiva aziam. Ia gumazamizir datirighin atiba, ia uan akazim ategh, egh ia arang. Ia gumazamizir bar akongeziba, ia uan agoroger kam ategh, naviba bar osemegh azi iki. 10 Ia Godin damazimin bar uari dikabiragh iki. Ia kamaghin damuti, God ia fegham.

E akaba igharaz darazigh

asan kogham

11 Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba akar kurabar me mikiman marki. Ian tina akar kuramin igharazitav mikeme, o akam a gasi, an akar kuramin Moses Osirizir Arazibav gei, egh a Moses Osirizir Araziba iria. Ezi ia Moses Osirizir Araziba iria, ia mati gumazim o amizim Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir pu. Puvati. Ia jasin min oto.* 12 God uabira Moses Osirizir Araziba anidi, egh a uabira jas. A uabira gumazamizibar akurvagh, o me gasighasigham. Kamaghin ia te, ia jasin min gumazamizir igharaziba tuisisi?

E kamaghin mikim suam, Ekiam ifueghtima, e bizir e nighnizibar amuam

13 Ia oragh, ian tina suam, “Datirighin, o gurumzaraghan e nguibar ekiar mamın mangighiva dagiar ingangarim azenir vamiran a damigham. Egh arazir kamın e dagiar aviriba iniam.” 14 Ia zurara kamaghin migia, egh ia fozir puvati, bizir manam gurumzaraghan otivam. Ian ikirimirim mati migharim, a

4:7: Ef 4:27, 6:11-12, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:7:** Efesus 4:27; 6:11-12 **4:8:** 2 Sto 15:2, Ais 1:16, Sek 1:3, Mal 3:7, Je 1:8, 1 Jo 3:3 **4:8:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:2; Aisaia 1:16; Sekaraia 1:3; Malakai 3:7; Jems 1:8; 1 Jon 3:3 **4:10:** Jop 5:11, 22:29, Mt 23:12, 1 Pi 5:6 **4:10:** Jop 5:11; 22:29; Matyu 23:12; 1 Pita 5:6 **4:11:** Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, Ef 4:31, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:11:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; Efesus 4:31; 1 Pita 2:1 * **4:11:** Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akar otevir kam, Jems ti vezin kamın a giniri. Kar akar Ofa Gami 19:18 ko Jems 2:8in itim. **4:12:** Mt 10:28, Ro 2:1, 14:4, 14:13 **4:12:** Matyu 10:28; Rom 2:1; 14:4; 14:13 **4:13:** Lu 12:18-20 **4:13:** Luk 12:18-20 **4:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 27:1 **4:14:** Sng 39:5, 39:11, 102:3, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 39:5; 39:11; 102:3; Jems 1:10; 1 Pita 1:24 **4:15:** Ap 18:21, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3 **4:15:** Aposel 18:21; 1 Korin 4:19; Hibru 6:3

dughiar otevimra ikeghiva bar givaghham. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin mikim, "Ekiam ifueghtima, e angamira ikiva, bizir e nighnizibar amuam." ¹⁶ Ezi ian arazir ia datirighin amim, ia uari uan ziaba fava egha ingangarir ekiabar amuasa dar gun migei. Ia uari fer akar kam, a bar ikufi. ¹⁷ Ia deravira nighnigh! Ia arazir aghuir damuamin tam gifogh, egh ia a damuan kogh, kamaghin ia arazir kuram gami.

5

Gumazamizir bizir aviriba itiba me ivezir kuram iniam

¹ Ezi datirighin, bizir aviriba itir gumazamiziba, ki akam ia mikimasa ifonge. Ia oragh! Ia osimtizir ekiar ia bativamibagh nighnigh, pamtem dimiva arang iki. ² Ian bizir aghuiba da bar ikuvigham. Eghti ian korotiaba barareba dar ghoregham. ³ Eghti ian gol ko silvaba bar mighovegham, eghti mizirizir kam ian arazir kurabar amighti da azenim giregham. Eghti mizirizir kam avimin min ian mikarzibar isiam. Ekiam

izamin dughiam bar roghira izi, ezi ia pura biziba ko dagiaba akuvazima da iti.* ⁴ Ia deravira oragh, ingangarir gumazamiziba ian azenibar dagheba isi, ezi ia me gifaragha men ivezir mabar anogoroke. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir kaba me uan ivezibagh nighnigha, Godin dia ghaze, a ian arazir kuraba ikarvaghham. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizibar dimdiam, Ekiar Gavgaviba Bar Itim, a baraki. ⁵ Ezi dughiar ia nguazir kam in itim, ia bizir aghuir aviriba isa bar akuegha iti. Egha ia dagher aviriba apa bar ekefe. Ezi God ia misoghti ia arimighiramin dughiam, an otogha gifa. ⁶ Ia gumazamizir aghuibar kotim gamigha me misoghezi me ariaghire. Ezi me ian gavgavim munamadir puvatigha, ia ikarvagha ia misoghezir puvati.

**Ia gavgavigh ikiva
God ko mikim, egh
Ekiam mizuamti
a ua izam**

(Sapta 5:7-20)

*E gavgavigh ikiva
osimtiziba ateriva egha Ekiam*

4:17: Lu 12:47, Jo 9:41, 15:22, Ro 1:20-21, 2:17-18, 2:23 **4:17:** Luk 12:47; Jon 9:41; 15:22; Rom 1:20-21; 2:17-18; 2:23 **5:1:** Snd 11:28, Lu 6:24, 1 Ti 6:9 **5:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Luk 6:24; 1 Timoti 6:9 **5:2:** Jop 13:28, Je 2:2 **5:2:** Jop

13:28 **5:2:** Matyu 6:19 * **5:3:** God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiamin, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazibar bizir aghuibar ganiva da tuisighan kogham. Puvati. A men arazibar ganiva da tuisigham. Gumazir kaba, bizir bar ikuvigham dar suiki, ezi bizir kam en aka ghaze, me nguazimin itir dughiamin me arazir aghuim gamir puvati. Ezi avir kam in akam ghaze, me ivezir kuram iniam.

5:4: Lo 24:14-15, Jer 22:13, Mal 3:5 **5:4:** Godin Araziba 24:14-15; Jeremaia 22:13; Malakai 3:5 **5:5:** Jer 12:3, 25:34, Amo 6:1, 6:4, Lu 16:19, 16:25, 1 Ti 5:6

5:5: Jeremaia 12:3; 25:34; Amos 6:1; 6:4; Luk 16:19; 16:25; 1 Timoti 5:6

mizuumti a izam

⁷ Kamaghin amizima, nan adarasi, ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ateriva Ekiam mizuumti a ua izam. Ia fo, gumazim o amizir azenim itim, a dagher aghuiba an azenimin aghungasa an adav zuai. Egha a gavgavim uan navim ganiga aghumra ikiava amozim ko aruem mizuai, aning uan ingan-garim faragh a damuam. Eghti a gin dagheba iniam. ⁸ Ezi ia uaghan gavgavim uan navibar aningiva aghumra ikiva egh osimtizir ia bativim ater. Ia fo, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam a bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi ia tuivigh gavgavigh iki. ⁹ Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumazamizir igharazibar atariva akiribar me mikiman marki. Ia fo, ia kamaghin damuti, God jasin min otogh ian arazir kuraba tuisigham. Ia oragh, jasin kam a tiar akamin tughav iti! ¹⁰ Nan adarasi, ia fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir Ekiamin ziamin akam akuniziba, ia me ginighnigh. Apaniba arazir kurabar me gami, ezi me tuivigha gavgavigha osimtizir kam ater. Ia men arazir kam inigh, egh men gin mangi. ¹¹ Ia oragh. E ghaze, “Gumaza-

mizir tuivigha gavgavigha osimtiziba ateriba, me bar akuegha deravira iti.” Ia Jopin eghaghanim gifo, a tugh a gavgavigha osimtizir a batoziba a bar da ater. Ezi ia fo, Ekiam gin bar arazir aghuimin a gami. E bar fo, Ekiam en apangkuvavira iti, egha zurara bar deravira e gami.

E guizbangira pin darigh mikiman kogham

¹² Nan adarasi, e damuamin bizir faragha zuim, a kamakin. Dughiar ia akar dikirizim damuamim, ia pura Godin Nguibamin ziam diponan marki, egh guizbangira darigh nguazim o bizir igharazim diponan marki. Egh ia suam, “Ki guizbangira bizir kam damuam.” Egh ia suam, “Ki guizbangira bizir kam damuan kogham.” Egh ia uan akamin gin mangi. Ia mikim guizbangira pin diboroghti, God ivezir kuram ia danigham.

Godin damazimin derazir gumaziba, me God ko migei, men azangsiziba bar gavgavir ekiam iti

¹³ Ezi ian tav ti osimtizim ater? Kamaghin a God ko mikim. Ezi ian tav ti bar

5:7: Lo 11:14, Jer 5:24, Hos 6:3, Jol 2:23, Sek 10:1, Lu 21:19 **5:7:** Godin Araziba 11:14; Jeremaia 5:24; Hosea 6:3; Joel 2:23; Sekaraia 10:1; Luk 21:19 **5:8:** Ro 13:11-12, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:8:** Rom 13:11-12; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 10:25; 10:37; 1 Pita 4:7 **5:9:** Mt 24:33, 1 Ko 4:5, Je 4:11 **5:9:** 1 Korin 4:5; Jems 4:11 **5:10:** Mt 5:12, Hi 11:35 **5:10:** Matyu 5:12; Hibru 11:32-38 **5:11:** Kis 34:6, Jop 1:21-22, 2:10, 42:10, Sng 94:12, 103:8, 111:4, Mt 5:10-11 **5:11:** Ua Me Ini 34:6; Jop 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10; Onger Akaba 103:8; 111:4; Matyu 5:10-11 **5:12:** Mt 5:34-37 **5:12:** Matyu 5:34-37 **5:13:** Ef 5:19, Kl 3:16 **5:13:** Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 3:16 **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 **5:14:** Mak 6:13; 16:18

akonge? An Ekiamin ziam fer ighiabar amu. ¹⁴ Ezi ian tav ti arei? A Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapanibar diaghti, me izi a bagh God ko mikimiva, Ekiamin ziamin borem an mikarzim daghuigh. ¹⁵ Egh me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki God ko mikimti, azangsizir kaba an akurvagh a damightima, a ghuamaghegham. Ekiam arimariar gumazir kam uam a fegham. Eghti an amizir arazir kuraba, Ekiam da gin amadagham. ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, ia vaghvagh uan arazir kurabar gun Godin gumazamizir igharazibav kim. Eghti God ian akurvaghsi, ia uari bagh God ko mikimti, God ia damighti ia ua deragham. Ezi gumazim o amizir Godin damazimin deraghavira itim God ko migei, an azangsizim bar gavgavir ekiam iti, eghti a igharaz darazir akurvagham.

¹⁷ Elaija, e nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar min garir gumazim. Egha a pamtem God ko mikemegha ghaze, amozim izan kogham. Ezi God amozimin tivazima amozim azenir 3pla ko iakinir 6plan nguazimin izezir puvati.† ¹⁸ Egha a

gin ua God ko migeima, God amozim amadazima a izaghiri, ezi dagheba uam azenibar aghui.

Gumazamiziba guizin tuavim ateghti, e ua me inighizam

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nan adarasi, ian tav guizin akamin tuavim ategh pura akar igharazimin gin mangam, eghti ian tav uam a inigh izi guizin akamin tuavim datigham, kar arazir bar aghuim. Ia akar kam deragh a ginighnigh! Ian tav gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar akuraghtima me tuavir kuram ategh ua God bagh izegham, an arazir kurabagh amir gumazamizir kabar duabar akuraghtima me oveghan kogham. Eghti arazir kamra God arazir kurar aviriba gin amadagham.‡

5:15: Ais 33:24, Mt 9:2, Mk 16:18 **5:15:** Aisaia 33:24; Matyu 9:2; Mak 16:18
5:16: Lo 9:18-20, 1 Sml 12:18, 1 Kin 13:6, Sng 34:15, Jo 9:31 **5:16:** Godin Araziba 9:18-20; 1 Samuel 12:18; 1 Atriviba 13:6; Onger Akaba 34:15; Jon 9:31 **5:17:** 1 Kin 17:1, 18:1, Lu 4:25, Ap 14:15 **5:17:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 18:1; Luk 4:25; Aposel 14:15 † **5:17:** Elaija, a fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. **5:18:** 1 Kin 18:42-45 **5:18:** 1 Atriviba 18:42-45 **5:19-20:** Onger Akaba 51:13; Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; Matyu 18:15; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 9:22; Galesia 6:1; 1 Timoti 4:16; 1 Pita 4:8 ‡ **5:19-20:** Marazi ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darasi, men marazi Godin guizin akam ataki. Ezi Jems men arazibar kirasa, akinafarir kam osiri.

Pitan Akinafarir Faragha Zuim O 1 Pita Akar faragha zuim

Pita, Kraisin gumazamizir osimtizir ekiam ateriba, gavgavim men nighnizir gav-gavibar aningasa, akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, Kraisin adarazi ua Krais Iesusin Akar Aghuim ginighnigh. A kamakin: Iesus aremegha ua dikafi, egha akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, a ua izam. Me akar a dikirizir kam ginighnighiva an otivamin dughiam mizuam iki.

Guizbangira, Kraisin adarazi osimtiziba ateri, ezi bizir otozir kamın, God men nighnizir gavgavimın ganıva fogham, me guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. Eghti, me nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh mam-aghira iki mangiti Kraıs ua izam. Eghti dughiar kamın me ivezir aghuim iniam.

**E guizbangira Godin
adarazir otifi,
kamaghın e arazir
aghuibar amuva
egh bizir aghuir e
iniamibav zuamam**

(*Sapta 1:1--2:10*)

¹ Ki Pita, Kraıs Iesusin aposel. Ki akinafarir kam Godin gumazamiziba bagha an osiri, ia mati nguıbar ıgharazıbar gumazamizir guıghav itibar moghın, pura tintinimın Pontus ko Galesia, ko Kapadosia, ko Esia ko Bitinian Provinsbar iti. ² God kamaghın ifonge, ia Kraıs Iesusin akam baraghti, an ghuzim ia rueghti ia Godin damazimın zuegham. God Afeziam fomıra ia gıfo, egha ia misevezi ia an gumazamizıbar otifi. Godin Duam ia gamizıma ia an gumazamizıbar otifi, tuavir kamın a ia misefe. Ezi God bar ian apangkuvıgha ia gamıma ia navir amırizimın iti.

*İkirimırir bar aghuim
a Godin Nguıbamın ikia e
mızuai*

³ E Godin ziam fe, a en Ekiam Kraıs Iesusin Afeziam! Ezi an apangkuvir ekiam en ikia Kraıs Iesus gamizıma a ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kamra, God ikirimırir igiam e ganıngi. Ezi ikirimırir igiar kam gavgavim e ganıngizi, bizir aghuir e fogha ini-amıba, e da baghavıra mızuai. God e bagha inabazir bizıba, e da bagha mızuavıra iti, egha nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiavıra iti. ⁴ Ezi God, ikirimırir aghuir kam uan Nguıbamın e danıngasa e

1:1: 2 Ti 1:15, Je 1:1 **1:1:** Jems 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7, 8:29, 2 Te 2:13, Hi 10:22, 12:24, 2 Pi 1:2 **1:2:** Rom 1:7; 8:29; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; Hibru 10:22; 12:24; 2 Pita 1:2 **1:3:** 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 1:3, Ef 1:3, Je 1:18 **1:3:** 1 Korin 15:20; 2 Korin 1:3; Efesus 1:3; Jems 1:18 **1:4:** Kl 1:5, 1:12, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 5:4 **1:4:** Kolosi 1:5; 1:12; 2 Timoti 4:8

amisefe. Ezi ikirimirir kam a ikuvighan kogham. A bar deraghavira iki, egh uaghan migoveghan kogham. God uan Nguibamin ikirimirir aghuir kam ia bagha aneti. ⁵ Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti, kamaghin amizi God uan gavgavimin ia pasa, ezi ia deravira iti. Ezi a ua ia iniasa, egh ia damuti ia deragh ikiam. Ezi Godin akurvazir kam, dughiam givaghtima an azenim giram.

⁶ Ia God damuamin bizir kam bagh bar akongegh. Datirighin dughiar otevir kam osimtizir aviriba ia bativa, egha mizaziba ia ganidi. ⁷ Arazir kamin God ian nighnizir gavgavibar gan fogham, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. E fo, gol a bizir aghuim, eghti me avimin a tuaghiva, a gifogham, a guizn gol, o puvati. Gol a givaghamin bizim. Ezi en nighnizir gavgavim bar gol gafira. Kamaghin amizima, arazaraziba ia bativti ia fogh, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Eghti dughiar Krai Iesus ua izamim, a bar ia gakueghiva, ian ziaba fiva ziar ekiaba ia daningam. ⁸

Ezi ia an ganizir puvati, egha ia a gifuegha uan naviba isa a ganingi. Ezi datirighin ia an gari puvati, egha ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikia egha bar akonge. Agoroger kam a nguazir kamin bizir maba bar dagh afira, ezi e a mikimamin akabagh asa. ⁹ Ezi ian nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim a kamakin, God ian akurvasi. Ezi ia an akurvazim isi.

¹⁰ Akurvazir kamra, fomira Godin akam ingha izir gumaziba an gun mikeme. Me ghaze, God ian apangkuvigh ian akurvaghham. Egha me akar kamin mingarim bagha pamtem ingara bar deravirama a buri. ¹¹ Egha me pura dughiam bagha gari, a manadzoghin otogham, egh a manmaghin izam. Kraisin Duam men aven ikia me migia ghaze, Krai faragh mizazim ingham, eghti bizir aghuarir aviriba gin otivam.

¹² God kamaghin men aka, me uari bagha ingarir puvati, me ia bagha ingari. Ezi God uan nguibamin uan Duam anemadazi a izaghiri, ezi Godin Duamin gavgavimin gumazir Akar

1:5: Jo 10:28-29, 17:11-15, Ju 1 **1:5:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:11-15; Jut 1:1 **1:6:** Ro 12:12, 2 Ko 4:17, 6:10, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 5:10 **1:6:** Rom 12:12; 2 Korin 4:17; 6:10; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 5:10 **1:7:** Jop 23:10, Sng 66:10, Snd 17:3, Ais 48:10, Sek 13:9, Mal 3:3, Ro 2:7, 2:10, Je 1:3 **1:7:** Jop 23:10; Onger Akaba 66:10; Aghuzir Akaba 17:3; Aisaia 48:10; Sekaraia 13:9; Malakai 3:3; Rom 2:7; 2:10; Jems 1:3 **1:8:** Jo 20:29, 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1, 11:27, 1 Jo 4:20 **1:8:** Jon 20:29; 2 Korin 5:7; Hibru 11:1; 11:27; 1 Jon 4:20 **1:9:** Ro 6:22 **1:9:** Rom 6:22 **1:10:** Dan 2:44, Hag 2:7, Sek 6:12, Mt 13:16-17, 2 Pi 1:19-21 **1:10:** Daniel 2:44; Hagai 2:7; Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 13:16-17; 2 Pita 1:19-21 **1:11:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Lu 24:26-27, 1 Pi 3:19, 2 Pi 1:21 **1:11:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Luk 24:26-27; 1 Pita 3:19; 2 Pita 1:21 **1:12:** Dan 9:24, Ef 3:10, Hi 11:13, 11:39-40 **1:12:** Daniel 9:24; Efesus 3:10; Hibru 11:13; 11:39-40

Aghuim akuriba God amizir bizibar gun ia migei. Ezi enselba uaghan bizir kabagh foghasa bar ifonge.

God ghaze, ia nan gumazamizibara

13 Kamaghin amizi ia ingarsivira uan nighniziba akir iki, egh uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabin. Krai Iesus uamategh izamin dughiamin God uan apangkuvim ia daningam. Ia an apangkuvir ia fogha iniamim, ia pamtem a ginighnighiva a baghvira mizuam iki. 14 Ia borir akaba barazibar min iki. Fomira ia fozir puvati, egha ia navir ghurimin arazir kurabar gin zui. Ezi datirighin, ia ua dar gin mangan marki. 15-16 Ezi Godin akinafarimin osizirim ghaze, "Ki arazir kurabar saghon ikia, bar zue, eghti ia uaghan nan min arazir kurabar saghon iki bar zuegh, nan gumazamizibara iki." Godin ian diazim, arazir kuratam an itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi ia uaghan, ia amir arazitam

ikuvighan marki. Ia, an gumazamizibara.

God bar ivezir ekiamin ua eniasa a gami

17 Ia zurara, God ko migiava a dibora ghaze, En Afeziam. Ezi Afeziar kam en zibagh nighnizir puvatigha e tuisisi. Puvati. An en arazibar gara vaghvaghha e tuisisi. Eghti ia datirighin nguazir kam in itir dughiamin ia pura guighav itir gumazamizibar min an iki. Egh ia bar Godin apengan iki. 18 Ezi ia fo, ia uan ovavibar arazir kuraba isa dagh amuava dar gin zui. Arazir kaba, da dagheba puvati. Ezi God ia givezegha ian arazir kuraba gin amada. God ia givezezir dughiamin, a nguazir kam in bizir ikuvitam aningizir puvati, mati silva ko gol. Puvati. 19 A Kraisin ghuzimin ia giveese, ezi ghuzir kam a bar pin ko. Ezi Krai a sipsipin nguzir mam in min ami. Ofa gamir sipsipba, duar kuriba dar mikarzibar itir puvati, ezi Krai mati sipsipin nguzir

1:13: Lu 12:35, Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 1:7, 1 Te 5:6-8 **1:13:** Luk 12:35; Rom 13:13; 1 Korin 1:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:6-8 **1:14:** Ro 12:2, Ef 2:3, 4:17-18, 1 Te 4:5 **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Efesus 2:3; 4:17-18; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **1:15-16:** Ofa Gami 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7; Matyu 5:48; 2 Korin 7:1; Hibru 12:14; 2 Pita 3:11 **1:17:** Lo 10:17, Mt 6:9, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 5:6, 7:1, 2 Ti 4:14, Hi 11:13, 12:28, MAA 2:23 **1:17:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Matyu 6:9; Aposel 10:34; Rom 2:11; 2 Korin 5:6; 7:1; 2 Timoti 4:14; Hibru 12:28; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **1:18:** Ese 20:18, 1 Ko 6:20, 7:23, 1 Pi 4:3 **1:18:** Esekiel 20:18; 1 Korin 6:20; 7:23; 1 Pita 4:3 **1:19:** Kis 12:5, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1:36, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 5:7, Hi 9:12-14, 1 Pi 1:2, MAA 5:9 **1:19:** Ua Me Ini 12:5; Aisaia 53:7; Jon 1:29; 1:36; Aposel 20:28; 1 Korin 5:7; Hibru 9:12-14; 1 Pita 1:2; Akar Mogomem 5:9 * **1:19:** Ezi Israelia ofa damuasa sipsip inigha izi, egh arazir kuraba gin amangasa, o ofan igharagha garim, an God damuasa, me sipsipin bar aghuim inigh izi ofa damuam. (Ni Ofa Gami 22:17-25in gan.) Pita Moses Osirizir Arazir kam ginighnigha, egha migei, Krai mati ofa damuamin sipsipin aghuir mam. **1:20:** Ap 2:23, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:4, 1:10, Kl 1:26, Ta 1:2-3, Hi 9:26 **1:20:** Aposel 2:23; Galesia 4:4; Efesus 1:4; 1:10; Kolosi 1:26; Taitus 1:2-3; Hibru 9:26

mam, arazir kuratam an itir puvati.*²⁰ Fomira God tighar nguazimin ingaram, a faragha ua ia givezamin ingangarim bagha Kraisa amisefe. Ezi datirighin e itir dughiar abuananaba, God ian akurvaghasa Kraisa bar azenara ian aka.²¹ A ian akurazima ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. God a gamizima a uam ovevem in dikafi, ezima God bar Kraisa isa bar pin aneti. Kamaghin amizi ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh ia a mikemezir bizir ia fogha iniamiba baghvira mizuam iki.

Ia bar gumamazizibagh ifongegh

²² Ia guizin akam baregha an gin zui, egha arazir kam in ia Godin damazimin zue. Egha ia uaghan Godin gumamaziziba guizbangira me gifonge. Egh datirighin ia bar me gifueghiva, bar uan naviba isiva me daningigh.²³ Ia datirighin gumamazizir igiabar otivigha gifa, mati ia dagher biar igiamin min azenimin oto. Egha ia dagher biar pura ikuvibar min aghuir puvati. Ezi dagher ovizir kam, a Godin akam, ezi akar kam zurara ingar iki, mamaghira ikiam.²⁴⁻²⁵ E fo,

Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“Gumamaziziba dadabar min ami,
me dughiar ruarimin,
nguazir kam in ikivira ikian kogham.

Me oghevseviba midii moghira misigham.

Me ruarimin itir akimariba suaghiri moghin,
dughiar ruaribar itir puvati.

Oghevseviba midiima,
akimariba midia suaghiri.

Ezi Ekiamin akam zurara ikia kamaghira iti.”

Akar kam, a Godin Akar Aghuim, me ia mikini.

2

Ekiam a dagiar aghuir angamira itim

¹ Ia gumamazizir igiabar otivigha gifa, kamaghin ia arazir kuraba, ko akar ifavariba ko, arazir ifavariba ko, biziba bagha navim ikuvir arazim ko, girakirangin migeir araziba, ia bar da atakigh.²⁻³ E fo, borir iririvim an otem bagha bar kufi. Kamaghira, ia Godin Duam ia ganingizir

1:21: Jo 14:6; Ap 2:24, 2:33; Ro 4:24, 5:1-2, 10:9; Fl 2:9; Hi 2:9, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:21:** Jon 14:6; Aposel 2:24; 2:33; Rom 4:24; 5:1-2; 10:9; Filipai 2:9; Hibru 2:9; 1 Pita 3:22

1:22: Jo 13:34; Ap 15:9; Ro 12:9-10, 1 Ti 1:5, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:18 **1:22:** Jon 13:34; Aposel 15:9; Rom 12:9-10; 1 Timoti 1:5; 2 Pita 1:7; 1 Jon 3:18 **1:23:** Jo 1:13, Hi 4:12, Je 1:18, 1 Jo 3:9 **1:23:** Jon 1:13; Hibru 4:12; Jems 1:18; 1 Jon 3:9 **1:24-25:**

Ais 40:6-8 **1:24-25:** Onger Akaba 103:15; Aisaia 40:6-8; 51:12; Jon 1:1; 1:14; Jems 1:10-11; 1 Jon 1:1-3 **2:1:** Ef 4:22, 4:25; Kl 3:8, Hi 12:1, Je 1:21 **2:1:** Efesus 4:22; 4:25; Kolosi 3:8; Hibru 12:1; Jems 1:21 **2:2-3:** Onger Akaba 34:8; Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15; 1 Korin 3:2; 14:20; Efesus 4:15-16; Hibru 5:12-13; 6:5

daghem baghiva mitiriam
ian aghi, bizir kuratam an itir
puvati. Guizbangira, Godin
arazir a ia gamim, ia a gifo,
Ekiam a bar moghira dera.
Kamaghira, ia Godin Duamin
daghem amiva aghung egh
Godin Duamin aven gumazir
aruabar min ikiam.

⁴ Egh ia Ekiam bagh
izi, a dipenir akinir aghuir
angamira itim, o dagiar
aghuir angamira itimin min
iti. Gumazamiziba an aghua,
ezi God a ginabagha an
garima a bar pin ko. ⁵
Ezi ia uaghan, mati dagiar
angamira itiba. God ia
damighti, ia dipenimin min
otoghti, an Duam dipenir
kamin aven ikiam. Eghti God
ua bagh ia miseveghti, ia an
ofa gamir gumazamizibar
min ikiam. Egh ia Kraiss
Iesusin ziamin ia bar ofan
min uari isi God daning.
Arazir kam, God bar a
gifonge.

⁶ Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

“Ia gan.

Ki dagiar aghuir mam
amisevezima
a bar pin ko.

Ezi ki datirighin Saionin
Mighsiamin dagiar

kam arisi.

Ezi a Dipenim aterir
dagiamin min oto.

Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavim an itiba,
me aghumsighan
kogham.”

⁷ Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itiba, ia fo, Kraiss
mati dipenir akinir bar aghuim.
Ezi nighnizir gavgavim pu-
vatiziba, Godin Akinafarimin
me ghaze:

“Dipenir akinir kam,
kar dipenir akinir in-
gangarir gumaziba
aghuzim,
a datirighin dipenim
aterir guarim gava.”

⁸ Egha Godin Akinafarim
uaghan ghaze:

“Dagiar kam a gumazamiz-
ibagh amima,
me asaghpورا daighiri.”

Me akam barazir puvati,
kamaghin amizi, me daighiri.
God fomira fo, bizir kam me
bativam.

⁹ Ezi God ia misevegga
givazima ia an adarazir otifi.
Egha ia atrivimin ofa gamir
gumazamizibar min otifi.

2:4: Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:4:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 4:11 **2:5:** Kis 19:6, Ais 61:6, Hos 14:2, Mal 1:11, Ro 12:1, Ef 2:21-22, Fl 4:18, Hi 13:15-16, MAA 1:6 **2:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; Aisaia 61:6; Malakai 1:11; Rom 12:1; Efesus 2:21-22; Hibru 13:15-16; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **2:6:** Ais 28:16, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20 **2:6:** Aisaia 28:16; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20 **2:7:** Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:7:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 4:11 **2:8:** Ais 8:14-15, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:22, 9:33, 1 Te 5:9 **2:8:** Aisaia 8:14-15; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:22; 9:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:9 **2:9:** Kis 19:5-6, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Ais 9:2, 40:20-21, 43:20-21, Jo 17:19, Ap 20:28, 26:18, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:13, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 2:5 **2:9:** Ua Me Ini 19:5-6; Godin Araziba 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Aisaia 9:2; 43:20-21; Jon 17:19; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 5:8; Kolosi 1:13; Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 2:5

Ia bar guizbangira Godin gumazamizibara, egha God baghavira iti. Egh ia Godin gumazamizibar ikiva, an arazir aghuir a ia gamizibar gun mikimasa, ia misefe. Ia faragha mitarmemin ikezi, a ian diagha uan angazangarir aghuimin ia ati.

10 Ia fomira pura gumazamizir kinibar min iti, egha datirighin ia Godin gumazamiziba.

Ia fomira Godin apangkuvim inizir puvati, egha ia datirighin an apangkuvim inigha gifa.

E igharazibar tongin deraghvira daruam

(Sapta 2:11--3:22)

E Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar min ikiam

11 Nan roroaba, ki akar gavgavimin ia migei, ia nguazir kamin ikia mati gumazamizir pura guighav itiba, ko gumazamizir nguibaba puvatizibar min iti. Ezi ki ia migei, ia navir ghurimin arazir kuraba bar ada atakigh. Arazir kaba ian duaba ko misosi. 12 Ia bar deraghvira Kraisin azenan

itir gumazamizibar tongin daru. Eghti me akar kuraba ia mikimiva, gin ian arazir aghuibar ganiva, egh me God Izamin Dughiamin, an ziam fam.

13 Ia Ekiamin gin zui, kamaghin ia gavman osirizir araziba bar da baraghiva dar gin mangi. Atrivir bar ekiam, ia an akam baragh. 14 Gavmanin gumazamizir dapaniba, Ekiam me amisevegha ingangarir kam me ganingi, eghti me gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, ivezir kuraba me daningam. Egh gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me men ziaba fam. Kamaghin amizi ia uaghan gavmanin gumazamizir dapanibar akabar gin mangi.

15 Gumazamizir onganiba zurara akar kuraba ia gasi. Ezi ia arazir aghuibar amuasa God ifonge, eghti tuavir kamin ia men akaba aminivagh, eghti me mikiman kogham. 16 Ia bar firiaghirizir gumazamizibar min iki. Egh kamaghin nighnighan marki, "E datirighin firiaghire, egh mangi arazir kurabar amuam." Puvati. Ia Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki. 17 Egh ia arazir

2:10: Hos 1:9-10, 2:23, Ro 9:25 **2:10:** Hosea 1:9-10; 2:23; Rom 9:25 **2:11:** 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Sng 39:12, Ro 13:14, Ga 5:17, 5:24, Hi 11:13, Je 4:1 **2:11:** 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Onger Akaba 39:12; Rom 13:14; Galesia 5:17; 5:24; Hibru 11:13; Jems 4:1 **2:12:** Mt 5:16, Lu 19:44, Ro 12:17, 2 Ko 8:21, Fl 2:15, Ta 2:8 **2:12:** Matyu 5:16; Rom 12:17; 2 Korin 8:21; Filipai 2:15; Taitus 2:8 **2:13:** Mt 22:21, Ro 13:1, Ta 3:1 **2:13:** Matyu 22:21; Rom 13:1; Taitus 3:1 **2:15:** Ta 2:8, 1 Pi 2:12, 3:16 **2:15:** Taitus 2:8; 1 Pita 2:12; 3:16 **2:16:** 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 5:13 **2:16:** 1 Korin 7:22; Galesia 5:1; 5:13 **2:17:** Snd 24:21, Mt 22:21, Ro 12:10, Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22 **2:17:** Aghuzir Akaba 24:21; Matyu 22:21; Rom 12:10; Filipai 2:3; Hibru 13:1; 1 Pita 1:22

aghuibar gumazamiziba bar me damu: Egh uan naviba isiva Godin gumazamizibar aning. Ia uaghan Godin gin mangiva an apengan iki. Egh ia ziar ekiam atrivir ekiam daning.

E Kraisin arazibar gin mangiva, egh mizaziba iniam

¹⁸ Ia pura ingangarir gumazamiziba, ia uan gumazir ian garir ekiabar apengan ikiva, egh deraghvira me damu. Ki gumazir ian asughasuziba ko gumazir aghuibara migeir puvati, ia uaghan, gumazir ian gara ian asughasuzir puvatiziba sara, men apengan iki. ¹⁹ E fo, gumazitam o amizitam Godin gin mangiva ingangarim damuti, me pura mizaziba a daningam, eghti a mizaziba iniam, eghti a mizaziba iniam, eghti God an arazir tugha gavgavizim bagh bar ifongeghiva, bar deraghvira a damuam. ²⁰ Egh ia arazir kuram damuti me ia misoghti, ia mizazim inigh tugh gavgavighti, ian arazir kurar kamın ivezir aghuiba puvati. Egh ia arazir aghuim damuti, me ia misoghtima ia mizazim inigh tugh gavgavighti, God arazir aghuimin ia damuam.

²¹ Kraıs mızazım ınıgha ıan akura, kamaghın amızı God Kraısın arazır kamın ının mangasa ıan dia. Egha a uan arazır amızır kam en aka, eghti e an ının mangam.

²² “Kraıs arazır kuratam gamızır puvatı, egha uaghan ifavarır akatam mıkemezır puvatı.”

²³ Ezi me akar kurabar a migeima, a men akatam ikarazir puvati, egha a mizazim inigha paza me damuasa me migeir puvati. A uabi isa jas ganingi, jas a God. A fo, kar jasin bar deravira biziba tuisizim. ²⁴ Ezi Kraıs en arazır kuraba isa uan mikarzim gatigha, egha ter ıghuvımın areme. A kamaghsua, e arazır kuraba bar ada ateghiva, angamıra ikıva arazır aghuıbar amuam, kamaghın amızı an areme. Me a misoghezıma an mızazır dafar kam ia gamızı, ia ua dera.

²⁵ Ia bar sipsipbar mın tinıbar ghuegha ovenge. Ezi datırıghın ia uamategha sipsipbar garır gumazım bagha ize, a ıan duabagh eghuvır gumazım.

2:18: Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, 1 Ti 6:1 **2:18:** Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:22; 1 Timoti 6:1 **2:20:** 1 Pi 3:14, 3:17, 4:14-15 **2:20:** 1 Pita 3:14; 3:17; 4:14-15 **2:21:** Mt 16:24, Jo 13:15, Ap 14:22, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:21:** Matyu 16:24; Jon 13:15; Aposel 14:22; 1 Pita 3:18; 1 Jon 2:6 **2:22:** Ais 53:9, Jo 8:46, 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 4:15 **2:22:** Aisaia 53:9; Jon 8:46; 2 Korin 5:21; Hibru 4:15 **2:23:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:39, Jo 8:48-49, Hi 12:3, 1 Pi 3:9 **2:23:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:39; Jon 8:48-49; Hibru 12:3; 1 Pita 3:9 **2:24:** Ais 53:5, Ro 6:2, 6:11, 7:6, Hi 9:28 **2:24:** Aisaia 53:5; Rom 6:2; 6:11; 7:6; Hibru 9:28 **2:25:** Ais 53:6, Ese 34:5-6, 34:23, Mt 9:36, Jo 10:14, Hi 13:20 **2:25:** Aisaia 53:6; Esekiel 34:5-6; 34:23; Matyu 9:36; Jon 10:14; Hibru 13:20

3

Akar poroghamibar zuim

1-2 Ezi kamaghira, amizir pabar itiba ia uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Ki kamagsua, gumazir kataba nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin itir puvati, ia men amuiba, ia men apengan ikiva, bar deravira daruti, me ian arazibar ganam. Ia Godin akar aviribar me mikiman marki, me ian arazir zueziba ko Godin apengan itir arazibar ganiva men tarazi ti navibagh iragham. Kamaghin amizi, amiziba uan pabar apengan iki. ³ Egh ia pura azenan uan mikarziba asingiva, dapanir ariziba ikiva golin adiariba ko korotiar aghuibar aghuan marki. Puvati. ⁴ Ia uaghan uan navir averiaba sara asing, kurukazir kaba ikuvighan kogham. Kurukazir kaba, kar ikirimirir aghuim ko navir amirizim itir arazim. Arazir kaba Godin damazimin bar dera. ⁵⁻⁶ E fo, fomira itir amiziba, me uari isa God ganiga, egha bizir God me daningamim bagha mizuai. Me arazir kabar uarir kuruka, egha me uan pabar apengan iti. Kamaghira Sara uan pam Abrahamin apengan ikia, egha "gumazir ekiam," a

garisi. Ia arazir aghuibar amuva, bizitamın atiatingan kogh, egh mati ia Saran guivibara.

⁷ Ezi kamaghira ia amuiba itir gumaziba, ia nighnizir aghuibar gin mangiva, uan amuiba ko deraghvira iki. Me gumazibar min gavgavizir puvati. Ia deraghvira me damuva, egh men akurvagh me baghivira ikiva men ziaba fi. Egh men nighniziba ko men araziba dikabinan marki. Me uaghan ia ko, God pura ia daningamin ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Ia God ko migeir tuavim, bizitam anepiran koghsi, ia uan amuiba ko deraghvira iki.

E zurara arazir aghuiba igharaz darazir amuam

⁸ Ezi ki uan migirigiaba kamaghin da givasa, ia bar moghira nighnizir vamira iki, egh navir vamira uarir iki. Ia bar Kraisin adarazigh ifuegh iki, egh men apangkuv, egh uari abirir arazim damu. ⁹ Eghti gumazamiziba arazir kuratam ia damighti, ia arazir kuramin me ikarvaghan marki. Me akar kuratamin ia mikemeghti, ia akar kuramin me ikarvaghan marki. Ia me ikarvaghamin arazimra kara, ia me bagh God ko mikimtima, an arazir

3:1-2: 1 Korin 7:14-16; Efesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18; Taitus 2:5 **3:3:** 1 Ti 2:9, Ta 2:3 **3:3:** 1 Timoti 2:9; Taitus 2:3 **3:4:** Sng 45:13, Ro 7:22, 2 Ko 4:16 **3:4:** Onger Akaba 45:13; Rom 7:22; 2 Korin 4:16 **3:5-6:** Stt 18:12 **3:7:** 1 Ko 7:3, 12:23, Ef 5:25, Kl 3:19, 1 Te 4:4 **3:7:** 1 Korin 7:3; 12:23; Efesus 5:25; Kolosi 3:19; 1 Tesalonika 4:4 **3:8:** Mt 5:44, Ro 12:10, Fl 3:16, Kl 3:12, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 2:17, 2:23 **3:8:** Rom 12:10; Kolosi 3:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Pita 2:17 **3:9:** Mt 25:34, Ro 12:14, 1 Te 5:15 **3:9:** Matyu 25:34; Rom 12:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:15

aghuim me damu. God bizir aghuim ia daningasa, kamaghin a ian dia. Ezi kamaghin ia gumazamizir igharaziba arazir aghuim me damu.¹⁰⁻¹² Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

“Ekiamin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba,
a deragha men gara,
men azangsiziba
barasi.

Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba,
Ekiam me batogha
men aghua.

Kamaghin tina dughiar ru-
arimin iki,
dughiar aghuibar
gansiva,
egh akar kurabav
kiman koghiva,
ifavarir akaba
atakigh.

An akirim ragh arazir
kurabagh asaragh,
arazir aghuibara damu.

Egh navir amirizimin, gu-
mazamizir igharaziba
ko ikisi
gavgavigh mamaghira
iki.”

*E arazir aghuibar amuva
da bagh mizaziba iniam*

¹³ Ia arazir aghuibar
amusi bar ifueghti, tina
arazir kuratam ia damuam?

Dughiar aviriba ti pu-
vatigham.¹⁴ Eghti ia arazir
aghuibar amuva da bagh
mizaziba iniva, egh ia bar
akongegham! Eghti me ati-
atingamin bizitam ia damuti,
ia men atiatingan marki.¹⁵

Egh ian navir averiabar, ia
Krais uabira ia uan Ekiamin
min faraghivira anetigh.
Eghti me bizir aghuir ia
mizuair kamin mingarim
bagh azaragham, eghti ia
zurara men akaba ikarvaghsi
nighnigh iki.¹⁶ Ia arazir
aghuibagh amua Kraisin gin
zuima, me akar kuraba ia
migei, eghti gumazir kaba
ian arazir aghuibar ganti, da
me damuti, me uan akar me
mikemezibar aghumsizim
iniam. Me kamaghin damusi,
ia nimira men akaba ikar-
vagh, arazir aghuibar me
damu. Egh ia uan araziba
deravira da tuisighiva egh
arazir aghuimin gin mangi.¹⁷

Eghti God ifueghti, e
uan arazir aghuiba bagh
mizaziba iniam, kamaghin
dera. E arazir kuraba bagh
mizaziba iniam, kar bizir
kuram.

*Krais aremegha ua
dikavigha uam e ini*

¹⁸ E kamaghin fo, Krais
uabi ia bagha areme. A
Godin damazimin derazir

3:10-12: Sng 34:12-16 **3:10-12:** Onger Akaba 34:12-16; Aisaia 1:16-17; Jon 9:31; Rom 12:18; Hibru 12:14; Jems 1:26; 1 Pita 2:1; 2:22 **3:13:** Snd 16:7, Ro 8:28
3:13: Aghuzir Akaba 16:7; Rom 8:28 **3:14:** Jer 1:8, Mt 5:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20, 4:14 **3:14:** Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 5:10; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 2:20; 4:14 **3:14:** Aisaia 8:12-13 **3:15:** Ap 4:8, Kl 4:6, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:15:** Aposel 4:8-12; Kolosi 4:6; 2 Timoti 2:25 **3:16:** Ta 2:8, Hi 13:18, 1 Pi 2:12 **3:16:** Taitus 2:8; Hibru 13:18; 1 Pita 2:12
3:17: 1 Pi 2:20 **3:17:** 1 Pita 2:20 **3:18:** Ro 5:6, 6:10, 8:11, 2 Ko 13:4, Ef 2:18, Kl 1:21-22 **3:18:** Rom 5:6; 6:10; 8:11; 2 Korin 13:4; Efesus 2:18; Kolosi 1:21-22

gumazim, egha a Godin damazimın derazir puvatizir gumamazibar danganim inigha areme. A bar gumamazibar arazir kuraba batueghiva me inigh God bagh mangasa, dughiar vamira aremegha gifa. A uam aremeghan kogham. Egha a nguazir kamın gumazir inivafızimın mın itima me a misoghezi an areme. Ezi Godin Duam a gamizi a ua dikavigha angamira iti. ¹⁹ Ezi Godin Duam a gamizi, a ghua ovengezibar duar kalabusın itiba, Akar Aghuim me mikiri.* ²⁰ Ezi duar kaba, me fomira Noan dughiamın Godin akaba iriaghırsi. Ezi Noan dughiamın arazir kuram bar azenim girizi God zuamira me ikarazir puvati. A me mızua ghua Noa kurimın ingarigha gıvazir dughiam. Ezi kurimın aven gumamazir 8plara an itima, aperiar ekiam otogha me inigha zuima, God ua men akuragha me inizima me deraghavira iti. ²¹ Ezi dipar kam a rurimın nedazim, kamaghıra God datirighın rurimın tuavimın ian akura. Rurim,

a mikarzibar mıziriziba a gevir puvati. Rurim kamaghın ian aka, ia God ko akam akıra ghaze, ia uan araziba deravira da tuisighıva, egh arazir aghuıbara gın mangı, egh gın aghumsıghan kogham. Kraıs İesus ovevemın ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kamın God ian akurvası.† ²² Ezi Kraıs Godin Nguıbamın ghugha datirighın Godin agharir guvimın iti. Ezi enselba ko duar kurar gavgavıba ko aser gavgavıba itiba, da bar an apengan iti.

Osımtızir bar ekiam Kraısın adarazi batozi, me mızazıba ısi

4

(Sapta 4--5)

E navir ghurimın arazıba ataghıragham

¹ Kamaghın amizi, Kraısın mikarzim mızazim ini, kamaghın e uaghan an mın nıghnızir kamra suiragh gavgavıgham. E fo, gumazitam uan mikarzimın mızazim inıghıva, egh an arazir kuraba ategham.* ² Kamaghın datirighın tugh

3:19: Jenesis 6:1–7:24; Jenesis 8:18; Hibru 11:7; 2 Pita 2:5 * **3:19:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, duar kaba, da gumazir Noan dughiamın aremezir gumazibar duaba. Ezi marazi ghaze, a duabav gei, o enselin Godin akam iriazıba. Judaba kamaghın nıghnızir gavgavım iti, God Noan dughiamın duar kaba isa kalabus gati.

3:21: Ro 10:10, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 * **3:21:** Rom 10:10; Efesus 5:26; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:22 † **3:21:** Grıghın akam vezın kamın deragha bizir kam migeir puvati. **3:22:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ro 8:34, 8:38, 1 Ko 15:24, Ef 1:20-21 **3:22:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Rom 8:34; 8:38; 1 Korin 15:24; Efesus 1:20-21 **4:1:** Ro 6:2, 6:7, Ga 5:24, Kl 3:3-5 **4:1:** Rom 6:2; 6:7; Galesia 5:24; Kolosi 3:3-5

* **4:1:** Mızazim isir arazimın akar maba, da uaghan 1 Pita 3:13-22in iti. **4:2:** Jo 1:13, Ro 6:11, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:20, 1 Jo 2:16 **4:2:** Jon 1:13; Rom 6:11; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 2:20; 1 Jon 2:16

mangi, ian inivafizimin
 ikirimirim givaghamin
 dugham, ia navir ghurimin
 arazibar gin mangan marki;
 ia God ifongezir arazibar
 gin mangi. ³ Ia fomira
 dughiar ruarimin navir
 ghurimin arazibar gin zui.
 Ia, nighnizir gavgavim pu-
 vatizibar arazir kurabar
 amuasa ifongezi moghin
 ia fomira arazir kabagh
 ami. Arazir kaba: me afiar
 arazibagh amuava, arazir
 mizirizibar amuasa bar kufi,
 egha dipar onganiba apava
 onganigha, isar dafabagh
 amua dagher aviriba apava,
 egha pura gumazamiziba isa
 pura pamtemin diava, ighiar
 kurabar arazibagh ami, egha
 nguazir kamın biziba e God
 gami moghin uari isa dagh
 anıdi, egha bizir kabagh
 amua aghumsiziba puvati. ⁴
 Ezi ia datirighin ua gumazir
 kurar kaba koma arua,
 me ko arazir kurar avirir
 kabagh amir puvati. Ezi me
 bizir kamın digavir kuram
 gamigha, akar kurar aviribar
 ia migei. ⁵ Egh me gin uari
 jasin ekiamın kotin tuivam,
 egh uari uan arazibar gun

a mikımam, me tizim bagha
 bizir kabagh ami. Jasin
 kam, a gumazamiziba bar
 men araziba tuisighasa iti,
 gumazamizir ovengeziba ko
 angamıra itiba. ⁶ Bizir kam
 bagha, Iesus gumazamizir
 ovengeziba uaghan Akar
 Aghuim me mikiri. Men
 ovevem kamaghın oto, God
 me tuisighizi, me ariaghire,
 mati gumazamiziba bar
 kamaghın ariaghire. Egh me
 Godin mirara, men duaba
 angamıra ikiasa, Iesus Akar
 Aghuim me mikiri.†

*God puram e ganingizir
 bizir aghuiba, e deraghvira
 dar ingangarim damuam*

⁷ Dughiar biziba bar
 gıvamim roghıra ize. Ka-
 maghın amizi ia God
 ko mikımsi, bar deragh
 nighnigh, egh navir ghurimin
 araziba dikabın. ⁸ Ni
 igharaz tav gifueghti, an
 arazir kuratam ni damighti,
 ni zuamıra an arazir kurar
 kam gin amadagham. Ka-
 maghın ia Kraisin adarasi,
 uan navir averiabar uarira
 uarigh ifongegh. Arazir
 kam an araziba bar dagh

4:3: Ap 17:30, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Ta 3:3 **4:3:** Efesus 2:2-3; 4:17; Taitus 3:3 **4:4:** Ap 13:45, 18:6, 1 Pi 3:16 **4:4:** Aposel 13:45; 18:6; 1 Pita 3:16 **4:5:** Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:51-52, Je 5:9 **4:5:** Aposel 10:42; 17:31; Jems 5:9 **4:6:** Ro 8:10, 1 Ko 5:5 **4:6:** Rom 8:10 † **4:6:** Grighın akam vezin kamın bizir kam deragha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a ti 1 Pita 3:19 itir bizir kamra migei, ezi me kamaghın a gira, "Bizir kam bagha Kraisi Akar Aghuim gumazamizir ovengezibav kim. Me gumaziba ariaghiri moghin me areme, men arazir kurabar ivezim. Kamaghın an Akar Aghuim me mikini, eghti me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniva, duaba min ikiam, mati God uabi." **4:7:** Mt 24:13-14, Lu 21:34, Ro 13:11-12, 1 Ko 10:11, Fl 4:5, Kl 4:2, 2 Pi 3:9, 1 Jo 2:18 **4:7:** Matyu 24:13-14; Luk 21:34; Rom 13:11-12; 1 Korin 10:11; Filipai 4:5; Kolosi 4:2; 2 Pita 3:9; 1 Jon 2:18 **4:8:** Snd 10:12, 1 Ko 13:7, Kl 3:14, Hi 13:1, Je 5:20, 1 Pi 1:22 **4:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; 1 Korin 13:7; Kolosi 3:14; Hibru 13:1; Jems 5:20; 1 Pita 1:22 **4:9:** 2 Ko 9:7, Fl 2:14, Fm 14, Hi 13:2 **4:9:** Filipai 2:14; Hibru 13:2

afira. ⁹ Eghti gumazamizir igharaziba izi ia ko ikitima, ia bar deravira arazir aghuibar me damu. Egh ia men osiman marki. ¹⁰ God uan apangkuvimin bizir guar avirir aghuiba vaghvagh ia ganidi. Kamaghin amizi ia bar vaghvagh Godin ingangarir gumazamizir aghuibar ikiva, egh ia bizir aghuir God pura ia ganingizibar, Godin gumazamizibar akurvagh. ¹¹ Ia kamaghin ifongegh, gumazamiziba ian arazir amiba bar dar ganiva, Kraiss Iesusin ziamin me Godin ziam fam. Tina Akar Aghuim akurir fofozim God a danighti, a deravira Godin akam akun. Eghti tina igharaz darazir akurvazir fofozim, God a danighti, a Godin gavgavimin igharaz darazir akurvagh. Eghti Kraiss Iesus zurara, atrivimin gavgavim ko ziar ekiam sara, a ko ikivira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

E Kraissin min mizaziba inisi bar akuegham

¹² Nan namakaba, osimtizir kam avimin min ia tuivigh gavgavighasa ia batifi. Eghti ia digavir kuram damuan marki, egh suam,

bizir igharagha gariba e batifi. ¹³ Ia osimtizir kabar aven Kraiss mizazim isi moghin, ia uaghan mizazim isi. Kamaghin ia bar akongegh. Egh gin a uamateghamin dughiamin ia an atrivimin angazangarimin ganiva ian agorogem pin ikiti, ia guizbangira bar akuegham. ¹⁴ Godin Duar angazangarim itim ia avara. Kamaghin amizi me Kraissin ziam bangin me akar kuraba ia mikimtima, ia bar akuegham. ¹⁵ Ia uari uan osimtiziba bagh mizaziba iniam, kamaghin derazir puvati. Ian tongin tav gumazitam o amizitam misueghtima an aremegham, o a biziba okimam, o a tintinimin arazir kurabar amuam, o a tintinimin gumazamizir igharazibar bizibar ganam, me an arazir kaba baghiva osimtizim a darightima, kamaghin derazir puvati. ¹⁶ Ia Kraissin adarasi, egh Kraissin ziam bagh ia mizaziba iniva, aghumsighan marki. Kraissin ziam ian iti, kamaghin amizi ia Godin ziam fi. ¹⁷ Dughiar God uan adarazir araziba tuisighamim, an otogha gifa. An gumazamiziba faragh kotiamin otoghtima, eghti gin

4:10: Ro 12:6-8, 1 Ko 4:1-2, 4:7, Ta 1:7 **4:10:** Rom 12:6-8; 1 Korin 4:1-2; 4:7
4:11: 1 Ko 3:10, 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Pi 5:11, MAA 1:6 **4:11:** 1 Korin 10:31; 1 Pita 5:11; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **4:12:** 1 Ko 3:13, 1 Pi 1:6-7 **4:12:** 1 Korin 3:13; 1 Pita 1:6-7 **4:13:** Ap 5:41, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 1:5-6, MAA 1:9 **4:13:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 8:17; 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 1:5-6; Akar Mogomem 1:9 **4:14:** Sng 89:50-51, Mt 5:11, 2 Ko 12:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 89:50-51; Matyu 5:11; 2 Korin 12:10; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Te 4:11, 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 1 Timoti 5:13; 1 Pita 2:20 **4:16:** Ap 11:26, Fl 1:20 **4:16:** Filipai 1:20 **4:17:** Jer 25:29, Mal 3:5, Lu 10:12-14, 23:31, 2 Te 1:8 **4:17:** Jeremaia 25:29; Luk 10:12-14; 23:31; 2 Tesalonika 1:8

Godin Akar Aghuim akirim ragha a gasarazir gumaziba me uaghan kotiamin otoghiva, egh guizbangira bar ikuvigham. ¹⁸ Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

“Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba
osimtiziba sara zuima,
God abuan men akurvasi.
Eghti Godin aghuagha arazir kurabagh amiba,
me bar ikuvigham.”

¹⁹ Kamaghin Godin ifongiamin, gumazamizir mabamizaziba iniam, egh me bar uari isiva Godin agharim darigh, egh arazir aghuibar amuvira iki. God en ingarigha, zurara bar deravira en gari.

5

Gumazamizir dapaniba, ia bar deragh Godin gumazamizibar gan

¹ Ki akar mam Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapanibav kimasa, ki uaghan ian min Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanir mam. Nan damazimin, ki uabi Kraisin garima, a mizazim ini. Egh gin Krai uan gavgavim

ko ziar ekiam sara uamategh izam. Eghti dughiar kamın ki uaghan ia ko, e bar moghira an atrivimin angazangarimin ganiva an aven ikiam. Kamaghin amizi ki ingarasa Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapaniba ia migei. ² Ia Godin gumazamiziba deravira men gan. Me sipsipbar min ian agharimin iti. Tav ia ingangarir kam damusi ia abintima, ia ingaran marki. Ia ingangarir kam damuasa God ifonge. Kamaghin, ia ifueghiva ingangarir kam damu. Ia ivezim baghiva akongiva ingangarim damuan marki. Egh ia gumazamizibar akurvaghsi bar ifongegh. ³ Ia gumazamizir aruabar min ikian marki, egh Godin gumazamiziba dikabinan marki, gumazamizir kaba God me isa ian agharim gati. Ia arazir aghuibar me damu, eghti me ian arazibar ganiva dar gin mangam. ⁴ Eghti dughiar sipsipbar garir gumazir Ekiam azenim girighti, ia ivezir bar aghuim iniam, ivezir bar deravira itim, a ikuvighan kogham.

E uari isi God daningam

4:18: Snd 11:31, Lu 23:31 **4:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:31; Luk 23:31 **4:19:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46, 2 Ti 1:12 **4:19:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Luk 23:46; 2 Timoti 1:12 **5:1:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, Ro 8:17-18, MAA 1:9 **5:1:** Aposel 1:8; 1:22; Rom 8:17-18 **5:2:** Jo 10:11-13, 21:15-17, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 9:17, 1 Ti 3:3, 3:8, Ta 1:7, 1:11, Fm 14 **5:2:** Jon 10:11-13; 21:15-17; Aposel 20:28; 1 Korin 9:17; Taitus 1:7; 1:11; Filemon 1:14; 1 Pita 3:1-6 **5:3:** Sng 74:2, 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 1:24, Fl 3:17, 1 Ti 4:12, Ta 2:7 **5:3:** 2 Korin 1:24; Filipai 3:17; 1 Timoti 4:12; Taitus 2:7 **5:4:** 1 Ko 9:25, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 1:4 **5:4:** 1 Korin 9:25; 2 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 1:4 **5:5:** Snd 3:34, Ais 57:15, Ef 5:21, Fl 2:3, Je 4:6 **5:5:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:34; Aisaia 57:15; Efesus 5:21; Filipai 2:3; Jems 4:6

5 Ezi kamaghira, ia gumazamizir igiaba, ia gumazamizir aruabar apengan iki. Egh ia bar uari abirir arazimin gin mangiva egh uaghan Godin gumazamizibar apengan iki. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“God zurara gumazir uan ziaba feba, a me dikabiri, egha gumazir uan ziaba dikabiriba
God men apanguva egha bar deravira me gami.”

6 Kamaghin amizi, ia uan ifongiaba abiniva Godin agharir gavgavimin apengan iki. Eghti dughiar God ifongezim a ia fegham. 7 God ia ginighnisi, kamaghin amizi osimtizir ia ateriba, ia da isi Godin agharim darigh.

8 Ia angamira iki, uari baghan. Satan, gumazir ian apanimin itir kam, a laionin min tiarim akara diagharui. A zurara gumazamizibar amasa me buriagharui. 9 Ia fo, Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamin itiba, me uaghan mizazir ia isir kaba isi. Kamaghin amizi ia bar

nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgavigh Satan batogh.

10 God, an apanguvibar mingarim. Ia Kraisin porozima God ian diazi, ia a ko iki mamaghira ikiam. Egh ia dughiar bar otevimin mizaziba iniam, egh gin a uabi ua ia damighti ia ua deragham. Egh gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavibar aningiva, egh ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. 11 Ezi God uabira zurazurara gavgavir ikia mamaghira itim iti. Bar guizbangira.

Akar otevir maba

12 Sailas nan akuragha, ia bagha akinafarir otevir kam osiri. Ki an garima, a Kraisin baghavira itir aveghbuar aghuim. Ezi akinafarir kam, ki God uan apanguvim ian akazir arazim ia mikimasa. Ki uabi ki fo, kar guizbangira Godin apanguvim, egha ki deravira an gun ia migei. Egha ki akar gavgavim ia ganidi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin apanguvimin iki tugh gavgavigh.

13 Godin gumazamizir Babilonin itiba, God me ko ia misevezi, me ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia

5:6: Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:10 5:6: Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; 18:14; Jems 4:10 5:7: Sng 37:5, 55:22, Mt 6:25-30, Fl 4:6 5:7: Onger Akaba 37:5; 55:22; Matyu 6:25-30; Filipai 4:6 5:8: Lu 22:31, 1 Te 5:6, MAA 12:12 5:8: Luk 22:31; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; Akar Mogomem 12:12 5:9: Ap 14:22, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 3:12, Je 4:7 5:9: Aposel 14:22; Efesus 6:11-13; 2 Timoti 3:12; Jems 4:7 5:10: 2 Ko 4:17, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 1:6 5:10: 2 Korin 4:17; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Tesalonika 2:17; 1 Timoti 6:12; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 1:6 5:12: Ap 15:22, 15:40, 2 Ko 1:19, 1 Te 1:1, Hi 13:22, 2 Pi 1:12 5:12: Aposel 15:22; 15:40; 2 Korin 1:19; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; Hibru 13:22; 2 Pita 1:12 5:13: Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11, Fm 24 5:13: Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kolosi 4:10; 2 Timoti 4:11; Filemon 1:24

ko iki.* Nan otarim Mak,
 a uaghan ia bagha akam
 amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko
 iki.† 14 Ia igharaz darazigh
 ifongezir arazim akaghsi, ia
 uari uan agharibar suigh.
 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia navir
 amirizimin iki.

* **5:13:** Babilon arazir kurabagh amir nguibam. Ezi Pita Romin itir dughiam, Rom tintinimin arazir kurabar Godin gumazamizibagh ami, mati Babilon fomira me gamizir arazim mokin. Kamaghin Pita akar isin zuimin Rom dibora ghaze, Babilon. † **5:13:** Mak guizin Polin otarim puvati. A gumazir ighiar an akurvagha an gin aruim. **5:14:** Ro 16:16, 1 Ko 16:20, Ef 6:23 **5:14:** Rom 16:16; 1 Korin 16:20; Efesus 6:23

Pitan Akinafarir Namba 2

O 2 Pita Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarimra kara. Tisan maba arua Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuibagh asighasisi. Ezi Pita akinafarir kamin aven migia ghaze, Kraisin adarazi men akaba baraghan marki. Me, akar aposelba men sure gamizibar suiragh gavgafigh. Eghti arazir kamin me God ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesus deravira aning gifogham. Aposelba uari uan damazibar Iesusin ganigha uaghan a barazi, a men sure gami.

Gumazir maba kamaghin migei Iesus ua izan kogham. Ezi akinafarir kam ghaze, a izam. Guizbangira a zuamira izeghan koghamin bizimin mingarim kamakin: God gumazitam o amizitam oven-gan aghua. A kamagsua, gumamaziziba bar navibagh iragham. Kamaghin amizi, a gumamaziziba dughiam me ganiga, egha me mizua ikiavira iti (3:9).

E arazir aghuibar amuti da en navir averiabar iki gavgavigham,

eghti e gumamazir kurabar akaba batogham

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Ki Saimon Pita, ki Kraiss Iesusin ingangarir gumazim ko an aposel. Ki, ia gumamazir nighnizir gavgavir aghuim itiba, akar kam ia bagha an osiri. Kraiss Iesus en God, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha a uan arazir aghuimin God nighnizir gav-gavir aghuim ia ganingizima, ian nighnizir gavgavir kam, a enanam ko voroghira ghu. ² Ezi datirighin ia God ko en Ekiam Iesus, aningin fofozir aghuim inis. Ezi kamaghin apangkuvir arazim ko navir amirizim ian ekevegh iki.

*God ua baghavira e
amisefe*

³ Kraiss Iesus a God, an gavgavim a biziba bar e ganingi. Eghti da gavgavim e daningtima, e ikirimirir aghuim iniva e God ifongezir arazibar amu ikiam. E Kraiss gifo, ezi fofozir kam e gamima e God ifongezir arazibagh ami. Ezi a ko itir arazim ko an arazir aghuimin, an en dia. ⁴ Egha bizir bar aghuiba e ganingi, da bar ekefe. Ezi kar bizir a fomira e daningasa akam akiriziba. E nguazir kamin itir gumamaziziba, e navir

ghurimîn araziba bagha puv agoima, da bar pazav e gami. Ezi Kraiis bizir aghuir kaba bar e ganingi. Tuavir kamîn, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kurar kabagh itaghîva, egh Godin ikirimirim inighîva egh an arazibar amuam.

⁵ Bizir kabanang bagh, ia Godin ikirimirim inisi pamten ingar. Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egh uaghan arazir aghuibar gumamazir igharazibar amu, egh uaghan Godin fofozir arazim deravira a inigh. ⁶ Egh uaghan navir ghurimîn araziba da dikabin, egh uaghan tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba ater, egh uaghan God ifongezir arazibar gin mangi. ⁷ Egh uaghan, uan adarazir min, Kraisin adarazir apangkuvigh men akurvagh. Egh uaghan igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim damu.

⁸ Ia Kraiis Iesus gifo, a en Ekiam. Ia arazir kaba inightima da ian iki bar gavgavighiti, ian fofozir kam deravira ingartima, dagher aviriba otivam. ⁹ Gumazim o amizim arazir kaba puvatigh, a bizir saghuiamin tibar ganan kogham, a mati gumazir damazir okavirizimin min ikiam. Guizbangira, God an arazir

kurar a fomira amiziba gin amada, egha a gamizima a zue. Egha datirighin bizir kaba, a da bakinighniki. ¹⁰ Nan adarasi, God ian diagha gifa, egha ia ginaba, ezi ia an gumamazibar ikiam. Kamaghin ia zurara an adarazir ikivira ikiva egh bizir kam akakaghsi, ia bar pamtem ingar. Ia kamaghin damu, arazir kuratamin irighan kogh, egh God ateghan kogham. ¹¹ Eghti a tuavir kam bar ia bagh a kuightima ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangiti a ia bagh bar akuegham. Egh dughiar kamîn iki mamaghira ikiam. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a bar Kraiis Iesus en Ekiamin bizim, a en Akurvazir Gumazim.

¹² Ki bizir kaba bagh ia mikimvira ikiam. Ia guizbangira dagh fogha guizin akam inigha gifa, egha an tugh gavgafi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ki fo, dughiar bar otevim, ki nguazir kamîn itir mikarzim suevkinigham. En Ekiam Kraiis Iesus kamaghin na mikemegha gifa. Kamaghin dughiar ki inivafizir kamîn aven ikiavira itim, ki nighnizima a dera, ki ua bizir kaba bagh ia mikimtima, ia ua dagh nighnighvira ikiam. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ki bar

1:5: 1 Pi 3:7, 2 Pi 3:18 **1:5:** 2 Pita 3:18 **1:6:** Ga 5:22-23 **1:6:** Galesia 5:22-23 **1:7:** Ga 6:10, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Jo 4:21 **1:7:** Galesia 6:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Jon 4:21 **1:8:** Jo 15:2, Ta 3:14 **1:8:** Jon 15:2; Taitus 3:14 **1:9:** Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 2:9-11 **1:9:** Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7; 2:9-11 **1:10:** 2 Pi 3:17, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:10:** 2 Pita 3:17; 1 Jon 3:19 **1:12:** Fl 3:1, 1 Pi 5:12, 2 Pi 3:1, 3:17, 1 Jo 2:21, Ju 5 **1:12:** Filipai 3:1; 1 Pita 5:12; 2 Pita 3:1; 3:17; 1 Jon 2:21; Jut 1:5 **1:13-14:** Jon 21:18-19; 2 Korin 5:1; 2 Timoti 4:6; 2 Pita 3:1

deragh ia mikimasa. Ki gin oveghti, ia dughiabar zurara bizir ki ia mikemezir kabagh nighnighvira ikiam.

Aposelba uan damazibar Godin angazangarimin garima a Kraisin iti

16 Ezi dughiar e Kraisin akar kamın ia mikemezim, e pura gumazitamın eghaghanitam ko nighnizimin gin ghua ia migeir puvati. E uan Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin gavgavim ko a ua izamin akamin gun ia mikeme. E faragha guizbangira uan damazibar Godin angazangarim ko gavgavimin garima da Kraisin Iesusin iti, kamaghin amizi e migei.* 17 Ezi God Afeziam ziar ekiam a ganingi, egha angazangarir aghuir kam gamizima an an oto. Ezi God uabi uan Nguibamin ikia angazangarir ekiar kamın aven ikiava kamaghin Iesus migha ghaze, "Kar nan Otaram, ki bar a gifonge, egha ki a bagha bar akonge." 18 Ezi e uari a ko Godin mighsiamın ikia egha akar kam barazima a Godin Nguibamin ikegha izaghiri. 19 Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavimra Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akabar iti. Ezi ia uaghan men akabar suiragh

gavgavigh, egh deragham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba mati lam mitatemın ikia isi moghin, Kraisin angazangarim ian navir averiabar aven iki isiam. Arazir kam mati aminim itir mikovezim ove-riamin isiti, mitatem mangiti angazangarim otogham.†

20-21 Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akatam, pura gumazitam o amizitam a mikemezi an a migeir puvati. Godin Duam uabi me gaghuavkirima me Godin izezir akam akuri. Kamaghin amizi, ia bizir ekiar kam gifogh, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me uan nighnizibar Godin Akinafarim osirizir puvati.

2

Ifavarir tisaba Kraisin adarazir nighnizibagh asighasighasa (Jut 4-13)

1 Ezi fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ifavarir maba, me Israelian gumazamizibar tongin iti. Ezi kamaghira ifavarir tisaba uaghan ian tongin ikiam. Egh me nimira ia gifar, Godin bizitaba ian sure damuam. Egh me mongiva akar ifavaribar amuti, da ian tongin otivam,

1:16: 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1 **1:16:** 1 Korin 1:17; 1 Jon 1:1 * **1:16:** Akar otevir kam a dughiar Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gara otozir bizibav migei. Ni Matyu 17:1-3 ko Mak 9:2-13 ko Luk 9:28-36in gan. **1:17:** Mt 3:17 **1:17:** Matyu 3:17
1:17: Matyu 17:1-5; Mak 9:2-7; Luk 9:28-35 **1:19:** Sng 119:105, Jo 5:35, MAA 2:28 **1:19:** Onger Akaba 119:105; Jon 5:35 † **1:19:** Mizarazimin mikovezir kam, kar Kraisin Iesus. Ni Akar Mogomem 22:16in gan. **1:20-21:** Aposel 1:16; 3:18; Rom 12:6; 2 Timoti 3:16; 1 Pita 1:11 **2:1:** Mt 24:11, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 6:20, Ef 1:7, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1-5, 1 Pi 1:18, Ju 4 **2:1:** Matyu 24:11; Aposel 20:30; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1-5; 1 Pita 1:18; Jut 1:4

kar akar ian nighnizir gav-
gavim gasighasiziba. Ekiam
ua me ini, eghti me ua-
mategh akirim ragh, Ekiam
gasaragham. Me kamaghin
damuti, God zuamira me
gasighasigham. ² Eghti
gumazamizir avirim men
arazir mizirizir kurabar gin
mangam. Eghti bizir kam gu-
mazamizibar amuti me akar
kurabar guizbangin tuavir
Godin gin zuimin mikimam.
³ Ifavarir tisan kaba dagiar
aviriba baka, kamaghin me
eghaghanir ifavarir aviribar
amuva, ian dagiaba ko biziba
iniam. Fomira God me isi kot
darighasa dughiam atigha,
ghaze, me bar ikuvigham. Ezi
God akuir puvati. A fomira
me mikemezi moghin me
gasighasighasa me bagha
gara iti.

⁴ Ia fo, bar fomira enselin
maba arazir kurabagh ami,
ezi God me ataghizir puvati.
A senbar me ikegha helin
me akunizima me mitater
bar ekiamin aven ti. Me
kalabusin ikiavira ikia Godin
kotiamin dughiam bagha
mizua iti. ⁵ Ezi gumazamizir
bar fomira ikeziba, me Godin
akam barazir puvati. Ezi a
me gasighasiki. An aperiam
gamizima an otogha bar me
kuavareme. Ezi Noa a gu-
mazir arazir aghuibara gun

migeir mam, God a ko 7plan
gumazamizir igharaziba bar
deragha men garima me
deravira iti.

⁶ Ezi God Sodom
nguibam ko Gomoran
nguibam migia ghaze, aning
uaghan ikuvigham. God
aning gaborozu aning bar
isigha, averenir kiniba iti.
Ezi gin gumazir Godin akaba
batoziba, me bizir Sodom ko
Gomoran otozim ginighnigh,
egh fogham bizir kam gin
uaghan me bativam. ⁷ Ezi
God Lotin akura, gumazir
deravira itim. Egha a,
men arazir mizirizibar gara
an navim bar a baseme.
⁸ Gumazir aghuir kam Lot
men tongin ikia egha men
arazir bar kurabar gari.
Egha dughiar zurara men
akar kuraba barasi. Ezi a
navim deragha iti. Ezi a
me Godin Araziba batozir
arazim bagha an navim
bar ikufi. ⁹ Ekiam amizir
biziba, e dagh nighnigha
kamaghin fo, osimtizitam
gumazamizir Godin Arazibar
gin zui taba batogham, God
osimtizir kam uam me da a
iniamin tuavim gifo. Ezi God
arazir kurabagh amir gu-
mazamizibagh fo, egha men
arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin
tuavim gifo, mamaghira
iki mangiva Godin Kotin

2:3: Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 12:17-18, 1 Te 2:5, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:11, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:3:** Rom 16:18;
2 Korin 12:17-18; 1 Tesalonika 2:5; 1 Timoti 6:5; Taitus 1:11; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:4:** Lu
8:31, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6, MAA 20:2-3 **2:4:** Luk 8:31; Jon 8:44; 1 Jon 3:8; Jud 1:6;
Akar Mogomem 20:2-3 **2:5:** Stt 6:1-7:24, 8:18, Hi 11:7, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:6 **2:5:**
Jenesis 6:1-7:24; Jenesis 8:18; Hibiru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 3:6 **2:6:** Stt 19:24,
Nam 26:10, Ju 7 **2:6:** Jenesis 19:24; Diboboniba 26:10; Jud 1:7 **2:7:** Stt 19:1-16
2:7: Jenesis 19:1-16 **2:9:** Sng 34:17-19, 1 Ko 10:13, Ju 6 **2:9:** Onger Akaba
34:17-19; 1 Korin 10:13; Jud 1:6 **2:10:** Ju 4-10, 16 **2:10:** Jud 1:4-10; 1:16

Ekiamin Dughiam otogham.
 10 Eghti gumazamizitaba izevir kurar bar ekiaba iniam. Kar gumazamizir poroghamiba uari isava akuava amir arazir bar miziriziba. Egha me Godin akam migia ghaze, a pura bizam.

Ezi gumazamizir kurar kaba ian tongin iti, gumazamizir akaba batogha egha uan nighnizibar gin zuiba. Egha me atiatir puvatigha akar kurabar enselin Godin Nguibamin itibav gei.
 11 Ezi enselba bar gavgavir ekiam ikia, bar gumazamizir kabagh afira. Egha enselba uari akar kurabar me migeir puvati, egha Ekiamin damazimin akam me gasir puvati.

12 Ezi ifavarir tisan kaba, me mati asizibar min nighniziba puvati, egha me uan mikarzirbar ifongiabar arui. Egha me mati asizir atiabar min nguazimin otifi, eghti gumaziba men suighiva me misoghtima me arighiram. Ezi bizir me fozir puvatizim, me akar kurabar a migei. Ezi arazir kamra mati gumaziba asizir atiaba gasighasizi moghin God me gasighasigham.

13 Ezi me amizir arazir kurabar, gumazamiziba men arazir kaba bagh ua arazir kurabar me ikarvagham. Me ghaze, aruebar dagher ekiaba apir arazim ko dipar

onganiba apir arazim, kar arazir bar aghuim. Egha me ia koma apava, egha ia gamima ia bar mize, egha ian ziaugh asighasisi. Egha me uan ifavarir arazir me amiba bagha bar akonge.
 14 Egha me zurara amizibar gara, arazir kurabar me damuasa nighnisi. Egha me arazir kurar amiba givasa nighnizir puvati. Me gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itibagh ifarima me arazir kurabagh ami. Egha me igharaz darazir bizibar garava, dagh ifongezir arazim bar me gizifa. Eghti God bar me gasighasigham!
 15 Me tuavir aghuim ategha, bar onganigha tintinibar zui. Me Beorin otarim Balamin tuavimin gin zui. An arazir kuram gamigha, egha uan arazir kurar kamin ivezim iniasa. 16 Donkiba migeir puvati. Ezi donkin mam gumazimin min migia Balamin arazir kuraba bagha an atari. Ezi arazir kamin, donki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam gamima, a uan arazir onganir a damuasa nighnizim ataki.

17 Gumazamizir kaba, mati mozir dipaba dakezi moghin iti, egha uaghan mati aminir ekiam ghuar iam givava amadima a tintinibar zuima amoziba puvati. God me bagha danganir bar mitategha

bar pighizim akirizima a iti. Eghti me mangiva an ikiam. ¹⁸ Gumazamizir kaba pura tiariba akara egha uan akar onganir kabav gia ghaze, erara dera. Me gumazamiziba apezepera me gamima, me naviba dikavava arazir poroghamiba uari isava akuiba, ko inivafizimin arazir kurar igharazibar amuasa nighnisi. Ezi arazir kamın, me gumazamizir datirighira navibagh iragha arazir kuraba ataghiziba, me me gamima, me gumazamizir kurar kabar gin zui. ¹⁹ Gumazamizir kurar kaba kamaghın migei, "Kamaghın ia en gin mangiva, egh ia firighiregh uan nighnizibar ifongezir bizibar amuam." Men arazir kuraba me gasighasizima, me uari pura ingangarir gumazamiziba. E fo, gumazamiziba bizitam me ikirarighti, me bizir kamın pura ingangarir gumazamizibar mın ikiam. ²⁰ Guizbangira, me en Ekiam Kraıs İesus da fofozim inis, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Ezi fofozir kam men akurazi me arazir mizirizir nguazimin itiba bar adagh ita. Egh kamaghın me ua arazir kurabar amuti, da ua me ikirarigh egh bar me gafiragham. Eghti men ikirimirim gin bar moghira bar ikuvigh fomira

itir ikirimirim gafiragham. ²¹ Kamaghın me arazir aghuimin tuavim gifozir puvatigha, deraghai. Ezi datirighın me tuavir kam gifo, egha Godın akaba ini, egha uam akirim ragha God gasara. Ezi bizir kam bagh me bar ikuvigham. ²² Ezi bizir men otozir kam, guizin akar otevir mamın aven kamaghın migei, "Afiam migha egha ghua ua uan mimiziba api." Ezi uaghan akar otevir igharazir mam kamaghın migei, "Dam dipam guregha givagha ua ghua beghneazim gipoghposi." Aningın arazim virara bar kufi.

3

Bar guizbangira Ekiam ua izam

¹ Nan roroaba, kar nan namba 2ın akınafarim ki datirighın ia bagha an osiri. Ki kamaghın ifonge, akınafarir ki osirizir kamning, ian nighniziba uam a da feghti, ia ua bizir kabagh nighnighvira ikiam, egh ian nighniziba bar deravira ikiam. ² Ia ua Godın akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabagh nighnighasa ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Ekiamın akabagh nighnigh, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Ia uan aposelba da akar kam inis.

2:18: Ap 2:40, 2 Pi 1:4, 2:20, Ju 16 **2:18:** Aposel 2:40; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; Jut 1:16
2:19: Jo 8:34, Ro 6:16, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:19:** Jon 8:34; Rom 6:16; 1 Pita 2:16 **2:20:**
Mt 12:45, Lu 11:26, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 1:2-4 **2:20:** Matyu 12:45; Luk 11:26; Hibru 6:4;
2 Pita 1:2-4 **2:21:** Lu 12:47-48, Jo 9:41 **2:21:** Luk 12:47-48; Jon 9:41 **2:22:**
Snd 26:11 **2:22:** Aghuzir Akaba 26:11 **3:1:** 2 Pi 1:13 **3:1:** 2 Pita 1:13
3:2: Ju 17 **3:2:** Jut 1:17 **3:3:** 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1, 2 Pi 2:10, Ju 18 **3:3:** 1
Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1; 2 Pita 2:10; Jut 1:18

3 Ia faragh bizir ekiar kam gifogh, Ekiam ua izamin dughiamin, gumazamiziba uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangiva dibovir akar kurabar ia mikimam. 4 Me kamaghin ia dipovam, "Jesus ghaze, a ti ua izam, o? Egha a managh iti? A izan kogham. En ovavir ovengeziba ua dikavan kogham. Ezi biziba fomira nguazim otozir dughiamin iti moghin ikia iza datirikin." 5 Me bizir kam gifogha, a ginighnighan aghua. Fomira God mikemezi overiam ko nguazim oto. Ezi God dipabav kemezi da iraghuezi nguazim oto. Ezi God dipamra nguazimin ingari. 6 Egha gin God mikemezi dipaba uam oto. Ezi aperiam bar nguazir kam avara, ezi nguazim bar ikufi. 7 Kamaghira God fomira mikemezi moghin, a datirighin migirighar igharazim aningi, datirighin overiam ko nguazim ikia avim bagha mizuai, avim otoghiva bar aning kuavare-megham. Ezi nguazim ko overiam Godin Kotiar Ekiam Otivamin Dughiam bagha mizuai. Dughiar kamın gumazamizir akirim ragha

God gasaraziba, me bar ikuvigham.

8 Nan roroaba, ia bizir kam a bakinighnighan marki. Ekiamin nighnizim dughiar vamira mati, azenir aviriba, ezi azenir aviriba mati dughiar vamira. 9 Gumazamizir maba ghaze, Ekiam nimira ingari. Ezi puvati. Ekiam uan akar dikirizimin gin ghua nimira ingara arazibagh amir puvati. God gumazitam o amizitam ovengan aghua. Gumazamiziba bar navibagh iraghasa a ifonge, egha an navim ian ikia ingara egha ia mizua iti.

Nguazir kam ko overiam givagham

10 Ekiam Izamin Dughiam zuamiram otogham, mati okimakiar gumaziba izi mokin. Eghti dughiar kamın overiam afuaragh pamten tingaghegh bar givagham. Eghti bizir nguazimin itiba sara bar isigh ameregh givagham. Eghti nguazim ko an itir bizir me amiziba ua ikian kogham.* 11 Efo, kamaghira biziba bar givagham. Kamaghin ki ian azai, ia arazir manamin gin mangam? Ia uan naviba isi

3:4: Ais 5:19, Jer 17:15, Ese 12:22, 12:27, Mt 24:48, Lu 12:45 3:4: Aisaia 5:19; Jeremaia 17:15; Esekiel 12:22; 12:27; Matyu 24:48; Luk 12:45 3:5: Stt 1:6-9, Sng 33:6, Kl 1:17, Hi 11:3 3:5: Jenesis 1:6-9; Onger Akaba 33:6; Kolosi 1:17; Hibru 11:3 3:6: Stt 7:11, 7:21, 2 Pi 2:5 3:6: Jenesis 7:11; 7:21; 2 Pita 2:5 3:7: Mt 25:41, 2 Te 1:8, 2 Pi 3:10 3:7: Matyu 25:41; 2 Tesalonika 1:8; 2 Pita 3:10 3:8: Sng 90:4 3:8: Onger Akaba 90:4 3:9: Ais 30:18, Hab 2:3, Ro 2:4, 1 Ti 2:4, Hi 10:37, 1 Pi 3:20 3:9: Aisaia 30:18; Habakuk 2:3; Rom 2:4; 1 Timoti 2:4; Hibru 10:37; 1 Pita 3:20 3:10: Mt 24:29, 24:35, 24:43, Mk 13:31, Lu 12:39, 1 Te 5:2, Hi 1:11, MAA 16:15, 20:11 3:10: Matyu 24:29; 24:35; 24:43; Mak 13:31; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Hibru 1:11; Akar Mogomem 16:15; 20:11 * 3:10: Grighin akam deragha a migeir puvati.

God daning, egh ia bar zuegh iki Godin Arazibar gin mangi.

12 Egh ia Godin Dughiar Otivamim mizuamiva, egh ia bar puvira ingariva dughiar kamin aviraghti, a zuamira otogham. Eghti dughiar kamra overiam bar isigh givagham, eghti avir bar gavgavir mam otogh bizir God nguazimin amiziba, da bar isiva ameregham.† 13 God overiar igiam ko nguazir igiam damuasa akam akiri, eghti Godin arazir aghuimra an aven ikiam. E bizir kamra mizua iti.

E uari bagh ganiva, egh Ekiam bagh mizuamam

14 Kamaghin, nan roroaba, ia fo bizir kaba da gin izam, ia dar mizuamiva pamtem ingariva egh Godin damazimin zuegh ikiva, Godin damazimin arazir kuratam damuan marki. Egh ia God ko navir amirizimin ikisi pamtem ingar. 15 Ekiam e bagha amirighavira ingari. Ia fogh, a uam e iniasa, kamaghin an arazir kam gami. Ezi God bar fofozir aghuim en aveghbuam Pol ganingi, ezi a uaghan kamaghira migirigiar

kabara ia bagha da osiri. 16 Polin akinafarir osiriziba, da zurara bizir kabar gun migei. Guizbangira, akar maba akinafarir kabar aven ikiava, egha deravira bigha migeir puvati. Ezi e akar kabar mingaribagh foghasa bar ingangarir dafam gami. Ezi gumazamizir fofozir muziariba ko nighnizir gavgavir muziariba, me Polin osirizibagh iragha pazava dav gei. Egha uaghan Godin akinafarimin itir akar igharaziba sara paza dav gei. Kamaghin me uarira uari gasighasisi, eghti God gin me gasighasigham.

17 Nan roroaba, ia bizir gin otivamiba ia dagh fo. Gumazamizir Godin akaba batogha ifariba ia damuti, ia nighnizir gavgavir ia datirighin itim ategh iran kogham. Ia iran koghsi, kamaghin bar deravira uari bagh ganiva tuivigh gavgafigh. 18 Krais Iesus, a en Ekiam, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a zurara ian apangkufi, ezi ia deravira a gifo. An fofozim ko an apangkuvim ian navibar ikiva aghung mangi. Krais ziar ekiam iti, ezi ia an ziam

3:12: Ais 34:4, Mai 1:4, 1 Ko 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:10 **3:12:** Aisaia 34:4; Maika 1:4; 1 Korin 1:7; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:10 † **3:12:** 2 Pita 3:9 ghaze, Ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham, kamaghin a dughiam gumazamizibar anighti me navibagh iragham. Ezi kamaghin, gumazamiziba uari isi God daning, eghti bizir kam Ekiamin Dughiar Izamim aghozagham. Ni Aposel 3:19-21in gan. **3:13:** Ais 65:17, 66:22, MAA 21:1, 21:27 **3:13:** Aisaia 65:17; 66:22; Akar Mogomem 21:1; 21:27 **3:14:** 1 Ko 15:58, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 3:13 **3:14:** 1 Korin 15:58; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **3:15:** Ro 2:4, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:9 **3:15:** Rom 2:4; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 3:9 **3:16:** Ro 10:3, 1 Ko 15:51, 1 Te 4:15 **3:16:** Rom 10:3 **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 13:23, 13:33, 1 Ko 10:12, Ef 4:14, 2 Pi 1:10-12 **3:17:** Mak 13:5; 13:23; 13:33; 1 Korin 10:12; Efesus 4:14; 2 Pita 1:10-12 **3:18:** Ef 4:15, 2 Ti 4:18, 1 Pi 2:2, Ju 25, MAA 1:6 **3:18:** Efesus 4:15; 2 Timoti 4:18; 1 Pita 2:2; Jut 1:25; Akar Mogomem 1:6

fi, datirighin iki mamaghira
ikiam. Guizbangira.

Jonin Akinafarir Faragha Zuim O 1 Jon Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamin, Jon akar mingarir pumuningin migei. A faraghavira, Kraisin adarazir akurvaghti, me Afeziam God ko an Otarim Kraiss Iesus ko navir vamira ikiam. Egha Jon kamaghsua, me mitatemın itir darazi ateghtima, me me gifariva egh me gekuti, me God ateghan kogham.

Ezi "mitatemın itir darasi," kamaghın migei, bizir nguazimın kagh itiba, da derazir puvati. Me ghaze, Iesus a Godın Otarim, kamaghın amizi, a nguazir kamin gumazimın min otoghan kogh, egh e gumazamiziba ami moghın, nguazimın biziba ko poroghan kogham. Me ghaze, gumazamiziba deravira God ko ikisi, me nguazimın bizibagh nighnighan marki. Me ghaze, arazir bar aghuim ko igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, da uaghan nguazimın biziba. Kamaghın, e arazir kabar gin mangisi nighnighan kogham.

Jon kamaghsua, Kraisin adarazi akar kaba baragh dar gin mangan marki. A ghaze, Iesus a guizin gumazimın oto. Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, God bar a gifueghiva, gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh.

E angazangarimın aven daruti, mitatemın aven aruiba e gifaran kogham

(Sapta 1:1--3:10)

*Angamira Itir Akam,
datirighın azenan oto*

¹ Gumazir me kamaghın diborim, Angamira Itir Akam, e an gun ia migei. Gumazir kam, nguazir kam tighar otivamin dughiamın, a bar faraghavira iti. Ezi e a baregha, uan damazibar deraviram an garava egha uan dafaribar an suiki. ² God, angamira itir ikirimirim e ganingizir gumazir kam en aka, ezi e an ganigha an gun ia migei. Egh gumazir ikirimirir angamira itir kam, a zurazurara ikiam. A faragha Afeziam ko ikegha datirighın God en akazi, e an gani. ³ E an ganigha a baregha givagha, ia uaghan navir vamira e ko ikiasa, e uaghan ia migei. Egh ia ko, e navir vamira Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim Kraiss Iesus ko

1:1: Jo 1:1-4, 1:14, 20:27, 2 Pi 1:16, 1 Jo 2:13-14 **1:1:** Jon 1:1-4; 1:14; 20:27; 2 Pita 1:16; 1 Jon 2:13-14 **1:2:** Jo 1:14, 21:24, Ap 2:32, Ro 16:26 **1:2:** Jon 1:14; 21:24; Aposel 2:32; Rom 16:26 **1:3:** Jo 17:21, Ap 4:20, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Jo 2:24 **1:3:** Jon 17:21; Aposel 4:20; 1 Korin 1:9; 1 Jon 2:24 **1:4:** Jo 15:11, 16:24, 2 Jo 12 **1:4:** Jon 15:11; 16:24; 2 Jon 1:12

ikiam. ⁴ E uari inigh iki, en naviba bar akueghasa, e akar kam osiri.

E angazangarimin aven daruam

⁵ E Krai Iesus barazi an akar kam akunizima, e ia mikiri. Akar kam kamaghin mikeme, God, an angazangarim, ezi mitarmetam anepazazir puvati. ⁶ E kamaghin mikimam, "E a ko navir vamira iti," egh e mitarmemin daruti, kamaghin en migirigiar kaba, pura migirigiar ifavariba. Egha e guizin akamin gin zuir puvati. ⁷ Ezi God angazangarimin aven iti moghin e angazangarimin aven daruva, egh uari ko navir vamira ikiam. Eghti an Otirim Iesusin ghuzim e ruva, en arazir kuraba sara bar da ruam.

⁸ Eghti e suam, "E arazir kuraba puvati," kamaghin e uari uarigh ifari, ezi guizin akam en itir puvati. ⁹ E uan arazir kurabar gun Godin mikimtima, a mikemezi moghin arazir aghuim damuva puram en arazir kuraba gin amangiva

egh da ruam. ¹⁰ E suam, "E arazir kurabagh amir puvati," kamaghin e Godin mikim suam, "A ifarir God." Ezi kamaghin e an akaba barazir puvati.*

2

Krais en Akurvazir Gumazim

¹ Nan boriba, ia arazir kurabar amuan ki aghuagha, ia bagha akar kam osiri. En tav arazir kuratam damighti, en akurvazim iti. An Afeziam ko ikia e bagha a ko migei. Gumazir kam a Krai Iesus, an araziba bar dera. ² Egha a uabira en arazir kuraba baghava aremezi, God en arazir kuraba gin amada. En arazir kurabara puvati, nguazir kamın gumazamiziba bar moghira.

Bar God gifozir gumaziba, me Godin akabar gin zui

³ E Godin akabar gin mangiva egh fogh suam, e guizbangira a gifo. ⁴ Gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki God gifo, egha Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuir puvati, a ifari. Ezi guizin akam a ko itir puvati.

1:5: Jo 1:9; 9:5; 12:35-36; 1 Ti 6:16; Je 1:17; 1 Jo 3:11 **1:5:** Jon 1:9; 9:5; 12:35-36; 1 Timoti 6:16; Jems 1:17 **1:6:** 2 Ko 6:14; 1 Jo 2:4 **1:6:** 2 Korin 6:14; 1 Jon 2:4

1:7: Ais 2:5; Jo 3:21; Ef 1:7; Hi 9:14; 1 Pi 1:19; MAA 1:5; 7:14 **1:7:** Aisaia 2:4-5; Jon 3:21; Efesus 1:7; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **1:8:** Jop 9:2; Sng 32:5; Snd 28:13; Je 3:2; 1 Jo 2:4 **1:8:** Jems 3:2; 1 Jon 2:4 **1:9:** Sng 51:2; Snd 28:13; 1 Jo 1:7 **1:9:** Onger Akaba 32:5; 51:2; Aghuzir Akaba 28:13; 1 Jon 1:7 **1:10:** 1

Jo 1:8 **1:10:** 1 Jon 1:8 * **1:10:** Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akinafarir otevir aviribar akar kam ikia ghaze, "Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gami." Ni Onger Akaba 14:3, ko Aisaia 53:6, ko Aisaia 64:6in gan. **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1 Ti 2:5; Hi 7:25; 9:24 **2:1:** Rom 8:34; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 7:25; 9:24 **2:2:** Jo 1:29; 11:52; Ro 3:25; 2 Ko 5:18; Kl 1:20; 1 Jo 4:10; 4:14 **2:2:** Jon 1:29; 11:52; Rom 3:25; 2 Korin 5:18; Kolosi 1:20; 1 Jon 4:10; 4:14 **2:4:** 1 Jo 1:6-8; 4:20 **2:4:** 1 Jon 1:6-8; 4:20 **2:5:** Jon 14:21-23; 15:4-5; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 4:12-13; 4:17; 5:3

5 Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akamin gin mangiva, a bar God ko gumazamizir igharazibagh ifueghiva, arazir ifofer kam an navir averiam gizivaghtima an daghem otivam. Eghti e tuavir kamın guizbangira fogh suam, e bar Godin pueghav iti. 6 Gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin poroghav iti, egh a Kraiss aruizi moghin daru.

7 Nan adarasi, akar ki ia bagha osirir kam, an Akar Gavgavir igiam puvati. Kar Akar Gavgavir ghurir ia faragha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava oraghizim.* 8 Mitatemın dughiam gıvasava ami, ezi guizin angazangarim datirighin e gisira, ezi ki Akar Gavgavir kam ia bagha an osiri. Akar ki ia bagha osirizir kam, a uaghan migirigiar igiam. E Iesus amizir arazibar ganigha fo, akar kam guizbangira. Egha ia amir araziba gara fo, akar kam guizbangira.

9 Gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin angazangarimın aven iti, egha a uan adarazir aghua, a mitatemın aven ikiavira iti.

10 Gumazitam o amizitam uan adarazigh ifuegham, an angazangarimın aven iti, eghti bizitam a damighti, a irighan kogham. 11 Egh gumazitam o amizitam uan adarazir aghuaghiva, a mitatemın aven ikia, an aven arui. Mitatem a gamima, a garir puvati. Kamaghin a fozir puvati, a managh zui.

12 Ia nan boriba, Iesusin ziamın God ian arazir kuraba gin amada, ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

13 Ia gumazamizir ghuriba, ia, fomira ikia iza datirighin itir gumazir kam, ia deraviram a gifo. Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia gumazamizir igiaba, ia gumazir kuram, Satan, an gavgavim gafira. Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia nan boriba, ia Afeziar Ekiam gifo,

2:7: 1 Jo 2:24, 3:11, 2 Jo 5-6 **2:7:** 1 Jon 2:24; 3:11; 2 Jon 1:5-6 * **2:7:** Jon ti Iesus mikemezir arazir Jon 13:32in itim migei. A kamakin, ia vaghvagh uarira uarigh ifongegh. Ni 1 Jon 3:23in gan. Me uarigh ifongezir arazimın akam, me fomira Kraissın adarazir otivigha a ini. Kamaghin, kar arazir ghurir me fomiram amim. Iesus uabi migia ghaze, kar arazir bar igiam. Ves 8in Jon uaghan ghaze, Kar uaghan arazir igiam. **2:8:** Jo 1:9, 8:12, 13:34, Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5, 5:8 **2:8:** Jon 1:9; 8:12; 13:34; Rom 13:12; Efesus 5:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 5:8 **2:9:** 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Pi 1:9, 1 Jo 3:10, 3:14-15, 4:20 **2:9:** 1 Korin 13:2; 1 Jon 3:10; 3:14-15; 4:20 **2:10:** Jo 11:9, Ro 14:13, 2 Pi 1:10, 1 Jo 3:14 **2:10:** Jon 11:9; Rom 14:13; 2 Pita 1:10; 1 Jon 3:14 **2:11:** Jo 11:10, 12:35 **2:11:** Jon 11:10; 12:35 **2:12:** Lu 24:47, Ap 4:12, 13:38, 1 Ko 6:11, 1 Jo 1:7 **2:12:** Luk 24:47; Aposel 4:12; 13:38; 1 Korin 6:11; 1 Jon 1:7 **2:13:** 1 Jo 1:1 **2:13:** 1 Jon 1:1

ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.

14 Ia gumazamizir ghuriba,
ia, fomira ikia iza
datirighin itir gumazir
kam,
ia deraviram a gifo.

Ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.

Ia gumazamizir igiaba,
ia tuivigha gavgavizi,
Godin akam ian navir
averiabar ikia gavgafi.
Egha ia gumazir kuram,
Satan, an gavgavim
gafira.

Ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.

*Ia nguazir kamın araz-
ibagh ifueghan marki*

15 Ia nguazir kamın araz-
iba ko an biziba, ia dagh
ifueghan marki. Gumazitam
o amizitam nguazir kamın
arazibagh ifueghiva, egh
kamaghin an Afeziar Ekiam
deragh a gifueghan kogham.

16 E fo, nguazir kamın
itir gumazamizibar araz-
ibar kara: navir ghurimın
araziba bagha puv aguava,
damazimın bizibar gara
bar dagh ifonge, egha bizir
aviriba ikiava, kamaghin

uarira uari fe. Arazir kaba
Afeziar Ekiamın izir puvati.
Da nguazir kamın araziba.

17 Nguazir kam ko an
itir gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba, da bar givaghham.
Eghti Godin akamın gin zuir
gumazamiziba, me zurara
ikiam.

*Ia Kraisin apaniba bagh
deravira gan*

18 Nan boriba, dughiar
kam a dughiar abuananam.
Ezi ia oregha gifa, Kraisin
apaniba izam. Ia oraghizi
moghin, Kraisin apanir
aviriba izegha gifa. Kam-
aghin amizi, e fo, kar dughiar
abuananam. 19 Kraisin
apanir kaba faragha e ko
ikegha, e ategha azenan
ghue. Egha me guizbangira
en adarazi puvati. E fo, me
en adarazi amuava, e ko ikiai.
Me e ategha ghue, ezi e fo, me
en adarazi puvati.

20 Ezi ia, Iesus Godin Duam
ia ganingizi a ia avaragha, ia
gamima, ia bar guizin akam
gifo. 21 Ia guizin akam gifo,
egha ia fo, akar ifavaritam
guizin akamın aven ikegh
azenan izeghan kogham.
Ezi ia guizin akam gifozi,
kamaghin ki ia bagha osiri. 22
Tina ifavarir gumazim? Kar
gumazir kamaghin migeim,

2:14: Ef 6:10 **2:14:** Efesus 6:10 **2:15:** Mt 6:24, Ro 8:7, 12:2, Ga 1:10 **2:15:** Matyu 6:24; Rom 8:7; 12:2 **2:16:** Ro 13:14, Je 4:16, 1 Pi 2:11 **2:16:** Rom 13:14; Jems 4:16; 1 Pita 2:11 **2:17:** Mt 7:21, 1 Ko 7:31, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **2:17:** Matyu 7:21; 1 Korin 7:31; Jems 1:10; 1 Pita 1:24 **2:18:** Mt 24:5, 24:24, 2 Te 2:3, 1 Ti 4:1, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 2:1, 2 Jo 7 **2:18:** Matyu 24:5; 24:24; 2 Tesalonika 2:3; 1 Timoti 4:1; Hibru 1:2; 1 Pita 4:7; 2 Pita 2:1; 2 Jon 1:7 **2:19:** Mt 24:24, Jo 6:37, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 11:19 **2:19:** Matyu 24:24; Jon 6:37; Aposel 20:30; 1 Korin 11:19 **2:20:** Jo 10:4, Ap 3:14, 1 Ko 2:15, 2 Ko 1:21, Hi 1:9, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:20:** Jon 10:4; 1 Korin 2:15; 2 Korin 1:21; Hibru 1:9; 1 Jon 2:27 **2:22:** 1 Jo 4:3, 2 Jo 7 **2:22:** 1 Jon 4:3; 2 Jon 1:7

“Jesus, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim puvati.” Gumazir kam, a Kraisin apanim. An Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim akirim ragha aning gasara.† ²³ Gumazitam o amizitam akirim ragh Otarim gasaragh, kamaghin an Afeziar Ekiam ko itir puvati. Gumazitam o amizitam nighnizir gavgavim Otarimin ikiva uaghan Afeziar Ekiam ko ikiam.

Godin Duam guizin akamian sure gami

²⁴ Akar ia faraghavira oraghizim, ia an suiraghvira iki. Ia an suiraghvira ikiti, Otarim ko Afeziar Ekiam ia ko ikivira ikiam. ²⁵ Ezi Jesus akar dikirizim e ganiga ghaze, ia Afeziam ko ikiva, egh ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.

²⁶ Ki akar kaba ia bagha da osirigha ghaze, gumazamizir kaba ia gifarasa. ²⁷ Ezi Godin Duam ia avaragha, ia ko iti. Eghti gumazitam ian sure damuan kogham. Godin Duam biziba bar ian sure gami. Godin Duamin akaba guizbangira, da ifari puvati. Godin Duam ian sure gamizi moghin, ia Kraisi ko iki.

Godin boriba

²⁸ Nan boriba, a izamin dughiamin e an damazimin tuivigh, ati-atingiva aghumsighan kogham. Kamaghin, ia tuivigh gavgavigh kamaghira iki.

²⁹ Ia kamaghin fogh suam, Jesus arazir aghuibagh ami, egh ia kamaghin fogh suam, gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godin otivizir boriba.

3

¹ Ia nighnigh, Afeziar Ekiam bar e gifuegha en dighorim gami. Egha ziar kam, Godin boriba, e gati. Ezi guizbangira, e an boribara. Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba God gifozir puvati, me kamaghin uaghan e gifozir puvati. ² Nan adarasi, e datirighin Godin boriba. Egha e fozir puvati, e gin manmaghin otivam. God bizir kam tighar en akagham. E kamaghin fo, Kraisi uamategh nguazir kamın iziti, e uan damazibar deravira an ganam. Egh an min otogham. ³ Gumazamizir an min otivamin dughiam bagha mizua gariba, me Jesus zuezi moghin me uari zue.

† **2:22:** Akar otevir kam “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim,” me Grighin akam kamaghin a dibora ghaze, “Krais.” **2:23:** Jo 5:23, 14:7-10, 15:23, 1 Jo 4:15, 5:1, 2 Jo 9 **2:23:** Jon 5:23; 14:7-10; 15:23; 1 Jon 4:15; 5:1; 2 Jon 1:9 **2:24:** Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 1:3, 2 Jo 6 **2:24:** Jon 14:23; 1 Jon 1:3; 2 Jon 1:6 **2:25:** Jo 3:15, 6:40, 17:3, 1 Jo 1:2, 5:11 **2:25:** Jon 3:15; 6:40; 17:3; 1 Jon 1:2; 5:11 **2:27:** Jo 14:26, 16:13, Hi 8:10-11, 1 Jo 2:20 **2:27:** Jon 14:26; 16:13; Hiebru 8:10-11; 1 Jon 2:20 **2:28:** 1 Jo 3:2, 4:17 **2:28:** 1 Jon 3:2; 4:17 **2:29:** Ap 22:14, 1 Jo 3:7, 3:10 **2:29:** Aposel 22:14; 1 Jon 3:7; 3:10 **3:1:** Jo 1:12, 3:16, 16:3, Ro 8:16, 1 Jo 4:10 **3:1:** Jon 1:12; 3:16; 16:3; Rom 8:16; 1 Jon 4:10 **3:2:** Ro 8:18, 8:29, 1 Ko 15:49, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 1:4 **3:2:** Rom 8:18; 8:29; 1 Korin 15:49; 2 Korin 3:18; Filipai 3:21; Kolosi 3:4; 2 Pita 1:4

⁴ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me Godin akaba batosi. Arazir kuram, kar Godin akaba batozir arazim. ⁵ Ia bar fo, Iesus en arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nguazir kamın ize. Ezi ia fo, an arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ⁶ E kamaghin fo, gumazitam o amizitam Kraıs ko iki, arazir kurabar amuvıra ikian kogham. Egh gumazitam o amizitam arazir kurabar amuvıra ikiti, e fogh suam, a guizbangıra Kraısın ganigha a gifozir puvati. A guizbangıra Kraıs gifozir puvati, Kraıs a tina.

⁷ Nan boriba, ia uari bagh gan, gumazitam o amizitam ia gifaraghti, ia an gin mangan marki. Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Iesus Godin damazimin derazi moghin, me Godin damazimin dera. ⁸ Satan faraghavıra arazir kurabagh amua iza datirikin. Kamaghin e fo, tina arazir kurabagh ami, a Satanin borim. Godin Otarim Satanin ingangarim gasighasighasa nguazir kamın ize. ⁹ Gumazitam o amizitam Godin borimin otoghtıma, Godin Duam an navir ave-riamin aven angamıra ikiti, an arazir kurabar amuvıra

ikian kogham. A Godin borimin otoghıva, egh kamaghin an arazir kurabar amuvıra ikian kogham. ¹⁰ Tina arazir aghuim gamir puvati, a Godin borim puvati. Egh tina Godin borir igharazıbagh ifongezir puvati, a uaghan Godin borim puvati. Kamaghin e fo, te Godin boriba, ezi te Satanin boriba.

E bar moghıra Godin borir igharazıbagh ifuegham

(Sapta 3:11--5:21)

*Iesus igharazi darazıgh
ifueghamin arazim en aka*

¹¹⁻¹² Kar akar ia fomıra oragha iza datirighin tuzim: E uari gifuegham. E Keinin arazim damuan markiam. A Satanin borim, egha uan dozim misoghezi an areme. Egha a tizim bagha uan dozim misoghezi, an areme? An arazıba ikuvizıma, an dozimin arazıba dera. Kamaghin a uan dozim misoghezi an areme. ¹³ Nan adarasi, nguazir kamın itir gumazamizıba ia gifueghan koghtıma, ia digavir kuram damuan marki. ¹⁴ E Godin borir igharazıbagh ifonge.

3:4: Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 5:17 **3:4:** Rom 4:15; 1 Jon 5:17 **3:5:** Ais 53:5-6, 53:11, Jo 1:29, 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Ti 1:15, Hi 4:15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 2:2 **3:5:** Aisaia 53:5-6; 53:11; Jon 1:29; 2 Korin 5:21; 1 Timoti 1:15; Hibru 4:15; 1 Pita 2:22-24; 1 Jon 2:2 **3:6:** Ro 6:1-2, 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4, 3:9, 4:8, 3 Jo 11 **3:6:** Rom 6:1-2; 6:14; 1 Jon 2:4; 3:9; 4:8; 3 Jon 1:11 **3:7:** Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 2:26, 2:29 **3:7:** Rom 2:13; 1 Jon 2:26; 2:29 **3:8:** Stt 3:15, Lu 10:18, Jo 8:44, 16:11, Hi 2:14 **3:8:** Luk 10:18; Jon 8:44; 16:11; Hibru 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 5:18 **3:9:** 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 5:18 **3:10:** 1 Jo 2:29, 4:8 **3:10:** 1 Jon 2:29; 4:8 **3:11-12:** Jenesis 4:8; Jon 13:34; 15:12; Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 4:7; 4:21; Jut 1:11 **3:13:** Mt 5:11-12, Jo 15:18-19, 17:14, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:13:** Matyu 5:11-12; Jon 15:18-19; 17:14; 2 Timoti 3:12 **3:14:** Jo 5:24, 1 Jo 2:9-11 **3:14:** Jon 5:24; 1 Jon 2:9-11

Kamaghin e fo, e ariaghirir tuavim ategha, ariaghirezir gumazamiziba puvati, e angamira itir tuavimin zui. Tina Godin borir igharazitam gifongezir puvati, an ariaghirir tuavimin zui. ¹⁵ Tina gumazamizir igharazitabagh ifongeghan koghamati gumazir gumazamizibav sozim. Ia fo gumazir gumazamizibav soziba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim inian kogham.

¹⁶ Iesus e gifongegha, e bagha uabi makunigha aremezi, e kamaghin Godin borir igharazitabagh ifueghamin arazim gifo. Egh e uaghan Godin borir igharazitabagh uari makunam. ¹⁷ Tav nguazir kamın biziba ikiti, Godin borir igharazitabagh puvatighti, an an ganiva, egh an apangkuvan koghiva, egh an akurvazir puvati, a Godin ifofer arazim an itir puvati. ¹⁸ Nan boriba, e Godin borir igharazitabagh pura migeir akabar me gifueghan kogham. Kamaghin marki. E guizbangira uan naviba me daningiva, egh arazir aghuibar me damuam.

Godin boriba an damazimin

tughiva atiatingan marki

¹⁹⁻²⁰ E Godin borir igharazitabagh ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e fogh suam, e guizin akamin gin zui. God en navir averiamin itir biziba bar dagh fo, egha an apangkuvir en itim bar ekevegga, e uarira uarir apangkuvir arazim gafira. Egh en navir averiaba suam, ia ikufi, dughiar kamın e Godin borir igharazitabagh ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e fogh suam, e Godin damazimin navir amirizim iti.

²¹ Nan adarasi, en navir averiaba kamaghin e mikiman kogham, ia ikufi, eghti e Godin damazimin atiatingan kogham. ²² E Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva a ifongezir arazibar amuva, kamaghin e bizitam bagh an azangsighti, an e daningam. ²³ Kar an Akar Gavgavir ekiam: e nighnizir gavgavim an Otarim Kraisis Iesusin ikiam. Egh an e mikemezi moghin, e uari uarigh ifuegham. ²⁴ Tina an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva, Godin poroghti, God an poroghiv ikiam. God

3:15: Mt 5:21-22, Ga 5:21, MAA 21:8 **3:15:** Matyu 5:21-22; Galesia 5:21; Akar Mogomem 21:8 **3:16:** Jo 3:16, 13:1, 15:13, Ro 5:8, Ga 1:4, Ef 5:2, 5:25, 1 Te 2:8 **3:16:** Jon 3:16; 13:1; 15:13; Rom 5:8; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 5:2; 5:25; 1 Tesalonika 2:8 **3:17:** Lo 15:7, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 4:20 **3:17:** Godin Araziba 15:7; Luk 3:11; 1 Jon 4:20 **3:18:** Ro 12:9, Je 2:15-16, 1 Pi 1:22 **3:18:** Rom 12:9; Jems 2:15-16; 1 Pita 1:22 **3:19-20:** Jo 18:37, 1 Jo 1:8 **3:19-20:** Jon 18:37 **3:21:** Hi 4:16, 10:22, 1 Jo 2:28, 4:17 **3:21:** Hibru 4:16; 10:22; 1 Jon 2:28; 4:17 **3:22:** Sng 34:15, Jer 29:12, Mt 7:8, 21:22, Jo 9:31, 14:13 **3:22:** Onger Akaba 34:15; Jeremaia 29:12; Matyu 7:8; 21:22; Jon 9:31; 14:13 **3:23:** Jo 6:29, 13:34, 15:12, 15:17, 17:3, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 2:8-10 **3:23:** Jon 6:29; 13:34; 15:12; 15:17; 17:3; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 2:8-10 **3:24:** Jo 14:23, 15:10, 17:21, Ro 8:9, 1 Jo 4:12-13 **3:24:** Jon 14:23; 15:10; 17:21; Rom 8:9; 1 Jon 4:12-13

uan Duam e ganingizi, an Duar kam en akazi, e fo, God e ko iti.

4

Ia duabar gan da asavsuigh

¹ Nan adarasi, akam inigha izir gumazir ifarir aviriba nguazir kam garui. Egha kamaghin migei, Godin Duam akam e ganingi. Kamaghin ia nighnizir gavgavim men ikian marki. Egh ia deravira dar araziba ko migirigiaba asavsuigh fogham, da Godin Duam o duar kuraba. ² Tuavir ia Godin Duam gifoghamimra kara: Gumazitam o amizitam suam, Kraiss Iesus, a gumazir inivafizimin nguazir kamin ize, a Godin Duam an iti. ³ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam suam, Kraiss Iesus a guizin gumazim puvati, a duar igharazim iti, Godin Duam puvati. A Kraiss Iesusin apanimin duam. Ia fomira Kraissin apanim izamin migirigiam baraghizi, a datirighin izegha givagha nguazir kamin iti.

⁴ Nan adarasi, ia guizbangira Godin boriba. Godin Duam ian aven itima, an gavgavim bar ekevegga Satanin gavgavim gafira.

Satan, a nguazir kamin gavgavimin gumazir dapanim. Ezi kamaghin ia akam inigha izir gumazir ifaribagh afira. ⁵ Gumazamizir kaba, me nguazir kamin gumazamiziba. Ezi men migirigiaba nguazir kamin migirigiaba. Ezi nguazir kamin gumazamizir igharaziba me barasi. ⁶ Ezi e, Godin gumazamiziba. Ezi gumazamizir God gifoziba, me en akaba barasi. Ezi God bagha itir puvatizir gumazamiziba me en akaba barazir puvati. Tuavir kamin e guizbangira migeir Duam ko migirigiar ifavaribagh amir duam gifogham.

Gumazamiziba God gifueghiva, egh uaghan gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh

⁷ Nan adarasi, God igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim en aka. Kamaghin, e uari uarigh ifueka. Gumazamiziba, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifonge, me Godin boriba, egha me guizbangira God gifo. ⁸ Kar Godin arazim, a dughiaba zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge. Ezi e fo, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir puvatizir gumazim o amizim, a bar God gifozir

4:1: Mt 7:15, 24:4-5, 24:24, 1 Te 5:21, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 2 Jo 7, MAA 2:2 **4:1:** Matyu 7:15; 24:4-5; 24:24; 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 2:18; 2 Jon 1:7; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **4:2:** 1 Ko 12:3, 1 Jo 5:1 **4:2:** 1 Korin 12:3; 1 Jon 5:1 **4:3:** 2 Te 2:7, 1 Jo 2:18, 2:22, 2 Jo 7 **4:3:** 2 Tesalonika 2:7; 1 Jon 2:18; 2:22; 2 Jon 1:7 **4:4:** Mt 12:29, Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 2:12, Ef 2:2, 6:12, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **4:4:** Matyu 12:29; Jon 16:33; 1 Korin 2:12; Efesus 2:2; 6:12; 1 Jo 5:4-5 **4:5:** Jo 3:31, 15:19, 17:14 **4:5:** Jon 3:31; 15:19; 17:14 **4:6:** Jo 8:47, 10:27, 14:17, 1 Ko 14:37, 2 Ko 10:7 **4:6:** Jon 8:47; 10:27; 14:17; 1 Korin 14:37; 2 Korin 10:7 **4:7:** 1 Jo 2:29, 3:10-11, 3:23 **4:7:** 1 Jo 2:29; 3:10-11; 3:23 **4:8:** 1 Jo 2:4, 3:6, 4:16 **4:8:** 1 Jon 2:4; 3:6; 4:16 **4:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 5:11 **4:9:** Jon 3:16; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1 Jon 5:11

puvati. ⁹ God borir vamira ikiava, e ikirimirir aghuim iniasa a ifuegha, an e bagha nguazir kamın anemada. Tuavir kamın God en akazi, e fo, God guizbangira gumazamizibagh ifonge. ¹⁰ Igharazi darazigh ifongezir arazimra kara. E kamaghın nighnighan kogham, e faragha God gifonge. Puvati. God faragha e gifuegha, uan Otarim amadazi an en arazir kuraba gın amangasa nguazir kamın izegha areme. ¹¹ Nan adarasi, God bar e gifongegha, egha arazir kam en aka. Kamaghın, e uaghan bar igharaz darazigh ifuegham. ¹² Gumazitam o amizitam dughiatam Godın ganizir puvasi. E uari uarigh ifongezir arazim damuti, God angamira en aven ikiti, an ifofer arazim en navir averiabagh izivaghti an daghem otivam.

¹³ God uan Duam e ganingizi, a vaghvagha en itima, e kamaghın fo, e an poroghav itima, a en poroghav iti. ¹⁴ Ezi e Afeziar Ekiam amizir bizimın gani. A nguazimın itir gumazamizibar Akurvazir Gumazimın mın ikiasa, uan Otarim amada. Ezi e bizir kamın ganigha an gun migei. ¹⁵ Gumazamiziba

an gun mikim suam, Iesus, Godın Otarim, eghti God gumazamizir kabar poroghiv ikiti, me Godın poroghiv ikiam.* ¹⁶ E kamaghın fo, God e gifonge, ezi an e gifongezir arazim bagha e nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Kar Godın arazim, a dughiaba zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge. Tina gumazamizir igharazibagh ifueghiva, Godın poroghiv ikiti, God an poroghiv ikiam. ¹⁷ Tuavir kamın, e fo, God e gifongezir, e God ko gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir, ifofer arazir kam bar e gizivaghtima, an daghem otivam. Kamaghın gumazamiziba bar Godın kotiamın tuivamin dughiam, e atiatingan kogham. E nguazir kamın itir dughiam e Iesusın mın ikiam, kamaghın e gın Godın atiatingan kogham. ¹⁸ Gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir gumazamiziba, me Godın ati-atir puvasi. Atiatir gumaziba, me fo, me ivezir kuram iniam, ezi nighnizir kam me gamima, me atiati. Eghti gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir arazim me gizivaghtima daghem otivti, kamaghın me Godın atiatingan kogham. Gumazamiziba atiatingti, e

4:10: Jo 15:16, Ro 5:8-10, Ta 3:4, 1 Jo 2:2 **4:10:** Jon 15:16; Rom 5:8-10; Taitus 3:4-5; 1 Jon 2:2 **4:11:** Mt 18:33, Jo 15:12-13, 1 Jo 3:16 **4:11:** Matyu 18:33; Jon 15:12-13; 1 Jon 3:16 **4:12:** Jo 1:18, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Jo 2:5-6, 4:18-20 **4:12:** Jon 1:18; 1 Timoti 6:16; 1 Jon 2:5-6; 4:18-20 **4:13:** Jo 14:20, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:13:** Jon 14:20; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Jon 3:24 **4:14:** Jo 1:14, 3:17, 1 Jo 1:1-2 **4:14:** Jon 1:14; 3:17; 1 Jon 1:1-2 **4:15:** Ro 10:9, 1 Jo 5:1, 5:5 **4:15:** Rom 10:9; 1 Jon 5:1; 5:5 * **4:15:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimin gan. **4:16:** 1 Jo 3:24, 4:8, 4:12 **4:16:** 1 Jon 3:24; 4:8; 4:12 **4:17:** Je 2:13, 1 Jo 2:28, 3:3, 3:19-21 **4:17:** Jems 2:13; 1 Jon 2:28; 3:3; 3:19-21

fo, me God me gifongezir arazim deravira a gifozir puvatizi, kamaghin igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir men itimin dagheba puvati.

¹⁹ God faragha e gifongezi, ezi e gin a gifonge. Kamaghin e God ko igharazibagh ifongezir gavgavim iti.

²⁰ Gumazitam o amizitam Godin ganizir puvati. Gumazitam o amizitam Godin borir a garir igharazibagh ifueghan koghiva, egh a manmaghin Godin a ganizir puvatizim gifuegham? Puvati. An a gifueghan kogham. Ezi e kamaghin fo, gumazitam o amizitam

suam, Ki God gifonge, egh Godin borir igharazibagh ifueghan koghti, e fo, a ifari.

²¹ God Akar Gavgavir kam e ganingi. Tina God gifueghiva, egh a uaghan Godin borir igharazibagh ifongegh.

5

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti

¹ Gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavir kam iki suam, Iesus, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, me Godin boriba. Kar nguazir kamın arazim: Gumazamiziba bar afeziar mam gifuegha, egha uaghan an boribagh ifonge.* ² E God

gifuegh an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva, kamaghin e fo, e Godin boribagh ifonge.

³⁻⁴ E God gifongezir arazimra kara. God bar a gifonge, kamaghin e an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangam. Godin boriba bar nguazir kamın arazir kurabar gavgavim gafira, kamaghin amizi an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangamin tuavim e basemezir puvati. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha e uan nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin nguazir kamın arazir kuraba dikabiragha dagh afira.

Nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itim

⁵ Terara nguazir kamın arazir kurabar gavgavim gafiragham? Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iki suam, a Godin Otarim, merara.†

⁶ Krais Iesus, a nguazir kamın ize. Ezi Jon dipamin a ruezima, a gin aremezi an ghuzim ire. Jon dipamra a ruezir pu. Puvati, a uaghan aremezi an ghuzim ire. Godin Duamra zurara guizin akabar en akakasi. Kamaghira Godin Duam bizir

4:20: 1 Jo 2:4, 3:17, 4:12 **4:20:** 1 Jon 2:4; 3:17; 4:12 **4:21:** Mt 5:44-45, Mk 12:29-31, Jo 13:34, 15:12, 1 Jo 3:23 **4:21:** Matyu 5:44-45; Mak 12:29-31; Jon 13:34; 15:12; 1 Jon 3:23 **5:1:** Jo 1:12-13, 15:23, 1 Jo 2:22-23, 4:15 **5:1:** Jon 1:12-13; 15:23; 1 Jon 2:22-23; 4:15

* **5:1:** Ni akar 1 Jon 2:22 ko 4:2in itimin gan. **5:3-4:** Maika 6:8; Matyu 11:30; Jon 14:15; 14:21-24; 16:33; 1 Jon 3:9; 4:4; 2 Jon 1:6 **5:5:** Ro 8:37, 1 Ko 15:57, 1 Jo 4:4, 4:15 **5:5:** Rom 8:37; 1 Korin 15:57; 1 Jon 4:4; 4:15

† **5:5:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in gan. **5:6:** Jo 1:29, 1:34, 14:17, 16:13, 19:34, 1 Ti 3:16, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:6:** Jon 1:29-34; 14:17; 16:13; 19:34; 1 Timoti 3:16; 1 Jon 1:7

kabar en akakasi.‡ 7 Ezi God tuavir pumuning ko mizezim en akazi, e fo, Iesus a tina. Tuavir kabara kara. Godin Duam e migei. Ezi Jon Iesus dipamin a rue. Ezi Iesus aremezi an ghuzim ire. 8 Tuavir pumuning ko mizezir kaba uari inigha kamaghin e mikeme. Ezi e fo, Iesus a Godin Otarim. 9 Gumazamiziba, me fozir bizibar gun migeima, e nighnizir gavgavim men akabar iti. God uan Otarimin gun migeir biziba, da guizin biziba, ezi gumazamiziba migeir biziba pura biziba. God migeir biziba dagh afira. 10 Gumazamiziba uan navir averiamin nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin ikiva, egh me bar fogh suam, God mikemezir migirigiam, a guizbangira migirigiam. Gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Godin migirigiamin ikian kogh, egh God uan Otarimin gun mikemezir akam baraghan aghuaghiva, me kamaghin mati Godin migia ghaze, God ifari. 11 God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim e ganigizi, e fo, migirigiar kam, a guizin migirigiam. Godin Otarimin poroghav itir tuavimin, e ikirimirir aghuir

kam iti. 12 Gumazamizir Godin Otarimin poroghav itiba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isi. Gumazamizir Godin Otarimin poroghav itir puvatiziba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isir puvati.

Akar abuananaba

13 Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin ziamin itiba, ia ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniasa, ki fuegha, kamaghin ki bizir kaba ia bagha da osiri. 14 E fo, e Godin ifongiamin gintigh, biziba bagh an azangsightima, an en azangsiziba baragham. Kamaghin e Godin boroghin mangisi atiatingiva okam nighnighan kogham. 15 E fo, an e barasi, kamaghin e bizitam bagh an azangsighiva, fogh suam, an e ganigha gifa.

16 Godin borir igharazitam arazir kurar helin magiran koghamim damuti, tina foghiva a bagh God ko mikim. Eghti God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim a daningam. Kar ki arazir kurar gumazim damightima a helin magiran koghamibav gei. Arazir kurar mam iti, a guizbangira gumazibagh amima me helin aven zurara ikiava Godin

‡ 5:6: Grighin akam, vezin kamin deravira bigha mikemezir puvati. A dipam ko ghuzimra mikeme. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, dipam, a Iesus ruezir dipam. Ezi ghuzim, a Iesusin ovevem migei. 5:7: Jo 1:1, 10:30, MAA 19:13 5:7: Jon 1:1;

10:30; Akar Mogomem 19:13 5:8: Jo 15:26 5:8: Jon 15:26 5:9: Mt 3:16-17, 17:5, Jo 5:32-37, 8:17-18 5:9: Matyu 3:16-17; 17:5; Jon 5:32-37; 8:17-18 5:10: Jo 3:33, 5:38, Ro 8:16, Ga 4:6 5:10: Jon 3:33; 5:38; Rom 8:16; Galesia 4:6 5:11: Jo 3:36 5:11: Jon 3:36 5:12: Jo 3:36, 5:24 5:12: Jon 3:36; 5:24 5:13: Jo 20:31, 1 Jo 1:1-2 5:13: Jon 20:31; 1 Jon 1:1-2 5:14: Jo 14:13, 16:23, 1 Jo 3:21-22 5:14: Jon 14:13; 16:23; 1 Jon 3:21-22 5:16: Mt 12:31-32, Lu 12:10, Hi 6:4-6, Je 5:14-15 5:16: Matyu 12:31-32; Luk 12:10; Hibru 6:4-6; Jems 5:14-15

saghon iti. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba God men akurvaghassa ki ia migeir puvati. ¹⁷ Arazir derazir puvatiziba da arazir kuraba. Arazir kurar aviriba ikia, egha maba gumazamizibagh amima me helin ikia Godin saghon iti. Ezi arazir kurar mam iti, a gumazamizibagh amima me helin ghuaghirir puvati.

¹⁸ E fo, Godin otivizir boriba me arazir kurabar gin zuir pu. Puvati, Godin otozir Otarim, Iesus, deravira Godin borir igharazibar gari. Ezi Satan bizitam me damighan kogham. ¹⁹ E fo, e Godin boriba. Egha e uaghan fo, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Godin gin zuir puvatiziba, me Satanin gavgavimin apengan iti. ²⁰ Egha e uaghan fo, Godin Otarim nguazir kamın izegha, egha e guizin God gifoghasa, a fofozim e ganingi. Ezi e, guizin God uan Otarim Kraiss Iesus ko, aningin poroghav iti. Kraiss Iesus, a guizin God. Egha a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim e ganingi. ²¹ Kamaghin amizi, nan boriba, ia deravira uari bagh gan, aseba o marvir guaba o nguazimin itir bizitam ian navir averiabar aven iki guizin Godin danganim inian

§ 5:16: Akar kamın mingarim a deraviram otozir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a gumazir ovegezibav gei. Ezi marazi ghaze, an ovever namba 2in migirigiam. Ni Akar Mogomem sapta 2:11 ko 20:14in gan. Me akar kam "ovevem," a girazi a kamakin, "helin ovenge." 5:18: Jo 17:15, Je 1:27, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 5:18: Jon 17:15; 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 3:9 5:19: Ro 8:10, 8:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Jo 4:6 5:19: Rom 8:10; 8:23; Galesia 1:4; 1 Jon 4:6 5:20: Ais 9:6, Mt 25:46, Jo 17:3, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 1:8 5:20: Aisaia 9:6; Matyu 25:46; Jon 17:3; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 1:8 5:21: 1 Ko 10:14 5:21: 1 Korin 10:14

Jonin Akinafarir

Namba 2

O

2 Jon

Akar faragha

zuim

Siosin gumazir dapanir mam akinafarir kam osiri. Gumazamizir aviriba ghaze, a siosin mamın itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri. A kamaghsua, me bar igharaz darazigh ifueghiva, egh me ifavarir gumaziba bagh gan, kar gumazir Godin akam gasighasiziba.

E Godin guizin

akam mighvira an

suiragh, egh

gumazamizir

ifariba bagh ganam

¹ Ki Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanim. Ni amizir God inabazim, ki ni ko nin boriba bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki guizbangira bar ia gifonge. Ki uabira puvati, gumazamizir guizin akam gifoziba uaghan bar ia gifonge.* ² Guizin akam en iti, egh a iki mamaghira ikiam. Bizir kam bagha e bar ia gifonge. ³ Guizin akamin arazim ko arazir igharazi

darazigh ifongezim, arazir kamning God ko Iesus ko iti. Kamaghin Afeziam God koma Kraiss Iesus, Godin Otarin, aning apanguvir arazim ko kuarkuvir arazim gamua, egha navir amirizimin arazim e ganidi.

E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimin gin mangam

⁴ Afeziamin Akar Gavgavim e mikemezi moghin, nin borir maba guizin akamin gin zui. Ezi ki kamaghin oregha bar akonge. ⁵ Ezi Amizir Aghuim, ki kamaghin nin azangsis, ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Kar Akar Gavgavir igiam puvati. Akar Gavgavir kam fomira e ko ikia iza datirikin. ⁶ Arazir uarigh ifongezimra kara: e Godin Akar Gavgavim baragh an gin mangam. Ia fomira oraghizi moghira an Akar Gavgavim ghaze, ia uarigh ifongezir arazimin gin mangivira iki.

Ia Kraisin akamin suiragh gavgafigh

⁷ Ia oragh. E gifarir gumazamizir aviriba nguazir kam garui. Me nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatigha kamaghin migeir puvati, Kraiss Iesus a gumazir inivafizimin min oto. Gumazir kamaghin migeim, a gumazir ifarim, egha Kraisin

1:1: Jon 8:32; 1 Pita 5:1; 1 Jon 3:18; 3 Jon 1:1 *** 1:1:** Jon akar isin zuim gami. Amizir God inabazim, a siosin mam. Borir kaba, me siosin kamin aven itir gumazamiziba. **1:4:** 3 Jon 1:3 **1:5:** Jon 13:34; 15:12; 15:17; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 2:7-8; 3:11; 3:23 **1:6:** Jon 14:15; 14:21; 1 Jon 2:5; 2:24; 5:3 **1:7:** 1 Jon 2:22; 4:1-3 **† 1:7:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimin gan. **1:8:** Mak 10:29-30; Galesia 3:4; Hibru 10:35-36; 11:26

Apanim.† ⁸ Kamaghin ia uari bagh gan, ia bizir iniasava amiba ia da ataghiraghan marki. Kamaghin derazir puvati. Ia uan ivezim bar moghira a inighti, deragham. ⁹ Egh gumazitam o amizitam Kraisin suren migirigiamin suiragh gavgavighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam uam akar kam giviraghti, God a ko ikian kogham. Ezi gumazamizir Kraisin suren migirigiamin suiragha gavgavigha mamaghira itiba, Afeziam uan Otarim ko aning me ko iti. ¹⁰ Gumazitam o amizitam ia bagh iziva Kraisin suren migirigiar kam inigh izan koghti, ia a inigh uan dipenimin aven mangan marki. Egh ia kamaghin a mikiman marki, God deravira ni damu. Puvati. ¹¹ Ia fo, gumazitam o amizitam dughiam gumazamizir kamaghin amibagh anidi, ia fogh suam, a uabi an ingangarir kuramin akurvasi.

Gumazir dapanim men ganasa

¹² Ki bizir aviribar ia mikimasa. Ki ghaze, e uarir gan uariv kim bar akongeghasa ki ifonge, kamaghin ki ia bagh izam. Egha kamaghin, ki ia bagh akinafarimin da osiran aghua.

¹³ Nin avenemebar God inabazim, an boriba ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.‡

1:9: 1 Jon 2:23
1:4; 3 Jon 1:13-14

1:10: Efesus 5:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:6
‡ 1:13: Ni akar 2 Jon 1in itimin gan.

1:12: Jon 17:13; 1 Jon

Jonin Akinafarir

Namba 3

O

3 Jon

Akar faragha

zuim

Siosin gumazir dapanir mam akinafarir kam gumazir dapanir igharazim bagha an osiri, an ziam Gaius. A fo, Gaius Kraisin gumazamizir igharazibar akurvasi, kamaghin a Gaiusin ziam fe. Egha Gaiusin miġia ghaze, ni gumazir kam Diotrefes, a bagh ganigh.

E Godin ingangarim

gamir

gumazamizibar

akurvagham

¹ Ki Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanim. Ni Gaius, ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ni nan aveghbuamra, ezi ki guizbangira bar ni gifonge. ² Nan namakar aghuim, ki ni bagha God ko miġia ghaze, nin duam deravira iti moghin, nin mikarzim bar deravira ikiti, bizir aghuaribara ni bativam. ³ Nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir marazi iza nin gun na miġia ghaze, ni deravira guizin akamin gin zui. Ezi ki akar kam baregha bar akonge. Ki fo, ni zurara

guizin akamin gin zui. ⁴ Ki orazi, nan boriba guizin akamin gin zuima ki bar akonge. Nan agoroger kam bizir mabar agorogeba bar dagh afira.

Gaius ingangarir aghuim gami

⁵ Namakar aghuim, ni zurara deravira guizin akamin gin ghua egha arazir aghuiba Kraisin adarazigh ami. Egha ni fozir puvatizir Kraisin adarasi, ni uaghan arazir aghuibar me gami. ⁶ Gumazamizir kaba nin arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezimin gun kagh itir sios mikeme. Ni God ifongezimoghin, ni bizitaba ua men akuraghti me da inigh tuavir me zuimin mangivira iki, kamaghin dera. ⁷ E fo, me Iesusin ziamin arua ingangarir kam gamuava egha, Kraisi gifozir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me men dafaribar biziba isir puvati. ⁸ Ezi e gumazir kamaghin amibar akurvaghsi bar gavgavigham. E ghaze, e me ko bar moghira, guizin akam bagh ingarsi, kamaghin e men akurvagham.

Diotrefes arazir kuram gami

⁹ Ki sios bagha akinafarir mam osiri. Ezi Diotrefes uan ziam fa men gumazir dapanimin ikiasa, kamaghin a nan akamin apengan itir puvati. ¹⁰ Kamaghin ki iziva, an arazir kam aghurigham.

An en gun tintinibar me miġia akar kurabar me miġei. A kamaghıram amir puvati, a uaghan Kraisin adarazi isa uan dipenimin zuir puvati. Ezi igharaz darazi me inigh uan dipenibar mangasava amima, a uaghan men anogorogha siosin aven me batogha, me abisi.

Demitrius arazir aghuim gami

¹¹ Nan namakar aghuim, ni arazir kurabar ġin mangan marki, ni arazir aghuibar ġin mangi. Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godin boriba. Ezi gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me God ġifozir puvati.

¹² Gumazamiziba bar Demitriusin arazir aghuimin gun miġei. Ezi ġuizın akam uaghan an arazir aghuimin gun miġei. Ezi ki uaghan an arazir aghuimin gun miġei. Ezi ia fo nan miġirıġıaba da ġuizbangıra.

Gumazir dapanim Gaiusin ganasa

¹³ Ki bizir aviribar ni mikimasa, egha ki da osiran aghua. ¹⁴ Ki ghaze, ki gurumra izi ni batogh ga uaningın gan uaning mikimam. ¹⁵ Navir amirizim ni ko iki. Nin namakar kagh itiba akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Eghti ni magh en namakaba vagh-vagh kamaghın me mikim suam, Afeziam me ko iki.

Jut Osirizir Akinafarim O Jut Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamın akaba, da mong 2 Pitan akaba ko magh ghu. A Godın gumazamizibav kimasa, eghti me Akar Aghuimın apanibar akaba baragh dar gın mangan kogham. Akinafarir kam (ves 3) kamaghın migei, “E Godın gumazamiziba, a nighnizir gavgavimın arazir vamıram e ganıngi. Eghti gumazamiziba en nighnizir gavgavim batueghıva, akar igiatam arıghan kogham.”

Ia uan nighnizir gavgavıba bagh gan

¹ Ki Jut, ki İesusın ingangarir gumazim; egha ki Jemsın dozim. Ia God diazir gumazamiziba, ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. God Afeziam bar ia gifonge, ezi Kraıs İesus uabi ian gari.

² Apangkuvimın arazim ko navir amirizim ko ıgharaz darazi gifongezir arazim bar ia gizıfagh.

*Godın Akar Aghuimın
apanıba, me Kraısın adarazir
aven ize
(2 Pita 2:1-18)*

³ Nan namakar aghuıba, ki faragha ingangarir God ua bar e inizir kamın, akinafarim osirigha ia mikimasa bar ifonge. Egha ki datırıghın kamaghın nighnisi, ki akinafarir ıgharazim osiram. Ia uan nighnizir gavgavıba bagh bar gavgafıgh. Egh ia Godın akar aghuimın apanıbar akaba batogh. E Godın gumazamiziba, a nighnizir gavgavimın arazir vamıram e ganıngi. Eghti gumazamiziba en nighnizir gavgavim batueghıva, akar igiatam arıghan kogham. Bar puvati. ⁴ Gumazamizir maba muega Kraısın adarazir aven ize. Fomıra fomıra God kamaghın migia ghaze, gumazamizir kamaghın amıba me an damazimın mitivıgh ovengam. Me akırıba ragha God gasi. Egha me Godın apangkuvimın akabagh iragha dagh amıma, da afıar arazıbar akabar mın oto. Gumazamizir kaba akırım ragha Atrıvir vamıran kam gasara. An en Ekıam Kraıs İesus.

⁵ Ia bizir kabagh fogha gıfa, ezi ki ua ian nighnizıba fasa. Ia fo, Ekıam fomıra İsipın uan gumazamizıbar

1:1: Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Jon 17:11-12; 1 Pita 1:5 **1:2:** 1 Pita 1:2; 2 Pita 1:2
1:3: Filipai 1:27; 1 Timoti 1:18; 6:12; 2 Timoti 1:13; Taitus 1:4 **1:4:** Galesia 2:4; Taitus 1:16; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 2:22 **1:5:** Ua Me İni 12:51; Dibobonıba 14:29-30;

Onger Akaba 106:26; 1 Korin 10:5; 10:9; Hibru 3:17-19; 2 Pita 1:12 * **1:5:** Grıghın akinafarir avirir fomıra itıba, me zıar kam, “Ekıam,” osirizir puvati. Me zıar kam, “İesus,” an osiri.

akurazıma me Isip ataki. Egha a gın gumamazir niğhnızir gavgavim an itir puvatızibagh asıghasıki.*
 6 Ia enselin kurar maba, ia dagh niğhnıgh. God me ganıngızir ingangariba me dar amuan aghua. Egha me uan danganıba ataki. Kamaghın amızı, Ekiam zurara iki mamaghıra ikiamin senbar me ike. Egha me isa kalabuziar danganir bar mitarmangızimin me ariki. Ezi me Kotiam Damuamin Dughiar Ekiam mızuai.
 7 Kamaghıra, fomıra Sodom ko Gomoran gumazıba ko nguıbar ekiar aningın boroghıra itibar gumazıba, me uaghan enselba amızir arazımın mırara ami. Me uari isa arazir kurabagh anıga, egha me arazir bar kurar gumazıba ko gumazıba uari isava akuıbagh ami. Kamaghın amızı, God me isa avir zurara isia mamaghıra itimın, me akunızı, me ıvezir kuram ini. Bizir otıvizir kaba, ia dagh niğhnıghıva arazir kurabar gın mangan kogham.

8 Kamaghıra gumamazir kaba ian niğhnızibagh asıghasıghasa me arazir kurar kabar gıntisi. Me irebar kurabar garıma da men niğhnızıba fema me arazir bar kurar mızırızıbar uan mıkarzıbagh ami. Me

Ekiamın akaba barazir puvati, egha Godın Nguıbamın itir enselin ekiaba uaghan akar kurabar me miğei.
 9 Ezi enselin aghuıba, akar kurabar gumazir men apanıbagh amıbav geir puvati. Dughiar kamın, enselbar faragha zuım Maikel, a Mosesın kuam bagha Satan ko aning uaning adoghodogha Maikel akar kuratam Satan mıkemezir puvati. A kamaghın miğia ghaze, "Ekiam uabi nın atar ni mıkemeghtıma ni uan akam dukuagh."
 10 Gumamazir kaba bizıbar mıngarıbagh fozir puvati, me puram akar kurabav gei. Me mati asızir niğhnızıba puvatızıbar mın iti. Egha me uan inıvafızıba ifongezir arazıbar gın zui. Ezi men arazir kabara me gasıghasısi.
 11 Me bar ikuvıgham! Me Kein aruızı moghın arui. Me ıvezim baghavıra niğhnısi, egha Balam amızı moghın ami. Egha me dagıaba inıasa bar ikufi. Egha me Koran mın Godın akabar gıntızir puvati, egha arazir kam bangın me bar ovegha ikuvıgha gıfa.

12 Ia uarıgh ifongezir isar dughıabar, gumamazir kaba izava Godın damazımın arazir mızırızir kurabagh ami. Me damasa aghumsızir puvati, egha kamaghın niğhnızir puvati,

1:6: Jon 8:44; 2 Pita 2:4; 2:9; Akar Mogomem 20:10 1:7: Jenesis 19:1-24; 2 Pita 2:6; 2:10 1:8: Ua Me İnı 22:28; 2 Pita 2:10 1:9: Godın Arazıba 34:6; Daniel 10:13; 10:21; 12:1; Sekaraıa 3:2; 2 Pita 2:11-12 1:10: 2 Pita 2:12 1:11: Jenesis 4:3-8; Dıbobonıba 16:1-35; 22:1-35; 2 Pita 2:15; 1 Jon 3:12 1:12: Esekiel 34:8; Matyu 15:13; 1 Korın 11:21; Efesus 4:14; 2 Pita 2:13; 2:17; Akar Mogomem 2:11; 20:14

e isar ekiamin iti. Egha me uarira uarigh nighnisi. Me mati amozim puvatizir ghuariabar min, aminim dagh ivaima, da tintinibar zui. Egha me mati temem uan dughiamin ber puvati. Egha me mati temem misigha givazi gumaziba an povim asiaghati. Me gumazamizir bar ovengeziba. ¹³ Me mati ongarir fifizir ekiaba dipiraghiri. Egha me arazir kurabar amuasa aghumsizir puvatigha, mati ongarim dipira izima an puvpuvir miziriziba pin otivi moghin men arazir kuraba azenim giri. Egha me mati mikoveziba pin overiamin uan tuavibar gintizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God me bagha danganir mitarmer bar pighatomezim ati, eghti me mangi an iki mamaghira ikiam.

¹⁴ Enok, an Adamin ovavir borir namba 6, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam in min gumazir kabav gia ghaze, "Ki Ekiamin garima a uan tausen enselin bar aviravirim ko izi. ¹⁵ A gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisigham. Gumazamizir an gin zuir puvatiziba, a me damuti, me bar uan arazir kurar me amizibar osimtiziba ateram. Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me akirim

ragha God gasa ghuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, akar bar kurar igharazir me God gamiziba bangin, God me damuti, me bar ivezizir kuram iniam." ¹⁶ Gumazamizir kaba, me bativir biziba me da bagha naviba ikufi, egha me puv migei. Me uan navibar arazir kurabar gin zui. Me pamtemin diava puv uan ziaba fe. Egha me gumazamiziba apezeperima me me ifongezir arazibar gin zui.

Ian nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim ian navibar aning

¹⁷ Nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia gin otivamin bizim ginighnigh, en Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin aposelba an gun mikeme. ¹⁸ Me kamaghin ia migia ghaze, "Dughiar abuananabar, gumazamizir dibovibagh amiba otivam, egh me Godin Arazibar aghuaghiva uan inivafiziba ifongezir arazibar gin mangam." ¹⁹ Gumazamizir kaba Kraisin adarazi abisi. Me nguazir kamin gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin zui, ezi Godin Duam men itir puvati. ²⁰ Ezi ia guizin nan adarasi, ia dughibar zurara uan nighnizir gavgavimin gavgavim uan navibar aning. Nighnizir gavgavir kam, God uabi ia ganingi. Ia Godin Duamin gavgavimin zurara

1:13: Aisaia 57:20; Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 2:17 **1:14:** Jenesis 5:18-24; Godin Araziba 33:2; Daniel 7:10; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **1:15:** Onger Akaba 31:18; Malakai 3:13 **1:16:** Jems 2:1; 2:9; 2 Pita 2:10; 2:18 **1:17:** 2 Pita 3:2 **1:18:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 3:3 **1:19:** 1 Korin 2:14-15; Hibru 10:25; Jems 3:15 **1:20:** Rom 8:26; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 2:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 **1:21:** Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12

God ko mikim. ²¹ God bar ia gifonge. Kamaghin, ia an boroghin ikiti a zurara ia gifuegham. Ia zurara e uan Ekiam Krai Iesusin mizuam, eghti a uan apangkuvim azenim datightima, ia ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam.

²² Ia, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim oteveziba, ia men apangkuf. ²³ Marazi avimin iti moghin iti, kamaghin amizi, ia zuamiram avimin me inigh. Ezi marazi bar navir ghurimin arazibagh ami, egha me bar mize, ezi men korotiaba uaghan bar mize. Eghti dughiar ia men apangkuviba, ia Godin atiatingiva uari bagh gan. Ia Godin damazimin mizezir bizir kaba bar dar saghon iki.

E Godin ziam fam

²⁴ God uabi deraghvira ian ganti ia iran kogham. Eghti a ia inigh mangiti ia an nguibar aghuimin ikiam. Egh ia an damazimin arazir kuraba pu-vatigh, bar akuegham. ²⁵ Kar Godin vamira, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a Krai Iesus en Ekiamin ingangarimin, uam e ini. Eghti e an ziam fam. A en atrivir faragha zuimin ikiava, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. Egh a biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. A dughiba bar fomira iza kamaghira iti. Egha datirighin a uaghan kamaghira iti. Egh a gin uaghan kamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

1:23: Amos 4:11; Sekaraia 3:2-5; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 3:15; Akar Mogomem 3:4
1:24: Rom 16:25; Efesus 3:20; Filipai 1:10; Kolosi 1:22; 2 Pita 3:14 **1:25:** Rom 16:27; 1 Timoti 1:17; 2:3; 2 Pita 3:18

Krais Akar Mogomem Isa Azenim Gati O Akar Mogomem Akar faragha zuim

Gumaziba Kraisin adarazigh asighasizir dughiamin, Jon akinafarir kam osiri. Kraisin adarazi kamaghin migia ghaze, Krais Iesus a men Ekiam, egha me nighnizir gavgavimin an iti. Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavigh, egh osimtizir ekiaba ateghti, da me abinan koghasa, kamaghin Jon akinafarir kam osiri.

Akinafarir kam a gin otivamin bizibar akar isin zuir aviriba iti. Ezi Kraisin gumazamizir dughiar kamın itiba, me ti akar isin zuir kabagh fo. Ezi gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba puvatiziba dagh fozir puvati.

Akar isin zuir kabar mingarim, a kamakin. Krais Iesus en Ekiam, eghti an dafarimin God apaniba bar da dikabiragham. Egh a uaghan Satan dikabiragham. Egh dughiar Iesus uan ingangarim agivamimin, gumazamizir gavgavigha ikia uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghizir puvatiziba, God ivezir aghuim me

daningam. God biziba bar dar ingarightima da igiabar otivigham, eghti me God ko ikiva egh uam osimtiziba puvatigham.

Krais Iesus, nguibar 7plan aven itir siosba bagha akaba amada

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Akar kam faragha modogha iti, ezi datirighin Krais Iesus a isa azenim gati. God uan ingangarir gumazamiziba bizir zuamiram otivamiba men akaghasa, egha kamaghin akar kam Iesusin aka. Ezi Iesus uan enselin mam amadazima, ki Jon, an ingangarir gumazim, an akam na daningasa ize, eghti ki Iesusin ingangarir gumazamizir igharazibav kimam. ² Ezi ki Jon, ki bizir kaba bar dar ganigha gifa. Godin akam, a Krais Iesusin gun migeir akam, ki aneghurigha an gun migei, egha ki ghaze, akar kam a guizbangira.

³ Akar kam a Godin akam, a Godin ize. Ezi tina akar kam dipontima igharaz darazi a baraghti, a bar akongegh. Gumazamiziba akar kam baraghiva egh Godin akar ki osirizimin gin mangiva, me uaghan bar akongegh. Dughiam otivasava ami, eghti God damuasa mikemezir biziba

1:1: Dan 2:28-29, Jo 3:32, 12:49, MAA 1:19, 4:1, 22:6, 22:16 **1:1:** Daniel 2:28-29; Jon 12:49; Akar Mogomem 1:19; 4:1; 22:6; 22:16 **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:6, 1 Jo 1:1, MAA 6:9 **1:2:** 1 Korin 1:6; 1 Jon 1:1; Akar Mogomem 6:9 **1:3:** Lu 11:28, Je 5:8, 1 Pi 4:7, MAA 22:7, 22:10 **1:3:** Luk 11:28; Jems 5:8; 1 Pita 4:7; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:10

a adar amuam. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba akar kam dipon.

Jon nguibar 7plan aven itir siosba bagha akam osiri

⁴ Ki Jon, ia gumazamizir 7plan siosin Esian Provinsin itiba, ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Godin datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin uamategh izamim, Godin kamra navir amirizim ia daningiva, egh ian apangkuv. Eghti 7plan duar aghuir Godin ingangarim gamua an atrivir dabirabimin guamin itiba, da uaghan ian apangkuvigh navir amirizim ia daning. ⁵ Krai Iesus, a gumazir Godin akaba guizbangira dav geim. Egha a gumazir bar uabira faragha ovevem in ua dikavizim. Egha a nguazimin atriviba bar men ekiam. A uaghan ian apangkuv egh navir amirizim ia daning.

A bar e gifonge, egha a uabi uan ghuzimin en arazir kuraba agivazi e firiaghire. ⁶ An e gamizima, e atrivimin ofa gamir gumazamizibar otozima, God e gativazi e

Godin ingangarim gami, God Iesusin afeziam. Zurazurara Krai ziar ekiam ikiva egh biziba bar dar ganamin gavgavim iki. Bar guizbangira.

⁷ Ia gan, a ghuariabar tongin izaghirasava ami, eghti gumazamiziba bar uari uan damazibar an ganam.

Gumazir a giniviziba, me bar uaghan an ganam.

Eghti nguazir kam in kantriba bar, dar gumazamiziba a ginighnigh azi naviba bar me basemegham.

Are, bizir kam otivam. Guizbangira.

⁸ Ekiam, a Godin Gavgav-iba Bar Itim, a kamaghin migei, "Kirara ki faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiam." Kar Godin kamnangra, a datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin uamategh izam.

Jon Kraisin gani

⁹ Ki Jon, ki ian aveghbuar mam. Ki ia ko, e Kraisin adarasi. Ki ia ko poro, egha mizaziba isa, egha

1:4: Kis 3:14-15, Sek 3:9, Jo 1:1, MAA 1:8, 3:1, 4:5, 4:8, 5:6, 11:17, 16:5 **1:4:** Ua Me Ini 3:14-15; Sekaraia 3:9; Jon 1:1; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 3:1; 4:5; 4:8; 5:6; 11:17; 16:5 **1:5:** Sng 89:27, Ais 55:4, Jo 15:9, 18:37, Ef 1:20, Kl 1:18, 1 Ti 6:13, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 4:10, MAA 3:14, 17:14 **1:5:** Onger Akaba 89:27; Aisaia 55:4; Jon 15:9; 18:37; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Timoti 6:13; Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7; 4:10; Akar Mogomem 3:14; 17:14 **1:6:** Kis 19:6, 1 Ti 6:16, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:5, 2:9, MAA 5:10, 20:6 **1:6:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; 1 Timoti 6:16; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 2:5; 2:9; Akar Mogomem 5:10; 20:6 **1:7:** Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10, Mt 24:30, Mk 13:26, Lu 21:27, Jo 19:34, 19:37, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **1:7:** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraia 12:10; Matyu 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27; Jon 19:34; 19:37; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **1:8:** Kis 3:14, MAA 1:4, 1:17, 4:8, 11:17, 15:3, 21:6, 22:13 **1:8:** Ua Me Ini 3:14; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:17; 4:8; 11:17; 15:3; 21:6; 22:13 **1:9:** Fl 1:7, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:12, MAA 6:9 **1:9:** Filipai 1:7; 2 Timoti 1:8; 2:12; Akar Mogomem 6:9

ia ko God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiamin aven ikia Godin apengan iti. Egha ia ko porogha osimtiziba atera tughavavgafi. Ki Godin akam akura, egha Iesusin gun migeir akam, ki an eghurigha an gun migia ghaze, akar kam a guizbangira. Kamaghin amizi, me na batuegha na isa Patmosin Arighatizimin na ati.* ¹⁰ Ekiamin dughiamin, Godin Duam na gizivagha pamten nan ingari, ezi nan girakirangin ki tiarir mam barazi a sigham in min pamten dei. ¹¹ Tiarir kam kamaghin migei, "Bizir ni garir kaba bar, ni akinafarimin ada osirigh, egh 7plan siosba bagh da amangigh. Siosin Efesusin nguibamin itim, ko Smernan nguibamin itim, ko Pergamum ko Taiataira ko Sardis ko Filadelfia ko Laodisian nguibamin itiba."

¹² Ezi ki gumazir na migeimin ganasara raga gari, golin lam in 7pla iti. ¹³ Ezi ki gumazir mam in garima, a lambar tongin tughav iti. A Gumamazibar Otarin in

min gari. A korotiar ruarim aruzima an an sueba avara, ezi a golin letiam uan evarim amighiri. ¹⁴ An dapanarizim bar ghurghurigha mati, sipsipin arizimin min gari, mati ghuariar ghurghurim. Ezi an damazinning mati avir mizariar gavgavimin pamtem isi. ¹⁵ An suemning mati bras, me avir ekiam in a tuazi, a isia dafozi moghin gari. Ezi ki an tiarim barazi, a mati dipar ekiam afora nidi. ¹⁶ A 7plan mikoveziba uan agharir guvim in dar suira. Ezi midorozir sabar mam ghumtuzir pumuning ikia bar ghumi, an an akamin ikegha azenimin ize. Ezi an guam aruer angazangarir gavgavimin min pamten taghtasi.

¹⁷ Ki an ganigha an dagarimningin borogh in irigha, gumazir ovengezimin min iti. Ezi a uan agharir guvim na gisin atigha, kamaghin migei, "Ni atiatingan marki. Ki gumazir faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiamim. ¹⁸ Egha ki gumazir angamira itim. Fomira ki areme.

* **1:9:** Dughiar gumamaziziba arazir kurar Romba aghuazibagh amima, me me isi kalabus darighasa. Egha dughiar mabar me me amadima, me arighatizibar ghua iti. Patmos a uaghan kalabuziabar arighatizir kabar mam. **1:10:** Jo 20:26, Ap 10:10, 2 Ko 12:2, MAA 4:1-2 **1:10:** Jon 20:26; Aposel 10:10; 2 Korin 12:2; Akar Mogomem 4:1-2 **1:12:** Kis 25:37, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:20 **1:12:** Ua Me Ini 25:37; Sekaraia 4:2; Akar Mogomem 1:20 **1:13:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, 10:5, MAA 15:6 **1:13:** Esekiel 1:26; Daniel 7:13; 10:5; Akar Mogomem 15:6 **1:14:** Dan 7:9, MAA 2:18, 14:2, 19:12 **1:14:** Daniel 7:9; Akar Mogomem 2:18; 14:2; 19:12 **1:14:** Daniel 10:6 **1:15:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 14:2 **1:15:** Esekiel 1:24; 43:2; Akar Mogomem 14:2 **1:16:** Ef 6:17, Hi 4:12, MAA 1:20, 2:1, 2:12, 2:16, 3:1, 19:15, 19:21 **1:16:** Efesus 6:17; Hibru 4:12; Akar Mogomem 1:20; 2:1; 2:12; 2:16; 3:1; 19:15; 19:21 **1:17:** Ais 41:4, 44:6, 48:12, Ese 1:28, Dan 8:18, 10:10, MAA 2:8, 22:13 **1:17:** Aisaia 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Esekiel 1:28; Daniel 8:18; 10:10; Akar Mogomem 2:8; 22:13 **1:18:** Sng 68:20, Ro 6:9, MAA 4:9, 5:14 **1:18:** Onger Akaba 68:20; Rom 6:9; Akar Mogomem 4:9

Datirighin ni gan, ki zurara angamira iki mamaghira ikiam. Ki Ovevemın ki, koma Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamın ki, ki aningın suiragha aningın ganamin gavgavim iti.

¹⁹ “Kamaghın amizi, ni bizir ganizir kabar akaba, ko bizir datirighin itiba ko bizir gin otivamiba osirigh. ²⁰ Ni 7plan mikovezir nan agharir guvimin itiba ko 7plan golin lambar ganigha gifa. Da mati akar mogomem, ezi dar mingarim kamakin: 7plan mikoveziba, da siosin 7plan garir enselba. Ezi 7plan lamba, da uari siosin 7pla.”

2

Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

¹ Egha gumazir kam ua kamaghın migei, “Ni Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki uan agharir guvimin 7plan mikovezibar suigha, egha 7plan golin lambar tongin arui. Egha ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazi a izi.* ² Ia Kraisin adarasi, ian arazir ia amiba ki bar dagh fo. Egha ki

fo, ia pamtem ingarigha, tuivigha gavgafi. Egha gumazamizir kurabar aghua. Gumazamizir kaba ia migia ghaze, ‘E uaghan aposelba.’ Puvati, me aposelba puvati. Ezi ia men migirigiaba tuisigha givagha, men nighnizir ifavarim gifogha ghaze, me pura gumazamizir ifavariba. ³ Gumazamiziba iangarima, ia nan ziam bangin, me arazir kurabar ia gami. Ezi ki kamaghın ia gifo, ia tugha gavgavigha osimtizir kam aterava an aghuazir puvati.

⁴ “Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir mabar ia mikimasa. Ia bar faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia, egha ia bar na gifonge, ezi datirighin puvati. ⁵ Ia fomira arazir aghuibagh ami, egha datirighin ia arazir kam ategha ire. Kamaghın amizi, ia uam arazir ia faragha amizibagh nighnigh, uan navibagh iragh, egh arazir ia faragha amizibar amu. Ia kamaghın damuan koghti, ki ia bagh izi ian itir lam batuegham. ⁶ Ezi ian arazir aghuir mamra

1:19: MAA 1:1, 1:11, 2:1, 4:1 **1:19:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 1:11; 2:1; 4:1 **1:20:** Sek 4:2, Fl 2:15, MAA 1:12, 1:16, 2:1, 3:1 **1:20:** Sekaraia 4:2; Filipai 2:15; Akar Mogomem 1:12; 1:16; 2:1; 3:1 **2:1:** MAA 1:16, 1:20 **2:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:16; 1:20 * **2:1:** Akar kam a siosin ensel bagha zui, egha a siosin gumazamiziba amir araziba, me migei. **2:2:** 2 Ko 11:13, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1, MAA 2:9, 2:13, 2:19, 3:1, 3:8, 3:15 **2:2:** 2 Korin 11:13; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Akar Mogomem 2:9; 2:13; 2:19; 3:1; 3:8; 3:15 **2:3:** Ga 6:9, Hi 12:3-5 **2:3:** Galesia 6:9; Hibru 12:3-5 **2:5:** Mt 21:41-43, MAA 2:16, 2:22, 3:3, 3:19 **2:5:** Matyu 21:41-43; Akar Mogomem 2:16; 2:22; 3:3; 3:19 **2:6:** Sng 139:21 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 139:21

kara, ia Nikolasin adarazir arazibar aghua. Ki uakan, ki men araziba bar dar aghua.

⁷ “Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh. Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki men amamangatighti, me ikirimirir aghuim anidir tememin daghebar amam. Temer kam, Godin Nguibar Aghuarimin itir azenimin iti.”

Smernan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

⁸ Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Smernan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki gumazir bar faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiamim. Ki fomiram areme, egha ua dikavigha datirighin ki angamira iti. Egha ki ni bagha akar kam amadazima a izi. ⁹ Ki osimtiziba ko mizazir ia bativiziba ko biziba bar puvatizir arazim gifo. Ezi puvati. Ia guizbangira bizir bar aviriba iti. Ki fo, gumazamizir maba

girakirangin akar kurabar ia migia ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Ezi me Judan adarazi puvati. Me guizin Satanin adarasi.†

¹⁰ Ia kiran oveghangin mizazitaba iniam, eghti bizir kam ia damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia uari bagh ganigh. God ian nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa, a gavgafi, o puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Satan ia damuti me ian tongin tarazi kalabus darigham. Eghti ia 10plan dughibar osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateram. Egh ia nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin suiragh gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangi, ia aremeghamin dughiamin otoghti, ki ikirimirir aghuimin ivezir aghuarimin min pura ia daningam.

¹¹ “Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh. Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ovever namba 2 me gasighasighan kogham. Bar puvati.”

Pergamumin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

2:7: Stt 2:9, Ese 28:13, 31:8, Mt 11:15, MAA 2:11, 2:17, 2:29, 3:6, 3:13, 3:22, 22:2, 22:14, 22:19 **2:7:** Jenesis 2:9; Esekiel 28:13; 31:8; Matyu 11:15; Akar Mogomem 2:11; 2:17; 2:29; 3:6; 3:13; 3:22; 22:2; 22:14; 22:19 **2:8:** Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:17, 22:13 **2:8:** Aisaia 44:6; 48:12; Akar Mogomem 1:17; 22:13 **2:9:** Ro 2:17, 2 Ko 11:14-15, 1 Ti 6:18, Je 2:5, MAA 3:9 **2:9:** Rom 2:17; 2 Korin 11:14-15; 1 Timoti 6:18; Jems 2:5; Akar Mogomem 3:9 † **2:9:** Smernan siosin gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamin biziba bar otevegha, onganarazibagh ami. Egha me Godin Duamin biziba, guizbangira bar izifa. **2:10:** Mt 10:22, 10:28, 24:13, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 1:12, MAA 3:11 **2:10:** Matyu 10:22; 10:28; 24:13; 2 Timoti 4:8; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 3:11 **2:11:** MAA 13:9, 20:14, 21:8 **2:11:** Akar Mogomem 13:9; 20:14; 21:8 **2:12:** Ais 49:2, MAA 1:16 **2:12:** Aisaia 49:2; Akar Mogomem 1:16

12 Gumazir kam kamaghin ua na migei, "Ni Pergamumın nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

"Ki midorozir sabar ghumtizir pumuning itimin suira, ezi a bar ghumi. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazi, a izi.

13 Ki nguibar ia itim bar deragha a gifo, Satanın atrivir dabirabim nguibar kamın iti. Ezi ia nan ziamin tugha gavgavigha, nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia egha ia nighnizir gavgavir kam modir puvati. Fomira gumazir mam Antipas, a gumazir nan akam akurim, egha ia ko ike. A guizbangira nan akamin gin zui, ezi me ian nguibar ekiar Satan itimin a misoghezi an areme. Dughiar kamın ia uaghan akirim ragha na gasarazir puvati.

14 "Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir mabar ia mikimasa. Ian tongin gumazamizir maba iti, me Balamın suren akabar suiragha gavgavighavira iti. Fomira Balam kamaghin Balakin sure gami, eghti a tuavir

kuramın Israelian akakagh me damuti, me arazir kuramın iregham. Ezi Balak Israelian nighnizibagh amizima, me aseba bagha ofa gamir asiziba apa, egha tintinibar uari koma akuir arazim gami.

15 Kamaghira, ian tongin gumazamizir maba ikia, egha Nikolasın adarazir akabar gin zui. 16

Kamaghin amizi, ia uan navibagh iragh. Puvatightima, ki kiran oveghangin ia bagh izi, egh gumazamizir kaba uan akamin itir midorozir sabamin me misogham.

17 "Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh. Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki vaghvagh manan dagher datirighin muegav ititaba me daningam. Egh ki dagiar ghurghuritaba me daningam. Egh dagiar kabar ki men ziar igiaba osirigham, eghti gumazitam ziar kabagh foghan kogham. Gumazamizir dagiar kaba iniziba, merara dagh fogham."‡

Taiatairan nguibar

2:13: MAA 3:8 **2:13:** Akar Mogomem 3:8 **2:14:** Nam 22-24, 25:1-3, 31:16, Lo 23:4, Ap 15:29, 1 Ko 6:13, 8:9, 2 Pi 2:15, Ju 11 **2:14:** Diboboniba 25:1-3; 31:16; Godin Araziba 23:4; Aposel 15:29; 1 Korin 6:13; 8:9; 2 Pita 2:15; Jut 1:11 **2:16:** Ais 11:4, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 3:11, 19:15, 19:21, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **2:16:** Aisaia 11:4; 2 Tesalonika 2:8; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 3:11; 19:15; 19:21; 22:7; 22:12; 22:20 **2:17:** Kis 16:4, 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Ais 62:2, 65:15, Jo 6:48-50, MAA 2:7, 2:11, 3:12, 19:12 **2:17:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaia 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50; Akar Mogomem 2:7; 2:11; 3:12; 19:12 ‡ **2:17:** Manan daghem, Israelia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın aruima, God a isa me ganingi. Ni Ua Me Ini 16, ko Ighiam 78:24ın gan. **2:18:** MAA 1:14-15 **2:18:** Akar Mogomem 1:14-15

ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

18 Gumazir kam kamaghin ua migei, "Ni Taiatairan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

"Ki Godin Otarim, ezi nan damazimning mati avir mizariar gavgavimin min pamten isi, ezi nan suemning mati bras me bar deravira a ruezi moghin isia angazangarim taghtasi. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazima a izi. 19 Arazir ia amiba, ki bar dagh fo. Ki fo, ia gumazamiziba bar me gifongegha, nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia, egha igharaz darazir akurvasi, egha osimtiziba ia bativima, ia tugha gavgafi. Ki fo, arazir ia faragha amiziba, da dera, ezi datirighin ian arazir kaba deragha ikia faragha zuir arazibagh afira.

20 "Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir mabar ia mikimasa. Ia amizir kam Jesebelin amamangatizi a ia ko iti. Amizir kam kamaghin migia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir amizim. Ezi bar puvati, a nan ingan-garir gumazamizibagh

ifara egha gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim ko asizir me asebar ofa gamua apir arazibar men sure gami. § 21 A navim gighasa, kamaghin ki anetaghizima, a dughiar mabar ike. Ezi puvati, a gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia, egha uari ko akuir arazir kam bagha navim giraghan aghua. 22 Ia uari bagh ganigh. Ki ivezir kuram a daningiva arimariar ekiam a daningti a mizazir bar ekiam iniam. Eghti gumazir a bakia a ko arazir kurabagh amiba, me a ko amir araziba bagh navibagh iraghan koghti, ki osimtizir ekiam ko mizazim uaghan me daningam. 23 Ki uaghan an boribav sueghti me arimighiregham. Eghti siosba bar kamaghin fogham, ki bar gumazibar naviba ko nighnizibagh fogha da tuisisi. Egh ki ia amir arazibar mirara ivezim isi vaghvagh ia daningam.

24 "Ki datirighin ia Taiatairan itir igharaz daraziv gei. Ia amizir kam in akabar gin zuir pu-

2:20: 1 Kin 16:31, 2 Kin 9:7, Ap 15:20, 15:29, 1 Ko 10:19, MAA 2:14 **2:20:** 1 Atriviba 16:31; 2 Atriviba 9:7; Aposel 15:20; 15:29; 1 Korin 10:19; Akar Mogomem 2:14 **§ 2:20:** Jesebel, an amizir kurar mam in ziam. Fomira Israelian atrivir amizimin ikia, egha arazir bar kurabagh amizim. Ni 1 Atriviba 18:4, ko 2 Atriviba 9:3-37 in gan. Nikolasin adarazir amizir mam iti, Taiatairan gumazamizir maba inizi, me an arazir kurabar gin zui. Ezi bizir kam in, me ti ziar kam Jesebel a gati. **2:21:** Ro 2:4, MAA 9:20 **2:21:** Rom 2:4; Akar Mogomem 9:20 **2:23:** Sng 7:9, 62:12, Jer 11:20, 17:10, Ro 8:27, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:14, MAA 20:12-13 **2:23:** Onger Akaba 7:9; 62:12; Jeremaia 11:20; 17:10; Rom 8:27; 2 Korin 5:10; 2 Timoti 4:14; Akar Mogomem 20:12-13

vatigha, egha arazir kam, me kamaghin a dibori, 'Satanin akar mogomeba,' ia an fozozim inizir puvati. Ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, ki osimtizir igharazitam, ia darighan kogham. ²⁵ Ezi bizir ia suighiziba bar, ia bar pamten dar suiragh mighirigh mamaghira iki, mangi dughiar ki izamim.

²⁶ "Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, nan arazibar gin mangiti, biziba bar givaghamin dughiam otoghti, ki gumazamizir kaba, kantriba bar dar gumazamizir dapanibar ikiamin gavgavim isi me daningam. ²⁷ Eghti me atrivimin gavgavim sara me ganiva me abighirarigham, mati gumazim ainin aghorimin suiragha nguazir minner mam abiagharisi.

"Ingangarir nan afeziam gumazamizibar ganasa na ganingizimin mirara ki ingangarir kam me daningam. ²⁸ Ki uaghan mikovezir bar mizaragharam otivir kam me daningam.

²⁹ "Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam sios-bav geiba baragh."

3

Sardisin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

¹ Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, "Ni Sardisin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

"Ki Godin duar 7plan gari, egha ki 7plan mikovezibar suira. Egha ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazima a izi. Ki arazir ia amiba bar dagh fo. Me ia migia ghaze, 'Sardisin itir sios, an angamira iti.' Ezi puvati, ia ariaghiregha gifa. ² Ki ia amir arazibar gara ghaze, da nan Godin damazimin tighar deragham. Kamaghin amizi, ia osegh daguraguim atakigh. Ian araziba, bar ovengezir puvati, dar muziariba mong ikiavira iti, ia ua gavgavim dar aning. ³ Akar aghuir ia fomiram oregha inizir kam, ia uam a ginighnigh. Egh ia navibagh iragh, bar deraviram an gin mangi. Ia osegh daguraguim ateghan koghti, ki okimakiar gumazim izi moghin, ia batogham. Eghti ia dughiar ki ia bagh izamim gifoghan kogham.

2:25: MAA 3:11 2:25: Akar Mogomem 3:11 2:26: Mt 19:28, Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 6:3, 1 Jo 3:23, MAA 20:4 2:26: Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:3; Akar Mogomem 20:4
 2:26: Onger Akaba 2:8-9 2:27: Dan 7:22, MAA 12:5 2:27: Akar Mogomem 12:5 2:28: MAA 22:16 2:28: Akar Mogomem 22:16 3:1: MAA 1:4, 1:16, 2:2, 5:6 3:1: Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:16; 2:2; 5:6 3:3: Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 1 Te 5:2, 5:6, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 2:5, 16:15 3:3: Matyu 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 5:6; 1 Timoti 6:20; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 2:5; 16:15 3:4: Ap 1:15, Ju 23, MAA 6:11, 7:9, 7:13 3:4: Jut 1:23; Akar Mogomem 6:11; 7:9; 7:13

4 “Ezi ian gumazamizir maba Sardisin ikiavira iti, me uan korotiabagh amizi da mizezir puvati. Gumazamizir kabar araziba derazi, ki me uabin toro, ezi kamaghin amizi me korotiar ghurghuribar aghuigh na ko daruam. 5 Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, korotiar ghurghurir kamagh garitam arughti, akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, ki men ziaba angarighan kogham. Puvati. Ki uan afeziam ko an enselbar damazibar gumazir kamin gun mikim suam, me konanaba. 6 Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh.”

Filadelfian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

7 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Filadelfian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki dughiaba bar zuegha God baghavira iti, ezi nan akar dikiriziba da guizbangira otifi. Ezi ki Devitin kin suira, egh bizim ki a kuighti, gumazitam bar uam anesaraghan kogham.

Egh bizim ki an tiam asaraghti, gumazitam bar uam a kuighan kogham. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazima aizi. 8 Ki ia amir araziba bar dagh fogha gifa, ezi ia orakigh. Ki ian damazimin tiam kuizima a iti. Eghti gumazitam uam anesaraghan kogham. Ki kamaghin fo, ian gavgavir muziarim ikiavira iti, ezi ia nan akamin gin ghua, egha akirim ragha nan ziam gasarazir puvati. 9 Ia Satanin adarazigh fo, me kamaghin migia ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Egha me Judan adarazi puvati, me ifavarir gumazamiziba. Ia orakigh. Ki gumazamizir kabar amighti me izi ian suebar apengan teviba apirigh, egh me kamaghin fogham, ki bar ia gifonge. 10 Ia nan akamra gin ghuava osimtizir ia bativiba ia dar aven tugha gavgavighavira iti. Kamagh amizi, ki ian ganam. God gin nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar, men nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa, a gavgaviz, o puvati, eghti kamaghin osimtizir ekiamin dughiam otoghti, dughiar kamin ki ian ganti ia deragham.

3:5: Kis 32:32-33, Sng 69:28, Mt 10:32, Lu 10:20, 12:8, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:18, 19:8, 20:12
 3:5: Ua Me Ini 32:32-33; Onger Akaba 69:28; Matyu 10:32; Luk 10:20; 12:8; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:18; 19:8; 20:12 3:7: Jop 12:14, Ais 22:22, Lu 1:32, Ap 3:14, 1 Jo 5:20 3:7: Jop 12:14; Aisaia 22:22; Luk 1:32; Aposel 3:14; 1 Jon 5:20 3:8: 1 Ko 16:9, 2 Ko 2:12, MAA 2:2 3:8: 1 Korin 16:9; 2 Korin 2:12; Akar Mogomem 2:2 3:9: Ais 43:4, 45:14, 49:23, 60:14, MAA 2:9 3:9: Aisaia 43:4; 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; Akar Mogomem 2:9 3:10: Ais 24:17, Lu 21:19, 2 Ti 2:12, 2 Pi 2:9 3:10: Aisaia 24:17; Luk 21:19; 2 Timoti 2:12; 2 Pita 2:9

11 “Ki bar kiran oveghangin ia batogham. Gumazitam ian ivezir aghuim okemeghan koghsi, kamaghin bizir ia suirazim, ia bar an suiragh gavgafigh. 12 Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki gumazamizir kaba damighti me nan Godin Dipenimin dipenir akinibar min tughiv ikiam. Egh me Godin Dipenim ategh uam azenan mangang kogham. Bar puvati. Ki gumazamizir kabar, uan Godin ziam men osirigh, egh ki uan Godin Nguibamin ziam osirigham. Jerusalem in igiar kam, a nan God ko ikegh otogh overiam ategh izighiram. Ki uabi uan ziar igiam, ki gumazamizir kabar uaghan men osirigham. 13 Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh.”

Laodisian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

14 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Laodisian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin

garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki gumazir ‘guizbangira’ migeim. Godin akar dikiriziba ko an akaba bar, ki guizbangira migia, zurara guizin akamrama akuri. Ki God ingarizir biziba bar dar mingarim. Egha akar kam ni bagha anemadazi a izi. 15 Ki ia amir araziba bar dagh fo. Ki fo, ia orangizir puvati, egha feir puvati. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia orangigh iki, o ia feng iki. 16 Ezi puvati. Ia mong, ganadamra fei. Ia bar puvira feir puvati, egha bar orangizir puvati. Kamagh amizi, ki uan akamin ian mighasava ami.

17 “Ia kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘E bizir aviriba ko dagiar aviriba iti. E bizitamin otevir puvati.’ Ezi puvati. Ian dabirabim pazavira itima, gumazamiziba ian garava bar ian apangkufi. Ia bar biziba puvatigha damaziba okavigha bibiabara iti. Egha ia uari bizir kam gifozir puvati.*

3:11: Fl 4:5, MAA 2:10, 2:16, 2:25, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **3:11:** Filipai 4:5; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:16; 2:25; 22:7; 22:12; 22:20 **3:12:** Ais 62:2, 65:15, Ese 48:35, Ga 2:9, 4:26, Hi 12:22, MAA 14:1, 21:2 **3:12:** Aisaia 62:2; 65:15; Esekiel 48:35; Galesia 4:26; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 14:1; 21:2 **3:14:** Snd 8:22, Ais 65:16, 2 Ko 1:20, Kl 1:15, MAA 1:5, 19:11, 22:6 **3:14:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:22; Aisaia 65:16; 2 Korin 1:20; Kolosi 1:15; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 19:11, 22:6 **3:15:** Ro 12:11, MAA 2:2 **3:15:** Rom 12:11; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **3:17:** Hos 12:8, Lu 12:21, 1 Ko 4:8 **3:17:**

Hosea 12:8; Luk 12:21; 1 Korin 4:8 * **3:17:** Laodisiaba uari uan damazibar gara ghaze, me bizir aviriba iti. Egha Godin damazimin me bar onganarazibar min iti. Ni Akar Mogomem 2:9in gan. **3:18:** Ais 55:1, Mt 13:44, 2 Ko 5:3, Je 2:5, MAA 3:5, 4:4, 7:13, 16:15 **3:18:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 13:44; 2 Korin 5:3; Jems 2:5; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 4:4; 7:13; 16:15

18 “Kamagh amizi, ki nighnizir kam ia daningasa. Nan gol avim bar an isigha an itir bizir kuraba bar da adangi. Kamaghin ia golin kam na dama a givezagh, dagiaba avirasemegham. Egh uaghan ia uan mikarzim avisi korotiar ghurghuritam givesegh, eghti gumazamiziba ian ganti ia bibiabara ikiva, aghumsighan kogham. Egh uaghan ia uan damazibar aghusi marasin givesegh, egh ia ganam.

19 “Gumazamizir ki ifongeziba, ki men atar men arazibar kiram. Kamagh amizi, ia uan araziba akirsi gavgavigh uan navibagh iragh.

20 “Ia oragh, ki tiar akamin tughav ikia, a gafughafusi. Ia nan tiarim baregh egh tiam kuighti, ki aven mangi ia ko ikiam. Egh ki ia ko damam, eghti ia na ko damam.

21 “Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki men amamangatighti me na ko nan atrivir dabirabim dapiam, mati ki fomira uaghan midorozim gamigha uan apanim abiragha, uan afeziam ko an atrivir

dabirabim gaperas. ²² Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh.”

**Sipsipin Nguzim
Godin Nguibamin
akinafarim kuizima
bizir kuraba
nguazimin
gumazamiziba
batifi**

4

(Sapta 4--11)

Me Godin Nguibamin an ziam fe

1 Ezi ki gin ua garima, Ame! Godin Nguibamin tiar akar mam kuiagherigha iti. Ezi gumazir ki faragha oraghizim, a faraghavira pamten sighamın min nan diazim, a datirighin ua kamaghin na migei, “Ni kagh anang, eghti ki bizir gin otivamiba bar nin akakagham.”

2 Ezi Godin Duam zuamira na gizivagha bar pamten nan ingari, ezi ki garima, Ame! Atrivir dabirabir mam Godin Nguibamin iti, ezi gumazir mam atrivir dabirabir kam gaperaghav

3:19: Snd 3:12, 1 Ko 11:32, Hi 12:6, Je 1:12, MAA 2:5 **3:19:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:12; 1 Korin 11:32; Hibru 12:6; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 2:5 **3:20:** Lu 12:37, Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 2:24 **3:20:** Luk 12:37; Jon 14:23 **3:21:** Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 2:26-27 **3:21:** Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 2:26-27 **4:1:** MAA 1:1, 1:10, 1:19, 11:12, 22:6 **4:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 1:10; 1:19; 11:12; 22:6 **4:2:** Sng 47:8, Ais 6:1, Jer 17:12, MAA 4:9, 17:3, 21:10 **4:2:** Onger Akaba 47:8; Aisaia 6:1; Jeremaia 17:12; Akar Mogomem 4:9; 17:3; 21:10 **4:2:** Esekiel 1:26-28; 10:1

iti.*³ Gumazir kamın guam dagiar jasper ko dagiar konilian aghevimin min taghtasi. Ezi ekianir mam, atrivir dabirabim torim gati, ezi ki ekianir kamın gari a emeralin dagiar garimin min taghtasi.⁴ Ezi 24plan atrivir dabirabir igharaziba, atrivimin dabirabir kam okari. Ezi 24plan gumazir dapaniba dabirabir kabagh apia. Gumazir dapanir kaba korotiar ghurghuriba aghuigha golin ingarizir dapanir asuaba uari gaghuigha mati atrivimin golin dapanir asuaba men dapanibar iti.⁵ Ezi ki garima, onimariba atrivir dabirabimin otivaghira tintinibar sığha taghtasi. Ezi ki orazi niginir ekiam otozi overiam tingaghe. Ezi atrivir dabirabimin guamin 7plan adeniba isia iti. Adenir 7plan kaba da 7plan Godin duaba.⁶ Atrivir dabirabimin guamin bizir mam iti, a mati ongarir ekiam me glasin an ingarizi, a bar zuegha taghtasi.

Ezi bizir angamira itir 4pla, atrivir dabirabim okarigha tuivighav iti. Bizir angamira itir 4 plan kaba, da damazir aviriba itima da men

mikarziba bar da ave, egha uaghan dar akiragharibar iti.⁷ Faraghavira itir bizir angamira itim, a mati laion. Ezi bizir angamira itir an girara itim, a mati bulmakaun apurim. Ezi bizir angamira ikia aningın girara itim, an guam mati gumazir guam. Ezi bizir angamira itir men girara itim, mati kuarazir bagamin min pin mighava arui.⁸ Bizir 4plan angamira itir kaba, da 6plan aviziba bar vaghvagha men iti. Ezi men mikarziba damazir aviriba da ave, egha uaghan men avizibar apengan iti. Egha arueba ko dimagaribar kamaghın migei:

“Ekiam, a Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim.

Egha a bizir kuraba bar dar saghon ikia a bar zue.

A bar zue,
a bar zue.

A fomira ikia,
egha datirighin ikia,
egh gin uamategh izam.”

Me migirigiar kam gamua mamaghira ikia egha avugh-saziba puvati.

* **4:2:** Gumazir Jon garir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, kar God uabi. Egha vezin kamın Jon guizin an ziam dibora ghaze, a God. Ezi gin moghira, sapta 7:10in akam kamaghın migia ghaze, God atrivir dabirabim daperav ikiam. Ezi God, gumazimin min garir puvati. Jon Godin angazangarir ekiam ko ziar ekiam biaghirigha igharagha otivizibar ganigha, egha dagh isin akar isin zuimin God migei. **4:4:** MAA 3:18, 6:11, 11:16, 19:14 **4:4:** Akar Mogomem 3:18; 6:11; 11:16; 19:14 **4:5:** Kis 19:16, Ese 1:13, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18 **4:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:16; Esekiel 1:13; Sekaraia 4:2; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6:** Ese 1:5-10, 1:22, MAA 15:2 **4:6:** Esekiel 1:5-10; 1:22; Akar Mogomem 15:2 **4:6:** Esekiel 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8:** Ais 6:2-3, Ese 1:18, 10:12, MAA 1:4, 1:8 **4:8:** Aisaia 6:2-3; Esekiel 1:18; 10:12; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8

⁹ Bizir angamira itir kaba, me gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim bagha bar akonge, a gumazir zurara angamira itim. Egha me an ziam fava, egha a minabi. Ezi bizir 4plan angamira itir kaba zurara dughiabar kamagh amuvira itima, ¹⁰ 24plan gumazir dapanir kaba gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperazimin guamin teviba apiri. A gumazir zurazurara itim ezi me an ziam fe. Me uan golin dapanir asuaba asia da isa atrivir dabirabimin guamin boroghin da akuri. Egha kamaghin ighiam gami:

¹¹ “Ni en Ekiam, en God.

Ni biziba bar dar ingari.

Egha ni uan ifongiamin, biziba bar dar ingarizima da otifi, ezi datirighin biziba bar iti.

Kamaghin amizi, nirara e uari nin torogha nin ziam bar pin aneti.

Gumazamiziba bar ni bagh bar akuegh, egh nin ziam fiva, nin gavgavimin apengan ikiam.”

5

Akinafarir righizir mam,

Jon an gari

¹ Ki garima gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin agharir guvimin, akinafarir mam iti. Akinafarir kam mati akinafarir bar ruarir me righa mighirizim, ezi akinafarir kam osiziriba an vuem ko vuem sara iti. Me a righa 7plan danganibar kendelin grisin pamten da mighini. ² Ezi ki enselin gavgavir mam in garima a pamten kamaghin diava azangsis, “Tina gumazir aghuir God uabin torozim, an akinafarimin itir kendelin grisba adeghiva, akinafarir kam onegham?”

³ Overiamin itir gumazamiziba, o nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, o nguazimin apengan itir gumazamiziba, men tav akinafarir kam onegh, egh an aven ganam kogham. ⁴ Ki gari, gumazitam o amizitam akinafarir kam onegh an aven ganamin gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi ki puvirama aravira iti. ⁵ Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav kamaghin na migei, “Ni arangan marki. Ni orakigh. Laionin kam Judan adarazir atrivimin oto, atrivir bar ekiam, an Atrivim Devitin ovavim, egha a midorozim gamua uan apanim abiragha

4:9: Dan 4:34, 6:26, 12:7, MAA 1:18, 4:2, 4:10, 5:14, 15:7 **4:9:** Daniel 4:34; 6:26; 12:7; Akar Mogomem 1:18; 4:2; 4:10; 5:14; 15:7 **4:10:** MAA 4:4, 4:9, 5:1, 5:7-8, 5:13-14, 6:16, 7:15, 19:4, 21:5 **4:10:** Akar Mogomem 4:4; 4:9; 5:1; 5:7-8; 5:13-14; 6:16; 7:15; 19:4; 21:5 **4:11:** Ap 17:24, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16, MAA 5:12, 10:6 **4:11:** Aposel 17:24; Efesus 3:9; Kolosi 1:16; Akar Mogomem 5:12; 10:6 **5:1:** Ais 29:11, Ese 2:9-10, Dan 12:4 **5:1:** Aisaia 29:11; Esekiel 2:9-10; Daniel 12:4 **5:5:** Stt 49:9, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Ro 15:12, Hi 7:14, MAA 6:1, 22:16 **5:5:** Jenesis 49:9; Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Rom 15:12; Hibru 7:14; Akar Mogomem 6:1; 22:16

gifa. Kamagh amizi, me
akinafarimın 7plan kandelin,
grisin miğhiniziba adegħ,
akinafarir kam onegham.”

Jon Sipsipin Nguzimin gari

6 Ezi ki gari, Sip-
sipin Nguzir mam, me
a misoghezi an aremezi
mogħin gara tughav iti.
An atrivir dabirabim ko
4plan angamira itir bizibar
tongin tughav iti, ezi gumazir
dapanibar dabirabiba an
okarigha iti. Sipsipin Nguzir
kam 7plan komba ko 7plan
damaziba iti, kar Godin duar
7pla. God me amadazima
me nguazir kam bar a garui.
7 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim ghua
gumazir atrivir dabirabim
gaperaghav itimin agharir
guvimin, akinafarir kam
ini. 8 An akinafarir kam
inigha givazima, 4plan bizir
angamira itir kaba ko 24plan
gumazir dapanir kaba Sip-
sipin Nguzimin boroghin
uan teviba apiri. Gumazir
dapaniba vaghvaghera gitan
min garir biziba ko golin
itaribar suiki. Itarir kaba,
pauran miğharir mughuriar
aghuim zuim, bar dagħ izifa.
Bizir kam kamakin, Godin
gumazamiziba God ko miğeir
arazim. 9-10 Egha me ighiar
ighiar mam kamaghin a gami:

“Me ni misoghezi ni areme,
egħa nin ghuzimin
ni gumazamiziba
God bagħa me
givese.

Ni anababa bar, dar gumaza-
mizir maba ko,
nguibabar akaba bar ko,
mikarzir igharagħa
gariba bar ko,
kantriba bar dar gu-
mazamiziba,
men marasi,
ni me givese.

Egha ni me gamizima
me atrivimin
adarazir otivigha,
ofa gamir gumazamiz-
ibar min ikia,
en God bagħa in-
gari.

Egh me atrivibar iki,
egħ nguazimin gumaza-
mizibar ganam.

Kamaghin amizi, God ua
bagħa nin torozi,
ni akinafarim inigh
kendelin grisba
adegħam.”

*Me Sipsipin Nguzimin
ziam fe*

11 Egha ki ua gara enselin
tiarir avirir maba barasi.
Men dibobonim handet
millienin aviriba ko tausen
tausenin aviriba. Me atrivir
dabirabim ko bizir angamira
itiba ko gumazir dapaniba

5:6: Ais 53:7, Sek 4:10, Jo 1:29, 1:36, MAA 1:4, 4:5, 5:9, 5:12, 13:8 5:6: Aisaia
53:7; Sekarai 4:10; Jon 1:29; 1:36; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 4:5; 5:9; 5:12; 13:8 5:7:
MAA 4:2, 4:10 5:7: Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10 5:8: Sng 141:2, MAA
4:8-10, 8:3-4, 15:2 5:8: Onger Akaba 141:2; Akar Mogomem 4:8-10; 8:3-4;
15:2 5:9-10: Ua Me Ini 19:6; Onger Akaba 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; Aisaia
42:10; 61:6; Aposel 20:28; Efesus 1:7; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19; 2:5; 1 Jon 1:7;
Akar Mogomem 1:6; 14:3; 20:6; 22:5 5:11: Sng 68:17, Dan 7:10, Hi 12:22, MAA
4:4-6 5:11: Onger Akaba 68:17; Daniel 7:10; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 4:4-6
5:12: 1 Sto 29:11, MAA 5:6 5:12: 1 Eghaghaniba 29:11; Akar Mogomem 5:6

okarigha tuivighav iti. ¹² Me pamten dia kamaghin ighiam gami:

“Sipsipin Nguzir me misoghezi aremezir kam,
e an uarir torogha
an ziam bar pin aneti.

A ziar ekiam ko bizir aghuir aviriba ko fofozir aghuiba ko gavgavir ekiam iti.

E an ziam fiva a bagh bar akongegh a minamam.”

¹³ Egha ki God ingarizir gumazamiziba ko biziba bar men ighiam barasi, kar bizir overiamin itiba ko nguazimin itiba ko nguazimin apengan itiba ko ongarimin itiba kamaghin migei:

“Gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim gapi- aghirim ko,

Sipsipin Nguzim uaghan,
e zurazurara aning minabivira ikiam.

Egh aningin ziar ekiamning fiva,
aning bagh bar akongegh,
egh aningin gav-
gavir ekiamin apengan iki zurara mam-
aghira ikiam.”

¹⁴ Ezi 4plan bizir angamira itiba kamaghin migei, “Guizbangira.” Ezi gumazir dapaniba uan teviba apirigha aningin ziamning fe.

6

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisba adangi

¹ Ki Sipsipin Nguzimin garima, an akinafarir 7plan kandelin grisba itir kam in suira, egha kandelin grisin faraghavira itim adangi. Ezi ki orazi, 4plan bizir angamira itir kabar mav kamaghin migei, ezi an tiarim mati ararim dagarvagha, kamaghin migei, “Ni izi!” ² Ezi ki ua gara egha hoziar ghurghurir mam in garima, gumazim barir pim in suiragha a gaper. Me atrivimin dapanir asuar mam a ganingi, ezi a midorozim gamua uan apanim abirazi moghin zui, egha midorozir aviribagh amua uan apaniba abira ghuavira iti.

³ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisin namba 2 adangi, ezi ki orazi, bizir angamira itir namba 2 kamaghin migei, “Ni izi!”

⁴ Ezi hoziar igharazim azenan izi, an aghefe. Me gavgavim hoziar kam gaperazir gumazim ganingi, kar

5:13: Ro 9:5, Fl 2:10, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Pi 4:11, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 6:16, 7:10 **5:13:** Rom 9:5; Filipai 2:10; 1 Timoti 6:16; 1 Pita 4:11; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 6:16; 7:10 **6:1:** MAA 4:6-7, 5:1, 5:5-7 **6:1:** Akar Mogomem 4:6-7; 5:1; 5:5-7 **6:2:** Sek 1:8, MAA 6:3, 6:6, 14:14, 19:11 **6:2:** Sekaraia 1:8; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 14:14; 19:11 **6:4:** Sek 1:8, 6:2 **6:4:** Sekaraia 1:8; 6:2

gavgavir nguazimın gumazamizibar dughiar aghuim a givamim, eghti gumaziba igharaz daraziv soghtima me arimighiram. Ezi me midorozir sabar ekiam mam ingangarir kam damuasava a ganingi.

⁵ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimın kendelin grisin namba 3 adangi, ezi ki orazi bizir angamira itir namba 3 kamaghın migei, “Ni izi!” Ezi ki ua gara, egha hoziar pizimın gari. Ezi gumazir a gaperaghav itim a skelin mam uan dafarimın an suira. ⁶ Ezi ki orazi, mati gumazimın tiarim bizir angamira itir 4plan kabar tongın kamaghın migei, “Ni mangi uan ingangarim damu, eghti gumaziba bar daghebar otevegham. Kamaghın, gumazim dughiar vamiran ivezim inigh, a witin miner muziarir vamira o balin miner muziarir 3plara givezam. Egh ia olivin temeba ko wainın ikariziba gasighasighan marki, eghti olivin borem ko wain ikivira ikiam.”*

⁷ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimın kendelin grisin namba 4 adangizima, ki orazi bizir angamira itir namba 4 kamaghın migei, “Ni izi!”

⁸ Ezi ki ua gara hoziar iangurimın gari. Ezi gu-

mazir a gaperazim, an ziam Ovevem. Ezi Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibam, an Ovevemın girara izi. God gavgavim kamaghın aning ganingi, aning nguazimın itir gumazamiziba 4plan okorubar me tuiragh, egh okoruar kabar aven, aning okoruar vamira misueghti an aremegham. Aning midorozir sabamın gumazamizibav sueghti, me arimighiram, eghti aning mitiriar ekiam damighti an otoghti me arimighiram, eghti aning arimariar ekiabar amuti da otiv me damuti me arimighiram, eghti aning ruarimın itir asizir atiaba amangiti da mangi me misoghti me arimighiram.

⁹ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimın kendelin grisin namba 5 adangizi, ki garima, gumazamizir ovengezibar duaba Godin ofa gamir dakozim apengan iti. Gumazamizir kaba faragha Godin akamın suiragha gavgavigha, egha akar kam akuni, bizir kam bangın apaniba me misoghezi me ariaghire. ¹⁰ Duar kaba dia kamaghın migei, “Gavgaviba bar itir Ekiam, ni arazir kuraba bar dar saghon ikia egha bar zue! Ezi nin akar dikiriziba da guizbangira

6:5: Sek 6:2, 6:6 **6:5:** Sekaraia 6:2; 6:6 **6:6:** Ese 5:12, 5:17 **6:6:**

Esekiel 5:12; 5:17 * **6:6:** Vezin kamın mingarim kamaghın migei, Dagheba bar otevegham eghti daghebar ivezim bar pin ghuavanabogham. **6:8:** Jer 15:1-3, Ese 5:12, 5:17, 14:21, 33:27, Sek 6:3 **6:8:** Jeremaia 15:1-3; Esekiel 5:12; 5:17; 14:21; 33:27; Sekaraia 6:3 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:9, 8:3, 12:17, 19:10 **6:9:** 2 Timoti 1:8; Akar Mogomem 1:9; 8:3; 12:17; 19:10 **6:10:** Lo 32:43, Sng 78:10, MAA 11:18, 16:7, 19:2 **6:10:** Godin Araziba 32:43; Onger Akaba 78:10; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 16:7; 19:2

otifi! E ni mizua iti, ni zuamira nguazimin itir gumazamizibar araziba tuisighiva, egh en ghuzimin ivezim ikarvagh!”¹¹ Egha me gumazamizir kaba vaghvagher korotiar ghurghurir ruariba me ganingi, egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tong orarkiva avughsi iki. Apaniba ian adarazi ko ia ko ingari darazi misueghti me arimighiregham, mati me ia misoghezi mokin. Gumazamizir apaniba misueghti arimighiramibar dibobonim, God a gifogha gifa, eghti apaniba gumazamizir kabav sueghti me arimighireghti, God ian ghuzimin ivezim ikarvagh.”

¹² Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kendelin grisın namba 6 adangi, ezi ki ua garima mikimkizir dafam nguazimin oto. Ezi aruem isiragha gari puvatizi, overiam ko nguazim mitatangi. Ezi iakinim bar aghevegha ghuzimin min gari.¹³ Ezi pin itir mikoveziba asiaghira nguazim giri, mati aminim fighin temem givaima, fighin ovizir tighar aniamiba suaghiri.¹⁴ Overiam mati,

akinafarir bar dafam me a righa anetizi moghin, a uan danganim ataki. Ezi mighsiaba ko arighatiziba bar uan danganiba ategha, sivagha ghue.

¹⁵ Ezi nguazimin atriviba ko gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko midorozir gumazir dapaniba ko dagiaba itir gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir gavgaviba ko pura ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir firiaghireziba, me bar moghira ghua marazi dagiar toribar aven mongezi marazi mighsiabar itir dagiar ekiabar girakirangin monge.

¹⁶ Egha me kamaghin mighsiaba ko dagiar ekiabar dei, “Ia e avaragh, egh gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin guamin e modogh, egh uaghan Sipsipin Nguzimin aningagharimin e modogh!”¹⁷ E fo, aningın aningagharimin dughiar ekiam datirighin otozi aning gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ikarvaghasa. Eghti gumazitam aningın aningagharim iriagh, angamira ikian kogham!”

6:11: Hi 11:40, MAA 3:4-5, 3:18, 7:9, 7:13-14, 14:13, 19:14 **6:11:** Hibru 11:40; Akar Mogomem 3:4-5; 3:18; 7:9; 7:13-14; 14:13; 19:14 **6:12:** Ais 13:10, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Mt 24:29, Mk 13:24-25, Lu 21:25, Ap 2:20, MAA 8:12, 11:13, 16:18 **6:12:** Aisaia 13:10; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Matyu 24:29; Mak 13:24-25; Luk 21:25; Aposel 2:20; Akar Mogomem 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 **6:13:** MAA 8:10, 9:1 **6:13:** Akar Mogomem 8:10; 9:1 **6:13:** Aisaia 34:4 **6:14:** Jer 4:24, Hi 1:12-13, MAA 16:20 **6:14:** Jeremiaia 4:24; Hibru 1:12-13; Akar Mogomem 16:20 **6:15:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21 **6:15:** Aisaia 2:10; 2:19-21 **6:16:** Hos 10:8, Lu 23:30, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 9:6 **6:16:** Hosea 10:8; Luk 23:30; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 9:6 **6:17:** Sng 76:7, Ais 13:6, Jol 2:11, Nah 1:6, Sef 1:14, Mal 3:2, MAA 16:14 **6:17:** Onger Akaba 76:7; Aisaia 13:6; Joel 2:11; Nahum 1:6; Sefanaia 1:14; Malakai 3:2; Akar Mogomem 16:14

7

144,000plan Israelin gumazamiziba, God me ginabazir osizirim, enselba me garisi

¹ Bizir kaba givazi ki garima, enselin 4pla nguazimin 4plan apinibar tuivighav iti. Me nguazimin 4plan aminibar tuaviba apiri, eghti aminim mangi ongarim ko nguazim ko temeba bar dagh ivangan kogham. ² Ezi ki enselin igharazimin garima, an aruem anadi naghin ikeghav anadi. A Godin Zurara Itim inabazir osizirim an iti, egha a enselin 4plan God ongarim ko nguazim gasighasighamin gavgavim aningiziba pamten men dei. ³ A kamaghin migei, "Ia zuamira nguazim ko ongarim ko temebagh asighasighan marki. God uan ingangarir gumazamizibagh inaba. E faragh uan Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba, inabazir osizirim men guabar an osirigh givaghti, ia gin bizibagh asighasigh."

⁴ Ezi ki orazi, me inabazir gumazamizir osizirim inazibar dibobonim dibori. Me 144,000plan gumazamiziba, inabazir osizirim me garisi, me Israelin kantrin aven itir 12plan anababa, vaghvagha men varazira, osizirim ini.*

⁵ Kamaghin amizi 12,000plan Judan anabamin aven itir darasi, me inabazir osizirim ini, ezi 12,000plan Rubenin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Gatin anabamin adarasi, ⁶ ezi 12,000plan Aserin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Naptalin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Manasen anabamin adarasi, ⁷ ezi 12,000plan Simeonin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Livain anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Isakarın anabamin adarasi, ⁸ ezi 12,000plan Sebulunin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Josepin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Benjaminin anabamin adarasi.

Gumazamizir kaba, God me ginabazir osizirim ini.

Gumazamizir bar avirim Godin ziam fe

⁹ Egha ki gin ua garima, gumazamizir avirim uari akuvagha iti. Gumazitam men avirim mangan iburagham. Gumazamizir kaba, me kantriba bar ko anababa bar ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar ko nguibabar akaba bar dar gumazamiziba, men

7:1: Jer 49:36, Dan 7:2, Sek 6:5 **7:1:** Jeremaia 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraia 6:5

7:3: Ese 9:4-6, MAA 6:6, 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 **7:3:** Esekiel 9:4-6; Akar Mogomem

6:6; 9:4; 14:1; 22:4 **7:4:** MAA 9:16, 14:1-3 **7:4:** Akar Mogomem 9:16; 14:1-3

* **7:4:** Osizirir kamnagh "Israelin kantrin aven itir 12plan anababar," gun migei. E Aruamu e ghaze, anabam, kar amebam o amizimin ghuzim. Ezi Israelia me ghaze, anabam, kar afeziamin ghuzim, egha me afeziabar gin zui. **7:9:** Ro 11:25, MAA 3:5, 3:18, 4:4, 5:9 **7:9:** Rom 11:25; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 3:18; 4:4; 5:9

marazira izegha iti. Egha me atrivir dabirabim ko Sipsipin Nguzimin guamin tuivighav iti. Me korotiar ghurghurir ruariba aghuigha, uan agharibar okavir aghuabar suiki. ¹⁰ Egha Me pamten kamaghin dei:

“En Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim, ko Sipsipin Nguzim, aningra en akuragha en apanim abira. Kamaghin amizi, e aninghin ziamning fe.”

¹¹ Ezi enselba bar ikia, atrivir dabirabim ko 4plan bizir angamira itiba ko gumazir dapaniba okarigha, tuivighav iti. Egha atrivir dabirabimin garava teviba apira uan guaba nguazim mituagha, Godin ziam fe. ¹² Me kamaghin migei:

“Guizbangira!
E ziar ekiam uan God daning,
egh a bagh bar akongegham,
egh kamaghin mikim suam,
an fofozim bar pin iti.

Egh a minabiva,
egh an ziam fam.

A gavgavir ekiam iti,

eghti e an gavgavimin apengan ikiam.
Dughiabar zurara bizir kaba bar moghirama Godin biziba.
Bar guizbangira!”

Kraisin adarasi, men osimtizim gifa

¹³ Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav kamaghin nan azara, “Gumazamizir korotiar ruarir ghurghuriba aghuizir kaba, me taia? Me managhira ikegha ize?”

¹⁴ Ezi ki kamaghin an akam ikara, “Gumazir ekiam, ni uabi fo.” Ezi a kamagh na migei:

“Gumazamizir kaba me uan apanibar dafaribar osimtiziba ko mizazir ekiaba ini.

Ezi osimtizibar dughiam datirighin gifa.

Ezi me uan korotiaba Sipsipin Nguzimin ghuzimin da ruegha, dagh amizi, da ghurghuri.

¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, me atrivir dabirabimin guamin tuifi.

Egha dimagariba ko aruebar an dipenimin ikia
egha an ingangarim gami.

Ezi Godin atrivir dabirabir kam gaperaghav itim,
a uabi me ko iki egh me geghuvam.

7:10: Ais 43:11, Jer 3:23, Hos 13:4, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 5:13 **7:10:** Aisaia 43:11; Jeremiaia 3:23; Hosea 13:4; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 5:13 **7:12:** MAA 5:12-14, 11:17 **7:12:** Akar Mogomem 5:12-14; 11:17 **7:13:** MAA 3:18 **7:13:** Akar Mogomem 3:18 **7:14:** Ais 1:18, Dan 12:1, Mat 24:21, Mk 13:19, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, MAA 1:5, 6:9 **7:14:** Aisaia 1:18; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 24:21; Mak 13:19; Hibru 9:14; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 6:9 **7:15:** Ais 4:5-6, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 21:3 **7:15:** Aisaia 4:5-6; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 21:3

16 Eghti mitiriaba ua men
 aghan kogham,
 eghti kuariba ua men
 piran kogham.
 Eghti aruer arizir mikarziba
 puvira dagh aboim,
 ua men mikarzar isian
 kogham.

17 Sipsipin Nguzim atrivir
 dabirabimin tongira
 ikia,
 egha me geghufi.
 Egh a me inigh nguazimin
 aven ivemarir dipar
 atuir danganimin
 mangam,
 kar dipar ikirimirir zu-
 rara itim anidim.
 Egh God bar men damazibar
 temeriba adizighti
 da misigham,
 eghti me uam azian
 kogham.”

8

*Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarir
 righizimin kendelin grisin
 abuananam adangi*

1 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim
 akinafarimin itir kendelin
 grisin namba 7 adangi, ezi
 Godin Nguibamin bizitam
 bar mozorozir puvatizi,
 migirigiatam uaghan otivir
 puvatigha, ghua mong
 dughiar ruarimin tu. ² Ezi gin

ki 7plan enselbar garima, me
 Godin guamin tuivigha 7plan
 sighabar suiki.

³ Ezi enselin igharazim iza
 ofa gamir dakozim boroghin
 tughav iti. A golin minner
 mamin suira, minner kam,
 me an aven paura tuazi
 a isia migharir mughuriar
 aghuim otifi. Ezi me pauran
 avirir maba a ganingi, eghti
 a Godin gumazamizibar
 azangszibar sara isafuragh,
 atrivir dabirabimin guamin
 mangiva golin ofa gamir
 dakozimin God bagh ofa
 damuam. ⁴ Ezi pauran isir
 migharir mughuriar aghuim
 ko Godin gumazamizibar
 azangsziba, da uari inigha
 enselin Godin damazimin
 tughav itir kamin dafarim
 ategha ghuavanadi. ⁵

Ezi ensel minner migharir
 mughuriar aghuim itim
 inigha ofa gamir dakozimin
 ghua avim inigha minem
 garu, egha minem akunizima
 a nguazim giri. An aneku-
 nigha givazima, arariba
 dagarvazima niginir ekiam
 oto, ezi overiamin onimariba
 taghtagha tintinibar zui, ezi
 mikimkizim oto.

Enselin 4pla sighabagh ivi

7:16: Sng 121:6, Ais 49:10, MAA 21:4

7:16: Onger Akaba 121:6; Aisaia 49:10;

Akar Mogomem 21:4

7:17: Sng 23:1-2, Ais 25:8, 49:10, Ese 34:23, Jo 10:11, 10:14,

MAA 5:6, 21:4

7:17: Onger Akaba 23:1-2; Aisaia 25:8; 49:10; Esekiel 34:23; Jon

10:11; 10:14; Akar Mogomem 5:6; 21:4

8:1: Hab 2:20, MAA 6:1

8:1: Habakuk

2:20; Akar Mogomem 6:1

8:2: 2 Sto 29:25-28, Mt 18:10, Lu 1:19

8:2: 2

Eghaghaniba 29:25-28; Matyu 18:10; Luk 1:19

8:3: Kis 30:1-3, Amo 9:1, MAA

5:8, 9:13

8:3: Ua Me Ini 30:1-3; Amos 9:1; Akar Mogomem 5:8; 9:13

8:4: Sng

141:2, Lu 1:10, MAA 5:8

8:4: Onger Akaba 141:2; Luk 1:10; Akar Mogomem 5:8

8:5: Kis 19:16-19, Wkp 16:12, 1 Kin 19:11, Ese 10:2, Ap 4:31, MAA 4:5, 11:19, 16:18

8:5: Ua Me Ini 19:16-19; Ofa Gami 16:12; 1 Atriviba 19:11; Esekiel 10:2; Aposel

4:31; Akar Mogomem 4:5; 11:19; 16:18

⁶ Ezi 7plan enselin, sighthar 7plan suighizir kaba, me dagh iviasava ami.

⁷ Ezi faragha zuir ensel uan sigham givima, amozir ofizir ekiar daghabar min gariba ko avim, aning ghuzim sara isafuragha nguazim giri. Ezi me nguazim ko temeba 3plan okoruabar vaghvagha da taira, ezi nguazimin okoruar mam, avim bar an isi. Ezi temebar okoruar mam, avim bar an isi, egha avim uaghan nguazimin aghuir graziba bar adar isi.

⁸ Ezi namba 2 ensel uan sigham givima, bizir mam mati mighsiar ekiamin min avim an isima, me anekunizi a ghua ongarim giraghu. Ezi ongarim 3plan okoruabar uabi tuirazi, an okoruar mam ghuzimin oto. ⁹ Bizir ongarimin angamira itiba, da uaghan me 3plan okoruabar da taira, ezi okoruar kabar mam, bar ariaghire. Ezi kuriba uaghan, me 3plan okoruabar da taira, ezi kuribar okoruar mam, bar moghira ikufi.

¹⁰ Ezi namba 3 ensel uan sigham givima mikovezir ekiar mam adenimin min puvira isia, overiam ategha iri. Ezi me 3plan okoruabar faneba taira, ezi

mikovezir kam faner okoruar kabar mam gira, egha uaghan dipar atuibagh iri.

¹¹ Mikovezir kamın ziam kamakin, Marasinin Bar Puvira Misozim. A dipar okoruar kabar mam girizi, dipar kaba Marasinin Bar Puvira Misozimin oto. Ezi gumamazizir aviriba dipar kam apima, a men navibar isizi me ariaghire.

¹² Ezi enselin namba 4 uan sigham givi, ezi me aruem ko iakinim ko mikoveziba 3plan okoruabar vaghvagha da taira. Egha me aruemin okoruar mam gasighasigha, iakinimin okoruar mam gasighasigha, egha mikovezibar okoruar mam gasighasiki. Kamaghin amizi, arueba bar, dughiar mabar aruem isir puvatigha mitatangi, ezi dimagariba bar, dimagarir maba iakinim ko mikoveziba isir puvatigha angazangariba puvati.

¹³ Ezi ki garima, kuarazir bagar mam overiamin pin mighagha arui. Ezi ki a barazi, a kamaghin pamten dia migei, "Iavzika! Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Enselin igharazir 3pla ua uan sightharagh iviam, eghti osimtizir bar ekiaba gu-

8:7: Kis 9:23-25, Ais 2:13, Ese 38:22, Jol 2:30, MAA 9:4, 16:2 **8:7:** Ua Me Ini 9:23-25; Aisaia 2:13; Esekiel 38:22; Joel 2:30; Akar Mogomem 9:4; 16:2 **8:8:** Kis 7:20-21, Jer 51:25, Ese 14:19, Amo 7:4, MAA 16:3 **8:8:** Ua Me Ini 7:20-21; Jeremaia 51:25; Esekiel 14:19; Amos 7:4; Akar Mogomem 16:3 **8:9:** Ais 14:12 **8:9:** Aisaia 14:12 **8:10:** Ais 14:12, MAA 9:1, 16:4 **8:10:** Aisaia 14:12; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 16:4 **8:11:** Kis 15:23, Jer 9:15, 23:15 **8:11:** Ua Me Ini 15:23; Jeremaia 9:15; 23:15 **8:12:** Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Amo 8:9, MAA 6:12-13 **8:12:** Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Amos 8:9; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13 **8:13:** MAA 9:12, 11:14 **8:13:** Akar Mogomem 9:12; 11:14

mazamiziba me bativam. Iavzika!”

9

Namba 5 ensel uan sigham givi

¹ Ezi enselin namba 5 uan sigham givima ki gari, mikovezir mam overiam ategha nguazim giri. Ezi me mozir torir bar konezimin akamin ki isa a ganingi. ²

Ezi mikovezir kam, mozir torir bar konezimin akam kuizi, migharim torir akamin azenan otiva, avir bar ekiamin migharimin min anadi. Egha migharim torir kam in anaga aruem ko overiam avarazi, aning mitatangi. ³ Ezi odezir bar avirim migharir kam ategha izaghira, tintinibar nguazimin zui. God tuighakabar gavgavimin min gavgavim dagh aningi, kar nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh asighasighamin gavgavim. ⁴ God odezir kaba kamaghin dav gei, “Ia zuravariba ko nguazimin aghuir biziba ko teme tabagh asighasighan marki. Ia, gumazamizir God inabazir osizirim men guabar itir puvatizibagh asighasigh. ⁵ Ki ian amamangati, ia gumazamizir kaba iakinir

5plara mizazir ekiam me daning. Egh ia me misoghti me arimighiran marki.” Ezi odezir kaba, da gumazamizibagh anidir mizaziba, tuighakaba ivir mizazibar mirara ghu. ⁶ Dughiar kam in, gumazamiziba ovengsi tuaviba buriam, egh me ovengan kogham. Me ovengsi bar ifueghti, ovevem men arimangam.

⁷ Ki odezir kabar gari, da mati hoziaba midorozim damuasava ami. Dar dapaniba mati, golin dapanir asuaba dar iti. Ezi dar guaba mati gumazamizibar guaba. ⁸ Ezi dar dapanir ariziba ruarigha, amizibar dapanir arizibar min ruari. Ezi dar atariba, laionin ataribar min, ruarigha bar ghumi. ⁹ Bizir maba, siot kapabar min gara, dar evariba ave. Ezi dar aviziba tingagha mati hoziaba karisin aviriba kurvagha midorozim bagha ivemara zui moghin tingazi. ¹⁰ Odezir kaba tuighakabar min ipeba iti, ezi atarir marasinin mizazir kuraba iziba, dar ipebar iti. Kamaghin amizi mizazir gavgavir kam, 5plan iakinibar gumazamizibar aningamim. ¹¹ Egha da atrivir mam iti, a dar gari. Atrivir kam, a mozir torir

9:1: Lu 8:31, 10:18, MAA 8:10, 17:8, 20:1 **9:1:** Luk 8:31; 10:18; Akar Mogomem 8:10; 17:8; 20:1 **9:2:** Stt 19:28, Kis 19:18, Jol 2:2, 2:10 **9:2:** Jenesis 19:28; Ua Me Ini 19:18; Joel 2:2; 2:10 **9:3:** Kis 10:4, 10:12-15, Het 7:12, MAA 9:10 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 10:4; 10:12-15; Gumazir Dapaniba 7:12; Akar Mogomem 9:10 **9:4:** Ese 9:4, MAA 6:6, 7:3 **9:4:** Esekiel 9:4; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 7:3 **9:5:** MAA 9:10, 11:7 **9:5:** Akar Mogomem 9:10; 11:7 **9:6:** Jop 3:21, Ais 2:19, Jer 8:3, MAA 6:16 **9:6:** Jop 3:21; Aisaia 2:19; Jeremaia 8:3; Akar Mogomem 6:16 **9:7:** Dan 7:8, Jol 2:4, Nah 3:17 **9:7:** Daniel 7:8; Joel 2:4; Nahum 3:17 **9:8:** Jol 1:6 **9:8:** Joel 1:6 **9:9:** Jol 2:5 **9:9:** Joel 2:5

bar konezimın garir ensel. Hibrun akamın me enselin kamın ziam dibora ghaze, "Abadon." Ezi Grighın akamın me kamaghın a dibori, "Apoliyon." An mingarim kamakın, gumazir biziba bar dagh asighasizim.

¹² Iavzika, ia orakigh! Osimtızir bar ekiar faragh zuim, a gıfa. Ezi osimtızir ekiar pumuning ikiavıra iti, aning tıghar otivam.

Enselin namba 6 uan sigham givi

¹³ Ezi enselin namba 6 uan sigham givima, ki gumazir mamın tiarim barasi. A Godın guamın itir golin ofa gamir dakozir mamın otifi, danganir kam, a mıkebar 4pla iti, ezi da vaghvagha komba iti. Tiarir ki orazir kam, a komın 4plan tongın otivima, ki a barasi. ¹⁴ A kamaghın namba 6 enselin sighamın suirazimın mıgei, "Enselin 4plan Yufretisin Faner ekiamın kalabusın itiba, ni me ateghti me mangi." ¹⁵ Ezi a 4plan enselin kaba ataki, eghti me 3plan okoruabar gumazamiziba tuiragham, egh okoruatam bar a misueghti a arimighiregham. God faragha ghaze, auan kam ko aruer kam ko iakinir kam ko azenir kamın enselin kaba

ingangarir kam damuam. Ezi enselin kaba kalabusın ikia uari akırigha ingangarir kam damuasavıra dughiar kam mızua iti. ¹⁶ Ezi midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaziba, ki orazima, men dibobonim, 200 milien.

¹⁷ Egha ki irebamin mın garir bizim mati, hoziaba ko gumazir hoziabagh api-azibar ganganim. Gumaziba siot kapaba aghui, ezi dar ganganim aghevegga, blu gamigha, iangurungi. Hoziabar dapaniba, laionın dapanibar mın gari. Ezi avim ko mıgharim ko salfan dagiar isiba, hoziabar akabar otiva tintinibar zui. ¹⁸ Egha me gumazamiziba 3plan okoruabar me taira, ezi 3plan bizir bar kurabar okoruar mam, bar gumazamizibar okoruar mam misoghezima me ariaghire. Bizir 3plan kabanagh, da avim ko mıgharim ko salfan dagiar avim, da hoziabar akabar otifi. Bizir 3plan kabar gavgavim gumazamizir kabagh amima me ariaghiri. ¹⁹ Hoziar kabar gavgavim, dar akaba ko ipebar iti. Dar ipeba kuruzibar mın gari, egha dapaniba iti. Hoziaba uan ipebar mızazir kuram isa gumazamizibagh anidi.

²⁰ Ezi gumazamizir

9:12: MAA 8:13 **9:12:** Akar Mogomem 8:13 **9:13:** Kis 30:1-3, MAA 8:3
9:13: Ua Me Ini 30:1-3; Akar Mogomem 8:3 **9:14:** MAA 16:12 **9:14:** Akar Mogomem 16:12
9:15: MAA 8:7-12 **9:15:** Akar Mogomem 8:7-12
9:16: Sng 68:17, Ese 38:4, Dan 7:10 **9:16:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Esekiel 38:4; Daniel 7:10 **9:17:** 1 Sto 12:8, Ais 5:28-29 **9:17:** 1 Eghaghaniba 12:8; Aisaia 5:28-29 **9:20:** Lo 31:29, Sng 106:37, 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Ais 2:8, 2:18-20, Dan 5:23, 1 Ko 10:19-20, MAA 16:9-11 **9:20:** Godın Araziba 31:29; Onger Akaba 106:37; 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Aisaia 2:8; 2:18-20; Daniel 5:23; 1 Korin 10:19-20; Akar Mogomem 16:9-11

igharazir me misoghezi, ariaghirezir puvatiziba, me navibagh irazir puvatigha, akirim ragha marvir guar me uari ingarizibagh asarazir puvati. Me aseba ko marvir guaba ataghizir puvati. Marvir guar kaba, gumaziba silva ko gol ko bras ko dagiaba ko temebar dar ingari, da bizibar garir puvatigha akaba barazir puvatigha aruir puvatiziba. Me marvir guabar ziaba fer arazim ataghizir puvati. ²¹ Egha me, gumazamizir igharazibav sozima me ariaghirir arazim, ko imezibagh amir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko igharaz darazir biziba okeir araziba bagha navibagh iragh arazir kurar kaba ataghiraghan aghua.

10

*Ensel akinafarir righizim
Jon ganingizi an anepi*

¹ Ezi ki garima enselin gavgavir igharazir mam Godin Nguibam ategha iza-ghiri. A ghuariam korotiamin min aneru, ezi ekianir mam an dapanim gisin iti. An guam aruemin min isi, ezi an sueming dipenir akinimningin min gara egha avimin min isi. ² Enselin kam akinafarir righizir muziarim

uan dafarimin an suira, ezi akinafarim oneghirigha iti. Ezi a uan suer guvim ongarim gasaragha suer kiriam nguazim gasara. ³ Egha a laionin min bar pamten itiarim akara dia migei. A digha givazima, 7plan arariba dagarvagha egha an akam ikara. ⁴ Ezi 7plan ararir kaba dagarvegha givazima, ki akar me mikemeziba osirasa. Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin gumazir mam dimdiam barazima, a kamaghin migei, "7plan ararir dagarvaghizar akam, ni uan nighnizimin anetighti a iki. Ni an osiran marki."

⁵ Enselin ki ganizir kam an ongarim ko nguazimin tughav ikia, uan agharir guvim fegha pin overiamin aka. ⁶ Egha ghaze, "Godin zurara itimin ziamin ki guizbangira migei. Godin kam, an overiam ko bizir an itibar ingarigha nguazim ko an itir bizibar ingarigha, ongarim ko an itir bizibar ingari. Ezi ki kamaghin migei, dughiam datirighin givasava ami. God uam orarkian kogham. Bar puvati. ⁷ Bizir God damuasava amim, an akam modoghav iti. Eghti Enselin namba 7 sigham givitima, dughiar kamra bizir modoghav itim

10:1: Ese 1:28, Mt 17:2, MAA 1:15-16

Mogomem 1:15-16

10:3: MAA 8:5

10:4: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9

10:4: Daniel 8:26; 12:4; 12:9

10:5: Ua Me Ini 8:6

10:5: Ua Me Ini 20:11; Godin Araziba 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Amos 3:7

10:6: Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6, MAA 4:11, 14:7, 16:17

10:6: Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 146:6; Akar Mogomem 4:11; 14:7; 16:17

10:7: Dan 9:6, 9:10, Amo 3:7, Ro 16:25-27, MAA 11:15

10:7: Daniel 9:6; 9:10; Amos 3:7; Rom 16:25-26; Akar Mogomem 11:15

10:1: Esekiel 1:28; Matyu 17:2; Akar

10:3: Akar Mogomem 8:5

10:4: Dan

10:5: Kis 8:6

10:5: Ua

10:6: Nehemia 9:6; Onger

10:7: Dan 9:6, 9:10, Amo 3:7,

Rom 16:25-26; Akar

Mogomem 11:15

guizbangıram otogham. Kar, Akar Aghuir a fomira uan ingangarir gumazamizibagh aningizim, me an akam inigha izir gumazamiziba.”

⁸ Ezi gumazir ki Godin Nguibamin faragha oraghizim, a ua kamaghın na migei, “Ni mangi enselin ongarim ko nguazimin tughav itimin dafarimin akinafarir righizir oneghav itim inigh.”

⁹ Ezi ki ensel bagha ghua kamaghın a migei, “Ni akinafarir righizir muziarir kam na daningigh.” Ezi a kamaghın na migei, “Ni a inigh aneremi. A nin navimin aven ni misogham. Egh nin akamin, an hanin min bar singigham.” ¹⁰

A mikemegha gıvazıma, ki akinafarir righizir muziarim enselin dafarimin a inighava anepi. Ezi nan akamin, a hanin min bar singi. Ki anemegha gıvazıma, a nan navimin aven na misosi. ¹¹ Ezi me kamaghın na migei, “Ni ua God da izezir akamin gun mikim. Akar kamin, mikarzir igharagha garir aviriba ko kantrin aviriba ko nguibabar akar aviriba ko atrivir aviriba, bizir me bativamiba ni dar me

mikim.”

11

Godin akam inigha izir gumazir pumuning

¹ Egha me aghorir bizibar abarim na ganingi, an aghorir suiagharuimin min gari, egha me kamagh na migei, “Ni dikavigh Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir dakozeimin apan. Egh ni dipenir kamin Godin ziam fer gumazamizibar dibobonim dipon. ² Egh ni Godin Dipenim okarizir danganir divazir ekiamin aven itim, an apanan marki. God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba danganir uari akuvir kam me ganingi. Eghti marazi izi Jerusalem diki mangi 42plan iakinibar tugham. Kamaghın amizi, ni anetakigh.*

³ Eghti ki uan akamin gun mikimamin gumazir pumuning amadagh gavgavim aning danightıma, aning nan akam inigh mangam. Aning osımtızir korotiabar aghuighıva, egh nan akam kun mangıva, 1,260plan dughiabar tugham.”

⁴ Gumazir kamning mati olivin temer pumuning ko

10:8: Esekiel 2:8–3:3 **10:9:** Jer 15:16 **10:9:** Jeremaia 15:16 **10:10:** Ese 2:10, 3:3 **10:10:** Esekiel 2:10; 3:3 **11:1:** Nam 35:5, Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1-2, MAA 21:15 **11:1:** Diboboniba 35:5; Esekiel 40:3; Sekaraia 2:1-2; Akar Mogomem 21:15 **11:2:** Ese 40:17-20, Dan 8:10, Lu 21:24, MAA 12:6, 13:5 **11:2:**

Esekiel 40:17-20; Daniel 8:10; Luk 21:24; Akar Mogomem 12:6; 13:5 * **11:2:** Akar Mogomem 11:2in faragha itir akam, ni Aposelbar Ingangaribar 21:30in gan. Akar Mogomem 11:2in akar igharazir kam, 42plan iakiniba, da 1,260plan arueba, o 3plan azeniba gıvazıma uam akuam. Da 42plan iakiniba ko magh ghue. Ni Daniel 7:25 ko 12:7in gan. Ni akar Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Jerusalem dikabirazimin gansıva, Luk 21:24in gan. **11:3:** MAA 12:6, 19:10, 20:4 **11:3:** Akar Mogomem 12:6; 19:10; 20:4 **11:4:** Jer 11:16, Sek 4:11-14 **11:4:** Jeremaia 11:16; Sekaraia 4:11-14

lamın pumuning nguazir kamın Ekiamın guamın tughav iti.† ⁵ Eghti gumazitam arazir kurabar aning damusi damuti, avim aningın akamningın otogh, bar aningın apanibar isigh me gasighasigham. Kamaghın amizi, gumazir manam arazir kuramin aning damusi, an ovegham. ⁶ Aning overiamın aneghoroghamın gavgavim iti, egh aning Godın akamın gun mikimamin dughiamın, aning mikimti, amozim dughiar kamın izan kogham. Eghti aning dipabar amuti, da bar ghuzimın otivamin gavgavim iti. Aning uaghan bizir kurar igharazibar amuti, da nguazimın gumazamizibagh asighasighamım gavgavim iti. Dughiar kamın, aning bizir kabara amuti da aning ifongezi moghın otivam.

⁷ Aning Godın akamın gun migeir ingangarım agıvaghti, mozir torir bar konezimın itir asızir atiam, a torim ategh anangam. Egh an aning ko misoghıva, aning abiragh aning misueghti aning aremegham. ⁸ Eghti aningın kuamning nguibar

ekiar kamın tuavir ekiamın irıghıv ikiam. E akar isın zuimın a dibora ghaze, Sodom o Isip. Nguibar kamra me fomira gumazir kamningın Ekiam, ter ighuvimın a gafugha a misoghezi an areme. ⁹ Gumazamizir mikarzir igharagha gariba, men marazi ko anababa bar, dar gumazamizir maba ko nguibabar akaba bar, dar gumazamizir maba ko kantriba bar, dar gumazamiziba, men marazi dughiar 3pla ko akuamın aningın kuamningın ganam. Egh aningın kuamningı afan anogoregham. ¹⁰ Nguazimın gumazamiziba kamaghın mikim suam, Godın akam inıgha izir gumazir kamning, aning mızazir bar kuram nguazimın gumazamizibagh aningı. Kamaghın amizi, me bar aningın ovevem gifuegham, egh bar ighiabar amu, damıva, egh bizir aghuiba uan namakabar aningam.

¹¹ Ezi 3plan dughıaba ko dughiar akuar kam gıvazi, God uam aning gamızıma, aning ua dikavıgha tughav iti, ezi gumazamizir aningın

† **11:4:** Nı Sekaraia 4:1-5, ko 4:10-14, ko Akar Mogomem 1:12ın gan. **11:5:** Wkp 10:2, 2 Sml 22:9, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Sng 97:3, Jer 5:14, Hos 6:5 **11:5:** Ofa Gami 10:2; 2 Samuel 22:9; 2 Atrivıba 1:10-12; Onger Akaba 97:3; Jeremaia 5:14; Hosea 6:5 **11:6:** Kis 7:17-19, 1 Sml 4:8, 1 Kin 17:1 **11:6:** Ua Me İnı 7:17-19; 1 Samuel 4:8; 1 Atrivıba 17:1 **11:7:** Dan 7:7, 7:21, Sek 14:2, Lu 13:32, MAA 9:2, 12:17, 13:1, 13:5-7, 13:11, 17:8 **11:7:** Daniel 7:7; 7:21; Sekaraia 14:2; Luk 13:32; Akar Mogomem 9:2; 12:17; 13:1; 13:5-7; 13:11; 17:8 **11:8:** Ais 1:9-10, Lu 13:34, Hi 13:12, MAA 14:8, 18:10, 18:24 **11:8:** Aisıa 1:9-10; Luk 13:34; Hibru 13:12; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:10; 18:24 **11:10:** MAA 12:12, 13:8, 16:10 **11:10:** Akar Mogomem 12:12; 13:8; 16:10 **11:11:** Ese 37:5-14, MAA 11:9 **11:11:** Esekiel 37:5-14; Akar Mogomem 11:9 **11:12:** 2 Kin 2:1, 2:5-7, 2:11, Ais 14:13, Ap 1:9, MAA 12:5 **11:12:** 2 Atrivıba 2:1; 2:5-7; 2:11; Aisıa 14:13; Aposel 1:9; Akar Mogomem 12:5

ganiziba bar atiatingi. ¹²
Ezi aning orazi tiarir mam
Godin Nguibamın kamaghın
aning migei, “Gua kagh
anang.” Ezi aningın apaniba
garavira itima, aning Godin
Nguibamın ghuavanabo.

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamra
mikimkızir dafam otozi, God
nguibar ekiamın dipeniba
10plan okoruabar da tuirazi
dar okoruar mam bar ikufi.
Ezi 7,000plan gumazamiziba
ariaghire, ezi ariaghirezir
puvatiziba ikia, bar atiatigha
Godin uan Nguibamın itimın
ziam fe.

¹⁴ Iavzika, ia orakigh!
Osımtızir bar ekiar namba
2, a gıfa. Ezi osımtızir bar
ekiar namba 3, an otivasa bar
rogıra izi.

*Enselın namba 7 uan
sıgham givi*

¹⁵ Ezi enselın namba 7
uan sıgham givima, Godin
Nguibamın itir darazi tiariba
akara ghaze:

“En Ekiam ko an Gumazir a
Gumazamiziba Ua Me
Iniasa Misevezim,
aning datirighın nguazir
kam gativagha an gari.
Egh aning atrivimın iki
mamaghıra ikiam.”[‡]

¹⁶ Ezi 24plan gumazir
dapanir Godin guamin uan
atrivir dabirabibagh apiaz-
iba, me teviba apırigha uan
guaba nguazim mituagha
Godin ziam fe. ¹⁷ Egha ghaze:

“Ekiam, ni Godin Gavgaviba
Bar Itim.

Ni bar fomıra ikia
egha iza datirighın
uaghan iti.

Ni uan gavgavir ekiam inigha
egha datirighın atrivimın
iti.

Kamaghın amizi, e ni
minabi.

¹⁸ Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba bar
puviram atari,
ezi nin aningagharim
otogha gıfa.

God gumazamizir ovengez-
iba tuisighamin
dughiam
otogha gıfa.

Kar dughiar nin ingangarir
gumazamizir nin
akam inigha izeziba,
me uan ivezir aghuim
iniamim.

Gumazamizir nin atiatia
egha nin ziamın apen-
gan itiba,

11:13: MAA 6:12, 8:5, 14:7, 16:9, 16:18 **11:13:** Akar Mogomem 6:12; 8:5; 14:7; 16:9; 16:18 **11:14:** MAA 8:13, 9:12, 15:1 **11:14:** Akar Mogomem 8:13; 9:12; 15:1 **11:15:** Kis 15:18, Sng 10:16, Ais 27:13, Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Oba 21, MAA 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 **11:15:** Ua Me Ini 15:18; Onger Akaba 10:16; Aisaia 27:13; Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Obadia 1:21; Akar Mogomem 10:7; 12:10; 19:6 [‡] **11:15:** Grighın akamin, Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim, me kamaghın a dibora ghaze, Kraıs. **11:16:** MAA 4:4, 4:10, 5:8, 19:4 **11:16:** Akar Mogomem 4:4; 4:10; 5:8; 19:4 **11:17:** MAA 1:4, 1:8, 4:8, 15:3, 16:5, 19:6 **11:17:** Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8; 4:8; 15:3; 16:5; 19:6 **11:18:** Sng 2:1, 2:5, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13, Dan 7:9-10, Ro 2:5, MAA 6:10, 10:7, 13:10, 18:6, 19:5, 20:11-13 **11:18:** Onger Akaba 2:1; 2:5; 46:6; 110:5; 115:13; Daniel 7:9-10; Rom 2:5; Akar Mogomem 6:10; 10:7; 13:10; 18:6; 19:5; 20:11-13

gumazamizir ziaba itiba
ko ziaba puvatiziba
uakan.

Eghti gumazamizir nguazim
itir gumazamizibagh
asighasiziba,
God uaghan me
gasighasigham.”

¹⁹ 24plan gumazir dapaniba mikemegha givazima, Godin Dipenir an Nguibamin itim kuiagherizima, me garima, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim itir Boksiam Godin Dipenimin aven iti. Ezi overiamin onimariba taghtagha tintinibar zuima, niginir dafam otozi, arariba dagarvasi, ezi mikimkizim otozi amozir ofizir ekiar dagiabar min gariba iri.

Satan uan adarazi ko bar ikufi

12

(Sapta 12--20)

Jon gara, amizim ko kuruzir ekiamin gari

¹ Ezi overiamin pin bizir bar igharagha garim oto. Amizir mam, an aruemin angazangarim korotiamin min aneru, ezi iakinim an suemningin apengan iti, ezi dapanir asuar mikovezir 12pla itim, an dapanimin iti. ² Amizir kam navim

asegha borim batasava amua mizazim isava arai.

³ Ezi overiamin bizir igharagha garir igharazim oto, maburan kuruzir aghevirmam, a dapanir 7pla ikia, egha 10plan komba ikia, egha 7plan atrivimin dapanir asuaba vaghavagha an dapanibar iti. ⁴ Kuruzir kam overiamin itir mikoveziba 3plan okoruabar da taira, egha okoruar mam pamtem uan ipemin dar vigha da makunizima da iza nguazim gire. Kuruzim ghaze, amizim borim bateghtima an anemasa, kamaghin kuruzim amizimin guamin tughav iti. ⁵ Ezi amizim otarim bate, otarir God misevezim, a ainin aghorir gavgavimin suiraghiva gumazamiziba mighvira me gativagham. Ezi an otarim me zuamira a inigha Godin atrivir dabirabimin anefasava a inigha ghuavanabo. ⁶ Ezi amizir kam ara gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Danganir kam God a bagha anekiri, eghti a kagh 1,260plan dughiabar iki akurvazim ini ikiam. ⁷ Ezi datirighin maburan midorozim Godin Nguibamin pin oto. Maikel uan enselba ko kuruzir kam misosi, ezi kuruzir ekiam uan enselba

11:19: Hi 9:4, MAA 8:5, 15:5, 15:8, 16:18, 16:21 11:19: Hibru 9:4; Akar Mogomem 8:5; 15:5; 15:8; 16:18; 16:21 12:2: Ais 66:7, Ga 4:19 12:2: Aisaia 66:7; Galesia 4:19 12:3: Dan 7:7, MAA 13:1, 17:3, 17:9 12:3: Daniel 7:7; Akar Mogomem 13:1; 17:3; 17:9 12:4: Dan 8:10, MAA 9:10, 17:18 12:4: Daniel 8:10; Akar Mogomem 9:10; 17:8 12:5: Sng 2:9, Ais 7:14, 66:7, MAA 2:27, 19:15 12:5: Onger Akaba 2:9; Aisaia 7:14; 66:7; Akar Mogomem 2:27; 19:15 12:6: MAA 11:2-3, 12:4 12:6: Akar Mogomem 11:2-3; 12:4 12:7: Dan 10:13, 10:21, 12:1, Ju 9, MAA 20:2 12:7: Daniel 10:13; 10:21; 12:1; Jut 1:9; Akar Mogomem 20:2

ko men midorozim ikarvasi. ⁸ Egha kuruzir kam gavgaviba puvatigha Godin Nguibamin uan danganim ataki. ⁹ Ezi Maikelin enselba kuruzir ekiam akunizi a izaghira iri. Kar kuruzir fomira itim, me Satan a garisi egha uaghan an ziar mam, "Gumazir Akam Gumazamizibagh asim." A gumazir nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh ifarim, a datirighin uan enselba ko iza nguazim giri.

¹⁰ Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir ekiar mam barazi a kamaghin migei:

"Gumazir Godin guamin tughu dimagariba ko aruebar en adarazi akam me gasim, me anekunizi a nguazimin iraghu.

Kamaghin amizi, datirighin God uan gumazamizibar akurvasi, ezi an gavgavim bar azenim girizi, A Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam otogha gifa!

Ezi an Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim, uan gavgavim inigha gumazamizibar akazi, me an apengan iti!

¹¹ Kraisin adarasi, dughiar gumazamiziba me misozima me ariaghirim, amizi, a mighhegh danganimir

dughiar kamın me uan mikarzubagh nighnizir pu.

Bar puvati.

Me ghaze, pura bizim.

Kamaghin amizi, me Sipsipin Nguzimin ghuzim ko guizin akar me gun migeimin, me Satanin misuegha anebira.

¹² Kamagh amizi, ia Godin Nguibam ko an itir darazi bar, ia bar akongegh!

Ezi nguazim ko ongarim, guavzika,

gua bar ikuvigham.

Satan fo, a ikiamin dughiam bar otefe,

kamaghin amizi a guan aningaghi

gua gasighasighasa
gua bagha iza-
ghiri.

Kamaghin amizi, guan aven itir darasi, iavzika."

¹³ Ezi kuruzim fo, me anekunizi a nguazimin iraghu, egha amizir otarim batezir kamın agira. ¹⁴

God kamaghsua, amizim azenir 3pla ko akuamin gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikiva, egh a kagh akurvazim iniam. Kamaghin mighhegh danganimir

12:9: Stt 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, Lu 10:18, 22:31, Jo 12:31, MAA 9:1, 20:2-3 **12:9:** Genesis 3:1; 3:4; 3:14; Luk 10:18; 22:31; Jon 12:31; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 20:2-3 **12:10:** Jop 9-11, Sek 3:1, MAA 11:15, 19:1 **12:10:** Jop 1:9-11; Sekaraia 3:1; Akar Mogomem 11:15; 19:1 **12:11:** Lu 14:26, Ro 8:33-34, 8:37 **12:11:** Luk 14:26; Rom 8:37; 16:19-20 **12:12:** Ais 44:23, 49:13, MAA 8:13, 10:6, 11:10, 18:20 **12:12:** Aisaia 44:23; 49:13; Akar Mogomem 8:13; 10:6; 11:10; 18:20 **12:14:** Dan 7:25, 12:7, MAA 12:6, 17:3 **12:14:** Daniel 7:25; 12:7; Akar Mogomem 12:6; 17:3

God a bagha dikirizir kamın mangasa, God kuarazir anebar ekiamın avizimning a ganingi. ¹⁵ Kuruzim kamaghsua, aperiar ekiam amizim inigh mangigham. Egha kamaghın uan akamın dipar ekiamın miki, ezi dipar kam aperiar ekiamın mın ivegha amizimın gın zui. ¹⁶ Ezi nguazim amizimın akurvagha, akam akarigha dipar kuruzim mighizir kam tui. ¹⁷ Kamagh amizi, kuruzim puvıram amizim atara ghua an borir igharaziba ko misoghasa, kar Godın Akar Gavgavibar gın zuir darazi ko Iesusın akamın gun migeiba. ¹⁸ Egha kuruzim ongarir dadarimın tughav iti.

13

Asızir atiar pumuning oto

¹ Ezi ki garima asızir atiar mam ongarimın otogha anadi. A dapanir 7pla iti, ezi komın 10pla an dapanibar iti. Ezi 10plan atrivimın dapanir asuaba vaghvagha an 10plan kombar iti. Ezi an dapaniba vaghvagha Godın ziamın tiraghtirazir ziaba dar iti. ² Asızir atiar ki datırighın garir kam, a kaziar atiar ekiar me kamaghın diborim

lepat, an an mın gari. Ezi an sueba, asızir atiar kurar me kamaghın diborim bea, an an suebar mın gari. Ezi an akam laionın akamın mın gari. Ezi asızir atiar kam, kuruzim uan gavgavim ko atrivir dabirabim ko bizibagh ativamin gavgavir ekiam a ganingi. ³ Nan gananimın asızir atiar kamın dapanir mam, me a bırazi a duam atıgha atam aremeghai, ezi an duam ua ikiri. Ezi nguazimın itir gumazamiziba bar digavir kuram gamigha asızir atiar kamın gın zui. ⁴ Gumazamiziba fo, kuruzim uan gavgavim isa asızir atiam ganingi, kamaghın amizi me kuruzimın ziam fe. Egha uaghan asızir atiar kamın ziam fa ghaze, “Gumazitam asızir atiar kamın mın gavgavim itir puvati! Gumazitam a ko misoghan kogham!”

⁵ God asızir atiamın amamangatızı, an akam God gasava Godın ziamın tiraghtirazir gavgavim ikia, ghua 42plan iakinibar tu. ⁶ Egha uan akamın God ko Godın ziam ko Godın Nguibam, ko an Nguibamın itir darazi sara, men tira. ⁷ Ezi God an amamangatızıma,

12:15: Ais 59:19 **12:15:** Aisaia 59:19 **12:17:** Stt 3:15, 1 Ko 2:1, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 **12:17:** Jenesis 3:15; 1 Jon 5:10; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 13:7; 14:12; 20:4 **13:1:** Dan 7:2-3, 7:7, MAA 12:3, 17:3, 17:7-12 **13:1:** Daniel 7:2-3; 7:7; Akar Mogomem 12:3; 17:3; 17:7-12 **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6, MAA 12:4, 12:9, 16:10 **13:2:** Daniel 7:4-6; Akar Mogomem 12:4; 12:9; 16:10 **13:3:** MAA 13:12-14, 17:8 **13:3:** Akar Mogomem 13:12-14; 17:8 **13:4:** MAA 18:18 **13:4:** Akar Mogomem 18:18 **13:5:** MAA 11:2, 12:6 **13:5:** Akar Mogomem 11:2; 12:6 **13:5:** Daniel 7:8; 7:25; 11:36 **13:6:** MAA 12:12 **13:6:** Akar Mogomem 12:12 **13:7:** Dan 7:21, MAA 11:7, 11:18, 12:17, 17:15 **13:7:** Daniel 7:21; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 11:18; 12:17; 17:15

a Godin gumazamiziba ko midorozim gamua, egha me abira. God gavgavir ekiam a ganingi, ezi an anababa bar dar gumazamiziba, ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, ko vaghvagha nguibabar akabav geir gumazamiziba, ko kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba, a me gativaghamin gavgavim iti. ⁸ Eghti nguazimin itir gumazamiziba asizir atiar kamın ziam fam. Fomira, nguazir kam tighar otivamin dughiamin, God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziba akinafarimin aven da osiri. Akinafarir kam, kar me fomira misoghezi aremezir Sipsipin Nguzimin akinafarim. Eghti gumazamizir kabara, me asizir atiamın ziam fan kogham.

⁹ “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.

¹⁰ Eghti gumazitam kalabusin mangisi, God amamangatighti, a kalabusin mangi.

Eghti gumazitam midorozir sabamin ovengsi, God an amamangatighti, a midorozir sabamin ovengam.

Bizir kaba otivtima,
Godin gumazamiziba
nighnizir gavgavim iki

tugh gavgavigh mamaghira iki.”

¹¹ Egha ki asizir atiar igharazir mamın garima, a nguazimin anagav oto. Egha an dapanimin komın pumuning sipsipin nguzimin komın min gari. Egha a kuruzir ekiam migei moghira migei. ¹² Ezi asizir atiar namba 2in kam, asizir atiar faragha izezimin gavgavimin biziba bar dagh ami. Egha nguazim ko an itir gumazamizibagh amima, me asizir atiar faragha zuimin ziam fe. Asizir atiar kam, faragha duam ikia aremeghasa amua egha duam ua ikiri. ¹³ Ezi namba 2in asizir atiar kam, arazarazir ekiar gumazamizibar navibagh inivamin aviribagh ami. Egha an amizir arazir mam kamakin, an avim gamizi a gumazamizibar damazibar overiam ategha izaghira nguazim giri. ¹⁴ Ezi God asizir atiar namba 2in amamangatizi, an arazarazir ekiabagh amizi da asizir atiar faragha zuimin guamin otifi. Ezi an amir arazarazir kabar, a nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh ifara me migia ghaze, “Ia asizir atiar faragha zuimin marvir

13:8: Kis 32:32, Sng 69:28, Dan 12:1, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:5, 5:6, 17:8, 20:12-15, 21:27

13:8: Ua Me Ini 32:32; Onger Akaba 69:28; Daniel 12:1; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 5:6; 17:8; 20:12-15; 21:27 **13:10:** Ais 33:1, Jer 15:2, 43:11, Mt 26:52, MAA 14:12 **13:10:** Aisaia 33:1; Jeremaia 15:2; 43:11; Matyu 26:52;

Akar Mogomem 14:12 **13:11:** Akar Mogomem 11:7 **13:13:** Lo 13:1-3, 1 Kin 18:24-39, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Mt 24:24, 2 Te 2:9 **13:13:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3; 1

Atriviba 18:24-39; 2 Atriviba 1:10-12; Matyu 24:24; 2 Tesalonika 2:9 **13:14:** Lo 13:1, 13:4, 2 Te 2:9-10, MAA 12:9, 19:20 **13:14:** Godin Araziba 13:1; 2 Tesalonika

2:9-10; Akar Mogomem 12:9; 19:20

guamın ingarigh an ziam fi.” Asizir atiar kam, me midorozir sabamın duam a gati, ezi a uam angamıra iti. ¹⁵ God asizir atiar namba 2in amamangatizi, an asizir atiar faragha zuimın marvir guar kam gamizi, an angamıra ikia bizibav gei. Kamaghın amizi gumazamizitaba, marvir guar kamın ziam fan aghuaghti, a mikemeghti me me misueghti me arımighiram. ¹⁶ Gumazamiziba bar, a uaghan uan osizirim men agharir guviba o men guabar arighasa pamten me gak-aghori. Me, gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko, biziba puvatiziba ko, bizir avırıba itiba ko, pura ingangarir gumazamiziba ko gumazitamın apengan itir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar osizirim ini. ¹⁷ Kamaghın amizi, gumazitam osizirir kam ikian kogh, egh uan biziba amang egh uaghan men bizibagh ivezan kogham. Osizirir kam, an asizir atiamın ziam, o an

ziamın aven itir mogomer namba. ¹⁸ Gumazim Godın fofozim ikıva, deravıra bizir kam gifogham. Gumazim fofozir aghuım iki, egh deravıra asizir atiamın namba tuisighıva a buriam. Kar gumazir mamın ziamın namba. An namba kara, 666.*

14

Sipsipın Nguzimın gumazamiziba ıghiar igiam gami

¹ Ezi ki ua gari, Sipsipın Nguzim Saionın Mıghsiamın tughav iti. Ezi 144,000in gumazamiziba a ko tuivıghav iti. Ezi Sipsipın Nguzimın ziam ko an afeziamın ziamın osizirim men guabar iti. ² Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam Godın Nguibamın mıgei, ezi an mıgırıgıaba mati dipar ekiaba puvıra nıdi moghın nıdi, egha mati arariba dagarvazi moghın dagarvasi, egha mati gumazamiziba uan gitabav sozi moghın, pamten mıgei. ³ Ezi 144,000in gumazamiziba, me Godın atrivir dabirabım

13:15: Dan 3:4-6, MAA 16: 2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:15:** Daniel 3:4-6; Akar Mogomem 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:16:** MAA 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 **13:16:** Akar Mogomem 14:9; 19:20; 20:4 **13:17:** MAA 14:9-11, 15:2, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:17:** Akar Mogomem 14:9-11; 15:2; 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:18:** MAA 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 **13:18:**

Akar Mogomem 15:2; 17:9 * **13:18:** Me fomıra, Hibrun akam ko Grighın akamın osira, egha nambaba osirir puvati. Me osirir letaba, maba nambabar mın iti. Men leta “a,” a mati namba 1, ezi leta “b,” mati namba 2, egha da dibora kamaghıra zui. Eghti gumazitam ziatam osirti, ni ziar kamın letabar gan, egh namban ababanir an ziamın mıřara zuıba akuvaghti, an ziam otogham. Ezi fofozir gumazir maba namban kam 666, me nıghnızir bar avırıbar a gami. Egha fofozir gumazir bar avirim ghaze, Jon ti Sisar Neron mıgei. A Romın atrivir mam, a faragha Kraısın adarazıgh asıghasıki. **14:1:** Eze 9:4, MAA 3:12, 5:6, 7:3-4, 13:16 **14:1:** Esekiel 9:4; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 5:6; 7:3-4; 13:16 **14:2:** Eze 1:24, 43:2, MAA 1:15, 5:8, 19:6 **14:2:** Esekiel 1:24; 43:2; Akar Mogomem 1:15; 5:8; 19:6 **14:3:** Sng 149:1, Ais 42:10, MAA 5:9, 7:4, 15:3 **14:3:** Onger Akaba 149:1; Aisaia 42:10; Akar Mogomem 5:9; 7:4; 15:3

ko 4plan bizir angamira itiba ko gumazir dapaniba, me men guamin tuivighav ikia ighiar igiar mam gami. Me nguazir kamın gumazamizir God ua ivezeziba, merara ighiar igiar kam gifo. Gumazamizir igharazitaba ua ighiar igiar kam gifoghan kogham. ⁴ Ezi gumazamizir 144,000in kaba amizitaba isa da ko akua egha arazir kuratam gamigha Godın damazimın mizezir puvati. Me bar zuegha iti. Me Sipsipin Nguzim aruir daroribar gara darara gin zui. God nguazimın gumazamizibar tongin 144,000plan gumazamizir kaba ua me givese. Ezi me, God ko Sipsipin Nguzim aning bagha faraghavira inabazir gumazamizibara. Eghti me aningın adarazir min ikiam.* ⁵ Men akatoribar ifavaritam otozir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir igharaziba akatam me gasir puvati.

Enselin 3pla akam akuri

14:4: 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 5:27, Je 1:18, MAA 3:4, 5:9 **14:4:** 2 Korin 11:2; Efesus 5:27; Jems 1:18; Akar Mogomem 3:4; 5:9

* **14:4:** Vezin kam, Grighin akam guizbangira ghaze, me gumazamiziba uari ko akuir arazim gamizir puvati. Ezi fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a gumazamizir deravira God ifongezir arazibar gin zuimin akar isin zuim migei. Me arazir kurar guar aviribagh amizir puvati.

14:5: Sng 32:2, Sef 3:13, Ef 5:27 **14:5:** Onger Akaba 32:2; Sefanaia 3:13; Efesus 5:27 **14:6:** Ef 3:9-11, MAA 8:13, 13:7 **14:6:** Efesus 3:9-11; Akar Mogomem 8:13; 13:7 **14:7:** Neh 9:6, Sng 124:8, Ap 17:24, MAA 10:6, 15:4 **14:7:** Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 124:8; Aposel 17:24; Akar Mogomem 10:6; 15:4 **14:8:** Ais 21:9, Jer 51:8, MAA 17:2, 18:2-3, 18:21, 19:2 **14:8:** Ais 21:9; Jeremaia 51:8; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 18:2-3; 18:21; 19:2

† **14:8:** Babilonin nguibar ekiam fomira ikuvigha itima, Jon gin Akar Mogomemin akinafarir kam osiri. Kamaghin amizi, fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a guizbangira Babilonin migeir puvati. Me ghaze, a Babilon fomira amizir arazir kurabagh nighnisi, egha kantrin gavgavir igharaziba, arazibagh amuava egha Godın apanim gamizibar akar isin zuimin migei. Ezi marazi ghaze, a Romın Kantri migei. (Ni 1 Pita sapta 5:13in gan.) Ezi marazi ghaze, ziar kam Babilon, a gumazamizir Kraıs ko an adarasi, men apanim gamiba.

⁶ Ezi ki enselin igharazimın garima an overiamın pin mighegha zui. A nguazimın itir gumazamiziba ko, gumazamizir kantriba bar dar itiba ko, anababa bar ko, nguibabar akaba bar ko, mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, a me bagha zurara itir Akar Aghuim akunasa mighegha zui. ⁷ Egha a pamten kamaghin migei, "God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiam bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia Godın atiating, egh ziar ekiam a daning. Ia, overiam ko nguazim ko ongarim ko nguazimın aven ivemarir dipabar ingarizir God, an ziam fi."

⁸ Ezi enselin an girara irir mam iza ghaze, "Babilonin nguibar ekiam bar ikufi! Guizbangira a ikuvigha givazi gumazitam an itir puvati. Babilonin Nguibar Ekiar kamra gumazamizibagh amizi, me a ko arazir uari bakia akuir arazir kurar gavgavibagh ami, mati

me wainin gavgavim me ganingizi, me aneme.”†

9 Ezi enselin mikezim aningin gin iza pamten dia ghaze, “Gumazitam asizir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, aningin ziam fi, egh an namba uan guam o agharimin a inighiva, 10 a uaghan wainin igharagha garim amam. Wainin kam-nang, a Godin aningagharim. God faragh wainin kam dipatam a gisin a ingeghti an gavgavitaba givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. An aningagharir arazimin, arazir kuraba ikarvazir kap gingeghtima gumazamizir kaba aneremam. Egh Sip-sipin Nguzimin damazim ko Godin enselbar damazimin, gumazamizir kaba avim ko salfan dagiar avimin mizazir ekiam iniam. 11 Ezi avir mizazim me ganidir kam, an migharim pin ghua-vanang mamaghira ikiam. Gumazamizir asizir atiam ko an marvir guamin ziam feba o an namba iniziba, dimagariba ko aruebar avughsan kogham.”

12 Eghti arazir kaba otivtima, Godin gumazamiziba tugh gavgafigh. Me

gumazamizir Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuiba ko, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiavira itiba.

13 Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir mam barazima, a kam-aghin migei, “Ni akam kam-aghin an osirigh. Datirighin ikegh mangi, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia egh gin ovengamiba, me bar akongegh.” Ezi Godin Duam uaghan ghaze, “Bar guizbangira. Me amir ingan-garir osimtizir kam ategh, egh mangi avughsi. Egh me pura mangan kogham. Puvati. Arazir aghuir me amiziba men gin mangiti God kotiamin dar ganam. Kam-agh amizi, me bar akongegh.”

God abuan gumazamiziba tuisighamin dughiamin akar isin zuim

14 Ezi ki gari, ghuariar ghurghurir mam iti, ezi gumazir mam Gumazamizibar Otaramin min gara ghuariar ghurghurir kam gaperaghav iti. Ezi golin dapanir asuam an dapanimin iti, ezi an dafarimin a sabar ikizirizir bar ghumtizimin suira.‡

15 Ezi enselin igharazir mam Godin Dipenimin ikegha iza, gumazir ghuariar

14:9: MAA 13:12-17 **14:9:** Akar Mogomem 13:12-17 **14:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, 75:8, Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15, Ese 38:22, MAA 15:7, 16:19, 18:6, 19:20, 20:10, 21:8 **14:10:** Jenesis 19:24; Onger Akaba 11:6; 75:8; Aisaia 51:17; Jeremaia 25:15; Esekiel 38:22; Akar Mogomem 15:7; 16:19; 18:6; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 **14:11:** Ais 34:10, MAA 13:12-17, 19:3 **14:11:** Aisaia 34:10; Akar Mogomem 13:12-17; 19:3
14:12: MAA 12:17, 13:10 **14:12:** Akar Mogomem 12:17; 13:10 **14:13:** 1 Ko 15:23, 15:58, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, Hi 4:10, MAA 20:6 **14:13:** 1 Korin 15:23; 15:58; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Hibru 4:10; Akar Mogomem 20:6 **14:14:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, MAA 6:2 **14:14:** Esekiel 1:26; Daniel 7:13; Akar Mogomem 6:2
‡ **14:14:** Ni akar Daniel 7:13in itimin gan. **14:15:** Jer 51:33, Jol 3:13, MAA 14:18, 16:17 **14:15:** Jeremaia 51:33; Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 14:18; 16:17

ghurghurim gaperaghav itim, tiarir ekiamin an dia ghaze, "Nguazimin dagheba bar anigha gifa, ezi dagher kaba aghoramin dughiam a datirighin oto. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan sabar ikizirizim inigh, daghebar aghor." ¹⁶ Ezi gumazir ghuariar ghurghurim gaperazim, uan sabar ikizirizim nguazimin a ighengezi, dagher andizir nguazimin itiba dighoraghiri.

¹⁷ Ezi enselin igharazir mam Godin Nguibamin an dipenimin ikegha azenan izi, egha uaghan sabar ghumtizir mam iti.

¹⁸ Ezi enselin igharazir mam ofa gamir dakozim ategha izi, kar enselin avimin garim. Egha a enselin sabar ghumtizimin suiraghav itimin diagha ghaze, "Wainin oviziba anigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan sabar ghumtizim inigh nguazimin wainin oviziba kuar egh danganir vamira dar pozim mikin." ¹⁹ Ezi enselin kam uan sabam inigha nguazimin a ighengezima, nguazimin wainin oviziba bar kuaraghire. Ezi a da isa dar pozim mikiri, egha da

isa dagiar miner bar ekiamin da akuni. Eghti me da mirmiram. Wainin oviziba mirmiramin miner ekiar kam, a God gumamazibar aningaghamin arazim aka. ²⁰ Ezi me dagiar miner ekiar kam wainin oviziba nguibar ekiamin azenan da mirmiri. Ezi ghuzim dagiar minemin azenan iza, aperiemin min ghua 300 kilomitant tu. Ezi ghuzimin konim anaga mitan pumuningin boroghin tu. §

15

Enselin 7pla bizir bar kurar 7plan suiki

¹ Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin gari, bizir igharagha garim otifi, ezi ki bar digavir kuram gami. Ki 7plan enselbar gari, me ikia egha 7plan bizir bar kurar gumamazibibagh asighasizibar suiki. Eghti 7plan bizir kurar kaba givaghti, ua igharaziba otivan kogham, kamaghin amizi, bizir kurar 7plan kabanangin gin, Godin aningagharim bar givagham.

² Ezi ki bizir ekiar mam gari, a mati ongarir ekiam me glas ko avim sara an ingari. Gumamaziziba faragha

14:18: Jol 3:13, MAA 16:8 **14:18:** Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 16:8 **14:19:** MAA 19:15 **14:19:** Akar Mogomem 19:15 **14:20:** Ais 63:3, Kra 1:15, Hi 13:12, MAA 11:8, 19:14-15 **14:20:** Aisaia 63:3; Azir Akam 1:15; Hibru 13:12;

Akar Mogomem 11:8; 19:14-15 § **14:20:** Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, nguibar ekiar kam a Jerusalemra. Me Grighin akamin namban kam osiri, "1,600 stadia," ezi an dibobonim, en 300 kilomitant min ghua. E deravira fozir puvati, e dibori moghin 300 kilomitant namban kam, a 1,600in dibobonim ko aning magh ghuzi, o kar bizir igharazimin ababanimin dibobonim. **15:1:** Wkp 26:21, MAA 12:1-3, 14:10, 15:6-7, 21:9 **15:1:** Ofa Gami 26:21; Akar Mogomem 12:1-3; 14:10; 15:6-7; 21:9 **15:2:** MAA 4:6, 5:8, 13:15-17, 14:2, 21:18 **15:2:** Akar Mogomem 4:6; 5:8; 13:15-17; 14:2; 21:18

asizir atiar kam ko an marvir
guam, ko an ziamin namba,
me dav sogha da abini. Egha
me datirighin ongarir glasin
min garir kamın miriamın tu-
ivighav ikia, egha God me
ganingizir gitabar suiki.* 3
Egha me Godin ingangarir
gumazim, Moses ko Sipsipin
Nguzim, me aningın ighiam
gamua kamaghın migei:

“Ekiam God, ni Godin Gav-
gaviba Bar Itim!

Ni arazarazir igharagha
garir ekiabagh ami,
ezi e dar gara
digavir kurabagh
ami!

Gumamaziziba bar ni men
atrivim!

Nin araziba, da bar der-
agha
bar guizbangira!

4 Ekiam ni uabira guizbangira
God.

Eghti gumamaziziba bar
nin atiating
ziar ekiam ni
daning.

Nin arazir aghuiba bar
azenim girigha gifa,

kamaghın amizi,
kantriba bar dar gu-
mazimiziba bar izi
ni bagh teviba apir
nin ziam fam.”

5 Bizir kamın gin ki ua
gari, Godin Dipenim, a Godin
Nguibamın Purirpenim, a
kuiaghiri. Kar Godin Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavim aven
itir Purirpenim.† 6 Ezi
enselin 7plan kaba, bizir
bar kurar 7plan gumaza-
mizibagh asighasighamiba
suigha Godin Dipenim ategha
azenan izi. Me inir igiar bar
zuruzir dafoziba ike. Egha
golin letiaba uan evariba
kuamigha da ike. 7 Ezi 4plan
bizir angamira itibar mav,
7plan golin itariba inigha
enselin 7pla ganingi. Golin
itarir 7plan kabanagh, Godin
Zurara Itimin aningagharir
arazim dagh izifa. 8 Ezi Godin
Dipenim, an angazangarim
ko an gavgavimin migharim,
bar a gizifa. Kamaghın
amizi gumazitam dipenimin
aven mangan kogham. Me
kamaghira iki mangi 7plan

* 15:2: Saptan kamın migirigiar avirim, da Moses osirizir eghaghaniba ko magh
ghue. Moses Isip bagha asighasighasa aningagharim gamizi an oto. Israelia
ongarim a bigha Isipba ategha vongin ongarir dadarimin tuivaghavira ikia, egha
Moses Israelia ko me ighiar mam gamua egha Ekiamin ziam fe. (Ni Ua Me Ini
15in gan.) 15:3: Kis 15:1, Lo 31:30, Sng 92:5, 111:2, 139:14, 145:17, MAA
11:17, 14:3, 16:7 15:3: Ua Me Ini 15:1; Godin Araziba 31:30; Onger Akaba
92:5; 111:2; 139:14; 145:17; Akar Mogomem 11:17; 14:3; 16:7 15:4: Sng
86:9, Ais 66:23, Jer 10:7 15:4: Onger Akaba 86:9; Aisaia 66:23; Jeremaia
10:7 15:5: Kis 38:21 15:5: Ua Me Ini 38:21 † 15:5: Migirigiar kam
a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin gun migei. Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin
Boksiam, a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ikia, egha Godin Purirpenimin
aven iti. Ni Ua Me Ini 40:1-33in gan. 15:6: MAA 15:1 15:6: Akar Mogomem
15:1 15:7: 2 Te 1:9, MAA 4:6, 4:9, 10:6, 14:10 15:7: 2 Tesalonika 1:9; Akar
Mogomem 4:6; 4:9; 14:10 15:8: Kis 40:34, 1 Kin 8:10-11, 2 Sto 5:13-14, Ais
6:4, Ese 44:4, 2 Te 1:9 15:8: Ua Me Ini 40:34; 1 Atriviba 8:10-11; 2 Eghaghaniba
5:13-14; Aisaia 6:4; Esekiel 44:4; 2 Tesalonika 1:9

enselba, 7plan bizir bar kurar gumamazibagh asighasighamin ingangarim givagham.

16

Enselba Godin aningagharir 7plan itaribar itiba nguazim ginge

¹ Ezi ki tiarir ekiar mam barazi, a Godin Dipenimin otogha kamaghin 7plan enselbav gei, "Ia Godin aningagharir arazir 7plan itaribar itiba inigh mangi nguazimin da ingi."

² Ezi enselin faragha zuim, uan itarir Godin aningagharim izivazim inigha ghua nguazimin a inge, ezi duar bar igharagha garir kurar gavgaviba, gumamazir asizir atiamin namba itiba ko an marvir guamin ziam feba, men mikarzibar otifi.

³ Ezi namba 2 ensel uan itarim ongarim gingezi, ongarim gumazir aremezir kuamin ghuzimin min oto. Ezi bizir angamira an itiba, da bar ariaghire.

⁴ Ezi namba 3 ensel uan itarim faneba ko dipar atuibagh inge. Ezi dipar kaba bar moghira ghuzimin min

oto. ⁵ Ezi ki orazi, enselin dipabar garim kamaghin migei:

"God, ni datirighin ikia, egha uaghan faragha ike.

Ni Godin Bar Zuezim.

Nin araziba bar derazi arazir kuratam nin itir puvati.

Ni gumamazibar arazir kuraba tuisigha da ikarvagha ivezir kuram me ganingi, ezi nin arazir kam a guizin arazim.

⁶ Gumazir kaba nin akam inigha izir gumamazibav ko nin gumamazibav soghezi men ghuziba irezi me ariaghire.

Ezi ni ghuzim gumazir kurar kabagh aningizi, me aneremam.

Ghuzir me apir kam, men arazir kurar me amiziba ikarvagham."

⁷ Ezi ki orazi tiarir mam Godin ofa gamir dakozimin aven otogha pamten diagha ghaze:

"Ekiam, ni Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim.

16:1: Sng 69:24, Ais 66:6, Jer 10:25, Ese 22:31, Sef 3:8, MAA 14:10, 15:1, 15:7, 16:17
16:1: Onger Akaba 69:24; Jeremaia 10:25; Esekiel 22:31; Sefanaia 3:8; Akar Mogomem 14:10; 15:1; 15:7; 16:17 **16:2:** Kis 9:10, Lo 28:35, MAA 8:7, 13:12-17
16:2: Ua Me Ini 9:10; Godin Araziba 28:35; Akar Mogomem 8:7; 13:12-17 **16:3:** Kis 7:17-21, MAA 8:8-9 **16:3:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-21; Akar Mogomem 8:8-9 **16:4:** Kis 7:17-21, Sng 78:44, MAA 8:10 **16:4:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-21; Onger Akaba 78:44; Akar Mogomem 8:10 **16:5:** Sng 119:137, MAA 1:4, 1:8, 11:17, 15:3 **16:5:** Onger Akaba 119:137; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8; 11:17; 15:3 **16:6:** Sng 79:3, Ais 49:26, Mt 23:34-35, MAA 11:18, 13:15, 18:20 **16:6:** Onger Akaba 79:3; Aisaia 49:26; Matyu 23:34-35; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 13:15; 18:20 **16:7:** Sng 19:9, MAA 13:10, 15:3, 16:14, 19:2 **16:7:** Onger Akaba 19:9; Akar Mogomem 15:3; 19:2

Ni kotin gumazamiz-
ibar araziba bar
guizbangira da tuisisi,
ezi nin kotiam a bar
guizbangira ghua
egha bar dera.”

8 Ezi namba 4 ensel uan itarim aruem ginge, ezi God aruemin amamangatizi an avim pamten isia puvira gumazamizibar isi. 9 Aruemin avir gavgavir kam bar puvira isia, egha puvira gumazamizir kabar mikarzaribar isi. Ezi me bar puvira Godin ziam gasighasigha a migei, kar bizir kurar kabar garir Godin gavgavim itim. Egha me uan navibagh iragha an ziam fer puvati.

10-11 Ezi enselin namba 5 uan itarim asizir atiamin atrivir dahirabim ginge. Ezi mitatem gumazamizir an gavgavimin apengan itiba avara. Ezi me uan duaba ko mizazir men mikarzaribar otiviba bagha nighnigha, Godin uan Nguibamin itimin ziam gasighasigha migei. Ezi mizazir me isim a bar men ikufi, kamaghin amizi me uan mizebagh ivi. Egha me uan arazir kurar me amiba

bagha uan navibagh irazir puvati.

12 Ezi enselin namba 6 uan itarim Yufretisin Faner ekiam ginge. Ezi an dipam bar moghira dake, egha aruem anadi naghin atrivir izamiba bagha tuavim ati.

13 Ezi ki gari, duar kurar 3plan mitivibar min gariba, da asizir atiam ko, kuruzir ekiam ko akar ifavariba akurir gumazim, da vaghvagha men akatoribar otifi.*

14 Duar bar kurar kaba arazarazir igharagha garibagh ami da otiva, nguazimin itir kantriba bar dar atriviba bagha, tintinibar zui. Me atrivibar amuti me uan midorozir gumaziba inigh izi me akuvasa. Eghti Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim gumazamiziba tuisighamin dughiar ekiamin, me midorozim damuam.

15 “Ia orakigh! Ki, okimakiar gumazimin min izam, a izir dughiam ia a gifozir puvatizi moghin, ki zuamira otogham. Kamagh amizi, gumazim akuir puvatigha, uan korotiaba

16:8: MAA 8:12, 14:18 16:8: Akar Mogomem 8:12; 14:18 16:9: Dan 5:22-23, MAA 9:20-21, 11:13, 14:7, 16:21 16:9: Daniel 5:22-23; Akar Mogomem 9:20-21; 11:13; 16:21 16:10-11: Ua Me Ini 10:21-22; Aisaia 8:22; Akar Mogomem 9:2; 9:20-21; 11:10; 13:2; 16:21 16:12: Ais 11:15, 41:2, 41:25, Jer 50:38, MAA 9:14

16:12: Aisaia 11:15; 41:2; 41:25; Jeremaia 50:38; Akar Mogomem 9:14 16:13: 1 Jo 4:1-3, MAA 12:3, 12:9, 19:20, 20:10 16:13: 1 Jon 4:1-3; Akar Mogomem

12:3; 12:9; 19:20; 20:10 * 16:13: Akar ifavariba akurir gumazim, an asizir atiar namba 2in ababanim. A faragha itir asizir atiamin akar ifavariba akurir gumazim. A gumazamizibav geima, me asizir atiar faragh itimin marvir guamin ziam fe. Ni Akar Mogomem 13:11-16in gan. 16:14: 2 Te 2:9, 1 Ti 4:1, Je 3:15, MAA 16:7, 17:14, 19:6, 19:15, 19:19-20 16:14: 2 Tesalonika 2:9; 1 Timoti 4:1; Jems 3:15; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:15; 19:19-20 16:15: Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 2 Ko 5:3, 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 3:18 16:15: Matyu 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 2 Korin 5:3; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 3:18

uabin boroghin da arisi, a bibiamra daruan kogham, eghti gumazamiziba an ganti, an aghumsighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kam bar akongegh.”†

16 Ezi duar kuraba atriviba inigha iza danganir kamın me akufa, me Hibrun akamın kamaghin danganir kam dibori, Armagedon.‡

17 Ezi namba 7 ensel uan itarim overiamın a inge. Ezi Godin Dipenimin aven tiarir ekiar mam Godin atrivir dabirabimın otogha kamaghin pamten migei, “Biziba bar gifa.” 18 Ezi overiamın onımariba taghtagha zuima, niginir dafam overiamın otozi, arariba dagarvasi, ezi mikimkizir ekiam oto. Kar mikimkizir bar ekiam, fomira gumazamiziba otozir dughiamın iza datirighin tu, mikimkizir ekiar kamagh garitam fomira otozir puvati. 19 Ezi Babilonın nguibar ekiam biaghiregha 3plan okoruabar otifi, ezi gumazamizibar nguibaba

bar moghira ikufi. God Babilonın nguibar ekiamın arazir kuram ginighnigha, egha a gamizi a uan wainın kap bar aneme, kar Godin aningagharir arazimın wainın kap. 20 Ezi arighatiziba bar arav ghue, ezi mighsiatam ua itir puvati. 21 Amozir ofizir ekiaba dagiabar mın izaghiri. Ezi amozir ofizir dagiar kaba vaghvaghera, dar osımtiziba 50 kilogremın iti. Amozir dagiar kaba overiamın izaghira gumazamizibagh isin ira bar me gasighasisi. Ezi bizir kurar kam bagha me Godin ziam gasighasigha migei.

17

Arazir kurabagh amir amizim ivezir kuram isi

1 Ezi 7plan enselin itarir 7plan suighizir kabanangın mav iza kamaghin na migei, “Ni kagh izi. Eghti ki amizir ivezir kuram iniamim, nin akaghasa. Amizir kam, arazir kurabagh amir amizim, a dipar ekiar aviribagh isin apiav itir

† **16:15:** Ves 15ın kam, kar Kraıs İesus uabi mikemezır akam. **16:16:** Het 5:19, Sek 12:11, MAA 19:19 **16:16:** Gumazir Dapanıba 5:19; Sekaraıa 12:11; Akar Mogomem 19:19 ‡ **16:16:** Zıar kam Armagedon kamakın, “Megıdon Mıghsıam.” Fomıra apanıba İsraelıa ko uarıv sogha egha Atrıvım Josıaıa mısoğhezi an areme. Me Megıdon nguıbar ekıamın boroghıra itıma bızir kam oto. (Ni 2 Atrıvıba 23:29-30 ko 2 Eghaghanıba 35:20-24ın gan.) Kamaghın amızı, fofozır gumazır maba ghaze, zıar kam Megıdo bıghavıra mıgeır puvatı. Me ghaze, an akar ısın zuımın mıdorozır gumazıba mangamın danganı mıgeı. Egh me mangı bar ikuvıgh egh bar ovengam. **16:17:** MAA 16:1 **16:17:** Akar Mogomem 16:1 **16:18:** Dan 12:1, MAA 4:5, 8:5, 11:13, 11:19 **16:18:** Daniel 12:1; Akar Mogomem 4:5; 8:5; 11:13; 11:19 **16:19:** Aıs 51:17, Jer 25:15-16, MAA 14:8-10, 17:18, 18:5 **16:19:** Aısaıa 51:17; Jeremaıa 25:15-16; Akar Mogomem 14:8-10; 17:18; 18:5 **16:20:** MAA 6:14 **16:20:** Akar Mogomem 6:14 **16:21:** Kis 9:23-24, MAA 11:19, 16:9-11 **16:21:** Ua Me İni 9:23-24; Akar Mogomem 11:19; 16:9-11 **17:1:** Jer 51:12-13, MAA 16:19, 17:15, 18:16, 21:9 **17:1:** Jeremaıa 51:12-13; Akar Mogomem 16:19; 17:15; 18:16; 21:9

amizim. ² Nguazimın atriviba arazir mizirizir bar kurar aviriba amizir kam ko dagh ami. Ezi nguazimın gumazamiziba uaghan a ko arazir bar mizirizibagh amua, mati gumazim wainın avirim amezi moghin on-gani.”*

³ Ezi Godın Duam pamtem nan ingarima, ki irebamın min bizimın gari, ensel na inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın ghu. Ezi danganir kamın ki amizir mamın garima an asizir atiar aghevır mam gisin aper-aghav iti. Asizir atiar kamın mikarzim osizirir aviriba an iti, ezi osizirir kabanagh Godın ziam gasighasisi. Asizir atiar kam 7plan dapaniba iti, ezi 10plan komba an dapanibar iti. ⁴ Amizir kam korotiar aghuibaram aghui, dar ganganim aghevım ko pıghaghevım. Ezi golin digirir bar aghuiba ko, me dagıar aghuıbar ingarizir digiriba ko, manmaniar ghurghurir dagıaba pın kozıba, amizir kamın mikarzim gizıfa. Egha a uan dafarımın golin kavın mam suirazi, kavın kamın aven bar

kurigha mughazir arazıba ko, gumazamizıba tintınıbar uarı bakıa amir arazir bar mizirizir kuraba, a gizıfa. ⁵ Ezi amizir kamın guam, me ziar mam osiri, ziar kamın mıngarım modoghav iti. Ezi an mıngarım kamakın:

“Babilonın nguıbar ekiar gavgavım itım,
ni, nguazimın itir arazir bar kuraba ko amizir gumazıba okıa me ko akua arazir mizirizibagh amıba,
ni men amebam.”

⁶ Ezi ki gari, amizir kam Godın gumazamizıbar ghuzıba amegha dipar onganıba amezi moghin on-gani. Gumazamizir kaba, me niğhnizir gavgavım İesusın ikıa an akam akuri, ezi me me misoghezi me ariaghire.

Ki amizir kamın ganigha digavir kuram gamigha pura niğhnisi. ⁷ Ezi ensel kamaghın na miğei, “Ni tizim bagha digavir kuram gami? Amizir kam ko asizir atiar anetera zuım, a 7plan dapanıba ko 10plan komba iti, aningın akar mogomemın mıngarım, ki nın akagham.

17:2: Ais 23:17, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 18:3

17:2: Aisaia 23:17; Jeremaia 51:7;

Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:3 * **17:2:** Gumazamizıba arazir bar mizirizibagh amir arazir kamın akam, a gumazamizir God ataghizir arazimın ababanım, egha aseba ko arazir kurar ıgharazıbar gın zui. Egha Godın damazimın, a mati gumazim uabı uan amuım ategha, ghua gumazamizıba uarı isava akua amir arazim gami.

17:3: MAA 12:3, 12:6, 12:14, 13:1, 17:9, 17:12 **17:3:** Akar Mogomem 12:3; 12:6; 12:14; 13:1; 17:9; 17:12

17:4: Jer 51:7, Ese 28:13-16, Dan 11:38, MAA 14:8,

18:6, 18:12, 18:16 **17:4:** Jeremaia 51:7; Esekiel 28:13-16; Daniel 11:38; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:6; 18:12; 18:16 **17:5:** 2 Te 2:7, MAA 14:8, 16:19, 18:2, 18:9-10,

19:2 **17:5:** 2 Tesalonika 2:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 16:19; 18:2; 18:9-10; 19:2

17:6: MAA 12:11, 13:15, 16:6, 18:24, 19:2 **17:6:** Akar Mogomem 12:11; 13:15;

16:6; 18:24; 19:2 **17:7:** MAA 13:1 **17:7:** Akar Mogomem 13:1

8 Asizir atiar ni faragha ganizir kam, a faragha ike, egha datirighin ua itir puvati. Egh a mozir bar konezim ategh azenan iziti, God a gasighasigham. God tighar nguazimin ingaramin dughiam, a gumazamizir mabar ziaba akinafarir zurara itimin aven da osirizir puvati. Gumazamizir kaba asizir atiar kamın ganigh digavir kuram damuam. Me fo, a fomira ike, egha datirighin itir puvati, egh a gin uamategh otivam.

9 “Gumazim Godin fofozir aghuim ikiva, egh bizir kam deragh a gifogham. 7plan dapanir kaba, kar mighsiar 7pla, ezi amizim 7plan mighsiabagh isin aperaghav iti.† 10 Egha da uaghan 7plan atrivibar ababanim gami. 5pla ariaghiregha gifa, ezi vamira atrivimin ikiavira iti, ezi igharazir abuananam tighar otivam; an otoghiva bar dughiar otevimra ikiam. 11 Asizir atiar kam, a fomira ike, egha datirighin itir puvati, a namba 8 atrivimin ababanim. Egha a 7plan atrivibar mav, God a gasighasighti a bar givagham.

12 “Ezi 10plan komın ni ganiziba da 10plan atrivibar

ababaniba. Me tighar atrivibar otivam. Me bizibagh ativamin gavgavim inigh, asizir atiar kam ko dughiar bar otevimrama atrivibar ikegham. 13 Atrivir kaba nighnizir vamira ikiam, egh uan gavgaviba ko ziar ekiaba isi asizir atiamra daningam. 14 Egh me Sipsipin Nguzim ko misogham, eghti Sipsipin Nguzim me gasighasigh me abiragham. Gumazamizir Sipsipin Nguzim ko itiba, God me amisevegha, men diazima me guizin akamin ghua tuivigha gavgavigha midorozir kam gami. Sipsipin Nguzim, a guizbangira Gumazamizir Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam ko Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam. Kamaghin amizi, a me abiragham.”

15 Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei, “Dipar ni ganizir kabanang, amizir arazir kurabagh amim dagh isin aperaghav iti, dar mingarimra kara: da mikarzir igharagha gariba ko, dakoziba bar dar gumazamiziba ko, kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba ko, vaghvagha akabav geir gumazamiziba. 16 Asizir atiam ko 10plan komın ni ganizir kabanang, arazir kurabagh amir amizimin apanim

17:8: Sng 69:28, Dan 7:7, 12:1, MAA 11:7, 13:1-3, 13:8-10 17:8: Onger Akaba 69:28; Daniel 7:7; 12:1; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 13:1-3; 13:8-10 17:9: MAA 13:1, 13:18 17:9: Akar Mogomem 13:1; 13:18 † 17:9: Gumaziba Romın nguibar ekiam, 7plan mighsiabagh isin an ingari. 17:12: Dan 7:24, Sek 1:18-21, MAA 13:1 17:12: Daniel 7:24; Sekaraia 1:18-21; Akar Mogomem 13:1 17:14: Jer 50:44-45, 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 16:14, 19:19 17:14: Jeremaia 50:44-45; 1 Timoti 6:15; Akar Mogomem 16:14; 19:19 17:15: Ais 8:7, Jer 47:2, MAA 13:7 17:15: Aisaia 8:7; Jeremaia 47:2; Akar Mogomem 13:7 17:16: Jer 50:41-42, Ese 16:37, MAA 18:8, 18:16 17:16: Jeremaia 50:41-42; Esekiel 16:37; Akar Mogomem 18:8; 18:16

damuam. Me an biziba bar da inigh, egh an korotiaba bar da suegh, an mikarzim̄in tuziba bar dar amegh, egh avim̄in a daboroghtima a bar moghira isigham. ¹⁷ God uabi me ganingizir nighnizir kam, a me damuti biziba otivam. Kamaghin amizi me nighnizir vamira iki, egh atrivim̄in ikiamin gavgav-iba bar da isi asizir atiam daningam. Me kamaghin damu mangiti Godin akam mikemezir biziba, da guizin otivamin dughiam otogham. ¹⁸ Ezi amizir ni ganizim, a nguazir kam̄in atriviba bar dar garir nguibar ekiamin ababanim.”

18

Babilon bar moghira ikufi

¹ Bizir kam̄in gin ki en-selin igharazim̄in garima a Godin Nguibam ategha iza-ghiri. A bar gavgavir ekiam iti, ezi an angazangarir gav-gavim nguazim bar a gisira. ² A pamten diagha kamaghin miagei:

“Babilonin nguibar ekiam ikuvigha gifa!

A bar ikufi!

Ezi datirighin duar kuraba ko adariar mizirizir kuraba ko kuarazir

miziriziba ko kuarazir kuraba,

darara an iti.

³ Nguazim̄in nguibaba bar, me an wainin kap uari bakia akuava amir arazir kuraba izivazim ame.

Ezi nguazim̄in atriviba a ko arazir mizirizir bar kurabagh ami.

Ezi biziba amaga dagh ivezir gumaziba,

me an afiar arazir bar ikuvtizibar

amodoghin dagiar aviriba uari bagha da isi.

Kamaghin amizi, amizir kam bar ikufi.”

⁴ Ezi ki Godin Nguibam̄in otivir tiarir igharazir mam barazi, a kamaghin miagei:

“Ia nan gumazamiziba, ia nguibar kam ategh azenan izi.

Egh an amir arazir kuraba uaghan dar amuan marki.

God an arazir kurabar ikar-vaghamin dughiam,

ia uaghan an aven ikian marki!

⁵ A uabi uan arazir kurabar pozim mikirav iti,

da ghuavanaga Godin Nguibam̄in oto.

17:17: 2 Te 2:11, MAA 10:7 **17:17:** 2 Tesalonika 2:11; Akar Mogomem 10:7
17:18: MAA 12:4, 16:19 **17:18:** Akar Mogomem 12:4; 16:19 **18:1:** Ese 43:2, MAA 17:1 **18:1:** Esekiel 43:2; Akar Mogomem 17:1 **18:2:** Ais 13:21, 14:23; 21:9, 34:11, Jer 50:39, 51:8, MAA 14:8 **18:2:** Aisaia 13:21; 14:23; 21:9; 34:11; Jeremaia 50:39; 51:8; Akar Mogomem 14:8 **18:3:** Ais 23:17, 47:15, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 17:2, 18:11, 18:15 **18:3:** Aisaia 23:17; 47:15; Jeremaia 51:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 17:2; 18:11; 18:15 **18:4:** Ais 48:20, Jer 50:8, 51:6, 51:45, 2 Ko 6:17 **18:4:** Aisaia 48:20; Jeremaia 50:8; 51:6; 51:45; 2 Korin 6:17 **18:5:** Stt 18:20-21, Jer 51:9, MAA 16:19 **18:5:** Jenesis 18:20-21; Jeremaia 51:9; Akar Mogomem 16:19

Ezi God an amizir
arazir kurabagh
nighnighavira iti.

6 Ia amizir kam gumazamiz-
ibagh amizir arazir
kuraba bagh
ivezir magh garimra a
ikaragh.

An arazir kuraba, da bar
aviraseme,
kamaghira ia an arazir
kurabar ivezim isa-
furaghiva
bar a daningigh.

A dipar onganir gavgavimın
kap isa
gumazamiziba bagha a
inge,
kamaghira ia dipar
gavgavir onganım
uam a isafuragh
a bagh kap
gingegh a
daningigh.

7 A uabira kamagh uabın
mıgia ghaze,
'Ki atrivir amizim,
egha atrivir dabirabım
gaperaghav iti.

Ki amizir odıarımın mın itir
puvatı,
eghti osımtızıba na bati-
van koghti,
ki azian kogham!

A uabi uan ziar gavgavım fa
egha arazir mızırızır
avırıbagh amua,

egha arazir kurar
igharazıba saram
ami.

Kamaghın amızı, ia mızazır
kurar ekıam ko
osımtızır bar ekıam a
daningigh,
mangı an amir arazı-
ıbar ikegh mangı tuzı
naghıram, a daning.

8 Amızır kam Babilon, uan
ziar gavgavım fe,
kamaghın amızı,
dughıar bar otevir
vamıran,
bizır bar kuraba bar
a batıvam.

Bızır kaba, arımariar ekiaba
ko osımtızır ekiaba a
batıvtı
an azıtıma,
mıtırıar ekiaba an
agham.

Eghti avım an isıgham.
Ekıam God an arazı-
ıba tuisıgha gıvagha
ghaze,

'A ikuvıgham.'

Godın kam gavgavır ekıam
ıti.

Kamagh amızı, bizır ku-
rar avırıba
dughıar vamıra bar
moghıram a bati-
vam."

9 "Nguazımın atrıvıba a
ko arazır mızırızıbagh amua,
egha uaghan a ko arazır
kurar ıgharagha garıbagh
ami. Egh atrıvir kabanagh

18:6: Sng 137:8, Jer 50:15, 50:29, 51:24, 51:49, 2 Te 1:6, MAA 14:10, 16:19 **18:6:**
Onger Akaba 137:8; Jeremaia 50:15; 50:29; 51:24; 51:49; 2 Tesalonika 1:6; Akar
Mogomem 14:10; 16:19 **18:7:** Aisaia 47:7-9 **18:8:** Jer 50:34, MAA 11:17,
17:16, 18:10 **18:8:** Jeremaia 50:34; Akar Mogomem 11:17; 17:16; 18:10 **18:9:**
Jer 50:46, Ese 27:30-35, MAA 17:2, 18:3, 18:18, 19:3 **18:9:** Jeremaia 50:46;
Esekiel 27:30-35; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 18:3; 18:18; 19:3 **18:9:** Esekiel 26:16-17
18:10: Ais 21:9, Dan 4:30, MAA 14:8, 18:17-19 **18:10:** Aisaia 21:9; Daniel 4:30;
Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:17-19

an ganti avir miġharim an otoghtima, me a bagh naviba osemegh egh a bagh aziam.
 10 Egh me miżazir ekiar a isir kamın ganigh, atiatigh saghon tuivigh iki, kamaghın mikimam:

“Noka, Babilonın nguibar ekiam.

Noka!

Ni nguibar ekiar gavgavim itim!

Nın arazir kurabar ivezir kuram dughiar otevimra ni bagha ize.’

11 “Eghti biziba amaga dagh ivezir gumazamizir nguazimın itiba, me Babilon ġinighniġh a bagh aziva, naviba bar osemegham. Me gari, gumazamizir men daġiaba bagh amadir bizibagh ivezamiba ua itir puvati, kamaghın me oseme.

12 Me daġiaba bagha amadir bizibar kara, gol ko silva ko, daġiar aġhuiba ko manmaniar iveziba bar pın koziba; ko inir ġhurġhurir aġhuiba ko inir piġhaghevır aġhuiba ko inir slika ko inir aġheviba, ko men temer muġhuriar aġhuir iġharagha ġariba ko bizir me elefanın ataribar ingariziba ko, bizir me temer iveziba bar pın itibar ingariziba ko, bras ko ain ko, daġiar aġhuir diġiriba itiba.

13 Bizir me amaga daġiaba isir iġharaziba uaghan iti, adar kara, sinamon ko,

apir iriziba ko, pauran muġhuriar aġhuim ġamim ko, ġrisin iġharagha ġarir muġhuriar aġhuiba zuiba ko, sandan aġhuim ko, wain ko, wel ko, plauan aġhuim ko witba; men bulmakauba ko, sipsipba ko hoziaba ko dar karisba ko, pura ingangarir ġumazamizir kiniba, me daġiaba bagha men iķirimiriba amadi. Bizir kaba bar, ġumazamizir dagh ivezamiba puvati.

14 “ġumazamizir biziba amaga dagh ivezir kaba kamaghın a mikimam, ‘Bizir aġhuir ni iniasa navim dikavim, datirighın da bar nın saghuiamın ikiam. Bizir bar aġhuir avirir iveziba bar pın koziba ko ni asingizir bizir ġanganir aġhuiba, da bar ovengeġti ni ua dar ganan kogham!’
 15 Eghti ġumazamizir nguibar ekiar kamın uan bizir kaba amaga daġiar aviriba isiba, tuivigh a isir miżazir ekiar kamın ganam. Egh bar atiatigh azi, naviba bar osemegh saghon tuivigh, egh kamagh mikimam:

16 “Noka, Babilonın nguibar ekiam.

Noka!

A fomira korotiar ġhurġhurir aġhuiba ko inir piġhagheviba ko inir aġhevır aġhuiba aġhua,

18:11: Ese 27:31, 27:36

18:11: Esekiel 27:31; 27:36

18:12: MAA 17:4

18:12: Akar Mogomem 17:4

18:12: Esekiel 27:12-13; 27:22

18:15: Ese

27:31, 27:36

18:15: Esekiel 27:31; 27:36

18:16: MAA 17:4

18:16: Akar

Mogomem 17:4

egha uan mikarzim
golba ko dagiar
aghuiba ko manma-
niar bar pin kozibar
anedii!

17 Ezi dagiaba ko dirir aghuir
an itir kaba
dughiar bar otevimra
bar ikufi!

“Eghti kuribar keptenba
ko, gumazir kuribagh arua
nguibar igharazibagh aruiba
ko, kuribar ingangarir gu-
maziba ko gumazir on-
garimin dagiar ingangarib-
agh amiba, me bar moghira
uaghan Babilonin sagon tu-
ivigh ikiam. 18 Eghti Babilon
isiti an migharim otivtima
me an gan, kamaghin
dim mikimam, ‘Nguibar
datirighin itir manamra,
nguibar ekiar kamın min
gari? Bar puvati!’ 19 Egh
me uan osimtizim akaghasa
nguazir minemniaba inigh
uan dapanibagh isin da
kun, naviba bar osemegh
egh aziva, kamaghin dim
mikimam:

“‘Noka, Babilonin nguibar
ekiam.
Noka!

Ongarim garuir kuribar
afeziaba,
me nguibar ekiar kamın
dagiabar,

dagiar gumazir eki-
abar otifi.

Mevzika!

A dughiar otevimrama
bar ikufi!

20 Ia Godin Nguibamin itir
darasi,
ia bar akongegh!

Eghti ia Godin gumazamiziba
ko aposelba ko Godin
akam inigha izir gu-
mazamiziba,
ia bar akongegh!

Arazir kurar nguibar kam ia
gamizim baghava,
God a tuisigha givagha,
uam an arazir ku-
ram ikarvasi.

Kamaghin amizi, ia datirighin
nguibar kam batozır
bizim bagh
bar akongegh.’”

21 Ezi migirigiar kaba
givazima, enselin gavgavir
mam wit mirmirir dagiamin
min garir dagiar ekiam ini.
Egha dagiar kam fegha a
isa ongarimin anekunigha
kamaghin miği:

“Kamaghira, me Babilonin
nguibar ekiam inigh
zuamira pamtem aneku-
nighti

a bar magirigh bar
ikuvighti,
me uam an ganan
kogham.

22 O Babilon!

18:17: Ais 23:14, Ese 27:26-30 **18:17:** Aisaia 23:14; Esekiel 27:26-30 **18:18:**
Ese 27:32, MAA 13:4 **18:18:** Esekiel 27:32; Akar Mogomem 13:4 **18:19:** 1 Sml
4:12, Ese 27:30-34 **18:19:** 1 Samuel 4:12; Esekiel 27:30-34 **18:20:** Lo 32:43,
Ais 44:23, Jer 51:48 **18:20:** Godin Araziba 32:43; Aisaia 44:23; Jeremaia 51:48
18:21: Jer 51:63-64, Ese 26:21, MAA 12:8, 16:20 **18:21:** Jeremaia 51:63-64;
Esekiel 26:21; Akar Mogomem 12:8; 16:20 **18:22:** Ais 24:8, Jer 25:10, Ese 26:13
18:22: Aisaia 24:8; Jeremaia 25:10; Esekiel 26:13 **18:22:** Jeremaia 7:34; 25:10

Gitan arareba ko mar-
vibar arareba ko,
sighaba ko,
ararer aghuir
igharazir maba
ua nin aven otivan
kogham.

Eghti fofozir gumazamizir
ingangarir guar
igharagha garibagh
amiba,

me ua nin ikian kogham!

Eghti dagiar witba mirmirimim
ararem
ua nin aven otivan
kogham!

²³ Eghti lamın angazangariba
ua nin aven isian
kogham.

Eghti gumazamizir uarir iki-
asa migeir migirigiaba,
da ua nin aven otivan
kogham.

Nin gumazamizir fomira
dagiaba bagha biziba
amadiba,

gumazamizir igharaz-
ibar damatuzibar
gumazamizir bar eki-
abar otifis.

Ezi ni kantrin igharaziba bar
dar gumazamizibagh
ifara

imezir igharagha garir
aviribar ingari.

²⁴ God nguibar kamın gari,
me an aven Godın akam
inigha izir gumaza-
miziba ko an gumaza-
mizibav sozi

me ariaghire,
ezi a men oveve-
bar osimtizim
ateri.

Ezi nguazimın gumazamiz-
iba,

men apaniba me
misoghezi me ariaghire,
osimtizir kaba bar,
Babilonrama a da
ateri.

Kamaghın amizi, God an
osimtizir kaba ikar-
vagha
a gasighasisi.”

19

*Babilon bar ikuvizima,
Godın gumazamiziba bar
akonge*

¹ Ezi bizir kabar gın ki
orazi, nigınir dafam, gumaza-
mizir bar avirimın mın Godın
Nguibamın kamaghın dia
migei:

“E Godın ziam feka!

En God, gavgavim ko
ziam iti,
a uabira en Akur-
vazir Gumazim!*

² God gumazamizibar araz-
iba tuisizir arazim,
a guizbangira ghua bar
dera!

Amizir gumaziba okia me ko
akuim,
a nguazimın gumaza-
mizibagh amizi,

18:23: Ais 23:8 47:9, Jer 16:9, 33:11, Nah 3:4, MAA 17:2, 17:5 **18:23:** Aisaia 23:8; 47:9; Jeremaia 16:9; 33:11; Nahum 3:4; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 17:5 **18:24:** Jer 51:49, Mt 23:35, MAA 17:6 **18:24:** Jeremaia 51:49; Matyu 23:35; Akar

Mogomem 17:6 * **19:1:** Jon akınafarir kam Grighın akam an osiri. Egha ves 19:1ın migirigiar otevir mam ko ves 3, ves 4, ves 6 uaghan, dar akar mam, a Hibrun akamın an osiri. Hibrun akamın a kamakın, “Aleluia.” Akar kamın mingarim a kamakın, “E Godın ziam feka!” **19:2:** Lo 32:43, 2 Kin 9:7, MAA 6:10, 15:3, 16:7, 18:20 **19:2:** Godın Araziba 32:43; 2 Atriviba 9:7; Akar Mogomem 6:10; 15:3; 16:7; 18:20

me a koma arazir
mizirizibagh ami,
ezi God a isa kot
gatigha ghaze,
an aremegham.

Amizir kam Godin ingan-
garir gumazamizibav
soghezi
me ariaghire,
ezi God an osimtizir kam ikar-
vagha
osimtizir ekiam a
ganingi.”

3 Ezi me ua kamaghin dia
ghaze:

“E Godin ziam feka!
Nguibar ekiar kamın
isir avimin migharim
ghuavanang
zurara mamaghira
ikiam!”

4 Ezi 24plan gumazir
dapaniba ko 4plan bizir
angamira itir kaba, teviba
apirigha egha Godin uan
atrivir dabirabimin aper-
aghav itimin ziam fe. Egha
me kamaghin migei:

“Bar guizbangira!
E an ziam fe!”

5 Ezi tiarir mam atrivimin
dabirabimin iza kamaghin
migei:

“Ia Godin ingangarir gu-
mazamizir an atiati-
ava an apengan itiba,
ia gumazamizir ziaba
itiba ko ziaba pu-
vatiziba,
ia bar Godin ziam
fi!”

*Sipsipin Nguzim amuimin
ikiasava amima isar ekiam
oto*

6 Ezi kiniginir ekiam barazi
mati gumazamizir avirim
uari akuvagha migei, egha
mati dipar ekiam afora nidi.
Egha araribar min pamten
dagarvagha kamaghin migei:

“En Ekiam God, a Godin Gav-
gaviba Bar Itim,
datirighin an atrivimin
iti.

Kamaghin amizi, e
Godin ziam fam!

7 Sipsipin Nguzim, amuimin
ikiamin dughiam
otogha gifa,
ezi an amuim uabi
akirigha gifa.

19:3: Ais 34:10, MAA 14:11, 18:9, 18:18 19:3: Aisaia 34:10; Akar Mogomem 14:11; 18:9; 18:18 19:4: Neh 8:6, MAA 4:2-6, 4:10, 5:14 19:4: Nehemia 8:6; Akar Mogomem 4:2-6; 4:10; 5:14 19:5: Sng 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1 MAA 11:18, 20:12 19:5: Onger Akaba 22:23; 115:13; 134:1; 135:1; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 20:12 19:6: Sng 93:1, 97:1, 99:1, Ese 1:24, MAA 11:15-17, 14:2, 15:3, 21:2 19:6: Onger Akaba 93:1; 97:1; 99:1; Esekiel 1:24; Akar Mogomem 11:15-17; 14:2; 15:3; 21:2 19:7: Mt 22:2, 25:10, Ef 5:32, MAA 21:2, 21:9 19:7: Matyu 22:2; 25:10; Efesus 5:32; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:9 † 19:7: Sipsipin Nguzir kam an amuimin ikiasa, a Kraiswa. Ezi amizir a ikiasa inabazir kam, kar Kraisin sios. Eghti dughiar Kraisa ua iziva egh uan sios iniamim, a kamakin, aning uaningin iti. Egh a uan siosin gumazamiziba me inigh uan Nguibar aghuimin mangam. Eghti me Kraisa ko deraghvira iki mamaghira ikiam. 19:8: Sng 45:13-14, Ais 61:10, Ese 16:10 19:8: Onger Akaba 45:13-14; Aisaia 61:10; Esekiel 16:10

Kamaghin amizi, e datirighin
naviba deragh bar
akongegh,
an ziam fam!†

8 Amizir kam, God koro-
tiar ghurghurir bar
aghuim a ganingi,
korotiar kam bar zuegha
an dirim dafogha
isi.”

(Korotiar ghurghurir kam, a
Godin gumamazibar arazir
aghuir me Godin damazimin
amiba, dar ababanim gami.)

9 Ezi ensel kamaghin
na migei, “Ni akar kam
kamaghin an osir: God
Sipsipin Nguzir amuimin
ikiamin dabirabim bagha
diazir gumamaziziba, me bar
akongegh!” Egha kamaghin
ua na migei, “Akar kaba, da
Godin guizin akaba.”

10 Ezi ki an suemningin
boroghin tevimning apirigha
an ziam fasa. Ezi a kam-
aghin na migei, “Ni mam-
aghin damuan marki! Ki, ni
ko nin aveghbuar nighnizir
gavgavim Iesus kunizir ak-
abar itiba, ki ia ko e ingan-
garir vamiram ami. God
uabira, ni an ziam fi.”

E fo, akar Iesus kunizimra,
a gumamazibar nighniziba
fema, me Godin akam ingha
izi.‡

*Jon hoziar ghurghurim
gaperazir gumazimin gari*

11 Ki gari, Godin
Nguibam kuiagherizi, hoziar
ghurghurir mam iti. Gu-
mazir hoziar kam gisin
aperaghav itim, an ziamn-
ing kamakin, “Gumazir
dughiaba bar God baghavira
itim,” ko “Gumazir uan
akar dikiriziba migeima da
otivim.” A gumamaziz-
ibar araziba deravira da
tuisigha, midorozim fora
arazir aghuimra gin ghua
a gami. 12 Ezi an damaz-
imning mati avir mizarar
gavgavimin min pamtem isi,
ezi atrivimin dapanir asuar
aviriba an dapanimin iti. Ezi
an mikarzim ziar mam an iti,
ezi gumamazizir igharaziba
a gifozir puvati. A uabira
ziar kam gifo. 13 Ezi korotiar
ruarir an aruzim, ghuzim
a gizifa, ezi me ziar kam
a dibori, “Godin akam.”
14 Ezi Godin Nguibamin
midorozir gumaziba koro-
tiar ghurghurir aghuiba

19:9: Mt 22:2-3, Lu 14:15-16, MAA 21:5 **19:9:** Matyu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-16;
Akar Mogomem 21:5 **19:10:** Ap 10:25-26, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 22:6-9 **19:10:**

Aposel 10:25-26; 1 Jon 5:10; Akar Mogomem 22:6-9 ‡ **19:10:** Grighin akam vezin
kam deravira anebigha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin migirigiar kam
geghari, “Ki uaghan ni ko nin aveghbuaba ko ingangarir gumazir mam. Kar ia
ikizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an ziamin gun migeim. Ia God uabira an
ziam fi. E fo, Godin Duam akam ingha izir gumamazizibar, Godin akam kunasa
men nighniziba fe. A Iesusin ziamin gun mikimasa gumamazizibar akurvasi.”

19:11: Sng 96:13, Aisaia 11:4, Esekiel 1:1, Akar Mogomem 1:5; 3:14, 6:2, 15:5 **19:11:** Onger
Akaba 96:13; Aisaia 11:4; Esekiel 1:1; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 3:14; 6:2; 15:5 **19:12:**
Dan 10:6, MAA 1:14, 2:17-18, 19:16 **19:12:** Daniel 10:6; Akar Mogomem 1:14;
2:17-18; 19:16 **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3, Jo 1:1, 1:14, 1 Jo 5:7-8 **19:13:** Aisaia 63:1-3;
Jon 1:1; 1:14; 1 Jon 5:7-8 **19:14:** Mt 28:3, MAA 4:4, 7:9 **19:14:** Matyu 28:3;
Akar Mogomem 4:4; 7:9

aghuigha hoziar ghurghurib-
 agh apiagha an gın zui.
 15 Ezi midorozir sabar
 ghumtizir mam gumazir
 men faragha zuir kamın
 akamın ikegha, azenan izi.
 A midorozir sabar kamın
 nguibar igharazibav sogh
 me abınam. Egh a gavgavim
 itir ainın aghorimın suiragh
 egh gumazamizibagh ati-
 vamin gavgavim ikiam.
 Egh a, dagiar miner bar
 ekiamın aven me wainin
 oviziba mirmiri moghin,
 Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itimın
 aningagharir arazir ekiam
 akagham. 16 Ezi an korotiar
 ruarim ko an buarakirimın,
 me ziar kam osiri:

“Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam ko,
 Ekiabar Gumazir
 Ekiam.”

17 Ezi ki enselin mamın
 garima an aruem gisın
 tughav iti. Egha overiamın
 pin mighagha aruir kuaraz-
 ibar dia ghaze, “Ia izi uari
 akuvagh egh dagher ekiar
 God ia daningamim bagh
 mizuam. 18 Ia atrivibar
 kuabar tuziba ko, midorozir
 gumazibar faragha zuir
 gumaziba ko midorozir gu-
 maziba ko, hoziabar kuabar
 tuziba ko dagh apiazir
 gumazibar kuabar tuzibar
 amam. Egh ia gumazamiziba

bar men kuabar tuzibar
 amam, pura ingangarir
 gumazamizir kiniba ko
 gumazamizir fıriaghıreziba,
 ko pura gumazamiziba ko
 gumazamizir ziaba itiba!”

19 Ezi ki asızir atiar kam
 ko nguazimın atriviba ko,
 men midorozir gumazibar
 gari, me iza uari akufa.
 Me gumazir hoziam gaper-
 azim ko an midorozir gu-
 maziba ko misoghasa. 20
 Ezi, asızir atiam ko akar
 ifavaribagh amir gumazim,
 an aning kalabus gati. Akar
 ifavaribagh amir gumazir
 kam arazarazir igharagha
 garir avirim asızir atiamın
 damazimın dagh ami. Ka-
 maghin amizi a gumaza-
 mizibagh ifarima me asızir
 atiamın osizirim inigha egha
 an marvir guamın ziam
 fe. Asızir atiam ko akar
 ifavaribagh amir gumazim,
 aning angamıra ikiavıra
 itima, me aning inigha aning
 akunizi aning danganir
 salfan dagiar avim ikia
 mamaghıra itim giraghu.
 21 Ezi aningın midorozir
 gumaziba, gumazir hoziam
 gaperazim, uan midorozir
 sabar an akamın itimın me
 misoghezi me ariaghıre. Ezi
 kuaraziba bar men kuabar
 tuziba amegha naviba bar
 izefe.

19:15: Sng 2:9, Ais 63:3, Jol 3:13, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 2:27, 4:8, 12:5, 14:19-20

19:15: Onger Akaba 2:9; Aisaia 63:3; Joel 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 2:8; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 2:27; 4:8; 12:5; 14:19-20

19:16: 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 17:14, 19:12

19:16: 1 Timoti 6:15; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:12

19:17: Esekiel 39:17-20

19:19: Sng 2:2, MAA 16:16, 17:13-14

19:19: Onger Akaba 2:2; Akar Mogomem 16:16; 17:13-14

19:20: Ais 30:33, Dan 7:11, MAA 13:1-18, 14:10, 16:13-14, 20:10, 20:15

19:20: Aisaia 30:33; Daniel 7:11; Akar Mogomem 13:1-18; 14:10; 16:13-14; 20:10; 20:15

19:21: MAA 17:16, 19:15-18

19:21: Akar Mogomem 17:16; 19:15-18

20

Satan 1,000plan azenibar kalabusin ikiam

¹ Ezi ki gari, enselin mam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghira, egha mozir bar konezimın kin suira. Egha uaghan senın ekiamın suira.

² Egha a kuruzir ekiar kamin suiragha anebira, kar kuruzir bar fomira itim, a Satan, gumazir akam isa bar gumazamizibagh asim. Satan 1,000plan azenibar kalabusin ikiasa, ensel a inigha senın a ike. ³ Egha ensel a inigha anekunizi, a mozir bar konim giraghu. Egha mozir torimın akam apirigha anepaghapaki, eghti an azenan izan kogham. Eghti Satan nguazimın itir gumazamiziba ua me gifaran kogh mangiti 1,000plan azeniba givagham. Eghti gin ensel uam a firighti a bar dughiar otevimra ikiam.

⁴ Ezi ki atrivir dabirabibar garima, gumazir dagh apigahav itiba, God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin gavgavim me ganıngi. Ezi ki gumazamizir ariaghirezibar duabar gari, da iti. Gumazamizir kaba, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusın ikia egha an akam akura egha pamten Godin akamın suira, ezi

bizir kaba bangın, men apaniba me misogha men firiba aghorezi me ariaghire. Gumazamizir kaba asizir atiam ko an marvir guamın ziam fer puvatigha, an ababanım uan guaba ko uan dafaribar a inizir puvati. Ki gari, gumazamizir kaba me ua angamira ikia Kraıs Iesus ko atrivibar mın 1,000plan azenibar ikiam. ⁵ Eghti gumazamizir igharazir ariaghireziba dughiar kamin, bar ua dikavigh angamira ikian kogham. Me ovegh mamaghira iki mangiti 1,000plan azeniba givagham. Dughiar kam, kar faragha zuir dughiar gumazamiziba ua dikavamim. ⁶ Eghti, gumazamizir God ua bagha inabazir faragha dikaviziba, me guizbangira bar akuegham. Me Godin gumazamizibara. Ovever namba 2, me iniamın gavgaviba puvati. Me God ko Kraısın ofa gamir gumazamizibar ikiam. Egh Kraıs ko 1,000plan azenibar atrivibar ikiam.

Satan a bar ikuvigham

⁷ Eghti 1,000plan azeniba givaghti, ensel mozir torir bar konezimın akam kuighti, Satan uan kalabus ategham. ⁸ Egh an azenan izi nguazir

20:1: MAA 1:18, 9:1 **20:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:18; 9:1 **20:2:** Stt 3:1, 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6, MAA 12:9 **20:2:** Jenesıs 3:1; 2 Pita 2:4; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 12:9 **20:3:** Dan 6:17, Ju 6, MAA 16:14-16, 20:8 **20:3:** Daniel 6:17; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 16:14-16; 20:8 **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 7:22, 7:27, 1 Ko 6:2, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 6:9, 13:12-17 **20:4:** Daniel 7:9; 7:22; 7:27; 1 Korin 6:2; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 6:9; 13:12-17 **20:6:** 1 Pi 2:9, MAA 1:6, 2:11, 20:4 **20:6:** 1 Pita 2:9; Akar Mogomem 1:6; 2:11; 20:4 **20:8:** Ese 7:2, 38:2, 38:9, 38:15, MAA 16:14, 20:10 **20:8:** Esekiel 7:2; 38:2; 38:9; 38:15; Akar Mogomem 16:14; 20:10

kamin itir kantriba bar dar gumazamizibagh ifaram, kar Gok ko Magokin adarasi. Satan midorozir ekiam damusi men gumaziba akuvagham. Men midorozir gumazibar dibobonim ongarimin gigimin min otogham. ⁹ Me tintinibar nguazir kamin mangi, Godin gumazamiziba uari akuva itir danganim ekiarugham, kar nguibar ekiar God bar ifongezim. Eghti avim overiamin ikegh izighiri midorozir gumaziba bar men isigh me kuavaremegham. ¹⁰ Satan me gifari, kamaghin amizi God anekunighti a danganir avim ko salfan dagiar avir bar puvira isir kamin magiram. Asizir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim faraghavira danganir kamin iti, me arueba ko dimagaribar mizazir ekiam ini zurazurara mamaghira ikiam.

Kotiar Bar Ekiam otivam

¹¹ Egha ki atrivir dabirabir ghurghurir ekiamin garima a iti, ezi gumazir a gapiaghirim, ki an garima a iti. Ezi nguazim ko overiam aning arav ghu, eghti gumazitam uam aningin ganan kogham. ¹² Ezi

ki gumazamizir ovengezir ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatizibar gari, me bar iti. Me atrivir dabirabimin guamin tuivighav iti, ezi akinafarir gumazamizibar araziba itiba kuiaghire. Ezi me akinafarir igharazim uaghan akui, kar akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim. Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabir kam gaperazim, akar akinafarir kabar itibar gara gumazamizir ovengezibar araziba tuisisi. ¹³ Ezi ongarimin ariaghirezir gumazamiziba, ongarim me amadazi me izi. Ezi Ovevem ko Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibam, aning ua ovengezir gumazamizir aningin itiba amadazi me izi. Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, gumazamiziba amizir araziba bagha vaghvagha men kotiaba baragha me tuisisi. ¹⁴ Egha gin an Ovevem ko Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibam akunizi, aning danganir avim bar puvira isim giraghu. Danganir avim bar puvira isir kam, kar namba zin ovevem. ¹⁵ Eghti gumazamizibar ziaba, akinafarir God gumazamizir

20:9: 2 Kin 1:10, Ese 38:9, 38:16, 39:6 **20:9:** 2 Atriviba 1:10; Esekiel 38:9; 38:16; 39:6 **20:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, MAA 14:10-11, 19:20, 20:8, 21:8 **20:10:** Jenesis 19:24; Onger Akaba 11:6; Akar Mogomem 14:10-11; 19:20; 20:8; 21:8 **20:11:** Dan 2:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10-11 **20:11:** Daniel 2:35; 2 Pita 3:7; 3:10-11 **20:11:** Daniel 7:9-10 **20:12:** Dan 12:1, Mt 16:27, 25:31-46, Ap 17:31, Ro 2:6, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 19:5 **20:12:** Daniel 12:1; Matyu 16:27; 25:31-46; Aposel 17:31; Rom 2:6; 2 Korin 5:10; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 19:5 **20:13:** Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 2:23, 6:8, 20:12, 22:12 **20:13:** Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 2:23; 6:8; 20:12; 22:12 **20:14:** 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54-55, MAA 20:6, 21:8 **20:14:** 1 Korin 15:26; 15:54-55; Akar Mogomem 20:6; 21:8 **20:15:** MAA 13:8, 19:20 **20:15:** Akar Mogomem 13:8; 19:20

ikirimírur zurara itim ini-amin ziaba osirizim, men ziaba aven itir puvati, me uaghan me isi danganir avim bar puvira isim, me akunam.

God biziba bar dagh amizi da igiabar otifi

21

(Sapta 21--22)

Nguazir igiam ko overiar igiam oto

¹ Ezi ki datirighin overiar igiam ko nguazir igiamin gari, aning iti. Overiar ghurim ko nguazir ghurim, aning bar moghira arav ghugha ua itir puvati. Ezi ongarim uaghan ua itir puvati.

² Ezi Nguibar God Baghavira Itim, a Jerusalem in igiam, ki an gari. Ki an garima, a Godin damazim in ikegha Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A uabi akirigha, kurukazir bar aghuim gami, mati amizim uan pam in ikiasa kuruke. ³ Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam atrivir dabirabim in iza pamtem migei:

“Ia orakigh.

Datirighin God gumazamiziba ko ikiavira iti!

Egh men tongin ikiti
me an gumazamizibar ikiam.

God uabi me ko iki
egh men Godin ikiam.

⁴ Egh a men damazir teriba vaghvagh da adizam.

Bizir faragha itir kurar kabanang,
da bar givagham.

Eghti gumazamiziba uam ovengan kogham,
egh me ua naviba osimiva
egh uam azian kogham,
egh ua mizaziba inian kogham.”

⁵ Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim migia ghaze, “Ni oragh! Ki bizibagh amizi, da bar igiabar otifi.” Egha a ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ni akar kabanang osirigh. Akar kaba da bar guizbangira, eghti gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim in dar ikiam.”

⁶ Egha a kamaghin na migei, “Biziba bar otivigha gifa. Ezi kirara, ki faraghavira ikia egh bar gin ikiva abuan

21:1: Ais 65:17, 66:22, 2 Pi 3:13, MAA 20:11 **21:1:** Aisaia 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13; Akar Mogomem 20:11 **21:2:** Ais 52:1, 61:10, Ga 4:26, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22, MAA 3:12, 21:10 **21:2:** Aisaia 52:1; 61:10; Galesia 4:26; Hibru 11:10; 11:16; 12:22; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 21:10 **21:3:** Wkp 26:11-12, 2 Sto 6:18, Ese 37:27, 43:7, Sek 2:10, 2 Ko 6:16, MAA 7:15-17 **21:3:** Ofa Gami 26:11-12; 2 Eghaghaniba 6:18; Esekiel 37:27; 43:7; Sekaraia 2:10; 2 Korin 6:16; Akar Mogomem 7:15-17
21:4: Ais 25:8, 35:10, 61:3, 65:19, 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54, MAA 7:17, 20:14 **21:4:** Aisaia 25:8; 35:10; 61:3; 65:19; 1 Korin 15:26; 15:54; Akar Mogomem 7:17; 20:14
21:5: Ais 43:19, 2 Ko 5:17, MAA 4:2, 4:9-10, 19:9, 20:11 **21:5:** Aisaia 43:19; 2 Korin 5:17; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:9-10; 19:9; 20:11 **21:6:** Ais 55:1, Jer 2:13, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 7:37, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 16:17, 22:13, 22:17 **21:6:** Aisaia 55:1; Jeremaia 2:13; Jon 4:10; 4:14; 7:37; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 1:17; 16:17; 22:13; 22:17

ikivira ikiam. Ki biziba bar dar mingarim, egha ingangarir ki amiba ki uaghan bar da agefi. Eghti gumazim kuarim an pirti, ki dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim a daningti, aneremam. Dipar kam nguazimin aven anadi. Dipar a isir kam, an a givezan kogham, a puram a iniam. ⁷ Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki bizir kaba me daningam. Egh ki men Godin ikiti, me nan boribar ikiam. ⁸ Eghti gumazamizir atiatia ua girakirangin zuiba ko, nighnizir gavgavim ataghiziba ko, gumazamizir arazir bar kurar mizirizibagh amiba ko, gumazir gumazamizibav sozi me ariaghiriba ko, gumazamiziba uari ko akua amir araziba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh amir gumaziba ko, asebar ziaba feba ko, gumazamizir ifavariba, me bar uan nguibamin mangam. Kar danganir avim ko salfan dagiar avir bar puvira isim. Kar ovever namba 2.”

Jon Jerusalemın igiamın gari

⁹ Ezi enselin mam na bagha izi. Faragha enselin 7pla, me itarir 7plan bizir bar kuraba aven itiba suiki, kar

Godin aningagharir arazir abuananaba. Enselin kam, a men mav. A kamaghin na migei, “Ni iziti, ki Sipsipin Nguzimin amuir a datirighin ikiamim nin akagham.” ¹⁰ Ezi Godin Duam pamtem nan ingarima, ensel na inigha ghua mighsiar bar ekiamin ghuavanabo. Egha Nguibar Ekiar God Baghavira Itim, Jerusalem nan aka. Nguibar kam a Godin damazimin ikegha Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. ¹¹ Ezi Godin angazangarir ekiam nguibar kam gisira, ezi an angazangarim bar igharagha gari, mati dagiar ivezim bar pin kozimin min gari. A jspan dagiar angazangarimin min gara egha glasin min taghtasi. ¹² Nguibar kamın divazim bar ekevegha bar pin mar iti, ezi tiar akar 12pla divazir ekiar kamın iti. Ezi 12plan enselba tiar akar kabar boroghın tuivighav iti, ezi Israelin 12plan anababar ziaba tiar kabagh isin iti. ¹³ Ezi aruem anadi naghın itir divazir miriam, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi divazir miriar Notin itim, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi divazir miriar Sautin itim, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi aruem uaghiri naghın itir divazir miriam,

21:7: 2 Sml 7:14, Sng 89:26-27, Sek 8:8, Hi 8:10 **21:7:** 2 Samuel 7:14; Onger Akaba 89:26-27; Sekaraia 8:8; Hibru 8:10 **21:8:** Mt 25:41, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 19:20, 20:14-15, 21:27, 22:15 **21:8:** Matyu 25:41; Efesus 5:5; 1 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 12:14; Akar Mogomem 19:20; 20:14-15; 21:27; 22:15 **21:9:** MAA 15:1, 15:6-7, 19:7-9 **21:9:** Akar Mogomem 15:1; 15:6-7; 19:7-9 **21:10:** Ese 40:2, MAA 1:10, 17:3, 21:2 **21:10:** Esekiel 40:2; Akar Mogomem 1:10; 17:3; 21:2 **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2, 60:19, MAA 21:23, 22:5 **21:11:** Aisaia 60:1-2; 60:19; Akar Mogomem 21:23; 22:5 **21:12:** Esekiel 48:30-35 **21:14:** Mt 16:18, Ga 2:9, Ef 2:20, Hi 11:10 **21:14:** Matyu 16:18; Galesia 2:9; Efesus 2:20; Hibru 11:10

tiar akar 3pla an iti. ¹⁴ Nguibar kamın divazim, 12plan dagiar ekiaba an apengan ikia gavgavim a ganıdı, ezi Sipsipin Nguzimın aposelbar ziaba dar iti.

¹⁵ Ezi enselin na ko migeim, golin aghorir bizibar abarımın suira, a nguibar kam ko divazir ekiam ko an tiar akabar apanasa.

¹⁶ Nguibar ekiar kamın 4plan miriabar ababanım voroghıra ghu. Ezi ensel uan golin aghorımın nguibar ekiamın abarımın an ababanım ghua 2,200 kilomitan tu. Ezi nguibar ekiamın 4plan miriaba ko an ruarımın ababanım bar voroghıra ghue, egha boksıar dafamın mın gari.* ¹⁷ Ensel nguibar ekiamın divazim uaghan an abarazıma, ezi divazımın tuirivımın ababanım ghua 65 mitan tu. Ababanır kam gumazamızıba bizibar abarır ababanımın mirara gari, ezi ensel ababanır kamra divazır kamın abara a medi.

¹⁸ Nguibar ekiamın divazım God dagıar jaspan an ingari, egha nguıbam uabi a dagıar golrama an ingari, ezi a glasin mın isia taghtası. ¹⁹ Ezi nguıbar ekiamın divazır mıngarım, God dagıar bar ıgharagha garır bar pın

kozıbar anesıngı. Dagıar kaba dıgırır aghuıba dar iti, dar ivezıba bar pın ko. Dagıar faragha zuır bar aghuım, jaspı, a divazır mıngarımın faragha iti. Ezi namba 2 a sapaian dagıar blupla. Ezi namba 3 a agetın dagıam. Ezi namba 4 a emeralın dagıar garım. ²⁰ Ezi namba 5 a sadonıkısın dagıam, a ghurghurıgha aghefe. Ezi namba 6 a konılian dagıar aghevım. Ezi namba 7 a krisolaitın dagıar iangurım. Ezi namba 8 a berılın dagıar garım. Ezi namba 9 a topasın dagıar iangurır ıgharagha garım. Ezi namba 10 a krisopresın dagıam. Ezi namba 11 a haiasının dagıam. Ezi namba 12 a ametısın dagıar pıghaghevım. ²¹ Ezi tiar akar 12plan kaba, da 12plan manmanıar ghurghurır ivezıba bar pın kozıbar dar ingari. Tiar akar kaba me manmanıar ghurghurır ekiaba vaghvagha dar ingari. Ezi nguıbar kamın aven itır tuavıba me golrama dar ingari, ezi golin kam glasin mın taghtası.

²² Ezi kı gari, nguıbar ekiar kamın aven Godın Dipenır gumazıba ingarızı tam itır puvatı. Ekiam, a Godın Gavgavıba Bar Itım, ko Sipsipın

21:15: Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1, MAA 11:1

21:15: Esekıel 40:3; Sekaraıa 2:1;

Akar Mogomem 11:1

* **21:16:** Grıghın akam kamaghın mıgeı, nguıbar kamın ababanım "12,000 stadia." Ezi en dıbobonım e kamaghın a diponam, 2,200 kilomita. Ezi e fozır puvatı, Jon guızın 2,200 kilomitan ababanım mıgeı, o an osırızır namban kam 12,000, a bizır ıgharazım mıgeı. E fo, Judan gumazıbar nıghnızımın aven, namba 12, a mıngarır ekiam an iti. **21:18:** Aısaıa 54:11-12

21:21: MAA 21:12, 21:18

21:21: Akar Mogomem 21:12; 21:18

21:22: Jo

4:23, MAA 15:3

21:22: Jon 4:23; Akar Mogomem 15:3

21:23: Aıs 60:19-20,

MAA 21:11, 22:5

Nguzim, aning uaning Godin Dipenimin danganim ini. ²³ Godin angazangarir gavgavimra angazangarim nguibar ekiar kam ganidi. Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim uabi nguibar ekiar kamin lamın min iti. Kamaghın amizi nguibar ekiar kamin angazangariba aningamin arueba ko iakiniba puvatigham. ²⁴ Eghti nguibaba bar dar gumazamiziba nguibar ekiar kamin angazangarimin daruam. Eghti nguibaba bar dar atriviba uan bizir bar aghuiba inigh an aven izam. ²⁵ Eghti aruemın, me nguibar ekiar kamin divazimin tiar akaba aseghan kogham. Dimagariba nguibar ekiar kamin puvatigham. Kamaghın amizi tiar akaba kuighiregh mamaghira ikiam. ²⁶ Eghti nguibabar atriviba bar men dagiaba ko men bizir digirir aghuiba, me bar ada inigh aven mangam. ²⁷ Eghti bizir miziriziba ko gumazamizir arazir kurigha mughazibagh amiba ko, gumazamizir ifavariba, me nguibar ekiar kamin aven mangan kogham. Bar puvatigham, gumazamizir ziaba akinafarir zurara

itimın aven itiba, akinafarir kam a Sipsipin Nguzimin akinafarim, merara nguibar ekiar kamin aven mangam.

22

Jon, temer ikirimirir zurara itim ko dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, aningın gari

¹ Ezi ensel faner mamnan aka, faner kamin dipam ikirimirir zurara itim anidima, an angazangarim glasin min taghtasi. Faner dipar kam God ko Sipsipin Nguzimin atrivir dabirabimin apengan ikegha ivemara ghua, ² nguibar ekiar kamin tuavir torimin uaghiri. Ezi faner kamin miriamningin temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidiba vong ko vong sara tuivighav iti. Temer kaba 12plan iakinibar azeniba vaghvagha zurara dagheba be. Temer kabar dafariba, kantriba bar dar gumazamizibar amuti me ua ghuamaghegham. ³ Eghti bizir God bar aghuagha otogheziba uamategh ikian kogham. God ko Sipsipin Nguzimin atrivir dabirabim, nguibar ekiar kamin ikiam.

21:23: Aisaia 60:19-20; Akar Mogomem 21:11; 22:5 **21:24:** Ais 60:3-5, 66:12
21:24: Aisaia 60:3-5; 66:12 **21:25:** Sek 14:7, MAA 22:5 **21:25:** Sekaraia 14:7; Akar Mogomem 22:5 **21:25:** Aisaia 60:11 **21:26:** Ais 66:12, MAA 21:24
21:26: Aisaia 66:12; Akar Mogomem 21:24 **21:27:** Ais 35:8, 52:1, 60:21, Ese 44:9, Jol 3:17, 1 Ko 6:9-10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 20:12, 21:8, 22:14-15 **21:27:** Aisaia 35:8; 52:1; 60:21; Esekiel 44:9; Joel 3:17; 1 Korin 6:9-10; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 20:12; 21:8; 22:14-15 **22:1:** Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 **22:1:** Esekiel 47:1; Sekaraia 14:8 **22:2:** Stt 2:9, Ese 47:12, Jol 3:18, Sek 14:8, MAA 2:7, 21:24, 22:14, 22:19 **22:2:** Jenesis 2:9; Esekiel 47:12; Joel 3:18; Sekaraia 14:8; Akar Mogomem 2:7; 21:24; 22:14; 22:19 **22:3:** Ese 48:35, Sek 14:11, Stt 3:17, MAA 7:15 **22:3:** Jenesis 3:17; Esekiel 48:35; Sekaraia 14:11; Akar Mogomem 7:15

Eghti Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba an ingangarim damuam. ⁴ Egh me an guamin gantima, an ziam men guabar ikiam. ⁵ God en Ekiam, angazangarim gumazamizibar aningti, kamaghin dimagarim uam otivan kogham, eghti lam ko aruemin angazangariba ua ingangariba puvatigham. Eghti Godin gumazamiziba, me atrivibar min zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.

Iesus zuamiram otogham

⁶ Ezi enselin kam kamaghin migia ghaze, "Akar kaba da bar guizbangira, eghti gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiam. Godin Ekiam, uan Duam an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, a men navir averiaba fema, me an akam akuri. Egha a uan ensel amadazi, ensel an ingangarir gumazamiziba bizir bar zuamirama otivamiba men akaghasa, izi."

⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei:

"Ia orakigh.

Ki bar zuamira ia batogham.

Akinafarir kam, a datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar gun migeir akaba, an aven iti.

Eghti gumazamizir akar kabar gin zuiba, me bar akongegh!"

⁸ Ki Jon, ki bizir kabar gara egha akar kaba barasi. Ki dar ganigha egha da baregha, maghira enselin bizir kaba nan akazimin suemningin tevimning apirigha an ziam fasa. ⁹ Ezi a kamaghin na migei, "Ni mamaghin damuan marki! Ki uaghan, ni ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazamiziba, me nin adarasi, e bar ingangarir vamiram ami. Egha gumazamizir akinafarir kam in akabar gin zuiba, ki me ko ingangarir vamiram ami. God uabira, ni an ziam fi!"

¹⁰ Egha a kamaghin na migei, "God bizibar amuamin dughiam a bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ni datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar gun migeir akar akinafarir kam in itim, ni dar ghuangsighan marki. ¹¹ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me dar amu mangivira iki. Eghti gumazamizir arazir mizirizibagh amiba, me dar amu mangivira iki. Eghti gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me arazir aghuibar amu mamaghira

22:4: Sng 42:2, Mt 5:8, 1 Ko 13:12, 1 Jo 3:2, MAA 3:12, 14:1 22:4: Onger Akaba 42:2; Matyu 5:8; 1 Korin 13:12; 1 Jon 3:2; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 14:1 22:5: Ais 60:19, Dan 7:18, 7:27, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 5:10, 20:6, 21:23-25 22:5: Aisaia 60:19; Daniel 7:18; 7:27; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 5:10; 20:6; 21:23-25 22:6: MAA 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 22:6: Akar Mogomem 1:1; 19:9; 21:5 22:7: MAA 1:3, 3:11, 22:10-12, 22:20 22:7: Akar Mogomem 1:3; 3:11; 22:10-12; 22:20 22:8: MAA 19:10 22:8: Akar Mogomem 19:10 22:10: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9, MAA 1:3, 10:4 22:10: Daniel 8:26; 12:4; 12:9; Akar Mogomem 1:3; 10:4 22:11: Ese 3:27, Dan 12:10, 2 Ti 3:13 22:11: Esekiel 3:27; Daniel 12:10; 2 Timoti 3:13

iki. Ezi gumazamizir God baghavira itiba, me Godin gumazamizibar ikivira iki.”

12 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ia orakigh, ki bar zuamira ia batogham. Ki ivezir bar ia daningamim inigh izam. Egh gumazamiziba amir araziba bagh, ki vaghvagh iveziba ua me ikarvagh. 13 Kirara ki bar faraghavira ikia egh abuan ikivira ikiam. Egha ki biziba bar dar mingarim, egha ingangarir ki amiba ki uaghan bar a da gefi.

14 “Ezi gumazamizir uan korotiaba ruegha itiba, God ghaze, me temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kamın daghebar amiva, uaghan nguibar ekiar kamın tiar akabar aven mangam. Kamaghin amizi me bar akongegh. 15 Eghti gumazamizir arazir bar kurar mizirizibagh amiba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh amir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir uari bakia akuiba ko, gumazamizibav sozi me ariaghirir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir asebar ziaba feba ko, gumazamizir bar ifavarir arazim gifongegha

a gamiba, gumazamizir kaba bar moghira Godin nguibar kamın azenan ikiam.

16 “Ki Iesus, ki uan ensel amadazi a ia bagha iza, egha siosba bagha akar kamın gun me mikeme. Ki Atrivim Devitin ovavim. Kirara, ki aminim tiasava amir mikovezir bar puvira isim.”

17 Ezi Godin Duam ko Sipsipin Nguzimin amuim, aning ghaze, “Ekiam Iesus, ni izi!” Eghti gumazamizir uaghan akar kam baraghiziba, me uaghan kamaghin mikimam, “Ni izi!” Eghti gumazitam kuarim an pirti, a izi. Egh a dipam amisi, dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kam puram a inigham, iveziba puvati.

Jon akar bar gavgavim gumazamizir akinafarir kamın itir akaba baraghizibagh anidi

18 Ki Jon, ki gumazamizir akinafarir kamın aven itir akam baraghizibav kimasa, akar kam a datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar eghaghanim. Ki gumazamizir kaba pamtemin vaghvagha me migei, “Gumazitam akar igharazitam uam akar

22:12: Sng 28:4, Ais 40:10, 62:11, Jer 17:10, Ro 2:6, 14:12, 2 Ko 11:15, MAA 2:16, 2:23, 20:12 22:12: Onger Akaba 28:4; Aisaia 40:10; 62:11; Jeremaia 17:10; Rom 2:6; 14:12; 2 Korin 11:15; Akar Mogomem 2:16; 2:23; 20:12 22:13: Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 2:8, 21:6 22:13: Aisaia 44:6; 48:12; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 1:17; 2:8; 21:6 22:14: Stt 2:9, 3:22, 1 Jo 3:24, MAA 7:14, 21:27, 22:2 22:14: Jenesis 2:9; 3:22; Akar Mogomem 7:14; 21:27; 22:2 22:15: Ga 5:19-21, Fl 3:2, Kl 3:6, MAA 21:8 22:15: Galesia 5:19-21; Filipai 3:2; Kolosi 3:6; Akar Mogomem 21:8 22:16: Nam 24:17, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Sek 6:12, Ro 1:3, 2 Pi 1:19, MAA 2:28, 5:5 22:16: Diboboniba 24:17; Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Sekaraia 6:12; Rom 1:3; 2 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 2:28; 5:5 22:17: Sng 8:14, Ais 55:1, Jo 7:37, MAA 21:2, 21:6, 21:9 22:17: Aisaia 55:1; Jon 7:37; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:6; 21:9 22:18: MAA 15:1, 15:6 22:18: Akar Mogomem 15:1; 15:6 22:18: Godin Araziba 4:2; 12:32

kam gisiin a giviraghti, God a ikarvaghiva, arazir bar kurar akinafarir kamın aven itim, God gumazir kamın ivezir kuram ua dagh iviragham. ¹⁹ Eghti gumazitam datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar akar akinafarir kamın itibar tam adeghti, God an bizir aghuiba a dama da degham. Eghti a temer ikirimirir zurara itim anıdimın daghetam aman kogham, egh God baghavira itir nguibar ekiamın ikian kogham. Nguibar ekiar

kam, akinafarir kam an gun migei.”

²⁰ Ezi Gumazir Bizir Kabar Gun Migeir Kam, datirighin kamaghin migei:

“Bar guizbangira,
ki zuamira ia batogham.”

Guizbangira! Ekiam Iesus, ni izi!

²¹ Eghti Ekiam Iesusın apangkuvim, Godın gumazimiziba bar moghira me ko iki.

Bar guizbangira!